THE UNIVERSITY

OF ILLINOIS

LIBRARY
929.05
NE
V.76

PER

Return this book on or before the
Latest Date stamped below.

University of Illinois Library

SEP 12 1963
DEC -5 1967
DEC 1 1968
MAR 2 1969
FEB 10 1970
FEB 10 1972
AUG 19 1981
SEP 15 1987
SEP 05 1987
JUL 01 1999
JUN 18 1999

L161—H41

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
URBANA

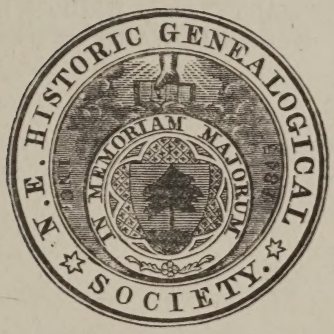
THE

New England Historical and Genealogical REGISTER

24928
112
Dec

1922

VOLUME LXXVI



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1922

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
JOHN WALLACE SUTE
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

929.05
NE
v.76

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
URBANA

See page XCIII for index of persons.

CONTENTS

Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1922	v
Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council	vi
Report of Proceedings at the Annual Meeting	ix
Report of the Council	xiii
Committee on Finance	xiii
Committee on Ways and Means	xiv
Committee on Increase of Membership	xiv
Committee on Sale of Publications	xv
Committee on Publications	xv
Committee to Assist the Historian	xv
Committee on English Research	xv
Committee on Heraldry	xvi
Committee on the Library	xvi
Committee on Collection of Records	xvi
Committee on Epitaphs	xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays	xvii
Special Committee on Endowment and Members	xviii
Special Committee on Mural Memorials	xviii
Special Committee on Rolls of Membership	xix
Report of the Librarian	xix
Report of the Corresponding Secretary	xx
Report of the Treasurer	xxiii
Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund	xxviii
Report of the Historian—Necrology for 1921	xxviii
Memoirs of Deceased Members	xxxiii
Charter	xcii

568453

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1922

President

JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Derry, N. H.

Vice Presidents

NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Belfast, Me.
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON . . . . . New London, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Corresponding Secretary

THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, A.B. . . . . Boston

Treasurer

JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . . Boston

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

The Council

JOHN CARROLL CHASE
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D.
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.
THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, A.B.
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1922

MRS. IDA MARION (CHASE) BAKER . . . . . Concord
MRS. FLORENCE REYNOLDS (CONANT) HOWES. Allston
ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B. . . . . Cambridge

For 1922, 1923

ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., LITT.D. . . . . Franklin
MRS. ELEANOR COTTON (DENHAM) WARDEN . Boston
ANDREW FISKE, PH.D., LL.B. . . . . Weston

For 1922, 1923, 1924

MRS. SUSAN WATERS (TARBOX) CARR . . . . . Boston
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B. . . . . Roxbury
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D. . . . . Boston

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1922

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. . . . . Wellesley

Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

Committee on Finance

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, *Chairman ex officio* . . . . Derry, N. H.
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B. . . . . Roxbury
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., LITT.D. . . . . Franklin
WILLIAM CHURCHILL BRIGGS . . . . . Somerville
WILLIAM OGILVIE COMSTOCK, E.M. . . . . Brookline
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B., *ex officio* . . . . . Boston

Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . Canton
LAWRENCE BRAINERD . . . . . Cambridge
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston
MRS. IDA LOUISE (FARR) MILLER . . . . . Wakefield
THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, A.B. . . . . Boston
HENRY BEECHER REED . . . . . South Weymouth
GEORGE WINSLOW WIGGIN* . . . . . Franklin

Committee on Increase of Membership

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., *Chairman* . . Boston
JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT . . . . . Boston
LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. . . . . Lynn
EDWARD HOLMES KITTREDGE, A.B. . . . . Arlington
HAROLD BOWDITCH, A.B., M.D. . . . . Brookline
JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE . . . . . Chestnut Hill
MRS. IDA MARION (CHASE) BAKER . . . . . Concord

Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman* . . . . . Wollaston
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW . . . . . Malden
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGGETT . . . . . Boston
EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B. . . . . Belmont
CHARLES EMILE LAURIAT, JR. . . . . West Newton
ANDREW McCANCE . . . . . Roxbury
HENRY JOSEPH STEVENSON, S.B. . . . . East Boston

*Mr. Wiggin died 23 March 1922.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.D.	Winchester
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M.	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., LL.B., *Chairman*	Weston
ANSON TITUS	Somerville
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, Jr., A.B., J.B.	Newton
Mrs. ETHEL (STANWOOD) BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
Mrs. MARION (FOBES) BRAINERD	Cambridge
T. JULIEN SILSBY	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., *ex officio*	Medford

Committee on English Research

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr., A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Newport, R. I.
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
JOHN BARBER WHITE	Kansas City, Mo.
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW	Topsfield
FREDERICK SAMUEL FISH, A.B.	South Bend, Ind.
VINCENT BURROUGH REDSTONE	Woodbridge, Eng.

Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., *Chairman*	Cambridge
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
WILLIAM TRUMAN ALDRICH, S.B.	Boston

Committee on the Library

JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B., *Chairman*	Boston
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Derry, N. H.
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B.	Watertown
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON	New London, N. H.
Miss IDELLE KEYES	Boston
Mrs. SUSAN WATERS (TARBOX) CARR	Boston
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Collection of Records

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS, *Chairman*	Malden
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M.	Worcester
SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
GEORGE HUNT BARTON, S.B.	Cambridge
WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE	North Adams
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex officio*	Winthrop

Committee on Epitaphs

HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, A.B., *Chairman* . . .	Arlington
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M.	Concord, N. H.
Mrs. KATE EUGENIA (MORRIS) CONE, A.B., Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
Mrs. JESSIE ALICE (WOODS) PORTER	Springfield
Miss EDITH MAY TILLEY	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B.	Hartford, Conn.

Committee on Papers and Essays

Mrs. FLORENCE REYNOLDS (CONANT) HOWES, *Chairman*	Allston
Miss JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE	Cambridge
Miss MARY ST. BARBE EUSTIS	Brookline
Mrs. AGNES BEVILLE (VAUGHAN) TEDCASTLE .	Milton
Mrs. BELLE AUGUSTA (SEAVEY) FLOYD	Winthrop
Mrs. ELEANOR COTTON (DENHAM) WARDEN .	Boston
Mrs. HOPE MANCHESTER (HAYNES) WHEELER	Augusta, Me.

Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws*

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., *Chairman*	Arlington
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B.	Worcester
JOHN CARROLL CHASE	Derry, N. H.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW	Winthrop
SAMUEL MITCHELL CHILD, LL.B.	West Roxbury

Special Committee on Endowment and Members†

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, *Chairman*	Derry, N. H.
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . .	Boston
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D.	Boston
Mrs. FLORENCE REYNOLDS (CONANT) HOWES.	Allston
ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B.	Cambridge
JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE	Chestnut Hill

Special Committee on Mural Memorials†

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., *Chairman* . . .	Cambridge
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
Mrs. FLORENCE REYNOLDS (CONANT) HOWES .	Allston
EDMUND INGERSOLL LEEDS	Newton
WILLIAM TRUMAN ALDRICH, S.B.	Boston

*Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 April 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

†Appointed by the Council.

PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

THE seventy-eighth annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 1 February 1922, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, President CHASE presiding and a quorum being present.

The minutes of the meeting of 4 January 1922 were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the January meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Life Members

Robert Irving Farrington of St. Paul, Minn.
Henry Manning Garlick of Youngstown, Ohio
Henry Edwards Huntington of New York City
Fayette Phelps Leach of East Highgate, Vt.
Arthur Dorrance of Riverton, N. J.
Katherine May Edwards of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Resident Members

Mrs. Charles Francis Wetherell of Dorchester, Mass.
Hollis Russell Bailey of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. George Clarke Bryant of Ansonia, Conn.
James Edward Kelley of Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Robert Burns Walker of Needham, Mass.
Winifred Holman of Watertown, Mass.

On motion it was

Voted, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, and the Historian, being presented in print and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. HENRY BEECHER REED and HENRY JOSEPH STEVENSON and MRS. LAWRENCE BRAINERD, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

After the polls had been closed, the Chair presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Bishop EDWIN HOLT HUGHES, A.M., D.D., LL.D., of Malden, Mass., who read a stimulating paper entitled *Three Massachusetts Clergymen*, in which he gave a vivid description of the life work of Michael Wigglesworth, Adoniram Judson, and Gilbert Haven, each of whom was connected with Malden and exerted a powerful influence for good in his day and generation.

On motion of EDWARD WILLARD HOWE it was

Voted, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Bishop HUGHES for his interesting paper.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

President

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, of Derry, N. H.

Vice Presidents

NATHAN MATTHEWS, of Boston, Mass.
ALFRED JOHNSON, of Belfast, Me.
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON, of New London, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, of Ludlow, Vt.
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., of Newport, R. I.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, of Medford, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, of Boston, Mass.

Treasurer

JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, of Boston, Mass.

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1922, 1923, 1924

MRS. SUSAN WATERS (TARBOX) CARR, of Boston, Mass.
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, of Roxbury, Mass.
MYLES STANDISH, of Boston, Mass.

President CHASE, in a few brief words of thanks, accepted the office of President to which he had been reëlected, and then, on motion, it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring Councillor, MRS. AGNES BEVILLE (VAUGHAN) TEDCASTLE, who during her term of office has given of her time, her thought, and her counsel that the broad purposes of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

On motion it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1922, number of THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, that a copy of said Supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the REGISTER, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

The President then announced that Messrs. GOODSPEED and VALENTINE, proprietors of Goodspeed's Bookshop, 5A Park Street, Boston, had leased for ten years from the New England Historic Genealogical Society the entire building numbered 9A Ashburton Place, and had established there a branch of their Park Street store, that the Society had remodelled and strengthened the building, making it suitable for its new purpose, and that the members of the Society and their guests were invited to visit and inspect this new store.

The President announced also that in a few days the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution would occupy as permanent headquarters the Moses Kimball Memorial Room on the street floor of the Society's building.

No further business being presented, the Chair, at 3.50 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and invited the members of the Society and their guests to remain for the usual social hour. Refreshments were served under the auspices of the Committee on Papers and Essays in the tea room on the auditorium floor and also in the Moses Kimball Memorial Room on the street floor.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by Mrs. Agnes Beville (Vaughan) Tedcastle

During the year 1921 the Council has sustained heavy losses in the deaths of four of its valued and efficient members, the venerable President of the Society, James Phinney Baxter, the beloved Treasurer and generous benefactor, George Lambert Gould, and the faithful, able, and genial Councillors, William Eben Stone and Frank Ernest Woodward.

The prosperity of the Society, which has been brought about in large measure through the work of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members and the Special Committee on Mural Memorials, is gratifying, yet the need of additional funds must not be overlooked.

There is a pressing and appealing need of money for the cataloguing of the Library and for the expansion of the publication work of the Society, as well as for binding.

The Council calls attention with pride to the varied uses of the Society's Library and its other resources by conveyancers, trustees, overseers of the poor, and lawyers searching for heirs.

Our work, as the name of the Society suggests, is at once historical, genealogical, and biographical. Macaulay has well said that "History, in its state of ideal perfection, is a compound of poetry and philosophy."

The reports of the various standing and special committees, which follow this report, are so complete that detailed notice of the work of the Society is unnecessary.

The Report of the Committee on Finance, by William Prescott Greenlaw:

The legacy of $4,000 bequeathed to the Society by the late Albert Crane of Stamford, Conn., mentioned in the last two annual reports of the Committee, still remains unpaid. The Assistant Treasurer wrote to the executors of Mr. Crane's will in December 1921, and received the following reply:

"The situation concerning this estate has not materially changed since I wrote you last November [1920]. The bulk of the estate of Mr. Crane was in New York real estate, and that which is available for the payment of pecuniary legacies consists of unimproved property in the portion of the city where there is now very little demand owing to the high cost of building. This condition has continued for several years, and I cannot say when it will cease. If we were to force a sale of the property at this time, it would result in non-payment of legacies, because of insufficient estate. The first opportunity which presents itself of obtaining a sufficient price for this property will be seized, and when there are sufficient funds the legacies will be paid."

Victor Channing Sanborn, of Kenilworth, Cook Co., Ill., a resident member of this Society since 1895, by his will, dated 26 July 1918, bequeathed to this Society $1,000, without restrictions. Mr. Sanborn died 13 January 1921, and his executrix paid $957.25 to the Treasurer on 13 October 1921, being the net amount of the legacy after deducting the inheritance tax assessed by the State of Illinois.

During the year the Society's building numbered 9A Ashburton Place has been leased for ten years to Messrs. Goodspeed and Valentine, proprietors of Goodspeed's Bookshop. The change in the kind of occupancy made it necessary to strengthen the building and to do considerable fireproofing. This property as a lodging house has been far from profitable while held by the Society. Under this lease it will hereafter produce a satisfactory return. The character of its new use will also be more in keeping with the Society's work.

The new Treasurer, Mr. James Melville Hunnewell, who was elected at the December meeting of the Society, has made a change in the treatment of dues and subscriptions, so that hereafter they will appear in the accounts of the years to which they belong. This will materially affect the Treasurer's annual report, and will make a large apparent deficit for 1921. For the purpose of comparison with former accounts the amounts of dues and subscriptions collected in advance in 1921 but carried over to 1922 need to be taken into consideration.

The Committee has been particularly unfortunate this year in the loss of its oldest and its most active members, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, Chairman since 9 January 1901, and Mr. George Lambert Gould, Treasurer since 6 February 1918 and a member of the Committee since 2 May 1917. Both of these men were much interested in the welfare of the Society and were regular attendants at the meetings of this committee.

The Librarian, who has been also Assistant Treasurer, by appointment of the Council, since 2 January 1918, carried on the work of the Treasurer's office, after Mr. Gould became incapacitated early in August, until the new Treasurer was elected in December.

The Report of the Committee on Ways and Means, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

The conditions as reported for the year 1920 have been continued through 1921 with marked success by the work of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members and that of the Special Committee on Mural Memorials. The resulting improvement in finances and in the interior interest and decoration of our house is very gratifying.

The Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership, by Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

This committee has been inactive again this year because its field has been fully occupied by the Special Committee on Endowment and Members, of which the Chairman of this committee has been a member.

When the work of the Special Committee is finished, this one will again resume its activities.

The Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

In 1921 the sales of miscellaneous publications were somewhat less than in 1920. The circulation of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register increased slightly.

The Report of the Committee on Publications, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1921 the work of preparing for publication the voluminous Vital Records of Nantucket has been continued from time to time, as opportunity offered, and that considerable work also has been done in compiling the records of other towns. The high cost of printing, however, still renders it inadvisable to proceed with the publication of vital records under the law providing for the purchase and distribution of these books by the Commonwealth.

The Register, with its Supplements, has been published as usual, the issues for 1921 forming the seventy-fifth volume of this magazine.

The Report of the Committee to Assist the Historian, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee to Assist the Historian has the honor to report that it has held one meeting during the year, namely on 20 December 1921, when it rendered to the Historian such assistance as he required.

The Report of the Committee on English Research, by George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

During the past year the work of the Committee has been kept up as usual. The article in the Register on the Gifford ancestry of William Sargent, dating back to 1284, has been continued and finished, and records have been furnished by the Chairman of the Committee as the result of his investigations in the winter of 1920–21 in England. The Chairman collected a large amount of material while in England, and some of this has been placed at the disposal of the Register.

Meantime arrangements have been made for the purchase of an article on the Weeden family from Mrs. Elizabeth (French) Bartlett, and an article on the Jenkin family has been secured from Eben Putnam, partly at the expense of the Committee and partly at the expense of the Chairman, who also worked on the problem regarding the Eaton-Jenkins family of Kent.

On 21 December 1921, under the auspices of the Committee on Papers and Essays, an open forum was held for the discussion of

English Research, which was well attended and showed that the members of the Society have great interest in this branch of genealogical investigation.

The Report of the Committee on Heraldry, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee notices a marked revival of interest in the subject of heraldry. A number of applications for the registration of fine old coats have been made or come into view during the past year. We have carried our work far enough to be convinced that several hundred arms will ultimately be registered and that our records will furnish picturesque evidence that the colonists brought to New England much more of gentle blood than has usually been supposed.

The Report of the Committee on the Library, by Mrs. Mary Ella (Stickney) Randall:

Registration of visitors to the Library shows a gain of more than forty per cent over the previous year. This increase brings the registration slightly above the point indicated for 1921 by the trend of the last thirty years. The registration in 1921 was six times larger than in 1892. The recovery from the depression caused by the World War has been much more rapid than during the period following the War with Spain. In that case registration did not get back to normal until 1905. The continued growth of interest in American family history as measured by the use of this library is very gratifying, and indicates that the Society is effectively carrying on the work it was chartered to perform.

The accessions for the year are considerably above the average in number, but not as many genealogies as usual have been acquired. The decrease in family histories published is almost wholly due to the excessive cost of printing.

During the year a much larger amount of rebinding has been accomplished, yet much more needs to be done in the immediate future.

It has been necessary this year to withdraw many duplicates from use and to rearrange the books in the entire second tier of the stack to provide space for the growth of the collections of directories and States outside of New England.

Estimates were obtained for the erection of a two-tier stack in one of the great vaults, where the Society's rare books and manuscripts are kept. The cost of doing this at present is so high that the Committee did not think it expedient to undertake it now.

The Report of the Committee on Collection of Records, by Walter Kendall Watkins, Chairman:

During the year 1921 the manuscript collections received numbered fourteen. Nine of these were notes on the following families: Miles, Lovett, Cable, Greenleaf, Fish, Lawrence, Wilmarth, Williams, and Ammidown.

The more extensive collections of notes were compiled by Hon. Holmes Ammidown, Rev. Arthur W. Stanford, and Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton.

The Report of the Committee on Epitaphs, by Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Epitaphs reports the receipt during the year 1921 of a pamphlet of 135 pages entitled "Burials and Inscriptions in the Walnut Street Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.," the gift of Harriet Alma Cummings of Brookline, of copies of inscriptions in the Valley View Cemetery, Ticonderoga, N. Y., in the Baker Street Burying Ground, Schroon Lake, Essex Co., N. Y., and in the cemetery at South Schroon, Essex Co., N. Y., gifts from Mrs. Frank Haviland of Holliston, Mass., and of a pamphlet of 64 pages, entitled "Three Ancient Cemeteries in New Hampshire," the gift of Annie Sanford Head of Boston.

The Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays, by Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes, Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays provided the following eight lectures for the stated meetings of the year 1921:

5 January.—"John Singleton Copley and His Sitters," by Frank W. Bayley of Boston.

2 February.—"The Boston of Bulfinch," by Martha A. S. Shannon of Boston.

2 March.—"The Influence of the Dissenting Spirit upon the New England Character," by Hon. Charles Grenfill Washburn, A.B., S.B., of Worcester, Mass.

6 April.—"Changing Ideals in Education," by Sarah Louise Arnold, A.M., Dean Emerita of Simmons College.

4 May.—"Old New England Gardens," by Loring Underwood of Boston.

5 October.—"American Doorways of the Eighteenth Century," by Edwin James Hipkiss, Keeper in the Department of Western Art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

2 November.—"The Spirit of Maine," by Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Vice President for Maine.

7 December.—"Beautiful New Hampshire," by George N. Cross, A.M., of Randolph, N. H.

Six of the lectures were illustrated with stereopticon views, and all were followed by a social hour in the tea room.

On 21 December, in commemoration of Forefathers' Day, the Committee arranged an extra meeting. It took the form of an open forum in which "English Research" was discussed under the leadership of G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., Chairman of the Committee on English Research. This experiment proved so successful that requests for similar meetings have been received and are under consideration.

The average attendance for the year was 287, the largest since 1913, the first year in the new building.

The Committee takes this opportunity to express its appreciation of the generosity of various members of the Society who have contributed towards defraying the expenses of the meetings.

The Report of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members, by Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes, Secretary:

By action of the Council the work of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members was continued for a third year, and, although financial conditions prevented as brilliant a success as in the two years previous, the results have been satisfactory, and the Committee is deeply appreciative of the gracious responses from many donors.

Members who had already contributed generous gifts added to their donations, and others who had heretofore not been affiliated with the Society sent contributions of various amounts.

The interest thus manifested by individuals in all parts of the country in the work that the Society is doing leads the Committee to suggest that its activities be continued along similar lines, perhaps by one of the standing committees of the Society, and that special consideration be given to the work of securing new members.

The Report of the Special Committee on Mural Memorials, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

Some seventy-six tablets have been paid or subscribed for, and the duty of getting them inscribed properly, designed by competent artists, carved in wood or stone, and erected in suitable places on the walls of the corridors and stairways has fallen on this committee.

Each tablet presents its own peculiar problems. The wishes of the donor in respect to the inscription must be complied with, so far as space, truth, propriety, artistic requirements, and economy permit. The inscription must be phrased and arranged. The artist must be chosen, and his work, not only with reference to taste but with reference to economy, must be supervised. And, finally, the place for the tablet must be selected so as to produce an effect that is harmonious without being monotonous.

The semipublic nature of the work has stimulated an interest and friendly rivalry among young architects. The result has been that we have been able to employ a much higher order of artistic taste and skill than our means commanded. The artists have done their part for a nominal price.

It requires little imagination to understand that the work of this committee cannot be finished in haste. Every portion of it takes time—time on the part of the Committee and time on the part of those who coöperate in producing the tablets. There are now twenty-four tablets in place, four more in the hands of the stonecutters, besides the tablet to Lincoln, which is nearly ready to be cast in bronze, four more have been designed, and four are being designed.

Your committee is pleased with most of the tablets that are now in place, and thinks that they add much to the interest and dignity of the building.

The Chairman cannot refrain from paying a tribute to the tact and devotion of the Secretary, Mrs. Howes, and to the cheerful patience with which she has held the rest of us to the performance of our respective tasks.

The Report of the Special Committee on Rolls of Membership, by William Prescott Greenlaw:

In 1892 the Society published a volume of "Rolls of Membership of the New England Historic Genealogical Society" from its beginning to the end of the year 1891, with complete records of the various classes of members for the period covered. Since 1891 the Corresponding Secretaries have kept an alphabetical list of all members admitted, and the Treasurers have kept alphabetical lists of the several classes of members; but neither the Treasurers nor the Secretaries have continued the rolls of membership in chronological order. In September 1920 the Librarian was appointed by the Council to continue the work of the former committee and complete the rolls to date.

Considerable progress has been made on this task during the last sixteen months. The record of all members living at the beginning of 1892 has been made nearly complete by filling in the date and manner of all memberships which have terminated and adding data relating to degrees and changes from one class of membership to another, and most of the information has been gathered and checked up for the continuation of the rolls since that date.

There are on the membership lists, at the beginning of 1922, 12 Honorary, 48 Corresponding, 533 Pilgrim Tercentenary, 436 Life, and 818 Resident Members, a total of 1847 in all classes. Of the Life Members, there are 65 in the thirty-dollar, 322 in the fifty-dollar, and 49 in the one-hundred-dollar divisions; and of the Resident Members, there are 73 in the three-dollar, 611 in the five-dollar and 134 in the ten-dollar divisions. This does not include a number of persons who have paid in advance and will become Resident or Life Members early in 1922.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by William Prescott Greenlaw

The total accessions for the year 1921 number 2521 volumes, 556 pamphlets, and 54 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 175 volumes and 71 pamphlets were purchased; 2291 volumes, 481 pamphlets, and 54 miscellaneous articles were given or deposited; and 55 volumes and 4 pamphlets were received in exchange. One hundred and sixty-nine genealogies were acquired during the year.

There has been an increase in the number of persons seeking genealogical information, especially towards the end of the year.

A large number of modern directories have been added, and many files of New England cities made complete or nearly so. It is believed that, when it becomes generally known that the Society has such a large collection of directories, this department will be much more useful.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, A.B.

Boston, 31 December 1921.

Below are given the names and residences of those who have joined the Society during the year 1921 and those who have been transferred from one class of membership to another.

Honorary Members

Sir Henry Farnham Burke	London, Eng.
Hubert Hall	London, Eng.
Hon. Warren Gamaliel Harding	Marion, Ohio

Corresponding Members

Maj. Alfred Trego Butler	London, Eng.
Sir Frederic George Kenyon	London, Eng.
Denis Aloysius McCarthy	Arlington
Vincent Burrough Redstone	Woodbridge, Eng.
James Sprunt	Wilmington, N. C.
Margaret Maria, Lady Verney	Menai Bridge, Wales

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members by Succession

Mrs. Van Wagenen Alling (Bertha Baker) (succeeded Howard Baker)	Lake Forest, Ill.
Hon. Percival Proctor Baxter (succeeded Hon. James Phinney Baxter)	Portland, Me.
Kirkland Hopkins Gibson (succeeded George Alonzo Gibson)	Chestnut Hill
Bertram Cheever Gould (succeeded George Lambert Gould)	Topsfield
Mrs. George Wilbert Grandin (Mabel Gordon Burnham) (succeeded Thomas Winston Burnham)	Cleveland, Ohio
John Frank Wilkes (succeeded Jane Wilkes)	Charlotte, N. C.
Eva Wilson (succeeded Everett Wilson)	Winnetka, Ill.

Life Member Transferred to Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership

Hall Park McCullough	New York, N. Y.

Life Members

Thomas Wright Bacot	Charleston, S. C.
Sarah Rodman Baldwin	Baltimore, Md.
Wallace M. Ballard	Muncie, Ind.
Chester Alwyn Braman	New York, N. Y.
Frederick Foster Brewster	New Haven, Conn.
Henry Stanton Chapman	Glen Ridge, N. J.
Burnham Standish Colburn	West Asheville, N. C.
Edward Hutchins Cutler	St. Paul, Minn.
Arthur Dorrance	Riverton, N. J.
Eugene Winslow Durkee	New York, N. Y.

Katherine May Edwards	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Robert Irving Farrington	St. Paul, Minn.
Mrs. Paul Fitz-Simons (Ellen French)	Newport, R. I.
Austin Bradstreet Fletcher	Sacramento, Calif.
Henry Manning Garlick	Youngstown, Ohio
Louis Thorn Golding	St. Joseph, Mo.
Cæsar Augustin Grasselli	Cleveland, Ohio
Eugene J. Hainer	Lincoln, Nebr.
Mrs. William Lamson Harkness (Edith Hale)	New York, N. Y.
Francis Lee Higginson	Boston
Charles Allen Howard	Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Henry Edwards Huntington	New York, N. Y.
Joseph Andrew Jeffrey	Columbus, Ohio
Oliver Gould Jennings	Fairfield, Conn.
Jesse Holman Jones	Houston, Tex.
Louis Ellsworth Laflin	Princeton, N. J.
Charles Emile Lauriat, Jr.	West Newton
Fayette Phelps Leach	East Highgate, Vt.
George B. Lester	New York, N. Y.
Julius Levy	Baltimore, Md.
Willy Levy	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles Perly Libby (Elizabeth Jennie Sarah Taylor)	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. John Munro Longyear (Mary Hawley Beecher)	Brookline
Mrs. August Robert Meyer (Emma Jane Hixon)	Kansas City, Mo.
Mrs. Alfred Fitler Moore (Emily Louisa Kellogg)	Philadelphia, Pa.
Edward Allen Olds	New York, N. Y.
Samuel Pratt	New York, N. Y.
Theodore Prince	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Lemuel Ely Quigg (Ethel Gwynna Murray)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Irving Edward Raymond (Maude Sloane Sinclair)	Stamford, Conn.
William Goodsell Rockefeller	Greenwich, Conn.
Frederick Camber Russell	Allston
Daniel Schnakenberg	New York, N. Y.
Edward Hamilton Squibb	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Edward Weston	Newark, N. J.

Resident Members

Mrs. Robert Bradley Abbott (Winnie Chamberlin)	Anaconda, Mont.
Mrs. Bolling Greenleaf Abercrombie (Margaret Child)	Kingston
Harry Frank Ammidown	Southbridge
Walter Austin	Dedham
Hollis Russell Bailey	Boston
Churchill Jones Bartlett	Marlin, Tex.
Harold Niles Blake	Anaconda, Mont.
Charles Henry Bradley	Boston
Edward Breck	Brookline
William Dawson Bridge	Orange, N. J.
Alexander Timothy Brown	Syracuse, N. Y.
Lynn Eugene Brown	Cortland, N. Y.
Mrs. George Clarke Bryant (Florence Adele Farrel)	Ansonia, Conn.
Lee Sherman Chadwick	Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke	Oakland, Calif.
Mary Ellen Coventry	Burlington, Vt.
Mrs. John Wesley Cram (Katherine May Holton)	Colrain
Harriet Alma Cummings	Brookline
Evvie Fuller Dalby	Hyde Park
Frank Merton Ewer	Jamaica Plain
Mrs. Frederick Atherton Fernald (Natalie Richmond)	Washington, D. C.
Allan Forbes	Boston
Edwin Fraser Gillette*	Pasadena, Calif.

*Transferred from Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership at his own request.

Maj. William Howe Greene	St. John's, Newfoundland
Mrs. Olive Harriet Harwood	Benton Harbor, Mich.
Mrs. Russell Hastings (Katharine B.)	New York, N. Y.
Courtenay Hemenway	Wallingford, Conn.
Myles Hemenway	New York, N. Y.
Grace Greenleaf Hiler	Jamaica Plain
George Coulter Jackson	Anaconda, Mont.
James Edward Kelley	Somerville
William Sumner Kemp	Brookline
Genevieve King	San Francisco, Calif.
Frank Grant Lewis	Upland, Pa.
Jenny Frances Lewis	Naugatuck, Conn.
Mrs. Russell Magna (Edith Scott)	Holyoke
Mrs. Joseph Mason Marean (Emma Frances Endicott)	Cambridge
Mrs. Almerin Marston (Maude Longfellow Swett)	Ventura, N. J.
Mrs. Frank Hamilton Metcalf (Mabel Armine Warner)	Holyoke
George Nathan Newman	Buffalo, N. Y.
Frank Charlton Noble	Anaconda, Mont.
Mrs. Calvin Rayburn (Jennie Buttolph)	Bloomington, Ill.
Henry Leighton Rollins	Wellesley
Mary Susan Root	Winthrop
Mrs. Edward O. Schernikow (Margaret Barry)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. William Shaw (Maude Chamberlain)	Andover
Charles Shepard	Troy, N. Y.
Josephine Lorena Thompson	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Clarence Almon Torrey	Dorchester
Stephen Earle Vosburgh	West Pownal, Me.
Mrs. James Theodore Watts (Edith L. Swift)	Cambridge
Wendell Maro Weston, 2d	Cambridge
Mrs. Charles Francis Wetherell (Fannie Louvia Wilson-Lang)	Dorchester
Mrs. Joseph Foster White (Elvira Georgia Atwood)	Brookline
Roger Fisk Williams	New London, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank Bernard Witherbee (Mary Harris Chase)	Boston
Mary Emma Wood	Brookline

During the year 1921 three Honorary Members, six Corresponding Members, seven successors to Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, forty-five Life Members, and fifty-six Resident Members have joined the Society. This record, although not as large as that of the two previous years, is very satisfactory in the large percentage of Life Members among those who joined the Society.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1921.

Cash on hand, 1 January 1921	$4,844.64	
Receipts for the year	$117,606.44	
Total Cash Receipts		$122,451.08
Disbursements for the year		$121,264.84
Cash Balance on hand, 31 December 1921		$1,186.24

General Income Account

This Account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's House, Care and Repairs	$2,140.93	
Heating and Lighting	2,141.35	
Mortgage Interest	2,700.00	
Interest on Note Payable	63.19	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	1,739.59	
Committee on Papers and Essays	258.67	
Committee on English Research	300.00	
Salaries	6,279.44	
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register	3,272.65	
Cataloguing	929.12	
Binding	476.36	
Insurance	73.15	
Miscellaneous Expenses	656.56	
Total charges for the year to this account		$21,031.01

and has been credited with the following, viz.:*

Unrestricted Investment, Income	$9,562.10	
Admissions and Assessments	2,213.00	
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications	190.73	
Income 9A Ashburton Place	344.13	
Donations	2,789.36	
Profit on Sales of Bonds	303.50	
Total credits for the year to this account		$15,402.82
Balance to Surplus Account		$5,628.19

Restricted Investment Income

applied to the following Accounts:

Books for Library	$1,367.31	
Cataloguing	37.33	
Binding	150.14	
Printing N. E. H. G. Register	157.10	
William Sumner Appleton Fund, Entire Income	10.54	
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund, Entire Income	6.75	
George Sumner Mann Fund, One-half Income	45.12	
Total Restricted Income		$1,774.29

*Income received in 1921 for the year 1922 has not been taken into consideration in figuring income this year, although in previous years all cash receipts have been considered as income of the year in which they were received.

BALANCE SHEET, 31 DECEMBER 1921

ASSETS

Library, Fixtures and Furniture		$112,073.96
Real Estate (Society's Building and Land)		199,717.85
Consolidated Index		2,938.40
Registers on hand		6,212.45
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications		2,549.67
Vital Records Stock		14,240.61
Cash on hand		1,186.24
Binding		125.00
Books for Library		118.09
Insurance Unearned		170.13
Accrued Rent, 9A Ashburton Place		575.00
Accrued Interest		3,821.43
Accounts Receivable		97.62
Paper on hand		1,327.75
Heating and Lighting (Coal on hand)		110.00
Cash with Lee, Higginson & Co.		2,578.09
Investments		
Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages (Schedule A)*	$248,787.85	
Real Estate (9A Ashburton Place)†	46,379.33	
		$295,167.18
Surplus (Excess of Liabilities over Assets)		1,097.84
Total Assets		$644,107.31

LIABILITIES

Library Fund	$110,601.76
Building Fund	86,361.10
Mortgage Note Payable	45,000.00
Mortgage Fund	2,925.09
Premium Account	2,075.68
Eddy Town-Record Fund	7,998.38
Bulkeley Fund	468.00
Accrued Bills Unpaid	1,393.58
Note Payable (Old Colony Trust Company)	5,000.00
Admissions and Assessments‡	2,274.00
Subscriptions to N. E. H. G. Register‡	750.00
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register‡	150.75
General Income‡	26.00
Committee on Endowment§	3,950.76
Funds	
Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B)	$375,132.21
Total Liabilities	$644,107.31

**Pro forma* entry of securities account at the same book value as in 1920. Cf. Schedule A.

†This amount includes $6,750.41 expended for alterations to 31 December 1921, and does not allow for the cost of property removed or destroyed in making alterations.

‡Income for 1922 received in 1921.

§Unexpended balance, 31 December 1921, of donations received.

Schedule A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

BONDS	*Book Value*	
10 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, 1929	$10,000.00	
2 Brooklyn Edison Co. 7's, 1930	1,900.00	
2 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 3½'s, 1949	1,880.00	
8 City of Copenhagen 5½'s, 1944	6,637.50	
2 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 6's, 1929	1,851.25	
5 Massachusetts Gas Co. Gold 4½'s, 1929	4,956.25	
4 Northern Pacific Joint 6½'s, 1936	3,828.22	
3 Pere Marquette R. R. Co. 4's, 1956	3,000.00	
3 Pere Marquette R. R. Co. 5's, 1956	300.00	
3 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, 1932	3,000.00	
5 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 6's, 1925	4,881.25	
5 Kingdom of Belgium 8's, 1941	5,000.00	
4 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. 5's, 1965 ($500.00 each)	2,000.00	
3 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 3½'s, 1998	2,700.00	
6 New York Telephone Co. 6's, 1949	5,765.00	
4 Northwestern Bell Telephone Co. 7's, 1941	3,851.44	
8 United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 5½'s, 1929 and 1937	7,612.50	
5 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, 1958	4,890.62	
2 Detroit Edison Co. 6's, 1940	1,780.00	
2 Government of the French Republic 8's, 1945	2,000.00	
1 Hartford Electric Light Co. 7's, 1930	956.80	
2 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. 4's, 1928	1,937.50	
4 Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern Ry. Co. 4's, 1947	3,760.00	
5 New York Central R. R. Co. 7's,1930	5,000.00	
5 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, 1947	5,000.00	
2 Utica Gas & Electric Co. 7½'s, 1925	1,960.00	
10 Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, 1940	10,000.00	
4 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, 1934	3,890.00	
2 Northern States Power Co. 5's, 1941	1,720.00	
5 Western Electric Co. Gold 7's, 1925	4,925.00	
2 Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. 8's, 1941	1,980.00	
2 Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, 1934	2,000.00	
5 New York Central R. R. Co. 6's, 1935	4,530.00	
1 Pennsylvania-Ohio Power & Light Co. 7½'s, 1940	965.00	
5 Puget Sound Power & Light Co. 7½'s, 1941	4,875.00	
5 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, 1950	5,000.00	
2 Boston & Maine R. R. 6's, 1930	2,000.00	
1 Boston & Maine R. R. 6's, 1930	500.00	
1 Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc. 7's, 1940	973.75	
2 Canadian Northern Ry. Co. 7's, 1940	1,995.00	
2 Grace Steamship Co. 6's, 1930	1,822.50	
2 Kansas City Power & Light Co. 8's, 1940	2,000.00	
3 Kingdom of Belgium 7½'s, 1945	2,917.50	
2 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 7's, 1940	1,980.00	
1 Riordon Co. Ltd. 8's, 1940	990.00	
2 Southern Pacific Co. 4's, 1949	1,382.50	
United States Liberty Bonds	8,100.00	
Total Book Value of Bonds		$160,994.58

Total Book Value of Bonds, *brought forward* . .		$160,994.58
STOCKS	*Book Value*	
180 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 9% .	$17,477.25	
625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7	600.00	
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R., common, No. B23593	9,805.00	
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284	2,723.90	
50 shares Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, preferred, 7%	5,425.00	
Total Book Value of Stocks		$36,031.15
MORTGAGES		
Mortgage on Real Estate at 16 Somerset Street . .	$14,300.00	
" " " " " 18 " " . .	37,500.00	
Total Value of Mortgages		$51,800.00
Total Investment (Book Value)		$248,825.73
Less Cambridge Gas Light Co. Rights		37.88
Total		$248,787.85

Schedule B

Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund	$168,300.00
Life Membership Fund	41,194.74
Librarian Fund	12,763.13
Donors' Free Fund	1,305.00
Ebenezer Alden Fund	1,000.00
William Sumner Appleton Fund	293.02
Walter Titus Avery Fund	950.00
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund	5,000.00
Henry Bond Fund	2,500.00
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	2,500.00
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	427.67
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00
Thomas Crane Fund	1,000.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund	521.97
Horace Davis Fund	2,881.25
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund	187.67
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	36,788.00
Charles Louis Flint Fund	5,000.00
John Foster Fund	5,000.00
Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund	5,000.00
Charles Edward French Fund	1,000.00
George Lambert Gould Fund	1,000.00
Robert Cushman Hunnewell Memorial Fund	5,000.00
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00
Charles Larned Fund	1,000.00
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00
George Sumner Mann Fund	2,462.07
Noah Martin Fund	200.44
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00
Carried forward	$320,474.96

Brought forward	$320,474.96	
Mary Warren Russell Fund	3,000.00	
Victor Channing Sanborn Fund	957.25	
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00	
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund	5,000.00	
Frank Edson Shedd Fund	500.00	
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund	500.00	
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00	
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00	
Agnes Beville Tedcastle Fund	700.00	
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00	
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	3,000.00	
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00	
John Harvey Treat Fund	10,000.00	
Mehitable Calef Coppenhagen Wilson Fund	500.00	
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00	
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00	
Total		$375,132.21

James M. Hunnewell, *Treasurer.*

Auditors' Certificates

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

George S. Stewart
Harold Clarke Durrell } *Auditors.*

Boston, 27 January 1922.

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1921 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, $1,186.24, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

William Franklin Hall, C.P.A.,
Accountant and Auditor.

Boston, 24 January 1922.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

Boston, 31 December 1921.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1920	$1,310.68
Dividend No. 23, 15 February 1921	125.00
Dividend No. 24, 16 May 1921	125.00
Dividend No. 25, 15 August 1921	125.00
Dividend No. 26, 15 November 1921	125.00
Interest	23.56
	$1,834.24
Books	754.57
Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank	$1,079.67

The property in the hands of the Trustees consists of fifty shares in the Cabot Manufacturing Company.

Wm. Sumner Appleton
Francis N. Balch } *Trustees*
James M. Hunnewell

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A.

NECROLOGY FOR 1921

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election*]

Honorary Member

1918 George Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum, M.A., F.S.A., of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, England, was born in London, England, 5 November 1857, and died at Bury St. Edmunds 21 November.

Corresponding Member

1879 Rev. Roswell Randall Hoes, A.M., Chaplain, U. S. N., Retired, of Washington, D. C., was born at Kingston, N. Y., 28 February 1850, and died in Washington 26 October.

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

1919 Edmund Cogswell Converse, of Greenwich, Conn., was born in Boston 7 November 1849, and died at Pasadena, Calif., 3 April.

1920 Hon. Henry Kirke Porter, A.M., LL.D., of Pittsburgh, Pa., was

born at Concord, N. H., 24 November 1840, and died in Washington, D. C., 10 April.

1919 George Alonzo Gibson, A.B., LL.B., of Boston, was born in Boston 27 February 1851, and died there 2 May.

1882 Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt. D., of Portland, Me., a life member since 1905 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Gorham, Me., 23 March 1831, and died at Portland 8 May.

1920 Everett Wilson, of Winnetka, Ill., was born at Vernon, N. Y., 14 August 1854, and died in Chicago, Ill., 30 May.

1919 Col. Samuel Pomeroy Colt, LL.B., of Bristol, R. I., was born at Paterson, N. J., 10 January 1852, and died at Bristol 13 August.

1920 Jane Wilkes, of Washington, D. C., was born in New York City 3 January 1829, and died at Wellesley Hills, Mass., 17 August.

1920 Alfred Varnum Lincoln, of Charlestown, Mass., was born at Andover, Mass., 25 August 1852, and died in East Boston 21 August.

1919 Henry Oliver Underwood, A.B., of Belmont, Mass., was born in that part of Watertown, Mass., which is now included in the town of Belmont, 29 March 1858, and died at Nantucket, Mass., 22 August.

1919 Albert Randolph Crittenden, of Middletown, Conn., was born at Portland, Conn., 4 December 1843, and died at Middletown 15 September.

1919 Mrs. Mary Jane (Stull) Studebaker, of South Bend, Ind.. was born at South Bend 25 March 1836, and died there 17 September.

1919 Samuel T. Peters, of New York City, died at Islip, Long Island, N. Y., 21 October.

1919 John Vacher Bacot, of Utica, N. Y., was born at Jersey City, N. J., 31 October 1857, and died at Utica 30 October.

1896 George Lambert Gould, of Topsfield, Mass., a life member since 1897 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Woburn, Mass., 6 February 1852, and died at Malden, Mass., 30 October.

1919 Mrs. Elizabeth Putnam (Peabody) Rogers, of Boston, was born at Salem, Mass., 10 May 1829, and died in Boston 27 November.

Life Members

1904 Fitzroy Kelly, of Boston, a life member since 1912, was born in that part of Frankfort, Me., which is now the town of Winterport, 14 December 1847, and died in Boston 10 January.

1897 Alfred Tredway White, C.E., A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y., a life member since 1898, was born in Brooklyn 28 May 1846, and died at Central Village, N. Y., 29 January.

1907 Barrett Wendell, A.B., Litt.D., LL.D., of Boston, was born in Boston 23 August 1855, and died there 8 February.

1904 Seth Augustus Fowle, of Needham, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 27 March 1840, and died at Needham 20 April.

1904 Henry Harrison Proctor, of Boston, a life member since 1911, was born in that part of Danvers, Mass., which is now the city of Peabody, 18 December 1840, and died at Wellesley Hills, Mass., 23 April.

1881 Charles Pickering Bowditch, A.M., of Jamaica Plain, Mass., was born in Boston 30 September 1842, and died at Jamaica Plain 1 June.

1898 Mary Perkins Quincy, of Litchfield, Conn., was born in New York City 13 January 1866, and died at Litchfield 12 June.

1902 Gen. Charles Henry Taylor, A.M., of Boston, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 14 July 1846, and died in Boston 22 June.

1891 Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a life member since 1899, was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 10 May 1852, and died at Magnolia, Mass., 3 July.

1882 Edward Hartwell Kidder, A.M., of New York City, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 12 August 1840, and died at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 July.

1913 Mrs. Louise Bartlett (Carruth) Baxter, of Pine Orchard, Conn., was born at Northborough, Mass., 20 January 1846, and died at Framingham, Mass., 2 August.

1896 Theodore Edward Leeds, of New York City, a life member since 1898, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 4 October 1839, and died in New York City 6 August.

1894 Seymour Morris, of Chicago, Ill., a life member since 1898, was born at Utica, N. Y., 15 February 1863, and died in Chicago 27 September.

1883 Camillus George Kidder, A.B., LL.B., of New York City, was born in Baltimore, Md., 6 July 1850, and died in New York City 20 October.

1898 Emily Wilder Leavitt, of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 28 December 1837, and died at Roxbury, Mass., 2 November.

1899 Frank Ethridge Cotton, B.A., of Malden, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born at Mainville, Ohio, 27 September 1861, and died at Malden 29 December.

Resident Members

1915 Levi Frank Eaton, of Northville, Mich., was born at Windsor, Vt., 20 September 1851, and died at Detroit, Mich., 1 January.

1895 Victor Channing Sanborn, of Chicago, Ill., was born at Concord, Mass., 24 April 1867, and died at Chicago 13 January.

1918 Oliver Stetson Presbrey, of Burlington, Vt., was born at Taunton, Mass., 17 February 1849, and died at Burlington 14 January.

1880 William Eben Stone, Ph.B., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Walpole, Mass., 27 November 1845, and died at Cambridge 23 February.

1894 Francis Mason Learned, of Boston, was born in Boston 8 June 1845, and died there 14 March.

1881 Fritz Hermann Jordan, of Portland, Me., was born at Portland 4 May 1848, and died there in April.

1918 George Harlan Lewis, of Los Angeles, Calif., was born at Malden, Mass., 28 February 1840, and died at Los Angeles 30 April.

1913 Cornelia Warren, of Waltham, Mass., was born at Waltham 21 March 1857, and died there 4 June.

1909 Albert Henry Stearns, of Dorchester, Mass., was born at Waltham, Mass., 15 August 1844, and died at Pawtucket, R. I., 5 June.

1904 Israel H. Hatch, of Marshfield, Mass., was born at Marshfield 8 December 1837, and died there 25 June.

1904 Frank Forrester Stanley, of Swampscott, Mass., was born at Lynn, Mass., 1 April 1850, and died at Swampscott 18 July.

1920 Florence Hale Abbot, B.L., M.D., of Boston, was born at Wilton, N. H., 20 October 1867, and died in Boston 1 August.

1898 Frank Ernest Woodward, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., was born at Damariscotta, Me., 2 January 1853, and died at Brookline, Mass., 5 August.

1907 Willard Atherton Nichols, S.B., of Redlands, Calif., was born at Standish, Me., 25 August 1844, and died at Redlands 22 August.

1913 Mrs. Laura Cornelia (Bingham) Heely, of New York City, was born at Buffalo, N. Y., 18 April 1846, and died at South Lee, N. H., 15 October.

1915 Benjamin Butler Gilman, of Haverhill, Mass., was born at Exeter, N. H., 27 August 1861, and died at Haverhill 5 December.

1919 James Wells Goodwin, A.B., of Haverhill, Mass., was born at Haverhill 1 October 1855, and died there 12 December.

1916 Nelson Slater Bartlett, A.B., of Manchester, Mass., was born in Boston 11 April 1848, and died there 23 December.

1911 Agnes Wyman Lincoln, of Medford, Mass., was born at Medford 16 July 1856, and died in Boston 27 December.

1914 Mrs. Abby Catherine (Lewis) Stearns, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Alfred, Me., 6 March 1847, and died at Brookline 31 December.

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now

1898 John Edward Devlin, of Boston, a life member, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 April 1851, and died in Boston 16 December 1902.

1897 George Henry Leonard, of Boston, a life member since 1898, was born at Marlborough, Mass., 26 June 1837, and died in Boston 10 February 1909.

1875 Henry Ware Holland, S.B., LL.B., of Boston, a life member since 1881, was born at Rochester, N. Y., 20 March 1844, and died in Boston 27 October 1909.

1885 Andrew Coatsworth Fearing, of Boston, a life member since 1891, was born in Boston 16 July 1835, and died at Wareham, Mass., 19 June 1911.

1901 Fred Hannibal Seavey, of Boston, a resident member, was born in Boston 1 April 1854, and died there 2 January 1912.

1885 James Wilson Clark, of New York City, a life member, was born at Framingham, Mass., 31 August 1850, and died in September 1913.

1888 Robert Inglee Carter, A.B., of Cincinnati, Ohio, a life member since 1889, was born at Petersham, Mass., 10 September 1868, and died at White Plains, N. Y., 9 March 1914.

1899 Charles Elihu Slocum, M.D., Ph.D., of Toledo, Ohio, a life member since 1906, was born at Northville, N. Y., 30 December 1841, and died at Toledo 7 July 1915.

1892 John Parkinson, of Boston, a life member, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 1 September 1842, and died 29 October 1918.

1909 Mrs. Jessie Noyes (Chesebrough) Larkin, of Westerly, R. I., a resident member, was born at Stonington, Conn., 31 October 1848, and died at Westerly 7 July 1919.

1919 Thomas Winston Burnham, A.B., of Cleveland, Ohio, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member, was born in Cleveland 22 January 1844, and died at Pasadena, Calif., 2 March 1920.

1918 Robert Oatley Dodge, of Lakewood, Ohio, a resident member, was born at Cortland, Ohio, 26 October 1896, and died at Lakewood 12 March 1920.

1913 Hon. Alfred William Savary, M.A., D.C.L., of Annapolis Royal, N. S., a corresponding member, was born at Plympton, N. S., 10 October 1831, and died at Annapolis Royal 30 March 1920.

1913 Hon. William Henry Gove, A.B., LL.B., of Salem, Mass., a resident member, was born at South Berwick, Me., 4 September 1851, and died at Salem 14 April 1920.

1903 Rev. Mary Clementine Collins, of Keokuk, Iowa, a resident member, was born at Alton, Ill., 18 April 1846, and died at Keokuk 25 May 1920.

1916 Walter Cleveland Cogswell, of Newton Centre, Mass., a life member, was born in Boston 24 August 1854, and died at Scituate, Mass., 6 July 1920.

1902 Hon. William Franklin Dana, A.B., LL.B., of Newton, Mass., a resident member, was born at Somerville, Mass., 26 June 1863, and died at Orford, N. H., 5 August 1920.

1913 John Henry Cartland, of Bristol, Me., a resident member, was born at Vassalborough, Me., 22 October 1841, and died in Boston 25 November 1920.

1919 Mrs. Sarah B. (Steuart) Wyeth, of Washington, D. C., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member, died 21 December 1920.

MEMOIRS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., Historian

The following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1921, with the addition of nineteen who died in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1902

John Edward Devlin, of Boston, a life member since 1898, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 April 1851, the son of John Edward and Martha Josephine (Day) Devlin, and died in Boston 16 December 1902. His father was born in Manchester, England, but his grandfather, Daniel Devlin, was of Belfast, Ireland. His mother, Martha Josephine Day, was born at Royalton, Vt., and was a descendant of Robert[1] Day, who came to New England in 1634 in the *Elizabeth* from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, England, and was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., through John,[2] John,[3] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[5] and Ebenezer,[6] her father.

Coming to this country as a young man of promise, Mr. Devlin's father was induced by Daniel Draper of Boston, a shipping merchant, to enter into partnership with his son David, and the firm of Draper & Devlin was formed. When David Draper retired from the firm, at the time of the Civil War, the name was changed to John E. Devlin & Company, and, on the coming to manhood of the subject of this sketch, the name of the firm was again changed to John E. Devlin & Son. Both the Devlins, father and son, were ardent Americans. Though they lived much of the time abroad with their families, they did not become denationalized, but their love for the United States was intensified by their absence. John Edward Devlin, Jr., spoke French, Italian, Spanish, and various Sicilian dialects.

Mr. Devlin was a Republican in politics, and was quite unable to understand the drift away from this party of the young men who had been brought up in the Republican tradition. He was a member of the Union Club of Boston and a devout Unitarian, a regular worshipper at King's Chapel in Boston and at the First Church in Wilton, N. H., his summer home.

He married, 17 September 1873, Mary Eliza Davis, daughter of Adolphus and Mary Robbins (Draper) Davis. She survived him, and died 13 January 1918. Their children were Marjorie Standish Devlin, now Mrs. Francis J. Moors of Boston, and John Edward Devlin, now deceased.

Silvanus Jenkins Macy, of Avon, N. Y., elected a resident member in 1868 and made a life member in 1870, was born in New York City 28 July 1833, the son of William Henry and Eliza Leggett (Jenkins) Macy, and died at Avon in 1902, his death having been reported in the Necrology for 1920. He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Macy of Newbury, Salisbury, and Nantucket, Mass., through John[2] of Nantucket, John,[3] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[5] Josiah[6] of Nantucket and of Rye, N. Y., and William Henry[7] of Nantucket and New York City, his father.

His life was that of a business man. He was for a time in the coal business in New York, and that city was his residence when he joined the Society. Thence he moved to Sodus Point, N. Y., on Lake Ontario, where he was interested, with the late E. H. Harriman, in building the Sodus Bay & Southern Railroad, which ran from Stanley, N. Y., to Lake Ontario, and is now a part of the Pennsylvania Railroad system. Shortly after that he moved to Rochester, N. Y., where he continued in the coal business, in which he was interested until the time of his death. For several years he was receiver of the Rochester, State Line & Southern Railway, now the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Railway. He was a vice president of the Rochester Savings Bank and president of the Homeopathic Hospital, and was interested in numerous other enterprises in that city.

He compiled the "Genealogy of the Macy Family from 1635–1868," a volume of 457 pages, which was published at Albany, N. Y., in 1868.

Mr. Macy married first, in Philadelphia, Pa., 27 October 1853, Caroline Ridgway, born in Philadelphia 6 December 1833, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Pancoast) Ridgway; and secondly, in 1871, Juliet Wasson of Philadelphia, who survives him, together with three daughters by his first wife, Mrs. S. F. Jenkins (Eliza Leggett Macy) of Rochester, Mrs. George Marwick (Sarah Ridgway Macy) of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Richard B. Harris (Cornelia Walker Macy) of Rochester, and two children by his second wife, Silvanus Jenkins Macy, Jr., of Avon and Mrs. Arioch Wentworth (Cecile Rushe Macy) of Swampscott, Mass.

1909

George Henry Leonard, of Boston, elected a resident member in 1897 and made a life member in 1898, was born at Marlborough, Mass., 26 June 1837, and died in Boston 10 February 1909.

He came to Boston as a young man, and became a partner in the firm of Murdock & Bundy, manufacturers and dealers in tanners' materials. Later the name of the firm was changed to George H. Leonard & Company. Its place of business on Congress Street was burned out in the great Boston fire in 1872, and a new location was found on India Street. Mr. Leonard retired from active business in 1906, but he continued as a special partner in the firm of Marden, North & Hastings, the successors to his former business.

He was active in the Chamber of Commerce, and had been its

first vice president and chairman of its Finance Committee. He was also a director of the Atlantic National Bank, and at one time president of the Oil Trade Association. He was particularly interested, after 1881, in the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, serving as vice president of the Board of Trustees, chairman of the Executive Committee, and chairman of a building committee for the large hospital in Brighton for contagious diseases. In 1908 he was appointed by Governor Guild a trustee of the Boston State Hospital.

He was a member of the Algonquin, Exchange, and Art Clubs, of various Masonic bodies, and of many hereditary-patriotic societies, including the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of Colonial Governors, and the Sons of the American Revolution. He was a communicant of Trinity Church.

Mr. Leonard's wife was a sister of George C. Thomas, of the banking firm of Drexel & Company. She survived him, together with a daughter, Gwendolin Leonard, and a son, George Henry Leonard, Jr.

Cf. *Boston Evening Transcript*, 10 February 1909.

Henry Ware Holland, S.B., LL.B., of Boston, elected a resident member in 1875 and made a life member in 1881, was born at Rochester, N. Y., 20 March 1844, the son of Frederick West and Harriet (Dawes) Holland, and died in Boston 27 October 1909.

He was graduated at the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University, in 1865, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, and received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from the Harvard Law School in 1867.

He was a descendant, on his mother's side, of William Dawes of Boston and Salem, and he published in 1878 a book entitled "William Dawes and his Ride with Paul Revere. An Essay read before the New England Historic Genealogical Society on June 7, A.D. 1876; to which is appended a Genealogy of the Dawes Family."

1911

Andrew Coatsworth Fearing, of Boston, elected a resident member in 1885 and made a life member in 1891, was born in Boston 16 July 1835, the son of Andrew Coatsworth and Aldaberontophoscophornia (Bowen) Fearing, and died unmarried at Wareham, Mass., 19 June 1911. He traced his descent from John[1] Fearing, who came to Hingham, Mass., in 1638, through Israel,[2] Israel[3] of Wareham, John[4] of Wareham, John[5] of Wareham, and Andrew Coatsworth[6] of Boston, his father. His mother, who was born at Providence, R. I., 6 June 1812, was third in descent from John Bowen of Tiverton, R. I., through his son Nathan of Fall River, Mass., and the latter's son Abraham of Fall River, her father.

He was educated in the Boston public schools, and was by occupation a clerk.

1912

Fred Hannibal Seavey, of Boston, a resident member since 1901, was born in Boston 1 April 1854, the son of Charles Thompson and Emily Eastman (Fernald) Seavey, and died there, unmarried, 2 January 1912. His great-grandfather was Joseph Seavey of Rye, N. H., and his grandfather was Samuel Seavey of East Concord, N. H., where his father was born. His mother was sixth in descent from Roger Eastman of Salisbury, Mass., who came over from England in 1638.

Mr. Seavey was educated in the public schools of Cambridge, Mass., had served as deputy sheriff and special sheriff, and was, when he joined the Society, the sheriff of Suffolk County, Mass.

1914

Robert Inglee Carter, A.B., of Cincinnati, Ohio, elected a resident member in 1888 and made a life member in 1889, was born at Petersham, Mass., 10 September 1868, the son of William and Jane Loring (Coolidge) Carter, and died at White Plains, N. Y., 9 March 1914. He traced his descent from Rev. Thomas[1] Carter, M.A. (St. John's College, Cambridge), the first minister at Woburn, Mass., through Rev. Samuel,[2] A.B. (Harvard, 1660), and his wife, Eunice (Brooks), Samuel[3] and his wife, Dorothy (Wilder), Ephraim[4] and his wife, Mary (Osgood), Oliver[5] and his wife, Emily (?Harrington), Timothy Harrington[6] and his wife, Martha (Clark), and William[7] and Jane Loring (Coolidge), his parents. His mother, born in Boston, was daughter of William Dawes and Caroline Bass (Inglee) Coolidge.

At the age of three years he had a severe fall, resulting in hip disease, which caused his mother, his father having died in 1870, to take him, when eight years old, to Europe for a cure. For four years they visited the countries of western Europe; and there he laid the foundation of his education, first in Seville, Spain, at the Colegio de San Lorenzo, and afterwards, for three years, being much stronger in body, at Wellington College, Berkshire, England, where his participation in the sports and games which form such an important part of education in England was of priceless benefit for his physical development. He returned to the United States in September 1886, spent two years in direct preparation for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and was graduated at Harvard in 1892.

In the same year he was appointed musical and dramatic critic of *The Times-Star* of Cincinnati. In 1896 he represented several papers at the Wagner festival at Bayreuth, and in the summer of 1897 he made a tour through the Orkneys and the Shetland Islands, Iceland, Norway, Sweden, and Russia. In September 1900 he wrote a series of articles for *The Times-Star* from Paris, having been appointed managing editor of that paper in 1898. In November 1900 he became editor of *The Baltimore Herald*, in January 1903 he was on the staff of *The New York Herald*, in 1904 he was the editor in charge of the Paris edition of *The New York Herald*, and in 1905 was on the New York staff of that paper. In the fall of 1906 he served as manager of the American tour of Saint-Saëns, the famous French composer

After that he was connected with various dramatic organizations in a managerial capacity up to the time of his death.

Mr. Carter was an accomplished linguist and a writer of note.

He married, 2 March 1891, Mary Elizabeth Peckham of Central Village, Orange Co., N. Y.

1915

Charles Elihu Slocum, M.D., Ph.D., of Toledo, Ohio, elected a resident member in 1899 and made a life member in 1906, was born at Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y., 30 December 1841, the son of Caleb Wright and Elizabeth (Bass) Slocum, and died at Toledo 7 July 1915. He was eighth in descent from Anthony[1] Slocombe, a colonist from Taunton, co.. Somerset, England, and an original purchaser of the present site of Taunton, Mass., through Giles,[2] Eliezer,[3] Eliezer,[4] John,[5] Eleazer,[6] Joseph,[7] and Caleb Wright,[8] his father.

He was educated in the schools of his native town, at the Fort Edward Collegiate Institute, and at Poughkeepsie, and later taught in public schools and in teachers' institutes. While teaching at Albion, Mich., in 1865, he began the study of medicine with Dr. Willoughby O'Donoughue, a former army surgeon, and later attended the medical department of the University of Michigan, the Detroit Medical College, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University, in New York City, where he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1869. He began the practice of medicine with his brother, Dr. Jacob Slocum, in Shelbyville, Ind., but in 1871 he removed to Defiance, Ohio. He spent parts of several years in postgraduate studies, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine again at the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia in 1876 and that of Doctor of Philosophy at the University of Pennsylvania in 1877. He studied also at the University of Vienna in 1879. His practice included delicate work in specialties as well as capital surgical operations.

He was at one time president of the Defiance Medical Society, and was a member of the Ohio State Medical Society from 1874 on. He was president of the Fort Defiance Scientific Association from its organization in 1897, and vice president of the Ohio State Academy of Science in 1897. He was a member also of the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, the American Microscopical Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the American Academy of Political Science. For several years he served as United States examining surgeon for pensions and as examiner for numerous insurance and other companies, and he was for an extended period professor of psychology and ethics in the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Cleveland, Ohio.

In 1882 Dr. Slocum published "A Short History of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, Genealogical and Biographical; embracing Eleven Generations of the First-Named Family from 1637 to 1881." He also wrote a history of the Maumee Valley Basin.

Dr. Slocum was chosen a director of the Defiance National Bank

in 1874, and upon its reorganization as the First National Bank he became director and vice president. He was a heavy stockholder of the Defiance Savings Bank, and, after its consolidation in 1887 with the Merchants National Bank, was a director and at one time vice president and acting president of the latter. He was also interested in several of the principal manufactories of the city.

In 1894 he presented a library building to the Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, Ohio, of which he was a trustee from 1894 to 1899. His private library, of ten thousand volumes, was open at all times to the people of Defiance, and, when the new library building was erected there, a large space was set apart in it for the Charles E. Slocum Reference Library, containing three thousand volumes. Later this collection was removed to Defiance College.

In 1910 Dr. Slocum moved to Toledo, Ohio, where he resided until his death. In addition to the medical and scientific organizations already mentioned, he was a member of the Maumee Valley Historical Association, the Ohio State Archæological Society, the Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Mass., and various Masonic bodies. He was a devoted member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

He married, in 1900, Dr. Isabel Sophia Craver of Toledo.

1918

John Parkinson, of Boston, a life member since 1892, was born at Roxbury, Mass., 1 September 1842, the son of John and Anne Outram (Davis) Parkinson, and died 29 October 1918. He was descended from John Parkinson, a clergyman of the Church of England, who was born in Ireland, came to Delaware, and married, as his second wife, Jane Patterson. They had one child, William, who was born in Delaware in 1748, and married in Essequibo, British Guiana, 8 April 1784, Mary Reading, daughter of Dr. William Reading. Their son John, the father of the subject of this sketch, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 20 March 1800. John Parkinson's mother, Anne Outram Davis, was born in Boston 25 March 1805, the daughter of Edward and Eliza (Outram) Davis.

John Parkinson was educated in the public schools of Jamaica Plain, Mass.

In 1862 he enlisted in the Forty-fourth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, for service in the war for the preservation of the Union, and in 1863 he was promoted to a lieutenancy in the same regiment.

His business was that of a banker and broker, and he was a member of the firm of Parkinson & Burr, of Boston and New York.

In 1866 he joined the Boston Stock Exchange, of which he was president in 1900, 1901, and 1902, and from 1879 to 1893 he was a member of the New York Stock Exchange. He was vice president of the West End Street Railway Company and a director in the Boston Steamship Company and the Hamilton Manufacturing Company.

For several years, from 1902 on, he was a vestryman in Trinity Church, Boston.

He married, 1 June 1881, Gertrude Weld, daughter of Francis Minot and Elizabeth (Rodman) Weld.

1919

Mrs. Jessie Noyes (Chesebrough) Larkin, of Westerly, R. I., a resident member since 1909, was born at Stonington, Conn., 31 October 1848, the daughter of Joseph and Louisa Stanton (Noyes) Chesebrough, and died at Westerly 7 July 1919. She was a descendant of William[1] Chesebrough of Boston, Rehoboth in the Plymouth Colony, and Stonington, Conn., through Samuel,[2] Samuel,[3] Joseph,[4] Samuel,[5] Elias,[6] and Joseph,[7] her father. On the maternal side she was descended from Rev. James[2] Noyes, for fifty-five years pastor of the First Church of Stonington.

She was educated in the common schools of Stonington and, for one year, at the North Granville (N. Y.) Seminary.

She was married, 23 November 1871, to Frank Larkin, son of Daniel Franklin and Martha (Hiscox) Larkin. Their four children were Frank Provost Larkin, Albert Chesebrough Larkin, Jessie Louise Larkin, and Daniel Franklin Larkin.

1920

Thomas Winston Burnham, A.B., of Cleveland, Ohio, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Cleveland 22 January 1844, the fourth child of Thomas and Maria Louisa (White) Burnham, and died at Pasadena, Calif., 2 March 1920.

He was educated in the public schools and at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., where he received his academic degree in 1864.

After leaving college he engaged in business in Leavenworth, Kans., St. Louis, Mo., and New York City, returning to Cleveland in the early seventies to join his father in the Star Elevator Company, an enterprise with which he was connected up to the time of his death. He was also president of the Kilby Manufacturing Company, chairman of the Board of Directors of the National City Bank, and a director in the H. H. Hill Company, the Union Trust Company, the Cleveland Stockyards Company, and the Cleveland Burial Case Company.

He belonged to the Union, Roadside, Country, Mayfield, and University Clubs of Cleveland and to the University Club of New York. He was a vestryman in Trinity Cathedral.

He married, in 1869, Mary Kate Holliday Coll. Two daughters survive him, Mrs. George Wilbert Grandin (Mabel Gordon Burnham) and Mrs. J. P. Burton (Kate Burnham). Mrs. Grandin succeeds to her father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Robert Oatley Dodge, of Lakewood, Ohio, a resident member since 1918, was born at Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 26 October 1896, the son of Charles Rufus and Anna Blanche (Oatley) Dodge,

and died at Lakewood 12 March 1920. He claimed descent from Tristram Dodge of Block Island; but the earliest Dodge ancestor from whom his line of descent has been proved is Jeremiah, born in Connecticut in 1742, from whom the line runs through Eusebius, born at Lyme, Conn., in 1771, Jeremiah, born at Lyme in 1798, Hiram Lake, born at Dodgeville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1831, and Charles Rufus, born at Dodgeville in 1866, father of Robert Oatley. The Dodge family emigrated from Lyme, Conn., and settled at Dodgeville, Ohio, in September 1811. His mother's ancestors emigrated from Virginia and settled in Cortland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, in 1810. Mr. Dodge was also a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*.

He was graduated at the Lakewood High School and subsequently attended, for one year, the Case School of Applied Science in Cleveland, Ohio, where he studied civil engineering, but, his health failing, he was unable to complete the course. He afterwards entered the banking business and became auditor of the State Banking and Trust Company of Cleveland and a director of the savings division of that institution.

He was a member of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Hon. William Henry Gove, A.B., LL.B., of Salem, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at South Berwick, Me., 4 September 1851, the son of Levi and Mary (Meader) Gove, and died at Salem 14 April 1920. He was descended from John[1] Gove, who came to Charlestown, Mass., from London, with his family, and died in 1647/8, through Edward[2] of Salisbury, Mass., and Hampton, N. H., John[3] of Hampton, John,[4] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[6] Moses,[7] and Levi,[8] his father.

His early education was gained at the district schools in South Berwick, at Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalborough, Me., and at the grammar school in Lynn, Mass. He was graduated from the Lynn High School in 1869, entered Harvard College in 1872, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1876. He had been admitted to practise law at Salem in 1872, and after graduating at Harvard College he continued the study of law at the Harvard Law School and received there the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1877.

He practised his profession in Salem from 1877 to 1900, and then became the president and general manager of the Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Company of Lynn, holding this position until his death.

He was vice president of the Salem Safe Deposit & Trust Company, a member of the School Committee of Lynn, 1878–1881, an alderman of Salem, 1894–1896, a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives from Salem, 1903 and 1904, serving on the Judiciary Committee, and a member of the Executive Council of Massachusetts, 1910 and 1911. A student of political economy, he devised a system for solving the question of proportional representation.

He was a director of the Essex Institute, Salem, and a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science and of the

Salem and Colonial Clubs. He was a Republican in politics, a Unitarian in religion, and a Mason.

He married, 5 January 1882, Aroline Chase Pinkham, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Estes) Pinkham, who survives him, together with four children, William Pinkham Gove, Lydia Pinkham Gove, Mrs. Mary (Gove) Putnam, and Mrs. Caroline (Gove) Doty.

Rev. Mary Clementine Collins, of Keokuk, Iowa, a resident member since 1903, was born at Alton, Ill., 18 April 1846, the daughter of Ephraim and Margaret (Lewis) Collins, and died at Keokuk 25 May 1920. She traced her descent from Benjamin[1] Collins of Salisbury, Mass., who married, 5 November 1668, Martha Eaton, daughter of John, through Ephraim,[2] Ephraim,[3] Levi,[4] who married Abigail Stanton, and Ephraim,[5] her father. Her grandmother, Abigail (Stanton) Collins, was fifth in descent from Thomas[1] Stanton of Hartford and Stonington, Conn., and among the ancestors of this Abigail Stanton were the Wheelers and Thompsons of Connecticut.

Her parents moved to Keokuk, Iowa, in 1847, and she was educated in the public schools of Keokuk and in the private school of Miss Lucy L. Seymour.

In 1875, at the age of twenty-nine years, after having taught for about three years, Miss Collins went to Dakota as a missionary to the Sioux Indians, under the auspices of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. She lived on the Cheyenne River Agency, in Dakota Territory, until 1885, and then removed to the Standing Rock Reservation, in North Dakota, where she had charge of a mission field. In 1889 she was ordained to the ministry. When the missionary work among the Indians was transferred, in 1903, from the American Board to the American Missionary Association, she continued her labors under the direction of the latter organization, until her health failed. She was universally beloved by the Indians, who adopted her into the tribe, with the name of Winona, "daughter." She was chosen by the Sioux Indians on the reservation to witness all papers executed by them, for she spoke their language and did everything in her power to protect them in their rights.

She was well-known as a speaker in behalf of the Indians, and supported President Roosevelt and others in their efforts to give the Indians their due.

Walter Cleveland Cogswell, of Scituate, Mass., a life member since 1916, was born in Boston 24 August 1854, the son of John Cleveland and Mary (Brown) Cogswell, and died at Scituate 6 July 1920.

He was a pupil at the Dwight School, Boston, where he was awarded two certificates of honor and one of the last of the Franklin Medals, and was graduated at the English High School in 1870. He entered the woolen house of Faulkner, Page & Company, where he remained until he took up the study of the law, which he practised successfully until his death. Although enjoying a lucrative practice, he was not well known to the general public, but among his brother

lawyers he was highly esteemed on account of his ability. He was counsel for several insurance companies, and served as president of the Atlantic Health & Accident Company, in Boston, in the organization of which he took a leading part. He had the distinction of being one of the few lawyers who have persuaded the Supreme Court of Massachusetts to reverse its decisions.

Since 1887 he had spent his winters in Newton Centre and his summers in Scituate, which was his legal residence for many years.

He married, in November 1882, Laura D. Tedford, who survives him, together with three children, Walter Cleveland Cogswell, Jr., John Alfred Cogswell, B.A. (Williams, 1911), and Mary Elizabeth Cogswell.

Hon. William Franklin Dana, A.B., LL.B., of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1902, was born at Somerville, Mass., 26 June 1863, the son of Thomas and Mary Catharine (Baldwin) Dana, and died unmarried at Orford, N. H., 5 August 1920. He traced his descent from Richard[1] Dana of Cambridge, Mass., through Daniel,[2] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[4] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[6] William,[7] and Thomas,[8] his father.

He was prepared for college in the Boston public schools and in the Hopkinson School, was graduated at Harvard in 1884, and received the degree of Bachelor of Laws from the Harvard Law School in 1887.

For several years he was engaged in the practice of law in Boston, both by himself and as a member of the firms of Dana & Bates and Choate & Dana. In 1897 he was a member of the Common Council of Newton, and in 1898, 1899, and 1900 he served as an alderman of the same city. He was vice president of the Board in 1900, and was reëlected to the Board for 1900–1901, but resigned to become a member, as a Republican, of the Massachusetts House of Representatives. He represented Newton in this body in 1901, 1902, and 1903, was elected to the Massachusetts Senate for 1904, 1905, and 1906, and was president of the Senate in the two last-mentioned years. His services on important committees in the Legislature were notable. He was placed on the Judiciary Committee, which was concerned with the revision and publication of the revised laws, and he was made chairman of the Committee on Insurance. In 1903 he was made chairman of the committee to revise the corporation laws of the State. He was afterwards appointed chairman of the special committee on the salaries of members and county officials, and took an important part in the deliberations and findings of the committee. He was also chairman of the Committee on Street Railways and served on the Committee on Rules. In July 1906 he was appointed by Governor Guild a justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, a position which he filled with ability and success.

His writings include the following: "The Optimism of Ralph Waldo Emerson" (a Bowdoin Prize essay, 1886), "The Behring Sea Controversy" (in *The New England Magazine*, 1890), "Monopoly under the National Anti-Trust Act" (in *The Harvard Law Review*, 1894), "Federal Restraints upon State Regulation of Railroad Rates

of Fare and Freight" (*ib.*, 1896), "The Declaration of Independence" (*ib.*, 1900), and "The Supreme Court and the Sherman Anti-Trust Act" (*ib.*, 1902).

He was a member of the Middlesex Bar Association, the Boston Bar Association, the Abstract Club of Boston, the University Club, the Republican Club of Massachusetts, and various local organizations.

Mrs. Helena Augusta (Cox) Raymond, of Brookline, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born at Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada, 26 May 1874, the daughter of Orson and Cordelia (Wiley) Cox, and died at Brookline 17 November 1920, her death having been reported in the Necrology for 1920.

Mrs. Raymond was active in charitable work.

She was married, 7 February 1900, to Arthur C. Raymond, who survives her.

John Henry Cartland, of Bristol, Me., a resident member since 1913, was born at Vassalborough, Me., 22 October 1841, the son of Elijah Pope and Sarah Brackett (Partridge) Cartland, and died in Boston 25 November 1920. He was a descendant of John[1] Cartland, who came from Scotland and settled at Dover, N. H., through Joseph,[2] John,[3] and Elijah Pope,[4] his father. He was also a descendant of Kenelm Winslow of Marshfield in the Plymouth Colony, his grandmother, Tabitha (Pope) Cartland, being a daughter of Elijah and Phebe (Winslow) Pope and fifth in descent from Kenelm Winslow.

He was educated in the common schools of Winslow, Me., and at the Phonetic School, taught by Miss Abby Larry at Windham Centre, Me., and spent one term and a half at Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalborough, a school that was under the management of the Society of Friends.

He taught school for a while at Bristol, afterwards went to Africa, and upon his return settled in Portland, Me., where he was engaged in business with his father, a carpenter and master mason. For a time he was in business in Wakefield, Mass. His loss of property there was the occasion of his failure in health and of his going to Pemaquid Beach, in Bristol, where he became interested in the remains of Fort William Henry, which was located on property at that time (1888) owned by his uncle. The greater part of his life thereafter was given to the study of the history of the place, to excavating its relics, and to gathering portraits and pictures pertaining to it. He acted also as agent of the Eastern Steamship Company.

For many years he was custodian of the castle of Fort William Henry, which held many of the relics collected by him. The interest which he took in the history of Pemaquid Beach is well shown in his two publications: "Ten Years at Pemaquid," 1899, and a "Brief Sketch of Pemaquid," 1912 (partly written by H. O. McCrillis of Boston).

Mr. Cartland was also deeply interested in the early Indians, particularly those of New England, and in the Quakers, one of his

brothers being a Quaker minister. He also was well acquainted with the history of ships and from early days loved the sea. He was a connoisseur of music and pictures, and was skilful in the use of the camera.

He married, in Boston, 19 August 1867, Georgianna Edgecomb, daughter of William and Rachel (Chick) Edgecomb. Of their four children a daughter, Ida May, now Mrs. John Joseph Canty of Bedford, Mass., a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, survives him.

George Washington Brackenridge, of San Antonio, Tex., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Indiana 14 January 1832, the son of John Brackenridge, and died unmarried at his home, "Fern Ridge," San Antonio, 28 December 1920, his death having been reported in the Necrology for 1920. His father, a lawyer and merchant, was a friend of Abraham Lincoln, and from his library Lincoln borrowed many of the books from which he obtained his education. The elder Brackenridge moved with his family to Texas a few years before the Civil War.

George Washington Brackenridge was a student at the Harvard Law School in 1860–61, and, when the War broke out, went to Washington and offered his services to the Government. President Lincoln placed him in the Treasury Department, and, after New Orleans was captured by the Federal forces, Mr. Brackenridge was sent there to take charge of commissary stores and remained there until the end of the War. During the period of his residence in New Orleans he was sent by President Lincoln to Benito Juárez in Mexico, who was then in revolt against the Emperor Maximilian, with a message that the United States, in accordance with the Monroe Doctrine, would respect Mexican sovereignty, when once it was established. After the War Mr. Brackenridge lived for a time in Jackson County, Tex. While a student at Harvard he had completed courses both in surveying and in law, and, although he never practised law, he did considerable surveying in eastern Texas. In 1866 he moved to San Antonio and founded the San Antonio National Bank, remaining at its head until 1912. He was a large purchaser of real estate near the city, and at one time owned all the land on which Fort Sam Houston and Camp Travis are now located.

Mr. Brackenridge gave to San Antonio the park which bears his name, comprising more than three hundred acres of woodland, traversed by the San Antonio River, and considered by many to be the most beautiful park in the South. He also gave to San Antonio three public buildings, a library, and much of the school equipment for the teaching of domestic science and manual training. He gave to the University of Texas, at Austin, land valued at $250,000 and a large dormitory for men. To Columbia University, New York, he gave $50,000 for a building to make possible the study of medicine by women under equal conditions with men. He contributed largely to the education of the Negroes, and was instrumental, through the *San Antonio Express*, in which he was a stockholder, in establishing a fund of $100,000, to be used in paying rewards for information

leading to the conviction and punishment of persons participating in any mob lynching a prisoner, either white or black, anywhere in the United States. During many years he was a member of the Board of Regents of the University of Texas, and maintained an active interest in that institution until the day of his death.

Because of his large financial interests Mr. Brackenridge enjoyed the friendship and acquaintance of many financiers of national prominence. He was a friend of the late Porfirio Diaz, President of Mexico, and was credited with having financed the building of the railroad from Vera Cruz to Mexico City.

1921

Levi Frank Eaton, of Northville, Mich., a resident member since 1915, was born at Windsor, Vt., 20 September 1851, the son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Damon) Eaton, and died at Detroit, Mich., 1 January 1921. He was a descendant of Robert Cushman, the agent of the Leyden Pilgrims in England, who came to Plymouth in New England in the *Fortune* in November 1621, but soon returned to England on business for the Colony, leaving his son Thomas, who later married Mary Allerton of the *Mayflower*, to continue the line in this country.

He was educated at private and public schools in Middletown, Conn., and began his active career as bookkeeper in Meriden in the same State. He then entered the photo-engraving business, and was a pioneer in this class of work. Later he sold out his interest in the Meriden Gravure Company, and went to Detroit in 1891, where he organized in 1895 the Peninsular Engraving Company, of which he was president and general manager for twenty years. He established also the Detroit Rotary Gravure Company, and turned out the first rotogravure newspaper supplements in that city. He also organized the American Photogravure Company, with which he was connected at the time of his death.

He was a member of the Detroit Board of Commerce, of the Exchange Club and other clubs, of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Masonic fraternity. In politics he was a Republican and in religious affiliations a Baptist.

He married, in August 1882, Susan Medbury of Pomfret, Conn., who survives him, together with a son, Levi Medbury Eaton of Northville.

Fitzroy Kelly, of Boston, elected a resident member in 1904 and made a life member in 1912, was born in that part of Frankfort, Me., which is now the town of Winterport, 14 December 1847, the son of Albert Livingston and Caroline (Peirce) Kelly, and died in Boston 10 January 1921. He was a descendant of John[1] Kelly, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1635, through John,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Moses,[5] Israel Webster,[6] and Albert Livingston,[7] his father. His grandfather, Israel Webster Kelly, married Rebecca Fletcher, who was sixth in descent from Robert[1] Fletcher of Concord, Mass., and a sister of Daniel Webster's first wife. His mother, Caroline Peirce,

was sixth in descent from Capt. Michael[1] Pierce of Hingham, Mass., and later of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, who fell in King Philip's War, 26 March 1676.

Mr. Kelly received his early education in private and public schools at Frankfort, and later attended the Little Blue School at Farmington, Me. He came to Boston in November 1862 and entered the law office of his brother, Edward A. Kelly, Esq., but in the following January took a position in the countingroom of Silas Peirce & Company, wholesale grocers, the founder of this firm being Mr. Kelly's uncle. Here he was promoted from time to time until, in January 1871, he was taken into the firm as a partner. He continued as such until 1 April 1900, when the firm was incorporated as Silas Peirce & Company, Limited, and he retired from active business, but remained as a director in the new corporation.

Mr. Kelly was a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce and the Boston Wholesale Grocers' Association, of which he was at one time president, a life member of the Bostonian Society, and a member of the Maine Genealogical Society and of the Topsfield (Mass.) Historical Society. He was also a member of the Boston Art Club, the Oakley Country Club, and the Massachusetts Yacht Club. He served as a director in various corporations.

He married in Boston, 24 February 1875, Amanda Marble, daughter of Freeland and Eliza (Clark) Marble, who survives him, together with four children, Nathan Spaulding Kelly of Boston, Mrs. Frank Parker Davis of Evanston, Ill., Mrs. George A. Vose of Brookline, Mass., and Mrs. Wyatt St. B. Eustis of San Francisco, Calif.

Victor Channing Sanborn, of Chicago, Ill., a resident member since 1895, was born at Concord, Mass., 24 April 1867, the son of Franklin Benjamin and Louisa Augusta (Leavitt) Sanborn, and died in Chicago 13 January 1921. He traced his descent from Lieut. John[1] Samborne, who came to New England in 1632 with his grandfather, Rev. Stephen Bachiler, and settled at Hampton, N. H., through Joseph[2] of Hampton, Lieut. Joseph[3] Samborn, Benjamin[4] Sanborn, Benjamin,[5] Aaron,[6] and Franklin Benjamin,[7] A.B., his father, the well-known journalist, historian, philosopher, man of letters, abolitionist, and social reformer, who was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1894 to his death in 1917.* On his mother's side he was descended from the Williamses of Roxbury, the Holbrooks of Weymouth, and the Tilestones of Dorchester, Mass. One of his maternal great-grandfathers was Samuel Yendell, the sturdy seaman and ship carpenter, who served as a boy in the Revolution on the frigate *Tartar* and later voyaged with "Billy Gray's" expedition to the mouth of the Columbia River. Another great-grandfather was Samuel Holbrook, the Boston schoolmaster and friend of Governor Hancock.

He was prepared for college in the public schools of Concord, graduating from the high school at the age of sixteen, but on account

* Cf memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B., by Victor Channing Sanborn, in Register, vol. 71, pp. 291–295.

of poor health he was prevented from entering Harvard College, as he had planned. In 1885, however, he spent a term as an unmatriculated student at Cornell University, and on 1 January 1886 began office work in Omaha, Nebr., for the Burlington & Missouri Railroad, under the auditor of freight and passenger accounts. After a few months he was promoted to the passenger department, and for two years served as secretary to Mr. P. S. Eustis, general passenger agent. In 1888 Mr. Eustis was moved to Chicago, to take charge of the passenger department of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, and he took Mr. Sanborn with him as his secretary. Two years later he was promoted to be assistant chief clerk, and for two years acted as chief clerk. On 1 January 1898 he resigned from the railroad service and engaged in the real estate business in Chicago, entering the office of Clarence A. Burley.

Mr. Sanborn inherited from his father an interest in genealogy which his family antecedents stimulated, and at the age of seventeen he had searched the Hampton and Exeter (N. H.) records and had laid the foundations for his most important book, "The Samborne-Sanborn Genealogy." The task of compiling this work extended over many years, and required extensive research in Old England as well as in New England. It was published by the author in one volume in 1899, and in 1916 some supplementary notes to this book, on the English ancestry of the family, were printed and bound with a few copies of the earlier work. His first genealogical work to appear in print was an article entitled "The Sambornes of England and America," which was published in The New England Historical and Genealogical Register for July 1885, when the author was only eighteen years of age, and was reprinted in separate form. This was the forerunner of a long list of articles and notes on New England families and their English connections, most of which were published first in the Register or in other genealogical magazines.

Mr. Sanborn lived for several years at La Grange, Ill., his residence when he joined the Society, but in 1900 he removed to Kenilworth, a few miles north of Chicago. There he built a house, which was his home for twenty years, until he sold it in the spring of 1920 and moved to Chicago, where he was nearer to the Newberry Library, so important to him in his researches.

In 1895 he and his wife travelled for three months in England and on the Continent, and he spent considerable time in study among the English records. In 1913 he made a second visit to England.

He was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, the Chicago Historical Society, the Lincolnshire (England) Record Society, and various literary, social, and athletic organizations in Chicago. He had been active in the civic life of Kenilworth, and was a member of the Home Guard there. Early in 1919 he entered the service of the American Red Cross, Central Division, in Chicago, as head of the Bureau of Accounts, where he showed a decided talent for office management and organization and won the respect and affection of all his associates in that branch of the service.

He numbered among his personal friends and constant correspondents many of the most distinguished genealogists of England as

well as the United States. He was a valued contributor to the pages of the REGISTER, and showed his appreciation of the work of the Society by bequeathing to it in his will the sum of one thousand dollars. In his untimely death from pneumonia, after a short illness, genealogists and historians have suffered a great loss.

Mr. Sanborn married, 28 May 1891, Louisa Wilkinson Kirkland, daughter of Maj. Joseph and Theodosia Burr Davis (Wilkinson) Kirkland of Chicago, granddaughter of Mrs. Caroline Kirkland, the distinguished New York writer, and also a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony. Mrs. Sanborn survives her husband, with their two daughters, Caroline Kirkland Sanborn, now Mrs. Morrow Krum, and Louisa Leavitt Sanborn. They had also two sons, who died in infancy.

OLIVER STETSON PRESBREY, of Burlington, Vt., a resident member since 1918, was born at Taunton, Mass., 17 February 1849, the son of John Oliver and Abby Leonard (Godfrey) Presbrey, and died at Burlington 14 January 1921. He traced his descent from William[1] Presbrey of Taunton, through William,[2] John,[3] John,[4] and John Oliver,[5] his father. He was also a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden, Myles Standish, the Leonards of Taunton, and other early settlers of New England.

He was educated in the Chauncy Hall School, Boston, and was prepared for Harvard College. But in 1865 he entered the employ of the Cheever Ore Bed Company of Port Henry, N. Y., of which his father was general manager, in 1874 he in turn was made general manager, and in 1891 he became the sole owner. In 1906 he formed the Cheever Iron Ore Company, of which he was president. In 1909 he sold his controlling interest in this company to Charles M. Schwab of the Bethlehem Steel Company and to Witherbee, Sherman & Company, and retired from active business.

Mr. Presbrey married, 29 April 1873, Sarah Maria Hyde, daughter of Hon. Pitt William and Maria (Kilbourne) Hyde of Hydeville, Vt., who survives him, with three sons, John Oliver Presbrey of San Francisco, Calif., Maj. Oliver Hyde Presbrey of Ogden, Utah, and Edward Hyde Presbrey of New York City. Their second son, William Hyde Presbrey, died when four years of age, and their daughter, Mrs. C. D. Deming (Helen Hyde Presbrey) of Seattle, Wash., died 25 February 1920.

ALFRED TREDWAY WHITE, C.E., A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y., elected a resident member in 1897 and made a life member in 1898, was born in Brooklyn 28 May 1846, the son of Alexander Moss and Elizabeth Hart (Tredway) White, and died at Central Village, N. Y., 29 January 1921. In the course of one of his customary tramps in the mountain region west of the Hudson River he was skating on a lake at Central Village, when the ice gave way and he was drowned. He traced his descent from Thomas[1] White of Weymouth, Mass., through Ebenezer,[2] Thomas,[3] Rev. Ebenezer[4] of Weymouth and of Danbury, Conn., Joseph M.[5] of Danbury, Ephraim Moss[6] of Danbury,

and Alexander Moss,[7] his father. He was also a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*.

He was graduated at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute in 1862, and then studied at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, N. Y., receiving from the latter institution in 1865 the degree of Civil Engineer and being the valedictorian of his class.

He spent a year in Europe, and then entered, as clerk, the office of the New York firm of W. A. & A. M. White, which had been established by his father and uncle in 1839. In 1868 he became a partner in this firm, which carried on the business of importing and manufacturing hatters' fur and had a factory at Danbury, Conn.

About the year 1872 Mr. White became interested in the condition of the homes of the working classes in New York and Brooklyn, and in January 1876 he went to England, where he inspected improved tenements in London. On his return he erected in Brooklyn a block of model tenements for the poorer classes, which were opened 1 February 1877 and attracted much attention, being the first tenements erected with outside stairways and separate complete accommodations for each family. He formed a company and erected in 1877–1879 the Tower Buildings and in 1890 the Riverside Buildings, these two sets of buildings containing in all 547 homes and sheltering about 2000 persons.

In 1876 he established the first seaside home for the summer relief for poor children. In 1878 he was one of the organizers of the Brooklyn Bureau of Charities, served as its president for twenty-five years, and continued up to the time of his death as its secretary. He was a director of the Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children and, since 1868, a director of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

He served as commissioner of city works in Brooklyn, 1894–1896, and was a member of the Tenement House Commission in New York, 1900–01, a director of the City & Suburban Homes Company for building improved tenements, a trustee of the Phipps Buildings, for the same purpose, and a trustee of the Russell Sage Foundation. He was the author of several books on housing.

As a recognition of his work in establishing better homes for the laboring classes, Harvard University in 1890 conferred on Mr. White the honorary degree of Master of Arts, President Eliot describing him as *virum recte divitem esse scientem*, "a man who knew how to be honorably rich." He, in turn, became interested in the development of the Department of Social Ethics at Harvard, and to aid in erecting Emerson Hall, in which this department is housed, he gave $50,000, and later, by various gifts for the support and equipment of this department, brought the total of his benefactions to the University up to almost $300,000, although the identity of the benefactor was, at Mr. White's request, withheld from the public for more than ten years. In 1913 a tablet in his honor was placed in Emerson Hall, with the inscription: "Harvard University here Commemorates the Gifts of Alfred Tredway White to Promote the Study of Social Ethics."

Mr. White contributed to the education of the Negro by establish-

ing a fund at Hampton Institute and, with other members of his family, providing for the erection of White Hall at Tuskegee Institute. Many of his most characteristic benefactions were anonymous and unrecognized. After the breaking out of the World War, before any organization was proposed in this country for the relief of Belgium, Mr. White sent each month a special contribution to Cardinal Mercier from himself and his family, under the guise of "Friends," for which the Cardinal later, after learning the facts from a Brooklyn priest, made gracious acknowledgment. During the War he was prominent also in the activities of the American Red Cross.

He was a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce and of the Century, Grolier, Down Town (New York), Hamilton, and Engineers (Brooklyn) Clubs. He was independent in politics and a Unitarian in religion.

He married, 29 May 1878, Annie Jean Lyman of Brooklyn, who died in May 1920, daughter of Edward Hutchinson Robbins and Sarah Elizabeth (Low) Lyman. They had two children, Katharine Lyman White, who married Henry B. Van Sinderen and died several years ago, and Annie Jean White, the wife of Adrian Van Sinderen.

Cf. the memoir of Mr. White, by Professor Francis Greenwood Peabody, in *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine* for June, 1921 (vol. 28, pp. 577–583).

Barrett Wendell, A.B., Litt.D., LL.D., of Boston, a life member since 1907, was born in Boston 23 August 1855, the son of Jacob and Mary Bertodi (Barrett) Wendell, and died there 8 February 1921. He traced his descent from Evert Jansen[1] Wendell of Albany, N. Y., an immigrant from East Friesland to the Dutch settlements on the Hudson, through John[2] of Albany, Abraham[3] of New York City and later of Boston, John[4] of Boston, John[5] of Portsmouth, N. H., and Jacob[6] of Portsmouth, his father. His mother was the daughter of Nathaniel Augustus and Sally (Dorr) Barrett of Boston.

He received his early education in private schools in New York City, and entered Harvard College with the Class of 1876; but on account of illness he remained with that class for only one year, later joining the Class of 1877 in its Sophomore year and receiving his degree of Bachelor of Arts with it. He studied law for one year at the Harvard Law School, for another year in the office of Anderson & Howland in New York City, and for a third year in that of Shattuck, Holmes & Monroe of Boston; and then, in 1880, at the request of Professor Adams Sherman Hill, he accepted an appointment as instructor in English in Harvard College.

With the active teaching force of Harvard he was associated from that time, except for a part of the academic year 1881–82, until his retirement, as professor emeritus, in 1917. He held the rank of instructor in English to September 1888, assistant professor of English, 1888–1898, and professor of English, 1898–1917. His interesting personality and his stimulating influence as a teacher of English composition and English literature at Harvard have been faithfully described by his pupil and fellow worker, Professor George Peirce Baker, in *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine* for June 1921.

Professor Wendell's fame as a teacher, writer, and original thinker brought to him many invitations to lecture and to give instruction

at other universities besides Harvard. He lectured at the University of California in the summer term of 1901. In 1902–03 he represented Harvard at the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the Bodleian Library, at Oxford, and was Clark lecturer at Trinity College, Cambridge, England. In 1904–05 he was the first of the annual lecturers in the Hyde Foundation at the Sorbonne and other French universities. In 1914 he was appointed Harvard exchange professor at the University of Berlin, but did not serve in that capacity.

As an author and historian of literature Professor Wendell held a high rank and enjoyed an international reputation. His first two published works were novels, "The Duchess Emilia," 1885, and "Rankell's Remains," 1887. These were followed by "English Composition" (a series of Lowell Institute lectures), 1891, "Cotton Mather" (in the Makers of America series), 1891, "Stelligeri and Other Essays concerning America," 1893, "William Shakespeare, a Study in Elizabethan Literature," 1894, "A Literary History of America," 1900, "Ralegh in Guiana" (a play in the Elizabethan style, presented in Sanders Theatre, Harvard University, in 1897), "Rosamond," and "A Christmas Masque," 1902, "The Temper of the Seventeenth Century in English Literature," 1904, "A History of Literature in America" (in collaboration with Chester Noyes Greenough), 1904, "Liberty, Union, and Democracy, the National Ideals of America" (Lowell Institute lectures), 1906, "The France of Today" (Lowell Institute lectures), 1907, which has been translated into French and German, "The Privileged Classes," 1908, "The Mysteries of Education," 1909, and "The Traditions of European Literature from Homer to Dante," 1920. A companion volume to this last-mentioned work, which would have continued the subject to the end of the nineteenth century, was unfinished at the time of Professor Wendell's death. In addition to these publications in book form he was a contributor, from time to time, to magazines and the daily press; and the members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and their friends had on two occasions the privilege of listening to instructive and stimulating addresses from him — one on "Types of New England Character," at the stated meeting of the Society on 1 April 1908, and the other on "Genealogy and Social Justice," at the stated meeting of 1 December 1915.

His ability as a teacher and his attainments as an author were recognized by Columbia University in 1913 and by Harvard in 1918, both institutions conferring on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Letters, and in 1920 he received from the University of Strassburg the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws.

Professor Wendell was a trustee of the Boston Athenæum for several years, and was made a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 1889, a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1893, a trustee of the Boston Library Society in 1901, and a member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters in 1916. He was a member and at one time historian of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and held

membership also in the Somerset, Tavern, and Wednesday Evening Clubs of Boston, the Colonial Club of Cambridge, and the Century Club of New York City. In June 1920 he was elected an overseer of Harvard University, but lived only a few months after the beginning of his term.

In the course of his busy life as a teacher and writer Professor Wendell found time for travelling, in addition to the journeys made necessary by his European lectures. He spent the summers of 1877, 1880, 1888, and 1891 in Europe, and his sabbatical vacation in the academic year 1894–95 was also enjoyed, with his family, abroad. He was in California and elsewhere in the West in the summer of 1886. He went to Egypt in the winter of 1902–03, and in 1911 made a tour of the world, visiting among other countries India, China, and Japan.

He married at Quincy, Mass., 1 June 1880, Edith Greenough, daughter of William Whitwell and Catharine Scollay (Curtis) Greenough, who survives him, together with four children, Barrett Wendell, Jr., of Chicago, Ill., A.B. (Harvard, 1902), Mrs. Reinier Van der Woude (Mary Barrett Wendell) of Holland, William Greenough Wendell of New York City, A.B. (Harvard, 1909), who served in France in the World War as a first lieutenant of Infantry in the American Expeditionary Force, and Mrs. Charles D. Osborne (Edith Wendell) of Auburn, N. Y.

Cf. *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, vol. 29, pp. 571–576, 583–586, 633–634, 635–636 (June 1921).

Francis Mason Learned, of Boston, a resident member since 1894, was born in Boston 8 June 1845, the son of Abijah and Harriet Lovenia (Skinner) Learned, and died there 14 March 1921. He was a descendant of William[1] Learned, who was at Charlestown, Mass., in 1632 and removed in 1641 to Woburn, through Isaac,[2] Benoni,[3] Thomas,[4] Abijah,[5] Isaac,[6] Abijah,[7] and Abijah,[8] his father.

He received his early education in the Mayhew Grammar School of Boston, where he was graduated in 1861, the English High School, 1861–62, and the Pierce Academy at Middleborough, Mass., 1862–63. He was a student in Harvard College, 1865–1868, and in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1872–1876, but received no degree from either institution.

Mr. Learned was in the real estate business with John H. Collamore from 1878 until Mr. Collamore's death in November 1896. He then became trustee of the Collamore estate, and held that position until his death.

He was a member of various Masonic and other fraternal organizations.

He married, 22 January 1890, Maria Lucinda Hoffman Collamore, daughter of Gilman and Lucinda (Cook) Collamore, who survives him.

Edmund Cogswell Converse, of Greenwich, Conn., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Boston 7 November 1849, the son of James C. and Sarah Ann (Peabody) Converse, and

died at Pasadena, Calif., 3 April 1921. He was a descendant of Dea. Edward[1] Converse, who came to New England in 1630, in the fleet with Winthrop, and was of Charlestown and later of Woburn, Mass.

He was educated at the Boston Latin School and the Boston English High School, but family reverses prevented him from entering Harvard College. His father was the first president of the National Tube Works, at McKeesport, Pa., and the son entered the service of the company in 1872 and filled various positions until his appointment as general manager in 1889. Subsequently he was associated with William Nelson Cromwell in an attempt to amalgamate all of the principal wrought-iron and steel-tube companies in the United States. While at first not successful, Messrs. Cromwell and Converse, acting as purchasers in behalf of J. P. Morgan & Company, syndicate managers, brought about the merger, in 1899, of about twenty pipe and tube concerns, which, with properties afterwards acquired, were formed into the National Tube Works Company, of which Mr. Converse was elected president. Upon the formation of the United States Steel Corporation in 1901, he withdrew from the active management of the business.

Having a practical knowledge of the iron business, Mr. Converse was able to make many inventions, the most important of which was his Converse patent lock-joint water and gas works system. Up to 1882 a perfect connection for wrought-iron pipe, without cutting threads, was unknown. After inventing the lock joint he perfected the system in all its details, and it proved to be the only perfect joint for wrought-iron water and gas works systems. The sales from this invention alone amounted to millions of dollars, as soon as it was well known.

Mr. Converse was a director in many important financial and industrial corporations, of some of which he was president. He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Pennsylvania Society, the New England Society of New York, and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, as well as the Union League, New York Athletic, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, and Greenwich Country Clubs, together with many other clubs and societies. He was the owner of Conyers Manor, an extensive country seat at Greenwich, Conn.

His will contained public bequests amounting to about $2,000,000, of which ten colleges were to receive $700,000. He had previously given $125,000 to Harvard College to endow a professorship of banking in the Graduate School of Business Administration, in the development of which he showed a special interest. To the memory of two of his immigrant ancestors, Edward Converse of Woburn and John Cogswell of Ipswich, Mass., Mr. Converse placed a tablet in the stair hall of the building of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

He married first, 2 January 1879, Jessie Macdonough Green of New York, who died in 1912; and secondly, in New York City, 30 January 1914, Mary Edith Dunshee, also of New York, who survives him, together with his three children, Mrs. Benjamin Strong,

Jr. (Katherine P. Converse), of Greenwich, Baroness von Romberg of Wiesbaden, Germany, whose husband, Baron von Romberg, a captain in the Eightieth Prussian Fusiliers, was killed in the early part of the World War, and Edmund Cogswell Converse, Jr., of Santa Paula, Calif.

Hon. Henry Kirke Porter, A.M., LL.D., of Pittsburgh, Pa., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Concord, N. H., 24 November 1840, the son of George and Phœbe Clarissa (Ayer) Porter, and died at Washington, D. C., 10 April 1921. He was a descendant of John[1] Porter of Windsor, Conn., through Samuel,[2] John,[3] Benjamin,[4] Moses,[5] William,[6] Isaac Adams,[7] and George,[8] his father.

He was prepared for college at the New London (Conn.) Academy, entered Brown University, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1860. He then studied for the ministry at the Newton (Mass.) Theological Institution, 1861–62, but laid aside his books to enlist, in 1862, in the Forty-fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. He continued in the military service of the United States until July 1863, when he was mustered out, having attained the grade of corporal. In the winter of 1864 he served on the United States Christian Commission. He resumed his theological studies at the Rochester (N. Y.) Theological Seminary in 1865–66, and was graduated there in 1866; but in May of that year he embarked on a business career.

He began his business life as a partner in the firm of Smith & Porter of Pittsburgh, who developed as a specialty the building of light locomotives. After their shops were destroyed by fire, the name of the firm was changed in 1871 to Porter, Bell & Company, and in 1879 to H. K. Porter & Company, and in 1899 the firm was incorporated as the H. K. Porter Company, of which Mr. Porter was president.

Mr. Porter was elected on the Republican ticket to the Fifty-eighth Congress, 1903–1905, from the Thirty-first Pennsylvania District, as a result of a demand for reform in the party.

Mr. Porter, while a student in Brown University, became a member of the historic First Baptist Church of Providence, and after graduation he transferred his membership to the First Baptist Church of Pittsburgh. Here he was superintendent, active or honorary, of the Bible school for about fifty-five years, and was also a deacon in the church for many years and up to the time of his death. He was always a very liberal contributor and faithful supporter of his church and of other agencies for bettering the world.

He was president of the Pittsburgh Young Men's Christian Association from 1868 to 1887, of the American Baptist Missionary Union, now known as the American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, from 1901 to 1904, and of the American Baptist Home Missionary Society from 1895 to 1897. He was a member of the International Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association from 1875 on, a trustee of the Carnegie Institute from 1890, a trustee of the Crozer Theological Seminary from 1871, and one of the fellows

of Brown University from 1899. He was vice president of the Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce from 1892 to 1906, a trustee of the Western Pennsylvania Institute for the Blind from 1887, and its president since 1904.

He was a member of the American Geographical Society, the American Archæological Society, the Duquesne and University Clubs of Pittsburgh, the University and Century Clubs of New York, the University Club of Providence, R. I., the Jekyl Island Club, Jekyl Island, Ga., and the Metropolitan, Cosmos, and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, D. C. He received the degree of LL.D. from Bicknell University in 1893.

He married, 23 November 1875, Mrs. Annie (de Camp) Hegeman, who, with her daughter, Annie M. Hegeman, survives him.

Seth Augustus Fowle, of Needham, Mass., elected a resident member in 1904 and made a life member in 1911, was born in Boston 27 March 1840, the son of Seth Wyman and Lucy Ann (Sweetser) Fowle, and died at Needham 20 April 1921. He traced his descent from George[1] Fowle of Concord and Charlestown, Mass., through Lieut. James[2] of Woburn, Mass., John,[3] John,[4] Jonathan,[5] John,[6] and Seth Wyman,[7] his father.

He was educated in private schools until he was eight or nine years of age, then attended the Phillips Grammar School in Boston for about two years, and after that was a pupil at the Mayhew Grammar School until 1854, when he was graduated, receiving a Franklin Medal. For two years thereafter he attended the English High School.

In 1856 he entered the office of his father, a wholesale druggist in business on High Street, and remained with him as clerk and partner until the father died in 1867. He afterwards carried on the business, which was chiefly in proprietary medicines, under the name of Seth W. Fowle & Sons, his brother, Horace Sweetser Fowle, being his partner for most of the time. He retired from active business when about seventy years of age.

In 1865 and 1866 Mr. Fowle was president of the Mercantile Library Association of Boston. He had been president of the Class of 1857, English High School, and a member of the Veterans' Association, Independent Corps Cadets, since its organization, having previously been an active member of the Corps. He was a justice of the peace from 1870 on, and had served as executor, administrator, or trustee of numerous estates.

He married, 12 September 1866, Emily Morton Mitchell of Nantucket, daughter of Capt. Richard and Charlotte Frances (Morton) Mitchell. They lived for a time in Roxbury, and later, for some years, at Auburndale, Mass., going from there eight or more years ago to Needham. Mrs. Fowle died about five years ago. Mr. Fowle is survived by his youngest child, Mrs. Boylston Lincoln Williams (Frances Sweetser Fowle), and two granddaughters. Two older children, a son and a daughter, died young.

Henry Harrison Proctor, of Boston, elected a resident member in 1904 and made a life member in 1911, was born in that part of Danvers, Mass., which is now the city of Peabody, 18 December 1840, the son of John W. and Mary Ingersoll (Osborn) Proctor, and died at Wellesley Hills, Mass., 23 April 1921.

He received his early education in the schools of Peabody, and at the age of fifteen entered the employ of Abel Proctor & Son, a firm engaged in the sole-leather business. By dint of hard work he attained great success in this field, and became president of the Proctor-Ellison Company, a position from which he retired only two or three years ago. He had long been a member of the New England Shoe & Leather Association, of which he was at one time vice president.

Mr. Proctor had been interested for years in educational and religious undertakings. He helped to start S. M. Sayford of the New England Evangelistic Association on his long and fruitful career. He was one of John R. Mott's earliest supporters, and was deeply interested in the Twenty-four Hour a Day Club, an agency instituted by the Young Men's Christian Association to help forward its work in foreign lands. Dwight L. Moody found in him a man of like spirit, and enlisted his restless energy and practical help in connection with the work for young women at Northfield and for young men over the River at Mount Hermon. For thirty-five years he was an influential member of the Prudential Committee of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and it was his deep sympathy with the returned missionaries of the Board that led him to start a fund (of which he contributed himself over one fourth), now amounting to $200,000, for retired and disabled veterans of that service.

He was a member of the Old South Church and of the Eastern Yacht Club, the Brookline Country Club, and the Tedesco Club.

He married, in 1863, Ellen Augusta Perkins of Peabody, who survives him, together with two sons, Francis Ingersoll Proctor of Wellesley, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1887), M.D. and A.M. (*ib.*, 1892), and Charles Anderson Proctor of Boston, LL.B. (Harvard, 1897).

Fritz Hermann Jordan, of Portland, Me., a resident member since 1881, was born at Portland 4 May 1848, the son of Winthrop Stanwood and Elizabeth Sophia (Merrill) Jordan, and died there in April 1921. He was a descendant of Rev. Robert[1] Jordan of Scarborough, Me., a clergyman of the Church of England, who was at Casco before 1641, through Dominicus,[2] Maj. Dominicus,[3] Nathaniel,[4] Benjamin,[5] Rishworth,[6] and Winthrop Stanwood,[7] his father. Dominicus[2] Jordan, son of Robert, was of Scarborough, Me., and was killed by the Indians in 1703, when his wife and children were carried off to Canada. Of the family only the son Dominicus[3] escaped, thirteen years later, and returned to Maine.

After graduating at the Portland High School Fritz Hermann Jordan, at the age of sixteen, entered the employ of his father in the ship-chandlery business, became a partner in the firm (W. S. Jordan & Company) in 1870, and, when the firm was incorporated in 1916,

was made president of the company. For fifty-seven years he devoted his energies to this business.

He inherited a fondness for the sea and all pertaining to it, and by study he mastered the details of the construction, operation, and management of vessels. The sound, honorable business methods of his father were continued by him, and the business, small when he entered it, gradually increased, until the controlling interest in a large fleet of coasting and deep-water vessels was acquired, many of which were under his management. He was also a model maritime assessor in the Admiralty Court.

Mr. Jordan was an officer of the Portland Savings Bank, and was connected with many other business enterprises. For three years he was a member of the city government of Portland. He appreciated the value of historical studies, and was for twenty-five years the treasurer of the Maine Historical Society. He was also a member of the American Historical Association, the Maine Genealogical Society, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and several local organizations and clubs. For many years he served as treasurer of the First Parish Church of Portland.

He married, 22 August 1905, Ethel Abbot, who survives him.

George Harlan Lewis, of Los Angeles, Calif., a resident member since 1918, was born at Malden, Mass., 28 February 1840, the son of George Amasa and Caroline Antoinette (Cutter) Lewis, and died at Los Angeles 30 April 1921. He was a descendant of William[1] Lewis of Roxbury, Mass., in 1630, and of Lancaster, Mass., in 1653, through John,[2] John,[3] Jonathan,[4] Aaron,[5] a Revolutionary soldier, Amasa,[6] and George Amasa,[7] his father. His maternal grandfather, Joshua Cutter, served in the War of 1812 on the U. S. Ship *Constitution*, when that famous frigate captured the *Guerrière*, the *Cyane*, and the *Levant*. Joshua Cutter's father, Ammi Cutter, was one of twelve men who captured a supply train on the way to Lexington, 19 April 1775.

Mr. Lewis was educated in the public schools of Malden and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

He served in the United States Navy during the years 1861–1867. From 1868 to 1876 he was engaged in the wholesale grocery business in Chicago, Ill., and after 1876, until 1903, when he retired from business, he was cashier of the Standard Oil Company in its office in New York City.

Mr. Lewis did some important genealogical work, compiling a lengthy article entitled "Edmund Lewis of Lynn and some of his Descendants," which was published in 1907 and 1908 in the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, and a briefer article entitled "Edward Lumas of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his Descendants," which appeared in the same periodical in 1917, and contributing genealogies of various Lewis families to several volumes of *Lewisiana*.

He married Frances Maria Whitney, daughter of William James and Mary Ann (Siver) Whitney. She is not living, but three sons,

Harry Lincoln Lewis, Edwin Whitney Lewis, and George Arthur Lewis, survive their father.

George Alonzo Gibson, A.B., LL.B., of Boston, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Boston 27 February 1851, the son of George Martin and Frances Rebecca (Esten) Gibson, and died in Boston 2 May 1921. His father was born at Smithfield, R. I., 3 April 1824, and his mother was a daughter of John and Emmeline (Williams) Esten of Providence, R. I.

He received his elementary education at the Phillips School, and was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School and at the New Church Institute at Waltham, Mass. He was graduated at Harvard in 1872.

Immediately after leaving college he engaged in the real estate business, from July 1872 to September 1875. He began reading law, "on the side," under the advice and direction of the late F. H. Sawyer of the Suffolk bar, and in September 1875 entered the Boston University Law School, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1878. He was in the office of William S. McFarlane of Boston from September 1876 to February 1878, was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in February 1877, and began to practise his profession in Boston. In the fall of 1880 he became interested in the manufacture of pianos, and in April 1881 he gave up the practice of law and devoted himself entirely to this business. With Handel Pond, William Ivers, and James Thompson he founded in 1880 the widely known and successful Ivers & Pond Piano Company, of which he was treasurer, secretary, a director, and, later, president.

In 1897 he was elected one of the directors of the corporation of the New Church Institute of Education. He was a member of the University Club of New York, the Harvard, Union, Algonquin, Papyrus, St. Botolph, and New Church Clubs of Boston, the Boston Athletic Association, the Merchants' Association of Boston, the Eastern, Corinthian, and Boston Yacht Clubs, and the Megantic Fish and Game Corporation of Maine and Canada.

He showed his interest in family history and his appreciation of the work of the New England Historic Genealogical Society by placing in the stair hall of the building of the Society a tablet in memory of his kinsman Stephen Hopkins, Governor of Rhode Island, Chief Justice, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

He lived at one time in Medford, Mass., but in his later years resided in Boston.

He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 December 1872, Emily Ruth Dickinson, daughter of Darius Leander and Lida Maria (Cowing) Dickinson, who survives him, together with a son, Kirkland Hopkins Gibson, A.B. (Harvard, 1904), who was associated with his father in the piano business and succeeds him in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society. An older son, George Cowing Gibson, died in 1895, in his twenty-second year.

Everett Wilson, of Winnetka, Ill., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Vernon, N. Y., 14 August 1854, the son of William Henry and Mary Catherine (Newell) Wilson, and died in Chicago, Ill., 30 May 1921. He was a descendant of William Wilson of Connecticut, who married Clarissa House in 1750, and, on his mother's side, of Abraham Newell of Roxbury, Mass., who came to New England in 1634 in the *Francis*, from Ipswich, co. Suffolk, England, aged 50, with his wife Frances, aged 40, and several children.

He was educated at the Clinton (N. Y.) Liberal Institute and at the Canandaigua (N. Y.) Academy, and entered the employ of his father, who had incorporated, in the early seventies, the Oneida Steam Engine & Foundry Company at Oneida, N. Y. He remained with this company until 1878, when he took a position with the well-known packing house of Armour & Company of Chicago. His first work there was at the billing desk, but it was not long before his tireless energy and ability were recognized, and he was promoted from one position of responsibility to another, until he became general branch-house superintendent and a director and vice president of the company. He was the father of the branch-house system, and developed the system of distribution which enabled the company to put its products, in prime condition, into practically every community of consequence in the country.

As a memorial to his father, William Henry Wilson, who was born at Vernon, N. Y., 14 April 1824, and died at Adrian, Mich., 6 June 1891, "*Righteous, Diligent, Beloved,*" Mr. Wilson placed a tablet on the wall of the stair hall of the building of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

He married, 23 February 1886, Martha Hyde Lord of Springfield, Ill., who died in the following July, daughter of Dr. Rufus S. Lord. Two sisters and two brothers survive him, Eva Wilson of Winnetka, who succeeds to her brother's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Mrs. Mary Hand of Adrian, Mich., Harry Wilson, and Frank Wilson.

Charles Pickering Bowditch, A.M., of Jamaica Plain, Mass., a life member since 1881, was born in Boston 30 September 1842, the son of Jonathan Ingersoll and Lucy Orne (Nichols) Bowditch, and died at Jamaica Plain 1 June 1921. His earliest Bowditch ancestor in New England was William Bowditch, of Thorncombe, then in co. Devon but now in co. Dorset, England, clothier, who was baptized in that parish 26 December 1639 and emigrated to Salem, Mass., in 1671. At Salem he was collector of customs, and died in 1681, while holding that office. His wife, Sarah Bear of Wayford, co. Somerset, England, whom he married at Bothenhampton, co. Dorset, 15 September 1663, came to New England about 1679, bringing with her their son William, and outlived her husband by more than twenty years. The English ancestry of William Bowditch of Thorncombe and Salem has been traced back, through William, his father, Michael, his grandfather, and George, his great-grandfather, to John of Thorncombe, his great-great-grandfather, who made his will 10 May 1563

and was buried at Thorncombe 17 May 1563.* From William[1] Bowditch of Thorncombe and Salem Charles Pickering Bowditch was descended through Capt. William,[2] Ebenezer,[3] Habakkuk,[4] Nathaniel,[5] A.M. (Harvard, 1802), LL.D. (*ib.*, 1816), the famous mathematician and astronomer, and Jonathan Ingersoll,[6] A.M. (Harvard, 1849), LL.D. (*ib.*, 1886), his father. On the maternal side he was descended from John[1] Pickering, the founder of the Pickering family of Salem, through John,[2] John,[3] Timothy,[4] Hon. Timothy,[5] A.M., LL.D., Revolutionary soldier and post-Revolutionary statesman, and Mary,[6] his grandmother, who married Benjamin Ropes Nichols, father of Lucy Orne Nichols, the mother of the subject of this memoir.

He was prepared for college at the schools of Thomas G. Bradford and Epes S. Dixwell, entered Harvard in 1859, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1863 and that of Master of Arts, in course, in 1866.

Already before his graduation he had enlisted in the war for the preservation of the Union. In May 1863 he received a commission as second lieutenant in the Fifty-fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, was promoted, 7 June 1863, to the rank of first lieutenant in the same regiment, and on 29 June 1863 became a captain. On 7 January 1864 he was made a captain in the Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry, but on 23 August of the same year he was honorably discharged, having been compelled, by reason of disability contracted in the service, to tender his resignation.

Mr. Bowditch, after leaving the Army, engaged in the business of digging oil wells in Pennsylvania, and then was placed in charge of some estates in New York State, with his residence at Geneseo. In November 1872 he returned to Boston, which was his residence for the rest of his life, his home in his later years being at Jamaica Plain. His main occupation was that of trustee for several large estates, and he had an office in the business section of Boston. He became an officer or director in many financial and industrial corporations, among them being the American Bell Telephone Company, of which he was vice president, 1883–1886, the American Telephone & Telegraph Company, the Massachusetts Cotton Mills, the Massachusetts Mills of Georgia, the Pepperell Manufacturing Company, the Saco Water Power Company, the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, and the old Boston & Providence Railroad Corporation. He was also a trustee of the Boston Athenæum.

Among scholars Mr. Bowditch held a high rank as an authority on Central American archæology. He was a member of the faculty of the Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology at Harvard University, was associated with the Department of Archæology of the University of Pennsylvania, and was a member of the Archæological Institute of America, of which he was vice president, the American Anthropological Association, and the American Ethnological Society. He was the author of numerous articles on Central

* Cf. Register, vol. 72, pp. 223–240, where the error of Savage (Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 1, p. 220) in calling the William Bowditch who was at Salem in 1639 the father of the William who died in 1681 is clearly shown and the true ancestry of the latter is conclusively proved.

American archæology, some of which first saw the light in *The American Anthropologist*, and in 1910 he published a book entitled "The Numeration, Calendar Systems and Astronomical Knowledge of the Mayas." Other published works by him in the fields of folklore, literary history, and genealogy were "Negro Songs from Barbados," which appeared in "*The Folk-Lore Journal*," vol. 5, part 2 (London, 1887), "The Connection of Francis Bacon with the First Folio of Shakespeare's Plays and with the Books on Cipher of His Time," 1910, and "The Pickering Genealogy," 1897, a monumental family history in three massive volumes, accompanied by a volume of tabular pedigrees. He was the author also of "An Account of the Trust administered by the Trustees of the Charity of Edward Hopkins," 1889.

After reaching middle life Mr. Bowditch travelled extensively in the United States, the British Isles, on the European Continent, and in North Africa. In the early part of 1888 he went to Mexico and Yucatan, and in the early part of 1890 he made a trip to the Bahamas, Cuba, and Honduras. In 1904 he was in Mexico and southern California, and from 1904 to 1910 he spent his winters in Santa Barbara, Calif. In 1910–11 he journeyed to the Philippine Islands, China, Singapore, Java, and Japan. His travels in Central America were important in connection with his archæological researches.

In addition to the organizations mentioned above, which were connected with his archæological work, Mr. Bowditch was a fellow (and in 1917 became president) of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and a member of many other organizations, among which may be mentioned the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Antiquarian Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Essex Institute, the Bostonian Society, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the American Forestry Association, the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, the Boston Society of Natural History, of which he was vice president, the American Geographical Society, the Explorers' Club of New York, the Travelers' Club, the International Society of Americanists, the Société des Américanistes de Paris, the Unitarian Club, the Harvard Clubs of New York and Boston, the Union Club, and the Brookline Country Club. In 1920 he was appointed a member of the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and served on this committee until his death.

Mr. Bowditch married at Lenox, Mass., 7 June 1866, Cornelia Livingston Rockwell, daughter of Hon. Julius and Lucy Forbes (Walker) Rockwell of Lenox, who survives him, together with three daughters and a son, Cornelia Bowditch, Lucy Rockwell Bowditch, wife of Franklin Greene Balch of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1888), M.D. and A.M. (*ib.*, 1892), Katharine Putnam Bowditch, wife of Ernest Amory Codman of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1891), M.D. (*ib.*, 1895), and Ingersoll Bowditch, A.B. (Harvard, 1897), S.B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1900). Another daughter, Edith Bowditch, died in infancy in 1872.

Cornelia Warren (formerly Cornelia Lyman Warren), of Waltham, Mass., a resident member since 1913, was born at Waltham 21 March 1857, the daughter of Samuel Dennis and Susan Cornelia (Clarke) Warren, and died at Waltham 4 June 1921. Her father was a well-known paper manufacturer, and the business established by him is carried on to-day by the S. D. Warren Company, with main offices in Boston. In 1854 he purchased the Ammoncongin Mills, in Westbrook, Me., now greatly expanded and known as the Cumberland Mills, and his success was in large measure due to the importing of rags for paper-making. Miss Warren's mother was a daughter of Rev. Dorus Clarke, D.D., a distinguished Massachusetts clergyman, writer, and editor, who was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1862 to his death in 1884. He became a life member in 1870, was a director of the Society, 1868–1884, and served as its historiographer, 1868–1875.* The Warren family had a beautiful country estate, "Cedar Hill," in Waltham and a winter residence on Mount Vernon Street in Boston.

Among other schools, Miss Warren was educated at Miss Gage's school on Mount Vernon Street and Miss Hubbard's school on Bowdoin Street in Boston. She then studied with Nathaniel Hooper, and in 1876 passed, with an excellent record, the preliminary examinations for women given under the auspices of Harvard College. Having become interested in the study of philosophy, she pursued this branch of learning for three years under Professor George Holmes Howison of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Professor George Herbert Palmer of Harvard University.

From the age of twelve she made frequent trips to Europe, usually with her mother, and spent much time in Paris, where she became proficient in the French language and made great progress in music. In their later travels she and her mother visited Egypt. In her more mature years she was an energetic traveller by herself, and became well acquainted with her own country and with Mexico.

From her early years she was a writer of verse, although only a few of her poems have been printed. She was the author of a novel, "Miss Wilton," which was published in Boston in 1892, and in 1908 she printed privately "A Memorial of My Mother," a charming tribute to her mother, who had died in 1901.

Her interest in philanthropic work and in educational and social service was, however, superior to the allurements of literary activity. She did much for the welfare of the operatives in the Cumberland Mills, the great paper-manufacturing plant of her family, providing for them a gymnasium, tennis courts, a baseball stand, and a river bath, aiding in the development of the library there, and encouraging the work of the Girls' Club and the Boy Scouts. She was a trustee of the Boston Home for Incurables, from its incorporation in 1884 until 1900, treasurer of the College Settlements Association, now the Intercollegiate Community Service Association, from 1892 to 1900, a director of Denison House, and an honorary vice president of the Consumers' League. With Miss Katharine Coman, professor of economics at Wellesley College, she organized in Boston, some

* Cf. memoir of Dr. Clarke, in Register, vol. 38, pp. 253–261.

thirty years ago, an association of tailoresses which, as the Thursday Evening Club, is still active.

Her father had been a trustee of Bradford Academy, and on his death in 1888 her mother succeeded him in this office, being the first woman member of the Board of Trustees. Miss Warren succeeded her mother as trustee after the death of the latter, and held this position for the rest of her life. She was also a trustee of Wellesley College from 1900 to 1913.

Both Miss Warren and her mother were generous helpers of the International Institute for Girls in Spain, and the former served on its board of directors from 1911 to 1919. Numerous other gifts to educational institutions were widely distributed, ranging from Tuskegee to Constantinople.

She gave liberally to the Waltham Hospital, the Waltham Girls' Club, and other Waltham enterprises, and the grounds of her beautiful Waltham estate, "Cedar Hill," were often opened for dramatic festivals, picnics, and other gatherings. A lover of music and an accomplished pianist, she gave loyal support to the Boston Symphony Orchestra.

Miss Warren's father had been one of the founders of the Mount Vernon Church in Boston, and she herself was a liberal Congregationalist, a member of the Waltham Congregational Church, and a generous supporter of church activities, including foreign missions.

In a beautiful tribute to Cornelia Warren published in a Boston newspaper Miss Katharine Lee Bates wrote: "The law of her life was Christian service. The achievement of her life was Christian character."

Miss Warren is survived by her two younger brothers, Edward Perry Warren, A.B. (Harvard, 1883), B.A. (University of Oxford, 1888), M.A. (*ib.*, 1911), a classical scholar and author, who has spent much time in England, and Fiske Warren of Boston and Harvard, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1884), a well-known publicist and a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Two older brothers were Samuel Dennis Warren of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1875), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1877), A.M. (*ib.*, 1878), who succeeded his father in the business of paper manufacturing, was a public-spirited citizen, and died in 1910, and Henry Clarke Warren of Cambridge, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1879), an eminent Sanskrit scholar and a benefactor of Harvard University, who died in 1899.

Albert Henry Stearns, of Dorchester, Mass., a resident member since 1909, was born at Waltham, Mass., 15 August 1844, the son of Albert Thomas and Salome (Maynard) Stearns, and died at the home of his son, Albert Thomas Stearns, at Pawtucket, R. I., 5 June 1921. He was a descendant of Isaac[1] Stearns, who was at Watertown, Mass., in 1630, through Lieut. John[2] of Billerica, Mass., John,[3] John,[4] Edward,[5] Abner,[6] and Albert Thomas,[7] his father. On his mother's side he was descended from John[1] Maynard, one of the first settlers of Sudbury, Mass., through Zachariah,[2] Capt. Moses,[3] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[6] and Salome,[7] his mother.

He was graduated at the Dorchester High School with the Class

of 1862, and from this school went directly into the lumber business with his father, the firm-name becoming eventually A. T. Stearns and Sons. This firm was incorporated, in 1883, as the A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, of Neponset, Mass. Along with this company the Cypress Lumber Company was developed, owning timberlands and operating a saw mill at Apalachicola, Fla.

In 1892 Mr. Stearns retired from active participation in the business, and afterwards travelled extensively with different members of his family, making two trips to Europe — the last in 1914 — and several trips to the Pacific Coast, as well as visits to the West Indies and Central America.

He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Society of Sons of the Revolution, and other organizations, including the Masonic fraternity. He was one of the organizers and a director of the Dorchester Savings Bank. He was a Republican in politics and a communicant in All Saints' Church (Protestant Episcopal), Dorchester, of which he was at one time a vestryman.

Mr. Stearns married, 11 November 1885, Kate Bowers Dexter of Pawtucket, daughter of Henry Bowers and Emily Frances (Cambell) Dexter, who survives him, together with three children, Albert Maynard Stearns, B.A. (Amherst, 1908), associated with the A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, Albert Thomas Stearns of Pawtucket, a chemist, and Mrs. Katherine (Stearns) Haven, widow of E. Otis Haven, who was the son of Dr. Alfred Haven of Lake Forest, Ill.

Mary Perkins Quincy, of Litchfield, Conn., a life member since 1898, was born in New York City 13 January 1866, the daughter of John Williams and Lucretia Deming (Perkins) Quincy, and died at Litchfield 12 June 1921. She traced her descent from Edmund[1] Quincy, who arrived in Boston in 1633 and settled at Mount Wollaston (Braintree), Mass., through Lieut. Col. Edmund[2] of Braintree, Col. Edmund[3] of Braintree, A.B. (Harvard, 1699), A.M. (*ib.*), a justice of the Superior Court of the Province, Edmund,[4] A.B. (Harvard, 1722), A.M. (*ib.*), a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Jacob[5] of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1753), A.M. (*ib.*), John Williams[6] of Boston, and John Williams[7] of New York City, her father.

She was educated at Miss Leverett's school in New York City and at the school kept in New York by Mesdemoiselles Charbonnier of Paris. She also studied with other teachers and masters at home and in Europe.

Miss Quincy had travelled far and wide — in the United States, all the countries of Europe, Egypt, Palestine, Asia Minor, the British Provinces in North America, parts of South America, and the West Indies.

She wrote extensively on historical and genealogical subjects, especially on topics connected with the Quincy family, and many of her articles appeared in print. She was a member of the Archæological Institute of America, the New York Historical Society, the New Haven Colony Historical Society, the Litchfield (Conn.) His-

torical Society, the American Geographical Society, as well as the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Dames, and other hereditary-patriotic organizations.

Gen. Charles Henry Taylor, A.M., of Boston, a life member since 1902, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 14 July 1846, the son of John Ingalls and Abigail Russell (Hapgood) Taylor, and died in Boston 22 June 1921. He was a descendant of William[1] Taylor of Exeter, N. H., through Joseph,[2] William,[3] William,[4] Benjamin,[5] Eliphalet,[6] John,[7] and John Ingalls,[8] his father. "He was the eldest son of the eldest son of the eldest son, and so on back to William, the first settler, and so the head of the family of all the host of New England Taylors who are descendants of William Taylor of Exeter." Joseph Taylor, the settler's son, removed to Wells, Me., where he and his descendants did gallant service in the Indian wars. Two of General Taylor's ancestors, father and son, are on the Revolutionary rolls, the son being in General Scammon's regiment, which covered the retirement of Prescott's men from Bunker Hill, and taking part later in the decisive battle of Saratoga and the surrender of Burgoyne's army. This Revolutionary soldier's son, the grandfather of General Taylor, served in the War of 1812 on the famous privateer *America*. General Taylor's mother, who was born at Marlborough, Mass., 28 April 1818, was the daughter of David and Lydia (Stearns) Hapgood.

He was educated in the grammar and high schools of Charlestown, and at the age of fifteen entered the employ of a Boston printing office, where *The Massachusetts Ploughman* and *The Christian Register* were set up, and where he learned the trade of a compositor. Soon afterwards he found a position in the office of the *Boston Traveler*, where he worked at different times in the mail room, the pressroom, and the composing room.

When but sixteen years old he left the office of the *Traveler* and enlisted as a private in the Thirty-eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and served in the field about a year and a half (1862–63) with General Banks's command. In the assault upon Port Hudson, 13 June 1863, he was severely wounded, and in consequence was honorably discharged from the service and sent home.

On returning to civil life he reëntered the office of the *Traveler*, and after working for some time in the composing room became one of the reporters for that newspaper. He soon made his mark as an intelligent and ready writer. He took up shorthand writing and did notable work as a stenographer. While connected with the *Traveler* he also attracted much attention as a correspondent for newspapers in other cities, especially the *New York Tribune* and the *Cincinnati Times*.

On 1 January 1869 he became private secretary to Gov. William Claflin, who made him a member of his military staff, with the rank of colonel. He served as secretary to the Governor for three years, but he continued to do a large part of his former work as a newspaper correspondent, never once dissociating himself from his chosen profession as a journalist.

In 1872 he was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives from Somerville, and was reëlected for the following year, receiving the unusual honor on both occasions of being the unanimous choice of his fellow citizens, regardless of party lines. He was elected clerk of the House, and filled that office until August 1873.

He then, in 1873, took charge of the *Boston Daily Globe*, a newspaper which had been started a little over a year before and was then struggling hard to obtain a foothold among the Boston dailies. For nearly five years Colonel Taylor, as manager of the *Globe*, seemed to be fighting a losing battle, but in March 1878 he took a bold, new departure, organizing the paper as a Democratic two-cent daily, to be conducted on popular lines and to appeal to the many, instead of the few. This action proved to be the turning point in the history of the paper. From this time it prospered more and more under the able management of its resourceful editor, whose name is now enrolled among the names of the great newspaper editors of the Nation.

Gov. William E. Russell recognized Colonel Taylor's ability by appointing him to his staff, with the rank of brigadier general, a position which he held for the three years (1891–1893) of Mr. Russell's governorship. In 1896 Dartmouth College conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts.

General Taylor founded the Middlesex Club, an example which was followed by the organization of the Norfolk County Club and the Essex County Club. He took a deep interest in the Grand Army of the Republic, and was a member of several other organizations, including the Algonquin Club and the Boston Art Club.

"The personal qualities of General Taylor are well known. He was genial, having a genius for friendship; his employees held him in affectionate esteem, he gave time, thought and money to plans for their welfare. He was an admirable story-teller. He was versatile and level-headed, not easy to stampede. He found his ideals early and aimed at them all his life."

He married, 7 February 1866, Georgianna Olivia Davis, who died 18 July 1919, daughter of George William and Lovilla Frances (Lovering) Davis of Charlestown. Three sons and two daughters survive him. The eldest son, Charles Henry Taylor, Jr., is general manager, and the second son, William Osgood Taylor, A.B. (Harvard, 1893), is business manager of the *Globe*. The youngest son, John Irving Taylor, is interested in real estate. The older daughter, Elizabeth, is the wife of Horace D. Pillsbury of San Francisco, Calif., and the younger daughter is the wife of Matthew C. Armstrong of Hampton, Va.

Israel H. Hatch, of Marshfield, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born at Marshfield 8 December 1837, the son of Joel and Rebekah (Hatch) Hatch, and died there 25 June 1921. He was a descendant of Elder William[1] Hatch, who embarked for New England in March 1634/5 in the *Hercules*, sailing from Sandwich, co. Kent, and settled at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony,* through Walter,[2]

* For the English home and ancestry of Elder William Hatch see Register, vol. 70, pp. 245 *et seq.*

Israel,[3] Israel,[4] Israel,[5] and Joel,[6] his father. Among his mother's ancestors were Richard Warren of the *Mayflower* and Gov. Thomas Prence.

He received his early education in the common schools, and, his father having died when he was eleven years old, he left school at the age of fourteen and worked for two years in New Bedford, going forth from the office of the *New Bedford Standard* in 1853. He then attended a private school that was kept by Rev. Frederic Fiske at Marshfield Hills, 1854–1856.

He taught in the public schools at Marshfield in 1857–58, served in the Civil War as a member of Company K, Thirty-eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1862, and Company C, Sixty-first Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1864–65, and from 1869 to 1881 was engaged in the manufacture of wooden boxes. He afterwards became a farmer.

For twelve years he was one of the Board of Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor at Marshfield, and he was for a number of years a justice of the peace. He was for many years secretary of the Marshfield Agricultural and Horticultural Society, and was clerk and treasurer of the Second Congregational Church (Trinitarian) from 1884 until three months before his death.

Mr. Hatch married at Marshfield, 1 August 1859, Caroline Blanchard Oakman of Marshfield, daughter of William Clift and Caroline (Ford) Oakman, who survives him, together with a daughter, Alice Soule Hatch, and a son, Harris Blanchard Hatch, vice president and treasurer of the Royal Electrotype Company of Philadelphia, Pa. Their oldest child, Israel Ellis Hatch, died in infancy, and their youngest child, Tracy Weston Hatch, died without issue in his thirtieth year.

Frank Forrester Stanley, of Swampscott, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born at Lynn, Mass., 1 April 1850, the son of Joseph and Mary Jane (Atkins) Stanley, and died at Swampscott 18 July 1921. He was a descendant of Stephen Hopkins and his son Giles of the *Mayflower*.

He was educated in the public schools of Lynn and Swampscott.

From his early manhood Mr. Stanley was associated with the Stanley Manufacturing Company of Lawrence and Salem, Mass., engaged in the manufacture of machinery, and from 1882 on he was the head of this company. He was an inventor of note, a marine engine being among his many inventions. He was also the head of the Stanley Marine Engine Company.

Mr. Stanley was a trustee of the estate of the late Gordon McKay, having been his personal friend and closely associated with him in his business undertakings. For forty years he was a trustee of the Swampscott Public Library, and he was a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce, the Boston Athletic Association, the Tedesco Country Club, the Corinthian Yacht Club, and the Swampscott Historical Society. In politics he was a Republican.

He married, 18 November 1875, Caroline Frances Roberts of Lynn, who died 4 April 1914, daughter of Daniel and Lucinda

(Washburn) Roberts. A son, Lyman Roberts Stanley of New York, and two daughters, Grace Forrester Stanley, wife of Walter Meredith Boothby of Rochester, Minn., A.B. (Harvard, 1902), M.D. (*ib.*, 1906), A.M. (*ib.*, 1907), and Gertrude Frances Stanley, survive him.

Edward Hartwell Kidder, A.M., of New York City, a life member since 1882, was born at Cambridge, Mass., 12 August 1840, the son of Edward and Ann (Potter) Kidder, and died at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 July 1921. He was descended from James[1] Kidder, who was born at East Grinstead, co. Sussex, in 1626, and settled at Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1650, through John,[2] Thomas,[3] Col. Reuben,[4] an early settler of New Ipswich, N. H., Isaiah,[5] and Edward,[6] his father. The English ancestry of the family has been traced back for several generations to Richard Kidder, who was living at Maresfield, co. Sussex, in 1492.*

Edward[6] Kidder was born at New Ipswich, N. H., 19 October 1805, settled in Wilmington, N. C., in 1826, and resided there until his death, which occurred 25 February 1885. His wife, Ann Potter, whom he married soon after his removal to Wilmington, was a daughter of Capt. Gilbert Potter of New York. For about eight years he was engaged in the commission business at Wilmington with his elder brother, Frederic, under the firm name of F. & E. Kidder, until the partnership was dissolved on the removal of Frederic Kidder to New England. Edward Kidder continued in business for a while at Wilmington in a new firm, but soon, with his father-in-law, Captain Potter, embarked in the steam-sawmill business, which he carried on for the remainder of his life. He was elected a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 5 February 1851, was transferred to life membership in 1871, and was Honorary Vice President of the Society for North Carolina from 1856 to 1863 and from 1883 until his death.† He was a strong supporter of the Union during the Civil War, although one of his sons served in the Confederate Army. Frederic Kidder, brother of Edward, was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 11 July 1849, was made a life member in 1863, and died 19 December 1885. He was Treasurer of the Society, 1851–1855, a Director, 1851–1855 and 1862–1885, and by establishing in his will the Kidder Fund for the purchase of books for the Library became one of the Society's generous benefactors.‡

Edward Hartwell Kidder, at the age of thirteen, was sent from Wilmington to the school kept by Stephen M. Weld, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., and in 1856 was placed in the Rectory School of Rev. C. W. Everest, at Hamden, Conn. There he was prepared for college, and entered Harvard in 1859. In consequence of the breaking out of the Civil War, in 1861, he was, as he expressed it, "cut off from supplies," and therefore left college and taught during his Junior year at Mr. Everest's school. He rejoined his college class,

*Cf. Register, vol. 41, p. 137, and History of New Ipswich, 1852, pp. 398–399.
†Cf. brief memoir of Edward Kidder, in Register, vol. 39, p. 397.
‡Cf. memoir of Frederic Kidder, in Register, vol. 41, pp. 129–140.

however, in 1862, and received the degree of Bachelor of Arts with his classmates in 1863. The degree of Master of Arts, in course, was conferred on him in 1866.

After graduation he settled in the North. Before engaging in business he went to Nassau, Bahama Islands, for a short visit, and then, in October 1863, entered the employ of George S. Page & Brother of New York City, dealers in coal tar products. On 1 January 1865, having bought an interest in the business, he was admitted as a partner, the firm being known as Page, Kidder & Company. A few years later Mr. I. D. Fletcher became a partner in the business, and the firm name was changed to Page, Kidder & Fletcher. In 1872 the firm was incorporated as the New York Coal Tar Chemical Company, of which Mr. Kidder, after a year's retirement, was elected secretary in 1874. Afterwards it was one of the important companies taken into the merger known as the Barrett Manufacturing Company, of which Mr. Kidder had been secretary and was a director at the time of his death, although he had retired from active business some years previously. He had also been secretary of the American Coal Products Company.

Mr. Kidder was for some years a vestryman of St. James's Church in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was a trustee of Adelphi Academy, the Brooklyn City Hospital, and the Brooklyn Savings Bank, and he gave freely but unostentatiously of his time, his sympathy, and his wealth to the church, to charities, and to social service.

His residence during his married life was in Brooklyn, but later he lived in New York City, at 37 East 77th Street. In the latter part of his life he travelled much, going to Europe for several months in the summers of 1895 and 1896, spending some seven or eight months in Egypt and in Europe in 1899, four more months abroad in 1901, and the winter of 1904–05 in Rome, and making another journey to Europe in 1906.

He married at Brooklyn, 11 October 1865, Mary Lincoln Hathaway, who died 25 December 1890, daughter of James L. Hathaway of Brooklyn. Two children survive him, James Hathaway Kidder, A.B. (Harvard, 1892), and Mary Grace Kidder, who was married, 18 September 1900, to Paul Leicester Ford, a well-known writer. Mr. Ford died 8 May 1902, and his widow was married secondly, 18 January 1908, to Dr. Linsly Rudd Williams. Mr. Kidder's oldest child, Edward Hartwell Kidder, Jr., died in 1876, in his ninth year.

Florence Hale Abbot, B.L., M.D., of Boston, a resident member since 1920, was born at Wilton, N. H., 20 October 1867, the daughter of Harris and Caroline Ann (Greeley) Abbot, and died unmarried in Boston 1 August 1921. She was a descendant of George[1] Abbot, who came from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, and settled in Andover, Mass., where his house was a garrison, through John,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Maj. Abiel[5] of Wilton, N. H., Capt. Ezra,[6] and Harris,[7] her father. Her grandfather, Capt. Ezra[6] Abbot (1772–1847), the first manufacturer of potato starch, married Rebecca Hale, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Rebecca (Harris) Hale and niece of Capt. Nathan Hale, the Revolutionary patriot.

She received her preliminary education in the common schools of Wilton, at the Pembroke (N. H.) Academy, and at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass., where she was graduated in 1887. She entered Smith College, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Letters in 1891. She was a governess and a teacher, at Bermuda and at Pembroke Academy, 1891–1893, and then studied medicine for four years, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1897 from the Women's Medical College of the New York Infirmary. In 1898 she obtained a diploma from the Woman's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., where she had spent a year as resident physician.

After leaving Philadelphia she served as assistant physician in three State hospitals for the insane in Massachusetts, at Medfield, 1898–1903, Taunton, 1903–1908, and Worcester, 1908–1910. From 1910 to 1917 she was assistant physician at Dr. Mellus's private hospital in Newton, Mass., and then held a similar position at the Boston State Hospital at Mattapan, where she died.

She was a member of the American Medical Association, the Massachusetts Medical Society, the American Medico-Psychological Association, the New England Society of Psychiatry, the Association of Collegiate Alumnae, and the College Club of Boston. In religion she was a Congregationalist.

Mrs. Louise Bartlett (Carruth) Baxter, of Pine Orchard, Conn., a life member since 1913, was born at Northborough, Mass., 20 January 1846, and died at Framingham, Mass., 2 August 1921. She was the daughter of Henry Ware and Harriet A. (Gould) Bartlett, but was adopted by Horatio Townsend and Charlotte (Martin) Carruth of Northborough and brought up as their own child, and she cherished their memories "with gratitude and loving respect." Her father, Henry Ware Bartlett, was born at Northborough 25 December 1825, the son of Joel and Sarah Bartlett; and her mother, Harriet A. Gould, was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1829, the daughter of Phineas and Harriet (Spear) Gould. Horatio Townsend Carruth was born at Northborough 28 March 1801, and died at Quincy, Mass., 11 March 1875; and Charlotte Martin, his wife, was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 28 February 1804, and died at Northborough 30 April 1873.

She was educated in public and private schools in Northborough, and was graduated at the Framingham Normal School in 1867. She taught in Northborough from 1867 to 1870.

She was married at Northborough, 10 February 1870, to Charles Newcomb Baxter of Quincy, who died 30 October 1882, son of Thompson and Dolly Ann (Perley) Baxter. Two of her children survive her, Dolly Ann Baxter, at the Taunton (Mass.) State Hospital, and Charles Newcomb Baxter, S.B. (Massachusetts Agricultural College and Boston University, 1898), A.B. (Harvard, 1902), now librarian of the James Blackstone Memorial Library at Branford, Conn., and since 1911 a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Three other children died in infancy. Mrs. Baxter's five children were born at Quincy, but she joined the Society in 1913 as a resident of Southborough, Mass.

Theodore Edward Leeds, of New York City, elected a resident member in 1896 and made a life member in 1898, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 4 October 1839, the son of Theodore Churchill and Mary Ann (Leach) Leeds, and died in New York City 6 August 1921. He traced his descent from Richard[1] Leeds, who, aged 32, sailed from Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, in April 1637, on the *John and Dorethey*, with his wife Joan, aged 23, and one child, and settled in Dorchester, Mass., through Joseph,[2] Joseph,[3] Hopestill,[4] Daniel,[5] Benjamin Bass,[6] and Theodore Churchill[7] of Boston, his father. The first Joseph removed from Dorchester to Northampton, Mass., where he married and lived for about sixteen years (1661–1677), afterwards returning to Dorchester; but, with this exception, the ancestors of Theodore Edward Leeds, from Richard, the immigrant, down to Theodore Churchill Leeds, were residents of Dorchester.

He was educated under private instructors and was prepared for Harvard College, but financial losses suffered by his father prevented him from taking a college course. He therefore entered, as a student, the law office of A. A. Ranney and Nathan Morse of Boston, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in January 1863. A few years afterwards he removed to New York City, and became a member of the New York Stock Exchange, without, however, relinquishing his legal studies. In the office of George Buckham, Joshua M. Van Cott, and Francis N. Bangs, in New York City, he studied the practice of New York State, and, after admission to the New York bar, resumed the practice of his profession there. At different times he was associated with John S. Davenport and George W. Dillaway, until 1894, when the partnership was dissolved, and Mr. Leeds devoted himself to legal work solely as a counsellor. His clientele was largely made up of trustees of estates, banking interests, and industrial corporations.

In a history of the bench and bar of New York, published about 1896, appears the following statement: "Mr. Leeds enjoys a large and lucrative practice. He is a man of strict integrity, a sound lawyer, a patient and sagacious counsellor, a wise and successful healer of differences, and a loyal and disinterested friend."

He was a member of the Union League Club, the Social Reform Club of New York City, and other New York organizations, and in 1906 made, with his wife, a voyage to Europe. He was an earnest student of Elizabethan literature and an ardent admirer of Shakespeare.

He married, 4 February 1886, Mary Eliza Bronson, who survives him, daughter of Malcolm and Jane Eliza (Tibbitts) Bronson, Malcolm Bronson being the son of Edward and Mary (McLaren) Bronson and Jane Eliza Tibbitts being the daughter of Freedom and Eliza (Sanger) Tibbitts. Mr. and Mrs. Leeds had no children.

Col. Samuel Pomeroy Colt, LL.B., of Bristol, R. I., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Paterson, N. J., 10 January 1852, the son of Christopher and Theodora G. (DeWolf) Colt, and died at Bristol 13 August 1921. On his father's side he

was a descendant of the Colts of Hartford, Conn., his grandfather being Christopher Colt, and his uncle, for whom he was named, being Samuel Colt, the inventor of the Colt revolver. On his mother's side he was connected with the DeWolfs of Bristol, who in the early part of the last century amassed large fortunes in the East India trade. His great-uncle, James DeWolf, was United States senator from Rhode Island from 1821 to 1825. His great-grandfather, William Bradford, a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony, was United States senator from 1793 to 1797.

He received his early education at Hartford, Conn., and at Anthon's grammar school in New York City, was a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1870–1873, and, entering the Columbia University Law School, received there the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1876. He was admitted to the New York bar in the same year and to the Rhode Island bar in 1877. From 1877 to 1887 he practised law in Providence, R. I.

A Republican in politics, he served on the staff of Gov. Henry Lippitt of Rhode Island, with the rank of colonel, 1875–1877, was a member of the Rhode Island General Assembly from Bristol, 1876–1879, and was assistant attorney general of Rhode Island, 1879–1882, and attorney general, 1882–1885.

Colonel Colt founded the Industrial Trust Company of Providence, one of the strongest financial institutions of Rhode Island, of which he was president until 1908 and afterwards chairman of its Board of Directors, and in 1888 he entered the field of industry by reorganizing the National India Rubber Company of Bristol, consolidating three rubber companies and becoming president of the new company. Later he amalgamated this with other concerns under the name of the United States Rubber Company, with a capital stock of $50,000,000, which was increased fifty per cent in 1905. Originally the legal adviser of this company, he became its president in 1901 and served in that capacity until 1918, when he was appointed chairman of its Board of Directors. He was also a director in forty or more other organizations, including banks, railroads, steamship companies, and manufacturing companies. His home was in Bristol, but he had offices in Providence and in New York City.

His large fortune enabled him to make many liberal gifts for worthy purposes. As a memorial to his mother, he erected a white marble building for the Bristol high school, at a cost of about $150,000. He laid out a beautiful public park of three hundred acres on Popaquash, a peninsula jutting out from Bristol, in which he placed a costly work of art in marble and bronze, and erected a big tower as an observatory. He purchased part of Mount Hope, overlooking Mount Hope Bay and Fall River, with the intention of establishing a public park there. He also contributed $10,000 to start a fund for the building of a memorial library to Col. John Hay, the distinguished writer and statesman, at Brown University.

He was a member of the Squantum, Hope, and University Clubs of Providence, and of the Metropolitan, Lawyers', and East Indian Clubs of New York.

He married, 12 January 1881, Elizabeth M. Bullock of Bristol,

daughter of J. Russell Bullock, a former judge of the United States District Court for Rhode Island, who survives him, together with two sons, Russell Griswold Colt and Roswell Christopher Colt. He is also survived by an elder brother, Hon. Le Baron Bradford Colt, A.M., LL.D., of Bristol, R. I., formerly a judge of the United States District Court for Rhode Island and afterwards of the United States Circuit Court for the First Judicial Circuit, and since 1913 a United States senator (Republican) from Rhode Island.

Jane Wilkes, of Washington, D. C., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born in New York City 3 January 1829, the daughter of Rear Admiral Charles Wilkes, U. S. N., and his wife, Jane Jeffrey (Renwick) Wilkes, and died at Wellesley Hills, Mass., at the home of her niece, Mrs. A. E. Rankin, 17 August 1921. She traced her descent from Israel Wilkes, surveyor, officer in the Colonial Army, and lawyer, who was born in England in 1722, married there in 1752 Elizabeth De Ponthier, came to New York City in 1754, died there in 1803, and was buried in Trinity Churchyard. His son, Capt. John De Ponthier Wilkes, was born in England in 1753, married in New York City, in 1789, Mary Seton, daughter of Lieut. Andrew and Margaret (Seton) Seton of New York and New Jersey, and died in 1835.

Charles Wilkes, fifth child of Capt. John De Ponthier Wilkes and father of Jane Wilkes, was born in New York City 3 April 1798, married there, in 1826, Jane Jeffrey Renwick, born in New York City in 1802, daughter of William and Jane (Jeffrey) Renwick, and died in Washington 8 February 1877. He was a distinguished officer in the United States Navy, entering the service as a midshipman 1 January 1818 and advancing through the various grades until, while holding the rank of commodore, he was retired on account of age, 25 June 1864, and was promoted to the rank of rear admiral on the retired list, 25 July 1866. He was in command of an exploring squadron which sailed from Norfolk, Va., in 1838, entered the Pacific Ocean, discovered the Antarctic Continent, cruised along the western coast of North America, and arrived in New York in 1842, having circumnavigated the globe. For the services rendered to science by this expedition its commander received a gold medal from the Geographical Society of London, and the reports of the expedition fill several volumes. In the Civil War, when, as captain, he was in command of the U. S. Ship *San Jacinto*, he intercepted on the high seas, 8 November 1861, the British mail steamer *Trent*, on her way from Havana to St. Thomas, took from her the Confederate commissioners, Mason and Slidell, with their secretaries, and brought them into Boston Harbor. Although he received the thanks of Congress and the plaudits of the people of the North for this act, the United States Government very properly, at the demand of Great Britain, released the prisoners, on the ground that Captain Wilkes had not proceeded in the case according to the requirements of international law. In May 1920 the remains of Rear Admiral Wilkes were removed from Oak Hill Cemetery, where they had been buried, and were interred in the National Cemetery at Arlington,

where a monument to his memory has been erected by the National Geographic Society.

Rear Admiral Wilkes had two sons and two daughters. The elder son, John, who was born in 1827 and died in 1908, was graduated in 1841 at the head of the first class graduated at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, and, after several years of service in the Navy, resigned and settled at Charlotte, N. C., establishing there the first national bank in the South. The elder daughter, Jane, the subject of this memoir, led an uneventful life. She was educated in Washington, at the school conducted by Madam Breschard, which was then considered the best school in the capital, and was graduated there in 1848 in Spanish, French, and English, receiving silver medals in recognition of her attainments in these languages. In her ninety-second year she showed her interest in the work of the New England Historic Genealogical Society by accepting an invitation to become a Pilgrim Tercentenary member, and she is succeeded in this membership by her nephew, John Francis Wilkes of Charlotte, A.B. (University of North Carolina, 1883), M.E. (Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J., 1885), son of her deceased brother John.

Alfred Varnum Lincoln, of Charlestown, Mass., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Andover, Mass., 25 August 1852, the son of Rev. Varnum and Emmeline (Sprague) Lincoln, and died in East Boston 21 August 1921. It is believed that he was descended from Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., who came to New England in 1637, but the ancestral line has been carried back with certainty only to Luke Lincoln, from whom Alfred Varnum Lincoln traced his descent through Mark, Abel, Abel, and Rev. Varnum, his father.

For more than fifty years Mr. Lincoln had made his home in Charlestown, where for more than twenty years he was engaged in the real estate business.

He left generous sums of money for the benefit of his native town, Charlestown, and Gilford, N. H., where he had a summer residence, and also to several hospitals, a number of churches, mostly Universalist (for he was a member of this denomination), and other worthy causes.

He married, 18 October 1872, Ida Hannah Cook, who survives him, together with five children, Alfred Varnum Lincoln, Jr., Mrs. Grace Sprague (Lincoln) Hawkes, Mrs. Alice Thayer (Lincoln) Crosby, Florence Lincoln, and Mrs. Ida Mabel (Lincoln) Adams.

Willard Atherton Nichols, S. B., of Redlands, Calif., a resident member since 1907, was born at Standish, Me., 25 August 1844, the son of George Henry and Sarah Ann (Atherton) Nichols, and died unmarried at Redlands 22 August 1921. He was descended from Thomas[1] Nichols, who was at Amesbury, Mass., as early as 1665, through Thomas[2] of Amesbury, David[3] of Salem, Mass., Capt. Ichabod[4] of Salem, Rev. Ichabod[5] of Portland, Me., A.B. (Harvard, 1802), A.M. (*ib.*, 1805), D.D. (Bowdoin, 1821), S.T.D. (Harvard, 1831), who died in 1859, and George Henry,[6] A.B. (Harvard, 1833),

M.D. (University of Pennsylvania, 1836), his father, a distinguished physician, who practised his profession at Standish, Me., from 1836 to 1859 and in Boston from 1859 until his death in 1890. Mr. Nichols numbered also among his ancestors Gov. John Winthrop, Gov. Thomas Dudley, Mary Chilton of the *Mayflower*, and many other founders of New England.

He received his early education at a private school and at the Standish Academy, and, after the removal of his father to Boston, took an advanced course at the Boston Latin School, 1859–1861, and was for two years, 1861–1863, a pupil at the Boston English High School. He then studied for two years at the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University, taking the course in civil engineering and receiving in 1865 the degree of Bachelor of Science.

From 1865 until 1890 Mr. Nichols was engaged in the practice of his profession as a civil engineer. He was connected with the Bureau of Sewers in New York City, 1865–66, and was assistant engineer of the Sullivan & Erie Railroad, in Pennsylvania, 1866–1868, assistant engineer and afterwards resident engineer of the European & North American Railway, in Maine and New Brunswick, 1868–1871, chief engineer of the New Brunswick Railway, 1871–1876, and first assistant engineer in the Department of Docks in New York City, 1876–1890.

He was an able and eminent member of his profession, but his health became seriously impaired, and he therefore, in 1890, removed to southern California and engaged in the cultivation of oranges. His orange grove at Redlands produced a very fine quality of fruit. His advice as an expert in civil engineering was often sought in San Bernardino County, Calif.

The wide range of his interests is shown by the list of societies and clubs of which he was or had been a member. It includes the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Prince Society of Boston, the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of California, the Society of the War of 1812 in the State of Pennsylvania, the National Geographic Society, the Southwest Society of the Archæological Institute of America, the Harvard Club of Los Angeles, Calif., the University Club of Redlands, and various other organizations at Redlands. He was a trustee of the A. R. Smiley Public Library of Redlands and of the Unity Church there.

Mr. Nichols is survived by his twin sister, Mrs. Francis Lowell Hills (Elizabeth Keith Nichols) of Marblehead, Mass.

Henry Oliver Underwood, A.B., of Belmont, Mass., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in that part of Watertown, Mass., which is now included in the town of Belmont, 29 March 1858, the son of William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) Underwood, and died at Nantucket, Mass., 22 August 1921. He was born on the old estate originally settled about 1636 by his maternal ancestor, Roger Wellington, and occupied from that time on by consecutive generations of descendants.

His grandfather was William Underwood, an Englishman, who introduced into New England the art and the industry of preserving food by canning. He was born at Great Ealing, co. Middlesex, England, 12 November 1787, the son of William Underwood, a baker of that parish, and served an apprenticeship with the house of Mackey & Company of London, in the trade of pickling and preserving food. In 1812 Nicholas Appert, a Frenchman, to whom in 1809 a prize of 12,000 francs had been paid by the French Government for the best treatise on the art of preserving animal and vegetable substances, published an account of his method in London; and in 1817 William Underwood left England for the purpose of establishing himself in this business in the United States. He arrived at New Orleans, La., in the same year, but, not wishing to settle there, started out on foot in search of a suitable place for his business. He went into every State at that time in the Union, and in 1819 came to Boston, having walked almost the entire distance from New Orleans. Here he founded the firm of William Underwood & Company, manufacturers of canned goods, a business which is still carried on by his descendants under the corporate name of the William Underwood Company. It is not known with certainty when he began the business in Boston, but in 1821 he was shipping goods to South America, and the next year he was selling fruits and berries in glass jars. At first the bulk of his goods went to foreign markets — Gibraltar, India, Batavia, Hong Kong, Manila, Havana, Porto Rico, and South America, but so great was the prejudice against American goods that oftentimes it was deemed necessary to give them an English label. For a while, from 1819 on, James Underwood, a younger brother of William, who also had migrated from England to America about 1817, was associated with William in the business in Boston, but after two years he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and became a publisher. One of his sons, Charles James Underwood, was later, for a time, a member of the Boston firm of William Underwood & Company.

William Underwood married, 18 December 1824, Betsy Hale, a native of Groton, N. H., a granddaughter of Col. John Hale of Hollis, N. H., and a descendant of many prominent early settlers of New England, among her ancestors being Thomas Hale of Newbury, Mass., Isaac Allerton, passenger in the *Mayflower*, Rev. John Miller of Yarmouth and Josiah Winslow of Marshfield in the Plymouth Colony, Rev. John Maverick of Dorchester, Rev. Peter Bulkley and John Hoar of Concord, John Prescott of Lancaster, John Tuttle and John Cogswell of Ipswich, Richard Hutchinson of Salem, and Samuel Ward of Hingham, Mass.

William Underwood died 5 February 1864. Of his nine children, William James Underwood, his third child and eldest son, was born in Boston 22 December 1830 and died 20 April 1897. He married, 17 June 1852, Esther Crafts Mead, daughter of Samuel O. and Minnie Maria Dix (Wellington) Mead, and had three children, Henry Oliver Underwood, the subject of this memoir, William Lyman Underwood of Belmont, a director in the business founded by his grandfather, a lecturer in the biological department of the Massachusetts Institute

of Technology, and an authority on bacteriology, and Loring Underwood of Belmont, A.B. (Harvard, 1897), a well-known landscape architect. After his marriage William James Underwood resided in Belmont, and continued to be associated with the business established by his father in Boston.

Henry Oliver Underwood was prepared for college in the school of George Washington Copp Noble of Boston, entered Harvard in 1875, and was graduated there in 1879, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. After spending a year as clerk in the employ of M. F. Pickering & Company, ship brokers, of Boston, he entered his father's office as a clerk, became a partner in the business in 1886, and at the time of his death had been for many years president and treasurer of the William Underwood Company, which was incorporated in 1895. He was a director, also, of the Ludlow Manufacturing Associates, the Old Colony Trust Company, the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and other organizations. His wealth enabled him to do much for the benefit of Belmont, Harvard University, and deserving charities. He gave to the town of Belmont a public library, in memory of his parents, and also the Underwood Playground and Swimming Pool. He contributed $100,000 toward the Harvard Endowment Fund. He had a summer residence at Nantucket, and aided in erecting in that town a hospital in memory of his wife. After becoming a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society he made provision for the erection of a tablet in the stair hall of the Society's building, to commemorate his ancestors. He was a member of the Belmont Unitarian Church, the Oakley Country Club, the Country Club of Brookline, the Union, Exchange, and Harvard Clubs of Boston, and the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

He married in Boston, 21 May 1884, Jennie Cushing, who died several years ago, daughter of Hayward W. and Maria (Pierce) Cushing of Boston. Three daughters survive him, Alice Cushing, wife of Raynor Monteith Gardiner, S.B. (Harvard, 1909), of Belmont, Margaret Cushing of Belmont, and Helen Cushing, wife of Charles Oliver Wellington, A.B. (Harvard, 1907), of Belmont.

Albert Randolph Crittenden, of Middletown, Conn., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Portland, Conn., 4 December 1843, the son of George and Eliza (Sellew) Crittenden, and died at Middletown 15 September 1921. He was a descendant of Abraham Crittenden, who came to New Haven from the vicinity of Dover, England, about 1635, and joined the Guilford colony two or three years later.

He was educated at the Chase School in Middletown and at Brown Academy in West Haven, Conn. In 1859 he entered the employ of Wilcox & Hall, ship chandlers, of Middletown, and at the age of seventeen was placed in charge of the shipping department of this firm. When the Civil War broke out, he responded to the call of President Lincoln, and in July 1862 enlisted in Company B, Fourteenth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. He took part in twenty-five engagements, and was wounded slightly several times. At the

close of the War he returned to Middletown and received his former position again. Soon afterwards he became a travelling salesman for the firm, and in 1889 he was admitted to partnership, the name of the firm being changed to Wilcox, Crittenden & Company.

Mr. Crittenden was active in Middletown affairs. In 1894 he was elected a trustee of the Middletown Savings Bank, and in 1904 he was elected mayor of the city and held that office for two years. When the Middlesex Hospital was organized, he was chosen president and served in that capacity for seven years.

"Mr. Crittenden was a man of rare character and possessed a charming personality. His cheerful disposition, his friendly way of ever treating those in his employ, won him the love of all who knew him."

He married, in 1869, Mary Louise Ferree, who survives him.

Mrs. Mary Jane (Stull) Studebaker, of South Bend, Ind., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at South Bend 25 March 1836, the ninth and youngest child of Henry Stull, and died there 17 September 1921. Her grandfather, Godfrey Stull, a native of Hanover, Germany, emigrated to America, settled in Fayette County, Pa., served in the War of 1812, and later removed to Jennings County, Ind. He married Rebecca Hughes, and six children were born to them, the oldest of whom was the father of the subject of this memoir.

Mary Jane Stull "grew to womanhood amid the humble and homely surroundings of a pioneer's home," and was married, 2 January 1860, to John Mohler Studebaker, a young mechanic, who was born at Gettysburg, Pa., 10 October 1833, the son of John and Rebecca (Mohler) Studebaker. The family migrated to Ashland County, Ohio, in 1835, and in 1851 to South Bend, Ind. There the young man learned to make wagons, went to California in 1853, and, returning to South Bend in 1858, became, with his brothers, the organizer of a company which grew into the Studebaker Brothers Manufacturing Company and is now the Studebaker Corporation, operating one of the largest plants for the manufacture of vehicles in the world. He died 16 March 1917.

The first years of the married life of Mr. and Mrs. Studebaker were years of hardship, on account of the Civil War, but these hardships were bravely met, and the opportunities given to Mrs. Studebaker to engage in relief work were gladly welcomed by her. The prosperity which afterwards came to the family through the wonderful success of the Studebaker Company enabled Mrs. Studebaker to extend her charities in many directions, but her services were given especially to unfortunate children. For many years she was one of the most influential and devoted friends of the Orphans' Home in Mishawaka, Ind., and it was through her efforts that the Work Orphanage at Plymouth, Ind., was placed under the supervision of the State Board of Charities.

Like her husband, she was reared in the Dunkard faith, and, like him, went over to the Presbyterian Church; but denominational lines were never regarded by her when the call to service for her

fellow men came. It was enough that they needed her. Her response was immediate and helpful.

Mrs. Studebaker is survived by two of her three children, Grace A. Studebaker, wife of Col. Frederick Samuel Fish of South Bend, A.B. (University of Rochester, 1873), chairman of the Board of Directors of the Studebaker Corporation and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and John Mohler Studebaker, Jr.

Seymour Morris (formerly Tyler Seymour Morris), of Chicago, Ill., elected a resident member in 1894 and made a life member in 1898, was born at Utica, N. Y., 15 February 1863, the youngest son of Joseph and Clara Elizabeth (Seymour) Morris, and died in Chicago 27 September 1921. He was descended from Lieut. Edward[1] Morris, who was baptized at Nazeing, co. Essex, England, 8 August 1630, the son of Thomas and Grissie (Hewsome) Morris, and, emigrating to New England, settled at Roxbury, Mass., and later at New Roxbury (Woodstock), Conn., through Dea. Edward[2] of Roxbury and Woodstock, Lieut. Edward[3] of Woodstock, Isaac[4] of Wilbraham, Mass., Ephraim[5] of Bethel, Vt., and Joseph[6] of Utica and Chicago, his father. On the maternal side he traced his descent from Richard[1] Seamer (Seymour), who was baptized at Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, England, 27 January 1604/5,* and appears as a proprietor at Hartford, Conn., in 1639, through Capt. Richard[2] of Farmington, Conn., Ebenezer[3] of Farmington, Capt. Stephen[4] of Plymouth, Conn., Gideon[5] of Paris, N. Y., Salmon[6] of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Clara Elizabeth,[7] his mother. His father was born at Bethel, Vt., and his mother at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.

He was educated in the public schools of Utica, and, after the removal of his parents to Chicago in April 1875, in those of the latter city, and was graduated at the Chicago High School in 1880. On 6 September 1880 he entered the office of Judge Lucius B. Otis, in the real estate and renting business at 142 LaSalle Street, Chicago. Later he engaged in business by himself, and, his sound judgment in financial matters being widely recognized, he was selected as trustee of the L. Z. Leiter and many other large estates and became a director in a number of important financial organizations.

During the World War Mr. Morris was appointed chairman of Exemption Appeal Board No. 2, of the Northern District of Illinois, and served in that capacity until the end of the War.

He was greatly interested in genealogical research, and had collected a library of some six thousand volumes, consisting chiefly of genealogies, vital records, and New England town histories. His published works include "Ephraim and Pamela (Converse) Morris, Their Ancestors and Descendants," 1894, "The Tucker Genealogy," 1901, and "Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and Some of His Descendants," which was begun in the Register, vol. 72, and continued in vol. 73, but was not finished when Mr. Morris

* For the English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer (Seymour) see Register, vol. 71, pp. 105–115.

died.* He also edited several volumes of publications of the Illinois Societies of Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, and the Sons of the American Revolution.

He was the prime mover in the organization of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois, a life member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and founder of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois. He was also a founder and one of the incorporators of the Illinois Genealogical Society. Among other organizations of which he was a member were the Society of the Cincinnati, the New England Society of Chicago, the Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Pennsylvania Society of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, the Chicago Club, the Union League Clubs of Chicago and New York, and the Metropolitan Club of New York.

He had been adjutant of the Chicago Continental Guard, a military organization composed of members of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, uniformed and equipped similarly to the New York Infantry of the Revolution.

In politics he was a Republican and in religion a Congregationalist, but for many years he held various offices in the Third Presbyterian Church of Chicago.

He married at Chicago, 18 January 1888, Ida Nesbitt Tucker, daughter of William Stringham Snyder and Martha Ann (Nesbitt) Tucker, a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, John Alden, and Thomas Rogers of the *Mayflower*, and of Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, and since 1920 a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Mrs. Morris survives her husband, with one son, Seymour Tucker Morris of Chicago.

Mrs. Laura Cornelia (Bingham) Heely, of New York City, a resident member since 1913, was born at Buffalo, N. Y., 18 April 1846, the daughter of Alonzo Landon and Louisa Maria (Folsom) Bingham, and died at South Lee, N. H., 15 October 1921. She was a descendant of Dea. Thomas[1] Bingham of Norwich and Windham, Conn., who married Mary Rudd, through Joseph,[2] Dea. Elijah,[3] Vine,[4] Homer,[5] and Capt. Alonzo Landon,[6] her father, who was born at Perry, N. Y., 18 August 1816, and died at Saginaw, Mich., 25 January 1893. His wife, Louisa Maria Folsom, whom he married at Buffalo 29 June 1845, was born there 31 May 1823, and died at Saginaw 25 February 1901. He was engaged in educational work, migrated with his family to Saginaw while his daughter was still a young girl, and became especially prominent in his chosen profession. He was a captain in the Civil War. Mrs. Heely numbered also among her ancestors Rev. Peter Bulkley, Capt. Roger Clap, Mark Hunking, chief justice of New Hampshire, and members of other prominent families of early New England.

She received a good common-school education. Left a widow in Saginaw when only thirty years of age, she soon had the distinction

* The first instalment of this article, containing the first three generations of the New England family, was reprinted from the Register and published by Mr. Morris in pamphlet form.

of being the only woman register of deeds in the country. She took up genealogical research as a profession, and became well known as a genealogist in New York City, whither she removed, and its vicinity. She was an authority on the ancestry of New Hampshire families, and did much valuable research work in connection with the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Wars, and other hereditary-patriotic societies.

She was a member of the New York Historical Society, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the New Hampshire Chapter of the United States Daughters of the War of 1812, of which she was historian, the Military Society of the Frontier, and the Washington Headquarters Association, of which she was for many years a director. Her valuable collection of genealogical data becomes the property of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

She was married at Saginaw, 9 February 1871, to John Jasper Heely, formerly of Manchester, England, son of William and Ann Heely, a prominent lawyer of Saginaw, who died there in 1877, aged 33 years. Three daughters survive her, Mrs. Stanley Lyman Otis (Blanche Heely) of New York City, Mrs. George A. Hayes (Neal Heely) of Boston, and Mrs. George W. King (Gertrude Heely) of Yonkers, N. Y. Another daughter, Ruth Heely, now deceased, twin sister of Gertrude, was the wife of Judson Hodgkins of New York City.

Camillus George Kidder, A.B., LL.B., of New York City, a life member since 1883, was born in Baltimore, Md., 6 July 1850, the son of Camillus and Sarah Thompson (Herrick) Kidder, and died in New York City 20 October 1921. He was descended from James[1] Kidder of Cambridge and Billerica, Mass. (whose ancestry has been traced back to Richard Kidder, living at Maresfield, co. Sussex, England, in 1492), through John[2] of Chelmsford, Mass., Thomas[3] of Chelmsford, Col. Reuben,[4] who, with two of his brothers, Aaron and Joseph, was an early settler of New Ipswich, N. H., Reuben,[5] A.B. (Dartmouth, 1791), a lawyer of Waterville, Me., and Camillus,[6] his father. He was, therefore, a second cousin of Edward Hartwell Kidder, of whom a memoir may be found on page lxviii of this Supplement, both being great-grandsons of Col. Reuben[4] Kidder of New Ipswich, N. H. His father, Camillus[6] Kidder, born at Waterville, Me., was in early life in business in Bangor, Me., but in 1838 removed to Maryland and in 1842 entered on a large commission business in Baltimore, in which he was engaged during the Civil War. He died in Boston in 1883. Sarah Thompson Herrick, wife of Camillus[6] Kidder, was a native of Hampden, Me., being the daughter of Jedediah Herrick of Hampden, who was a major general in the militia in the War of 1812.

Camillus George Kidder was twelve years old when he was first sent to school, his teacher being a Mr. Beecher in Brooklyn, N. Y., a cousin of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. He was prepared for college at the Phillips Academy at Exeter, N. H., entered Harvard as a Sophomore, held a high rank in his class, and was graduated in 1872.

After a trip to Europe, he entered the Harvard Law School in 1873, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Laws, *cum laude*, in 1875.

After completing his course at the Law School he became managing clerk in the law office of Emott, Burnett & Hammond of New York City, and in January 1877 he was admitted to the New York bar. In November of the same year he was made a member of the firm, the name of which was changed, in February 1879, to Emott, Hammond & Kidder. On the death of the senior partner, James Emott, Mr. Kidder started in the practice of the law by himself, but in 1891 entered into partnership with John Stevens Melcher, A.B. (Harvard, 1881), LL.B. (Columbia, 1884). In 1896 William M. Ivins joined the firm, which then took the name of Ivins, Kidder & Melcher. On the death of Mr. Ivins, Mr. Melcher withdrew from the firm, and Mr. Kidder formed a new partnership in the firm of Ayres & Riggs, later Alger & Ayres, Mr. Charles Hamilton Ayres also being a graduate of Harvard (A.B., 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901, LL.B., 1905). Mr. Ayres died in 1917.

For many years Mr. Kidder resided in Orange, N. J. He was a school commissioner there from 1890 to 1893, served on the Excise Board of that city for nine years, resigning in 1910, and then was made a member of the Park Commission of Essex County, N. J. In 1912 he was vice president of the National Municipal League and chairman of a committee of this organization that was charged with an investigation of the liquor problem. He was one of the early advocates of military preparedness, was a member of the Security League and the American Rights League, and delivered public addresses on this subject in the early days of the World War.

He was a member of various bar associations, of the Civil Service Reform Association, of the New England Society of New York, and of several clubs, among which were the Harvard Clubs of New York City and of New Jersey, the University and Century Clubs of New York City, and the Cosmos Club of Washington, D. C.

He married in New York City, 3 December 1881, Matilda Cushman Faber, daughter of Gustavus William and Angelica B. Faber of New York City, who survives him, together with three children, Jerome Faber Kidder of Lake Mohonk, N. Y., Mrs. Eugene Yorke Allen (Lois Faber Kidder) of Plainfield, N. J., and George Herrick Faber Kidder of Minneapolis, Minn.

Rev. Roswell Randall Hoes, A.M., Chaplain, U. S. N., Retired, of Washington, D. C., a corresponding member since 1879, was born at Kingston, N. Y., 28 February 1850, the son of Rev. Dr. C. F. and Lucy Maria Hoes, and died in Washington 26 October 1921.

He received his preliminary education in the Kingston (N. Y.) Academy, and later studied at Amherst College and Princeton University, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Princeton in 1871 and that of Master of Arts from the same institution in 1874. In the following year he was graduated at the Princeton Theological Seminary, after completing the three years' course there.

He was appointed a chaplain in the Navy by President Arthur,

26 July 1882, having been recommended for this position by such men as Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, President McCosh of Princeton, and Secretary of State Frelinghuysen. He served as chaplain for almost thirty years, attained the rank of commander in 1897 and that of captain in 1903, and was retired, with the latter rank, in February 1912. In the War with Spain he was assigned for duty to the U. S. Ship *Iowa,* attached to the fleet in Cuban waters and commanded by Capt. Robley D. Evans.

Chaplain Hoes found his recreation in genealogical and historical research. Years ago, at the request of the Queen of the Hawaiian Islands and by arrangement with Secretary Blaine, he was engaged to arrange the government archives and to prepare a bibliography of the Kingdom of Hawaii. Later he did similar work with reference to the early history of the Dutch settlers in New Amsterdam. In 1891 appeared his monumental work, "Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston, Ulster County, New York," which he had himself transcribed and edited and which was printed for him by the De Vinne Press of New York.

Captain Hoes was a member of the Huguenot Society of America, the State historical societies of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Virginia, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Newport Historical Society, the Hawaiian Historical Society, the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island, the Society of Sons of the Revolution, and the Cosmos Club of Washington.

He married first, shortly after leaving the Seminary, Elizabeth Seabrook Welch, who died in 1879; and secondly, nine years later, Rose de Chine Gouverneur of New York, who survives him, together with four children, John Paul Hoes and Isabell Derrance Hoes of New York, Lieut. Gouverneur Hoes, U. S. A., and Laurence Gouverneur Hoes of Washington.

John Vacher Bacot, of Utica, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Jersey City, N. J., 31 October 1857, the son of Robert Cochran and Mary (Gilchrist) Bacot, and died at Utica 30 October 1921. He was descended from Pierre[1] Bacot, a Huguenot, who was born at Tours, France, in March 1670, and married Jacquine Mercier in 1690. He emigrated with his family to South Carolina in the latter part of the seventeenth century, settled as a planter at Goose Creek, about nineteen miles from Charleston, on the Santee River, and afterward took up his residence in Charleston. From him the line of descent is continued through Pierre,[2] Pierre or Peter,[3] Thomas Wright,[4] the first postmaster of Charleston after the adoption of the Constitution, Peter,[5] who removed to Jersey City in 1836, and Robert Cochran,[6] father of the subject of this memoir. His paternal grandmother, the wife of Peter[5] Bacot, was Mary Eugenia Cochran, daughter of Col. Charles Burnham Cochran of Charleston, who was for several years a member of the South Carolina Legislature, and granddaughter of Capt. Robert Cochran, who was born at Londonderry, N. H., about 1735, of Scotch-Irish ancestry, became a sailor, settled in Charleston

in 1763, and, as a captain in the naval service of South Carolina in the Revolution, did much to uphold the American cause.

John Vacher Bacot was educated at private schools, the last of which was the Hasbrouck Institute in Jersey City, which he left at the age of sixteen. For three years after this he attended the Cooper Institute evening debating classes, and also, for two years, studied once a week, in the evening, elocution and dramatic expression under Charles G. D. Roberts.

When he was sixteen years of age, he entered his father's office, intending to become a civil engineer; but soon afterwards he decided to study law, and began his training for this profession in the office of Alexander T. McGill, a lawyer of Jersey City. Three years later, upon the appointment of Mr. McGill as chancellor of New Jersey, Mr. Bacot entered the office of his uncle, Robert Gilchrist, a former attorney general of New Jersey, and one year later, in 1881, he was admitted as attorney at law and solicitor in chancery. In 1884 he was admitted by the Supreme Court of New Jersey as counsellor and was made a master in chancery. In 1911 he was admitted as an attorney and counsellor of the Supreme Court of the United States.

For five years he had as a law partner George L. Record, the firm name being Bacot & Record. His practice was mostly in corporation cases, and he was for a long time counsel for the First National Bank of New York City and allied interests, being associated in these matters for three years with Hon. Garret Augustus Hobart, later Vice President of the United States.

Early in his career he became engaged in promoting the organization of companies for supplying cities and towns with water. At the age of twenty-two he took part in establishing the Hackensack Water Works, for the purpose of furnishing pure water to Hoboken, N. J., and to several adjoining cities, towns, and villages, now about fifty in number. Afterwards he represented for three years the East Jersey Water Company as one of its agents and attorneys in its large operations in municipal water supply in northern New Jersey. With others, in 1898-99, he assisted in the organization and development of the Consolidated Water Company of Utica, of which he was afterwards president. He was also president of the Utica City Ice Company. Both of these companies are public utilities in Utica and in surrounding towns and villages.

Mr. Bacot was a member of the Huguenot Society of America, the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, Les Amis de la France of Paris, the St. Cecilia Society of Charleston, one of the oldest and most conservative social organizations in this country, and of several social and athletic clubs in Utica and vicinity and elsewhere. In Jersey City he was long a vestryman of St. Matthew's Church (Protestant Episcopal), and after his removal to Utica he was a member of Grace Church in that city.

His interest in his Huguenot progenitors inspired him to set up, in the stair hall of the building of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, a beautiful tablet of Caen stone, in memory of Pierre Bacot, his immigrant ancestor.

He married first, 10 September 1894, Elizabeth Coley Carter, who died in 1900, daughter of Oliver Stanley and Elizabeth (Coley) Carter; and secondly, 17 January 1921, Katherine Clarke of Morristown, N. J., who survives him, together with his two children, John Vacher Bacot, Jr., and Eleanor Carter Bacot, wife of Howard A. Darrin of New York. He also leaves a brother, Richard Wainwright Bacot of New York, and a sister, Mrs. Annie B. Roundey of Madison, N. J.

Emily Wilder Leavitt, of Brookline, Mass., a life member since 1898, was born in Boston 28 December 1837, the daughter of Benson and Abigail (Ward) Leavitt, and died at Roxbury, Mass., 2 November 1921. She was a descendant of Thomas[1] Leavitt, who was at Exeter, N. H., in 1639 and afterwards removed to Hampton, N. H., through Aratus[2] of Hampton, Thomas,[3] Benjamin,[4] Thomas,[5] and Benson,[6] her father. Benson Leavitt was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., 21 June 1797, and married Abigail Ward, who was born at Hampton 12 April 1801, the daughter of Capt. Thomas and Lydia (Garland) Ward. Mr. Leavitt resided in Boston, where he was elected to the Board of Alderman and served as acting mayor of the city.

Miss Leavitt was educated at the old Hancock School in Boston, and made genealogy her profession. She compiled the genealogies of several families, some of which were published, and she contributed from time to time genealogical articles and records to The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. In collaboration with J. Howard Morse and under the auspices of the Morse Society she compiled the "Morse Genealogy," a revision of Rev. Abner Morse's "Memorial of the Morses," published in 1850.

Miss Leavitt was a Unitarian, and was interested in various religious and charitable organizations. She had been secretary of the Women's Auxiliary of the First Church, Roxbury, a director of the Old Ladies' Home in Roxbury, and chairman of the Library Committee of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Boston.

Mrs. Elizabeth Putnam (Peabody) Rogers, of Boston, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Salem, Mass., 10 May 1829, the daughter of Francis and Martha (Endicott) Peabody of Salem, and died in Boston 27 November 1921. She was a descendant of Lieut. Francis[1] Peabody, who came to New England in the *Planter* in 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., and removed later to Topsfield, Mass., through Isaac[2] of Topsfield, Francis,[3] Francis,[4] Joseph,[5] and Francis,[6] her father. Her mother was a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Putnam) Endicott of Worcester, Mass.

She was educated in the school of Miss Elizabeth Peabody on Charter Street, Salem, and afterwards, with her sister Martha, received instruction from an English governess.

The Peabody family lived in a beautiful home on Essex Street, Salem, where the Armory now stands. Mr. Peabody had considerable knowledge of science, made several inventions, and lectured

on physics and chemistry in lyceum courses in Boston and other places. During the early fifties the family made an extended tour of Europe, where they met many interesting people and enjoyed educational advantages which bore fruit in the refinement of Miss Peabody's conversation and in her knowledge of literature and art.

She was married, 9 February 1853, to Jacob Crowninshield Rogers of Salem, a merchant and banker, who in his later years was a partner in the firm of J. P. Morgan & Company in London and an agent of this house in Boston. Mr. and Mrs. Rogers lived for many years in England, and on their return resided at 231 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, and at the beautiful estate of Oak Hill in Peabody. Mr. Rogers died in Boston 2 January 1900.

Mrs. Rogers was one of the founders and for many years president of the Boston Society of Decorative Art. She was also one of the founders and president of Brooke House, a model boarding house for working girls, on Chandler Street, Boston. She was untiring in her efforts to make these undertakings successful, and was generous in her support of them and of many other charitable and religious institutions. Many young women students and workers were helped by her. She was a Unitarian, and was prominent in the activities of the First Church in Boston, to which she gave a fine organ.

Although she had no children, she was the centre of a great family circle, by whom she was loved and is sincerely mourned.

Benjamin Butler Gilman, of Haverhill, Mass., a resident member since 1915, was born at Exeter, N. H., 27 August 1861, the son of John Whittingham and Julia Colton (Thing) Gilman, and died at Haverhill 5 December 1921.

While a young man in Exeter, he was connected with the Perkins Express Company, and acquired a general knowledge of business and a fund of information about transportation matters. In Haverhill, whither he went to reside about forty years ago, he held important positions with the Carter, Russell Express Company and was for many years in charge of its main office. He made a special study of the shoe-findings industry, and later entered that business for himself, being for over twenty years at the head of the B. B. Gilman Company, which was engaged in the manufacture of such products.

Mr. Gilman was one of the leading business men of Haverhill. At the time of his death he was a member of the Haverhill Water Board, a director of the Essex National Bank, and one of the county commissioners of Essex County. He was also a member of many Masonic organizations, and his religious affiliations were with the First Universalist Church.

He married, 10 September 1914, Bertha Lord, daughter of William Crofford and Eleanor Cordelia (Morrill) Lord, who survives him. Two sisters also are living, Mrs. Irving Sleeper of St. Louis, Mo., and Miss Tina Gilman.

James Wells Goodwin, A.B., of Haverhill, Mass., a resident member since 1919, was born at Haverhill 1 October 1855, the third son of James Munroe and Martha Ann (Currier) Goodwin,

and died there, unmarried, 12 December 1921. He was descended from Edward[1] Goodwin of Salisbury, Mass., through Richard,[2] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[4] Theophilus,[5] Wells,[6] and James Munroe,[7] his father. He numbered also among his ancestors Thomas[1] Wells of Ipswich, Mass., who came in the *Susan and Ellen* from London in 1635, and, on his mother's side, Richard[1] Currier of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass.

He was prepared for college at the Haverhill High School, entered Harvard in 1873, and received the degree of Bachelor of Arts there in 1877. From October 1877 to January 1880 he was a student in the Harvard Law School, and after leaving the Law School he read law until he passed the Essex County bar examinations in the following June.

Soon afterwards he entered as a clerk a law office in St. Paul, Minn., and the following year edited the *Federal Reporter*. Returning to Haverhill in the spring of 1882, he accepted a position with a leather firm, but in February 1887 gave up business and entered upon the practice of the law in his native city. His inclination to give special attention to financial matters led him to organize, in the same year, the Citizens Coöperative Bank of Haverhill, of which he became the leading spirit. At the first meeting of its founders he was elected secretary and treasurer, and continued to hold these positions until his death.

Mr. Goodwin was a member of the Harvard and University Clubs of Boston and the Pentucket Club of Haverhill, and belonged to the Masonic fraternity.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Lindsley H. Shepard (Florence Goodwin) of Brookline, Mass.

Nelson Slater Bartlett, A.B., of Manchester, Mass., a resident member since 1916, was born in Boston 11 April 1848, the son of Matthew and Mary Eliza (Meads) Bartlett, and died there 23 December 1921. He traced his descent from Richard[1] Bartlett, who is found at Newbury, Mass., in 1637, through Richard[2] of Newbury, Richard[3] of Newbury, Richard[4] of Newbury, Richard[5] of Sutton, Mass., Stephen[6] of Sutton, Dea. Stephen[7] of Sutton and Dudley, Mass., Nathaniel[8] of Dudley, who married at Dudley, in 1814, Polly Foster, moved to Petersburg, Va., and died there in 1823, and Matthew,[9] his father. Matthew[9] Bartlett was born at Petersburg 21 August 1817, came North in early manhood, was for a while in the employ of Samuel Slater & Son, cotton manufacturers in Rhode Island, and finally settled in Boston, where he was engaged in business until his death in 1880. He married in Boston, in 1847, Mary Eliza Meads, who was born in Boston 9 September 1826, daughter of Joseph (1798–1844) and Abby (Ingersoll) Meads of Boston and granddaughter of Thomas and Charlotte (Dodge) Meads of Lunenburg, Mass.

Nelson Slater Bartlett was prepared for college under a private tutor, entered Harvard in 1867, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1871.

After graduation he travelled in Europe for a year, and then

engaged in business. For many years he was at the head of the iron firm of N. S. Bartlett & Company of Boston; but in 1905 he retired from active business, and gave his attention to caring for property as a trustee. He was for a long time treasurer of the Infants' Hospital of Boston.

He resided in his earlier years in Boston, and in his later years at Manchester. He was a member of the Union Club of Boston, the Essex County Club of Manchester, and the Eastern Yacht Club.

He married, 26 June 1873, Isabel Hazard Bullock, who died 5 February 1896, daughter of Hon. Alexander Hamilton Bullock, Governor of Massachusetts, 1866–1868, and his wife, Elvira (Hazard) Bullock. Four children survive him, Elvira, wife of Edwin Augustus Boardman of Boston, Matthew Bartlett of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1901), Nelson Slater Bartlett, A.B. (Harvard, 1903), and Augustus George Bartlett. His second child, Mary Isabel Bartlett, died in infancy.

Agnes Wyman Lincoln, of Medford, Mass., a resident member since 1911, was born at Medford 16 July 1856, the daughter of Algernon Sidney and Abigail Bigelow (Stone) Lincoln, and died in Boston 27 December 1921. She was a descendant of Thomas[1] Lincoln, the miller, who was at Hingham, Mass., in 1636, and afterwards removed to Taunton, through Thomas[2] of Taunton, Thomas[3] of Taunton, Jonathan[4] of Norton, Mass., Elkanah[5] of Norton, Enos[6] of Petersham, Mass., Amasa[7] of Athol, Mass., and Algernon Sidney[8] of Templeton and Medford, her father. On the maternal side she was descended from Dea. Simon[1] Stone of Watertown, Mass., who came to New England in the *Increase* from London in 1635, and was an elder brother of Dea. Gregory[1] Stone of Cambridge, Mass., through Simon[2] of Watertown, Dea. Simon[3] of Groton, Mass., Benjamin[4] of Groton, Capt. Leonard[5] of Templeton, Col. Leonard[6] of Templeton, and Abigail Bigelow,[7] her mother. The English ancestry of the two brothers, Simon and Gregory Stone, has been traced back for several generations, and may be found in the first pages of the "Gregory Stone Genealogy," compiled by J. Gardner Bartlett and published in 1918 under the auspices of the Stone Family Association.

Miss Lincoln was educated at a private school taught by Miss Ellen Wild in Medford and at the Medford High School, where she was graduated in 1871. After leaving school she attended courses of Lowell Institute lectures and schools for the study of special subjects, such as modern languages, and was constantly seeking to enlarge the horizon of her intellectual life. She was interested in such sciences as geology, was fond of outdoor exercise, and went on many of the excursions of the Appalachian Mountain Club. She was corresponding secretary of the Stone Family Association, and compiled a catalogue of its members, showing their lines of descent, which was published by the Association in Boston in 1901 as a pamphlet of 92 pages. She was librarian and curator of the Medford Historical Society, 1900–1919, and in 1920 was elected one of its vice presidents. A lifelong resident of Medford, she was generous in her financial support of deserving charitable organizations in her

home city and of the First Parish (Unitarian) Church, of which she was a member.

Frank Ethridge Cotton, B.A., of Malden, Mass., elected a resident member in 1899 and made a life member in 1919, was born at Mainville, Warren Co., Ohio, 27 September 1861, the son of Noah Franklin and Lydia Ann (Ethridge) Cotton, and died at Malden 29 December 1921. He traced his descent from William[1] Cotton, who was at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1640, through John[2] of Portsmouth, Thomas[3] of Portsmouth, Thomas[4] of Portsmouth, 1726–1803, John[5] of Gilmanton, N. H., 1750–1820, a Revolutionary soldier, John[6] of Meredith, N. H., 1778–1823, John[7] of Moultonborough, N. H., 1806–1899, and Noah Franklin,[8] his father, who was born at Moultonborough 12 August 1835 and died at Lebanon, Ky., 18 February 1862, in the military service of the United States. His mother, Lydia Ann Ethridge, was born at Sandwich, N. H., 11 May 1836, the daughter of Col. Samuel and Lydia (Cook) Ethridge, granddaughter of Maj. Stephen Gilman Ethridge, a Revolutionary soldier, and great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ethridge.

He came East when a boy, was prepared for college in the Stoneham (Mass.) High School, entered Amherst College in 1879, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1883.

After graduating at Amherst he taught school for one winter in Salem, a country town of Illinois, and then entered business. From 1884 to 1888 he was with the Eau Claire Lumber Company, being stationed for one year at Eau Claire, Wis., and for three years at St. Louis, Mo. From 1888 to 1892 he was connected with the St. Louis Steam Heating & Ventilating Company. From 1892 on he was for many years with the Russell Counter Company (a shoe-counter firm) in Woburn, Mass. For two years he was office manager for the R. H. White Company of Boston. For the last twelve years he had been office manager and cashier with the firm of Braman, Dow & Company of Boston, dealers in steam pipes, valves, and fittings.

Mr. Cotton resided for several years in Woburn, and was at one time a member of the School Committee there. Since 1904 he had resided in Malden. He was a member of the University Club of Boston, the Malden Historical Society, and the First Congregational Church of Malden.

He married at Stoneham, Mass., 12 November 1889, Anna Cordelia Putney, daughter of George Henry and Ardelia (Tapley) Putney of Stoneham, who survives him, together with two daughters, Edith Frances Cotton and Rachel Ethridge Cotton.

Mrs. Abby Catherine (Lewis) Stearns, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1914, was born at Alfred, Me., 6 March 1847, the daughter of John and Abigail Frost (Parsons) Lewis, and died at Brookline 31 December 1921. She traced her descent from John[1] Lewis of Roxbury, Mass., 1640, through, Peter[2] of Kittery, Me., Morgan,[3] Nathaniel,[4] Maj. Morgan,[5] Col. Daniel,[6] and John,[7] her father. On her mother's side she was descended from Joseph[1] Parsons

of Springfield, 1636, and Northampton, Mass., through Joseph[2] of Northampton, Rev. Joseph,[3] A.B. (Harvard, 1697), A.M. (*ib.*), Rev. Joseph,[4] A.B. (Harvard, 1720), A.M. (*ib.*), William,[5] John,[6] and Abigail Frost,[7] her mother.

She attended the district school and the high school at Alfred, and for two years was a pupil at the Female Seminary in Charlestown, Mass. She continued her studies at the Salem (Mass.) Normal School, and was graduated there in 1869. When she joined the New England Historic Genealogical Society she was a resident of Watertown, Mass.

She married, 20 September 1881, Charles A. Stearns, who was born 1 June 1838 and died 11 August 1908, the son of Edward Ray and Eliza Tyler (Barker) Stearns. Her younger daughter, Georgia Harris Stearns, survives her, the elder daughter having died in infancy.

Addendum to the memoir of Richard Clapp Humphreys (*vide* Register, vol. 75, Supplement, p. xlii):

The last paragraph in the memoir contains an error and is also incomplete. Mr. Humphreys married first, 5 March 1863, Sarah Elizabeth Beals, who died in 1889, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Pope) Beals; and secondly, in 1892, Mrs. Susan M. Clapp, widow of George W. Clapp, who survives Mr. Humphreys, together with one son by his first wife, Clarence Blake Humphreys.

Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

James Phinney Baxter, in the Register of July 1921; Frank Ernest Woodward, in the Register of October 1921; George Lambert Gould, in the Register of January 1922; William Eben Stone, in the Register of April 1922.

It is expected that memoirs of James Wilson Clark, Alfred William Savary, Mrs. Sarah B. (Steuart) Wyeth, Charles Sherburne Penhallow, Samuel T. Peters, and George Gery Milner-Gibson-Cullum will appear in future numbers of the Register or in the Supplement for April 1923.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

Abbot, Florence Hale . . . lxix
Bacot, John Vacher lxxxiii
Bartlett, Nelson Slater. . . lxxxvii
Baxter, Louise Bartlett (Carruth) lxx
Bowditch, Charles Pickering lix
Brackenridge, George Washington xliv
Burnham, Thomas Winston xxxix
Carter, Robert Inglee . . . xxxvi
Cartland, John Henry . . . xliii
Cogswell, Walter Cleveland. xli
Collins, Mary Clementine . xli
Colt, Samuel Pomeroy . . lxxi
Converse, Edmund Cogswell lii
Cotton, Frank Ethridge . . lxxxix
Crittenden, Albert Randolph lxxvii
Dana, William Franklin . . xlii
Devlin, John Edward . . . xxxiii
Dodge, Robert Oatley xxxix
Eaton, Levi Frank xlv
Fearing, Andrew Coatsworth xxxv
Fowle, Seth Augustus . . . lv
Gibson, George Alonzo . . lviii
Gilman, Benjamin Butler . lxxxvi
Goodwin, James Wells . . lxxxvi
Gove, William Henry . . . xl
Hatch, Israel H. lxvi
Heely, Laura Cornelia (Bingham) lxxx
Hoes, Roswell Randall . . lxxxii
Holland, Henry Ware . . . xxxv
Humphreys, Richard Clapp (*Addendum*) xc
Jordan, Fritz Hermann . . lvi
Kelly, Fitzroy. xlv
Kidder, Camillus George . lxxxi
Kidder, Edward Hartwell . lxviii
Larkin, Jessie Noyes (Chesebrough) xxxix
Learned, Francis Mason . . lii
Leavitt, Emily Wilder . . . lxxxv
Leeds, Theodore Edward . lxxi
Leonard, George Henry . . xxxiv
Lewis, George Harlan . . . lvii
Lincoln, Agnes Wyman . . lxxxviii
Lincoln, Alfred Varnum . . lxxiv
Macy, Silvanus Jenkins . . xxxiv
Morris, Seymour lxxix
Nichols, Willard Atherton . lxxiv
Parkinson, John xxxviii
Porter, Henry Kirke . . . liv
Presbrey, Oliver Stetson . . xlviii
Proctor, Henry Harrison . lvi
Quincy, Mary Perkins . . . lxiv
Raymond, Helena Augusta (Cox) xliii
Rogers, Elizabeth Putnam (Peabody) lxxxv
Sanborn, Victor Channing . xlvi
Seavey, Fred Hannibal . . xxxvi
Slocum, Charles Elihu . . . xxxvii
Stanley, Frank Forrester . lxvii
Stearns, Abby Catherine (Lewis) lxxxix
Stearns, Albert Henry . . . lxiii
Studebaker, Mary Jane (Stull) lxxviii
Taylor, Charles Henry . . lxv
Underwood, Henry Oliver . lxxv
Warren, Cornelia lxii
Wendell, Barrett l
White, Alfred Tredway . . xlviii
Wilkes, Jane lxxiii
Wilson, Everett lix

CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[*Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.*]

Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 13, 1888.

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 10, 1897.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.— Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

ABBOT Abbott
Abiel lxix
Caroline Ann lxix
Ethel lvii
Ezra lxix
Florence Hale xxxi lxix
George lxix
Harris lxix
John 45 lxix
Rebecca lxix
Robert Bradley (Mrs.) xxi
Winnie xxi
ABEL Abell
Elizabeth 224
Lorenzo 267
ABERCROMBIE Bolling
Greenleaf (Mrs.) xxi
Margaret xxi
ABERGAVENNY — Lady 238
ABRAHM Henry 225
ADAMS ——— 110
— Mr. 270
Anne H. 45 47 48
Arthur 214
Charles C. 45 47 48
Edward 48
Fanny Cadwallader 214
Ida Mabel lxxiv
John 321
John Quincy 214
Joshua 110 179 185 191
Lucy 179
Margery 214
Mary 186 270
Richard 186
Ruth 110 179 185 258
Samuel 45 48 219
ADDING Anna 15
ADEE John 146
Sarah 146
William 146
ADRIAN Nicholas 66
Sibyl 66
AGASSIZ Cécile 209
Ida 209
Jean Louis Rodolphe 209
Pauline 211
AKERMAN Joseph A. 30
Sarah 30
AKINS John 28
Rebecca 28
ALBRECHT Augusta 274
ALBREE John 154
ALBRO Ann 263
ALCOCK Elizabeth 257
ALDEN Ichabod 314
John 24 170 xlviii lxxx
Priscilla xlviii
Sarah Coleman 217
ALDERMAN Ellen Jane 278
ALDERTON J. 281
ALDRICH Abigail 167
William Truman 167 vii viii
ALEXANDER Eleanor Butler 217
John 278
Sophronia 278
ALGER Emeline 272
ALLEN Alling
——105 107 180
— Mr. 131
— Mrs. 48
Abigail 133
Bertha xx
Betsey 143 149
Bridget 185 187
Candance 320
Darius 51
David 131 143 144 171
Deborah 187
Ebenezer 131 133
Elijah 111 180 257
Elisha 105 107 110 111 185 259
Elizabeth 101 102 180
Ephraim 144
Eugene Yorke (Mrs.) lxxxii
Fitch 149
Frederick W. 163 164
George 27
Gideon 131
Hannah 194
James 107 187
Jane 307
John 131
Joseph 102
Katharine 110 111 185 259
Lois Faber lxxxii
Mary 16 27
Norman 267
Rachel 102 131
Rowland 131
Samuel 105 149 153 171
Sarah 27 130 190
Thomas 27 307 321
Thomas Sir 307
Van Wagenen (Mrs.) xx
Watrous 149 153
William 149
ALLERTON Isaac lxxvi
Mary xlv
Alling *see* Allen
ALLTON Andrew 276
Josephine A. 276
AMARY Richard 225
AMES Caroline Lee 218
Daniel H. 47 52
Elise Alger 218
Mary E. 52
Oliver 218
Susannah 8
AMMIDOWN Harry Frank xxi
Holmes xvii
AMOUNT Robert 56
ANDERSON Mary 273
Sena 274
ANDREWS Andrew Andros Andruss
——171
Betty 171
Charles McLean 321
Ephraim 136 152
Evangeline Walker 321
Frank De Wette 82 242 322
George Henry 318
J. W. 47
ANDREWS cont'd
John 110
John Albion 211 213
Jonathan 143
Julia Ann 318
Sarah 110 143 260
ANGELL Bennet 65
Israel 158
Margery 65
Miriam 65
Thomas 65
ANGUS Thomas 45
ANNABLE Betsey 266
Fernando C. 266
ANNE Elizabeth 121
ANNIS Abigail 179
Abraham 112 186 260
Charles 105 192
Dolly 180
Eunice 187
Joanna 102 105 180 257
Johanna 179
Joseph 102
Lois 179
Mary 192
Molly 186
Nehemiah 102 105 179 180 257
Sally 186
Sarah 112 186
Stephen 179 195
Thirza 187
ANSELL Priscilla 62 73
William 62 73
ANTHONY James C. 267
Martha Ann 267
APERNATHA Abigail 132
Enos 132
APPERT Nicholas lxxvi
APPLETON David 204
John 204
William Sumner 169 243 xxviii
ARCHAMBAULT Cora 94
Homer 94
James 94
Julia 94
ARCHER John 226
Susan 20
ARCHIBALD Alice 96
ARLIN Arlen
Anne 30
Benjamin 31
Betsey 29
Daniel 30
Sally 31
Sophia 30
ARMSTRONG Ezra 265
Isaac 133
Keturah 132
Matthew C. lxvi
Oliver Lewis 133
Thomas 132 133
ARNOLD Benedict 80 156
Margaret 80
Sarah Louise xvii
ARSIC Aubrey 298
Manasseh 298

ARTHUR Chester Alan lxxxii
ASHBY Anthony 122
ASHTON — Mr. 227
ASPENWALL Ann 270
William 270
ASTON Edward Sir 309
Frances 309 311
John 309
Maud 309
At Combe *see* Coombs
ATHERTON Sarah Ann lxxiv
ATKINS Atkyn
Agnes 125
Henry 201
Mary Jane lxvii
William 125
ATKINSON Abigail 244
Helen 198
Mary 123
Ralph 123
Theodore 244
Wilmer 321
Atkyn *see* Atkins
At Stone *see* Stone
Att Stone *see* Stone
At Wodde *see* Wood
ATWOOD Abigail 174
Albert 174
Amy 174
Clarence 174
Elvira Georgia xxii
Hannah 174
Hezekiah 174
Julia 174
Levi 174
Luther vi
Phineas 174
Solona 174
AUCHINCLOSS Charles
Crooke 212
Rosamond 212
AUCHMUTY Robert 219
AUSTIN Clyda Mae 100
Deborah 205
George 100
James Buchanan 170
Luna 100
Richard 205
Walter 77 xxi
AVERELL Averiel
Elijah 3
Hannah 269
Isaac 3
Mary 3
AVERY Albert L. 52
Amanda 174
Hannah 177
Isaac 174
M. B. 52
Melinda 174
Miles 174
Owen M. 52
AVIS Samuel 220 221 222
223
AXSTELL Agnes 122
Henry 122
AYER Ayers Ayres Ayrs
Abigail 180
Ann 277
Betsey 32
Charles Hamilton lxxxii
Henry S. 277
John 102
Joshua 102 180
Maria 32
Mark 32
Mary 32
Mehitable 180
Melissa 264
Phebe Clarissa liv
Sarah 102 180 258

BABB Abigail 30 40
Abigail F. 33
BABB cont'd
Ann 35
Asahel 37
Benjamin F. 34
Deborah 31
Isaac 33
Joseph T. 33 40
Lucinda 33
Lydia 37
Mary 31 34
Miriam 29
Nancy 29
Sally 28
Sarah Jane 41
Thomas 40
BABBIT Charlotte 272
John 272
BABCOCK Electa A. 272
Martha 209
Bachiler *see* Batchelder
Bachilor *see* Batchelder
BACKE Robert 56
BACKLER Richard 288
BACKLEY—Mrs. 309
BACKUS—Mr. 141
BACON Artimesha 272
Francis lxi
Jerome 272
BACOT Annie B. lxxxv
Eleanor Carter lxxxv
Elizabeth Coley lxxxv
Jacquine lxxxiii
John Vacher xxix lxxxiii
lxxxiv lxxxv
Katharine lxxxv
Mary lxxxiii
Mary Eugenia lxxxiii
Peter lxxxiii
Pierre 170 lxxxiii lxxxiv
Richard Wainwright lxxxv
Robert Cochran lxxxiii
Thomas Wright xx lxxxiii
BADGER Joseph 29
Mary 29
BAGENHALL Mary 309
BAGLEY Mary T. 32
William 32
BAIL Elizabeth A. 275
Hamilton P. 275
BAILEY Bayley
Atilda 263
Frank W. xvii
Hollis Russell ix xxi
John B. 275
Mary A. 275
Mary Rosamond 92
Moses 263
BAKER Arnold 100
Bertha xx
Blanche Vivian 100
Bruce 100
C. H. (Mrs.) 81
Calno 92
Clara M. 92
Clarence 92
Edith June 159 242
George Peirce l
Harry A. 100
Howard xx
Ida Marion v vi
Increase 267
James W. 41
John 3
Julia Ann 267
Mary E. 41
Mary Lottie 23
Sally Miranda 92
Thomas 100
BALCH Francis Noyes xxviii
Franklin Greene lxi
Lucy Rockwell lxi
BALCOLM Balckom Bolckom
Abi R. 275
John E. 268
BALCOLM cont'd
Rhoda 268
Sarah Ann 275
William A. 275
BALDUCK(E) Anthony 238
240
BALDWIN Clarissa 10
Elisha 143
Henry 317
Irene E. 19
James 151
Jesse 173
Lorinda 173
M. H. 273
Mary Catherine xlii
Polly 143
Sarah 136
Sarah Rodman xx
Silas 136 137
Sophia 10
Sylvester 129
Zuriel 137
BALL Albert 277
Anna 90
Benjamin M. 276
Cata 277
Charles Henry 90
Clara 90
Cora D. 276
Daisy 90
David 132
Edwin 90
Elizabeth 277
Emily Hamilton 90
Emily Soule 90
Eunice 90
Eunice Merrifield 90
F. A. 48
George 90
George Douglas 90
Harriet Helen 90
Horace Weeks 90
John 90
Joseph 132
Mariette 90
William 281
BALLARD Miriam A. 270 271
272
Wallace M. xx
BALLERINI Eva Maria 214
Felice Fortunato 214
Mariana 214
BALLOU Ezra B. 51
Hosea Starr 154 vii
BALYES Humphrey 224
BANCROFT Samuel 242
BANGS Francis N. lxxi
BANKS—Mr. 131
Charles Edward 160
Elisabeth 190
Elizabeth 131
Nathaniel Prentiss lxv
BARBER Barbour
Anne 226
George 122
Huldah 270
Jane 122
Lucius Barnes viii
Nathan 266
Phebe 270
BARCLAY George 268
Mary 268
Barett *see* Barrett
BARKER E. Frye 81
Eliza Tyler xc
Elizabeth Hazzard 209
George 267
James 156 157
Jeannette Barber 209
John 34
Sarah B. 34
Thomas 284
Wealthy 267
William 209

BARLOW Barley
Albert Soule 89
Benjamin 146
Clarence Hiram 89
Ebenezer 89 93
Edward Putnam 89
Elizabeth Ann 89
Ellen Augusta 89
Eloise E. 93
Florence Marian 89
Hiram 89 93
Joseph 146
Marion 89
Orissa 89 93
Sappho Elvira 89 93
BARNARD Ed. 48
John 199
Mary 170
BARNES Anne 235
Clara Augusta 87 99
Comfort 95
David 271
Edna 91
Ellery 91
Mary 87
Mary Ann 98 271
Mary Elizabeth 95
Merritt 87 98
Norris 265
Sophia 95
Thomas 224
BARNES *alias* **BARON** John 290 291
BARNEY Cheney G. 274
Deett 274
Frances 273
Grace 96
Ida 277
Robert 273 277
Sarah L. 273
BARON *alias* **BARNES** John 290 291
BARR Allen 93
Densey 263
Eliza 266
James 263
John C. 266
Martha 93
Pamela 93
BARRELL Ann E. 270 271 274 275
Aurillia 266 270
Colburn 262
George 262
George Morton 262
Harvey B. M. 268
John 262
Mary P. 276 277 278
Melissa C. 269
Nellie 277
Noah 262 263 264 272 273 274 275 276 277 278
O. Esther 268
Olive E. 266
Olive Esther 269
William 262
BARRETT Barett
John 61 62 73
Mary 61 73
Mary Bertodi l
Nathaniel Augustus l
Sally l
Sarah 61 62 73
BARRONS Abraham 105 107 110 181 185
Anna 181
Elisha Butland 110
Jonathan 105
Martha 185
Mercy 105 107 110 181 185
Samuel 107
BARROWS Barrow
Dorothea 17
Mary Dewey 17
BARROWS cont'd
Robert 79
Walter Manning 17
BARRY Charles Thomas 18
Dorothy 38
Edith Herman 18
Elizabeth 18 141
Elizabeth Anna 141
Ezra T. 38
Margaret xxii
BARTHOLOMEW Anna Retta 147
Arma 145
Claudius 139 141 143 144 145 147 149
Jared 141
Mary 139
Sarah 144
BARTISS Bartis
Betty 153
Charity 142
Elizabeth Eunice 145
John 138 139 141 142 144 145 148 152 153
Mary 141 144
Mindwell 148
Samuel 138
Sarah 139
BARTLETT Bartlet
Augustus George lxxxviii
Belinda L. 19
Caleb Clark 19
Churchill Jones xxi
Elizabeth French 115 xv
Elvira lxxxviii
Harriet A. lxx
Henry Ware lxx
Isabel Hazard lxxxviii
Joel lxx
Joseph Gardner 79 83 lxxxviii
Joshua 193
Mary Eliza lxxxvii
Mary Foster 169
Mary Isabel lxxxviii
Matthew lxxxvii lxxxviii
Nathaniel lxxxvii
Nelson Slater xxxi lxxxvii lxxxviii
Polly lxxxvii
Priscilla 194
Richard lxxxvii
Sarah 19 lxx
Stephen lxxxvii
BARTON Caleb 155
George Hunt vii
BASKANT Ida 277
Napoleon 277
Nelson 277
BASQUIN Elizabeth Ann 272
Robert 272
BASS Elizabeth xxxvii
BASSET Bassett Bassit
Abel 152
Abraham 137 138 140 147 150 152 153
Anna 140
Arthur Henry 320
Beach 171
Betty 153
Harriet 271
James 147
Jonathan Miles 138
Keziah 151
Lynda 153
Miles 171 173
Samuel 137 147 150 151
William 147
BASTON Boston
———110 185 189 248 249 250 252 254 255
Abigail 196 252
Abner 250
Abraham 250 254
Amos 248
BASTON cont'd
Anna 191 257
Bridget 114 190 247 248 254
Daniel 250
David 106
Dorcas 186
Ebenezer Preble 248
Eleanor 103 106 109 179 185 194 258
Elihu 114
Elijah 103 106 109 179 185 189 248 249 255 258
Elisabeth 195
Elizabeth 179 196
Gershom 195 248
Isaac 107
Ivory 248
James 114 190 193 247 248 254
John 112
Joseph 109 250
Joshua 249
Martha 187
Mary 103 104 107 112 185 187 254 255
Mercy 186 188 260
Nathaniel 192
Obadiah 250
Sarah 190 196 254
Shubael 103 104 107 110 112 185 187 248 252
Susannah 189 255
Thomas 257
Thomas Patten 103
William 186 188 196 247 249 250 255 260
BATCHELDER Bachiler Bachilor
Agnes 121
Jane 29
John 122
Margarite 122
Mark Daniel 318
Nathaniel 29
Richard 121
Stephen xlvi
Bate *see* Bates
BATEMAN John 56
BATES Bate
Albert C. 26
Alice 26
Anne 26
Benjamin 135 137
Betty 137
Diademia 146
Elihu 135 145 146
Hannah 26
James 26
John 26
Julius 6
Katharine Lee lxiii
Margaret 26
Mary 26
Mary Ann 6
Newton Whitmarsh 159
Samuel 26
Sarah 6 135
Stephen 267
BATTER John 279
BATTIS John 279
BAXTER Charles Newcomb lxx
Dolly Ann lxx
Emeline 266
James Phinney 77 xiii xiv xx xxix xc
Louise Bartlett xxx lxx
Percival Proctor xx
Thompson lxx
William A. 266
Bayley *see* Bailey
BAYNNYNG William 279
BEACH Abigail B. 271
Benajah 146 147 149 150
Caroline M. 271
Charles S. 271

BEACH cont'd
Hannah 142
Jane 20
Mary 147
Melinda C. 271
Naomi 141
Olive M. 270
Samuel 139 141 142 149
Sarah 139
BEAL Beale Beals
———119
Boylston Adams vii
Clara 87
Clarissa 87
Electa 91 92
Ezra 87
Gridley 87
Hannah 87
Joseph 190
Lelia 87
Lewis Hamlen 87
Maria E. 87
Mary 119 xc
Polly 87
Sarah Elizabeth xc
Thomas xc
BEAN Charles A. 241
Bear *see* Beers
BEARD Isaac 143
Peletiah 143
BEARDSLEY Mary Ann 91
Samuel 91
BEAUCHAMP Andrew de 298 300
Eva de 298 300
Bebee *see* Beebe
BECKET Mary 101
BECKHAM Constance Emily 18
Daphne Constance Evelyn 18
Thomas Grafton 18
BEEBE Bebee
——— 146
Hetta 11
Jerusha 263
Joseph E. 11
Julia Chittenden 11
Martin 150 153 173
Polly 153
Sally 171
Waters 263
BEECHER — Mr. lxxxi
Henry Ward lxxxi lxxxiii
Mary Hawley xxi
BEEDE Everett Jefts vi
BEERS Bear
——— 171
John 152 170 173
Lucy 173
Myra 171
Sarah lix
BELCHER Jonathan 270
Laura N. 270
BELDEN — Capt. 133
Adelia 25
Henry Bennett 25
Lillian Estelle 25
Martha 133
BELGRAVE Belgraue
Agnes 121
Hugh 116
John 116 121
BELKNAP Jefferson 48
M. P. 47
BELL Adonijah 139
Alexander 274
David 48
John 242
Joseph 47
Louis 242
Lusena 263
Margaret 266
Mary E. 48
BELL cont'd
Simeon 139
William 266
BELLOWS James N. 274
Martha E. 274
BELOMY Elizabeth 190
Susannah 190
BEMIS N. P. 48
BENEDICT Abel 174 175
Hannah 175
Isaac 175
Mary 175
Benet *see* Bennett
Benett *see* Bennett
BENHAM Esther 137
Japhet 137
BENNER Hiram 45
BENNETT Benet Benett
Charles 266
Charles Eugene 11
David D. 29
Edith Delia 11
Hannah 32
Harriette 11
Jane 201
John 224 247
Joseph P. 32
Lucy 270
Maria 12
Maria L. 216
Mary 247
Sarah T. 29
William 201
BENNINGE James 117
Thomas 117
BENNUM Japhet 139
Sarah 139
BENSON Charity A. 8
BENTLEY Amos 269
Elizabeth 123
Lucy 273
Mahala Ann 269
Mary 273
Richard 123
William A. 273
BENTON Martha 264
Noah S. 264
BENTS R. R. 48
BERRY Abigail 35 37 39
Alexander S. 37
Andrew 38
Belinda 37
Benjamin T. 41
Betsey 29
Betsey D. 38
David 38
Eliza 45
Elizabeth 29
Ezra 29
Fanny E. 44
Frederick 20
George 40
George F. 212
George H. 45
Hannah 29 35
John 32
Josephine E. 45
Judith 38
Kendall L. 45
Lewis 45
Lowey 31
Lydia 37
Martha Jane 41
Martha S. 44
Mary 28 35 40
Mary A. 44 212
Mary Ann 212
Nancy 38
Nathaniel 31
Olive 38
Olive Ida 19
Paul 35
Rachel 32
Rebecca 28
BERRY cont'd
Richard 31
Sally 28 31 40 43
Stella May 20
Thomas 43
William 28 29
Woodbury 31
BESTON William 122
Zacherie 122
BETHUNE Elizabeth Davidson 209
BETTEL Samuel 138
BETTS Hiram R. 268
Mercy Ann 268
BEVERIDGE Albert J. 162
BICKFORD Aaron 28
Abby P. 41
Hannah 35
Jefferson 39
Samuel 41
Sophia M. 39
Temperance 28
BICKNELL Caroline 24
BIDDLE Edward 216
Emily 216
Jane Josephine 216
Lillian Howard 216
Lillian L. 216
BIGELOW Elizabeth Perkins 213
Henry Bryant 213
Joseph Smith 213
Mary Cleveland 213
Robert 52
BILLINGHERST Judith 65
Vincent 65
BILLS Alice E. 175
Caroline H. 175
Eli 175
Harmony A. 175
BINGHAM Alonzo Landon lxxx
Elijah lxxx
Homer lxxx
Joseph lxxx
Laura Cornelia xxxi lxxx
Louisa Maria lxxx
Mary lxxx
Thomas lxxx
Vine lxxx
BISBEE Cyrus 47
BISHOP Bisshopp Busshopp
Asher 267
Benjamin 132
Grace 279
Joseph 132
Mary 279
Thomas 279
BISSELS Abigail 133
Zebulun 133
Bisshopp *see* Bishop
BISSON — Mrs. 152
BIXBY — Mr. 272
BLACK Daniel 191
John 191
Josiah 192
BLACKLEACH Hudson 140
BLACKMAN Timothy 151
BLAGUE Harriet 170
Isaac 140
Jeremiah 138 140
Reuben 138 170
BLAINE James Gillespie lxxxiii
BLAKE Ann Boylston 209
Betty 138
David 137
Harold Niles 78 xxi
Isaac 172
Jeremiah 138
Jerry 137
Mary Lee 209
Reuben 172 173
Sally 173

BLAKE cont'd
Samuel Parkman 209
BLAKER Alfred 15
Anna 15
Eleanor Hibbs 15
BLAKESLEE David 134
Eli 134
Esther 132
Jonathan 132
Keziah 131
Matthew 132 133
Moses 131
Phebe 133
Reuben 133 134
Rufus 132
Silas 134
Submit 133
BLANCHARD Eliza Cabot 208
Francis 208
H. R. 48
Mary Ann 208
BLANEY Dwight (Mrs.) 78
BLINN Blynn
—Mr. 131
Frances Adelaide 11
George W. W. 175
Julia A. 175
Lena Antoinette 11
Mary 131
Samuel Curtis 11
William 175
BLISS Abner 90
Clara 90
Eloise A. 90
Eunice Hungerford 90
Nell Colton 90
Orville S. 90
S. R. 51 52 54
William 51 52 54
BLODGET Blodgett
John L. 48 52
Julia 48 52
Susan 263
BLOOD C. H. 47
Charlotte 47
BLOODGOOD Helen 211
BLOSSOM Caroline 24
Gertrude Revere 24
Irving Alden 24
John Alden 24
Robert Withington 24
William Alden 24
BLUNT Eveline 245
Blynn *see* Blinn
BOARDMAN Bordman
———172
Abigail 313
Andrew 202 312 313
Edwin Augustus lxxxviii
Elizabeth 312 313
Elvira lxxxviii
Mary 313
Nancy 172
Ruth 312
Sarah 312 313
William 312
BOCKISON Thomas 134
Bocland *see* Bokland
BODGE Bridget J. 40
James 29
Sarah 29
BOGARDUS Anneke Jans 242
BOGART Ernest L. 162
BOGGS John 45
BOHUN Eleanor de 311
Elizabeth de 311
Humphrey de Earl of Hereford and Essex *see* Hereford and Essex Earl of
BOKLAND Bocland Boland
Alan de 295 300
Alice de 295 300
Isabel de 295 301
Bolckom *see* Balcolm
BOLKE Thomas 235
BOLTON Charles Knowles 80 vii
Ethel vii xvii
BOND Lydia 268
Thomas 268
BONNELL Ely 52
BONNEY ——— 8
Mercy 8
Sarah 8
BOODY Ira 32
Joanna 32 33
Lucinda 30
Susannah M. 33
BOOTH Boothe
Abner 267
Adaline 268
O. Adaline 267
BOOTHBY Benjamin 104 105 106 108 113 180 185 186 188 258
Betsey 185
Grace Forrester lxviii
Henry 190 193
James 105
John 104 113
Lemuel Trafton 106
Mabel 188
Molly 186
Richard 192
Samuel 108
Sarah 104 105 106 108 113 180 185 186 188 190 193 258
Walter Meredith lxviii
Boothe *see* Booth
Borage *see* Burrage
BORDEAUX David 52
Bordman *see* Boardman
BORIGHT George 88
Gilbert 88
Sarah 88
BORLAND John Nelson 209
Julia 209
Madelaine 209
BORST Elizabeth 87
BOSCO Ernald de 301
Joan de 301
BOSSETI ——— 281 293
Boston *see* Baston
BOSTWICK Dan 147
Isaac 138 139
Lucy 138
Merinda 147
Nathan 269
Richard 139
Botor *see* Butter
Botour *see* Butter
BOUGHTON Jane H. 278
W. O. 278
BOULTER Royal 45 46
BOURN Abigail 252
Benjamin 102 103 104 105 113 183 184 185 195 250 251 253 261
Ebenezer 104
Elisabeth 185
Hannah 105 183 184 185 253
Isaac 109 111 186 188 189 249 252 255 260
John 102 108 111 193 257
Jonathan 109
Joseph 107 108 109 113 186 187 189 196 259
Katharine 106 109 181 183 185 259
Lydia 255
Martha 102 103 104 195
Mary 107 108 109 113 181 186 187 189 193 250 251 253 259 261
Mercy 185
Nancy 186
BOURN cont'd
Nathaniel 106
Olive 187
Priscilla 189 249 252 255
Samuel 105 106 109 181 183 185 250 259
Sarah 183
Susannah 109 111 184 186 188 189 260
William 109 251
BOUTELL Harriet 98
Josephus 98
Sibyl 98
BOWDITCH Charles Pickering 198 xxx lix lx lxi
Cornelia lxi
Cornelia Livingston lxi
Ebenezer lx
Edith lxi
George lix
Habakkuk lx
Harold vi
Ingersoll lxi
John lix
Jonathan Ingersoll lix lx
Katharine Putnam lxi
Lucy Orne lix
Lucy Rockwell lxi
Michael lix
Nathaniel lx
Sarah lix
William lix lx
BOWEN Bowne
Abigail 16
Abraham xxxv
Aldaberontophoscophornia xxxv
John xxxv
Nathan xxxv
Richard 158
BOWES Elizabeth 209
BOWLER John 116
BOWMAN George Ernest 82
Bowne *see* Bowen
BOX Annie Laurie 16
Horace R. 16
Martha A. E. 16
BOYS — Lady 238
BRACKENRIDGE George Washington xliv xlv
John xliv
BRADBENT ——— 235
BRADFORD—Mr. 140 141 142
Anna 141
Cynthia 142
Henrietta 140
Simeon 141
Thomas G. lx
William 317 xlviii lxxii lxxx
BRADLEY Andrew 88
Charles Henry xxi
Eunice 86 88 90 97
Ormond 88
Ruth 88
Sarah 88
BRADSTREET Anne 3 5 170
Simon 3 5 170
BRADWAY Abel 155
BRAGDON ——— 247
Anna 188
Daniel 112
Dominicus 106
Ebenezer 103
Hannah 103 104 106 109 181 183 186 258
Hephzibah 184
Jemima 183
Jeremy 109
Jethro 103 104 106 109 181 183 186 187 188 247 258
Joshua 105 112 182 183 184 187 258
Martha 181 187
Mary 182 187 188

BRAGDON cont'd
Mehitable 105 112 182 183 184 187 258
Mercy 188
Nahum 247
Samuel 104 194
Sarah 187
Thomas 105
BRAGG Alice 7
BRAINARD Brainerd
Caroline 264
Lawrence 77 vi
Lawrence (Mrs.) x
Marion vii
William Hungerford 77
BRAMAN Chester Alwyn xx
Eliza A. 52
Elmyra 264
Erastus D. 52
John D. 52
Mary J. 52
BRANCH Franklin 48
BRAND Martha W. 274
BRANT Francis 226
BRAREWELL John 281
BRASSBRIDGE George W. 34
Mary 34
BRAUN Cecile 209
BRAY Anne 309
Elizabeth 309
Giles Sir 309
BRAYTON Philip 271
BRECK Edward xxi
Robert 201
BRESCHARD—Madam lxxiv
BREWSTER Frederick Foster xx
George W. 39
Nathaniel 41
Phebe L. 39
Sabrina 37
Sally 43
Sally F. 34
Sarah Jane 41
William 170 xl xlix
BRIAN Elizabeth 122
Julia 48
Marc 122
BRIDGES Bridge
Anne Palfrey 215
Emma 277
Sarah 277
William Dawson 76 xxi
BRIGGS Leonard 16
Lurena Mary 16
Mary 16
William Churchill 77 vi
BRIGHAM Clarence Saunders vii
Lizzie A. 276
Randall W. 276
BRIGHTMAN Latham 52
BRIKELBANK Edward 284
BRILL Albertine Gertrude 97
Anna 97
Doris Mary 97
E. J. 322
George 97
George Washington 97
Helen Susie 97
Jennie 97
John Gordon 97
Mabel 97
Milo Horace 97
Natalie 97
BRINGFIELD ——— 236
Elizabeth 236
BRISSAC Frances Adelaide 11
BRISTOL Asher 140 143
Israel 140
Rachel 139
Ruth 143
Welthy 266
BROCK Ann M. 43
BROCK cont'd
Betsey 33
Betsey D. 38
Daniel 36
Drusilla 36
Esther 38
Hannah 35 44
Harison 44
Lizzie H. 43
Martha J. 44
Oliver 44
Sarah 36
Tobias 43
BROCKETT Brocket
Bazaleel 133
Job 133
Joel 132 133
Samuel 132
Sarah 133
BRODIE Andrew 48
BROMFIELD Eliza 66
BRONK Mitchell 157
BRONSON Brunson
Anna 133
Edward lxxi
Jane Eliza lxxi
Joseph 133
Malcolm lxxi
Mary lxxi
Mary Eliza lxxi
BROOKS Eleanor 211
Eunice xxxvi
Gilbert 158
Peter Chardon 211
Sarah 211
William 245
BROWN Browne
——— 150
—Miss 270
Alexander Timothy xxi
Alice 122 124
Anne Martha 12
Asaph 131
Belle Gilman 154
Benjamin 148
Charles 48 92
Daniel 133
Ebenezer 132
Eliza 34
Elizabeth 244
Eunice H. 92
George L. 47
George W. 41
Gershom 131
Hannah 131 133
Henry 51
Isaac Brownell 319
James 131 132 133
Jeremiah 155 156
John 285 286 288
Joseph 133
Joseph T. 277
Levi 148
Loiza 36
Lowey 31
Lucretia H. 41
Lynn Eugene xxi
M. C. 47
Martha 73
Mary xli
Mary Anne 91
Mary Potter Brownell 319
Michael 81
Nathaniel 133
Nicholas 32
O. S. 48
Rasselas Wilcox 319
Richard 116
Richard L. 81
Sally 31 32
Samuel 34 36
Sarah 133
Sarah Ann 277
Shubael 52
BROWN cont'd
Stephen 68 71
Susannah 71
Thomas 73
William Bradford vii
BRUCE Eli 271
BRUNDIDGE Daniel 270
BRUNE Anne Henrietta 213
Brunson *see* Bronson
BRUSH Alonzo 88
Caroline 88
Electa 88
Sophia 88
Walter 88
BRYANT Agata 48
Ann 48
Florence Adele xxi
George Clarke (Mrs.) ix xxi
George L. 48
Georgina Gardner 207 208
Georgina Lee 207
James W. 48
John 207 208
Julia 207
Mary Anna 207 208
Mary Cleaveland 207 213
Rebecca K. 48
William A. 48
BRYSTOWE William 224
BUCHANAN Buccannon
James 277
Jane 267
Nellie 277
BUCHER J. George 274
BUCK Abigail R. 271
Andrew 96
Esther 96
Jeanette 97
Mahala Trowbridge 96
BUCKHAM George lxxi
BUCKINGHAM Jared 137
Machrina 137
BUCKLEY Bulkeley Bulkley
Abel 147
Anna Hill 146
Barzillai 146
Edward 307 308
Elizabeth 146
Grace 307 308 309 311
Jane 307
Jonathan 146
Joseph 146
Josiah 147
Olive 307
Peter 307 308 309 311 lxxv lxxx
William 146
BUCKLIN William 52
BUCKMINSTER Eliza 206
Joseph 206
Joseph Stevens 206
Sarah 206
BUCKNER Margaret Ann 20
Margaret Tully 20
Samuel Owen 20
Walker 20
Zaidee Eddy 20
BUDDINGTON Osias 52
BUEL Abigail 148
Charles C. 34
Fanny 34
John 148
Leonard 52
BUFFUM Richard V. 48
Bulkeley *see* Buckley
BULKER Stephen 240
Bulkley *see* Buckley
BULL George 59
Job 200
Thomas 289
Thomasine 289
BULLOCK Bulloch
Alexander Hamilton lxxxviii

BULLOCK cont'd
Elizabeth M. lxxii
Elvira lxxxviii
George 48 52
Isabel Hazard lxxxviii
J. Russell lxxiii
Martha 217
BUNCE James 61 71
Susan 61
Susannah 71
BUNKER Betsey 37
Ephraim 38
Joseph 37
May 94
Olive 38
Sanford 94
BUNNELL Bunnel
——— 149 150 152 153 171 172
Abel 150
Benjamin 137 142
Charles 137
Clark 147
Eliza 270
Elizabeth 142
Henry 269 270
Isaac 147
Ruth 142
Sarah 153
William 153
Buren van *see* Van Buren
BURGE Josiah 263
Patty 263
Phebe 263
BURGER Catherine 267
BURGESS Albert 45
Cornelia Eliza 275
BURGOYNE John lxv
BURKE Burk Burks
Henry Farnham Sir xx
Rachel 191
Sarah 190
BURLEIGH Burley
Clarence A. xlvii
Lucy 313
BURNETT Edmund C. 159
BURNEY Amelia 268
BURNHAM Abigail 15
Charlotte 91
Ebenezer 91
Edna 91
Edson 91
Electa 91 92
H. Miranda 92
Hannah 31
Harmon Soule 91
Helen J. 91
John 15
Kate xxxix
Mabel Gordon xx xxxix
Maria Louisa xxxix
Martha Elizabeth 91
Mary Amelia 91
Mary Kate Holliday xxxix
Maude 91
Myra D. 91
Philander 91 92
Sarah 15
Thomas xxxix
Thomas Winston xx xxxii xxxix
William H. Y. 31
BURNS Shubael 45
BURPEE Abigail 16
Alice Cary 16
E. Martin 16
BURR Betsey 272
Mary Porter 100
BURRAGE Borage
Elizabeth 281
Frances 169
Burrel *see* Burrill
Burret *see* Burrit
Burrett *see* Burrit
BURRILL Burrel
Ellen Mudge 160
Eunice 139
Samuel 140
Sarah 203
Sibilah 137
Sibyl 136
Stephen 136 137 138 139 140
BURRIT Burret Burrett
Louisa A. 52
Lucretia 149
Robert C. 52
Samuel 49
Samuel D. 52
Samuel L. 52
William 138 149
BURROUGHS Burrowe
Christopher 287
Elizabeth 79 80
BURSLEY Louisa Green 218
BURT Alfred 264
Barbara 96
George 48
Polly 264
Ruth 96
BURTOFT L. Ada Judkins 159
BURTON J. P. (Mrs.) xxxix
Julia Ann 269
BURWELL Harriet Ella 92
BUSHNALL Abigge 52
Anson 52
BUSK Frederick Wadsworth 218
Harriet Lee 218
Bussel *see* Buzzell
Bussell *see* Buzzell
BUSSEY Ann Theresa Mary Magdalen 205
Busshopp *see* Bishop
BUTLAND Bethia 192
Bets 253
Elisha 104 108 258
Elizabeth 194
George 104 193
Hannah 104 108 249 251 253 255 258 261
Hephzibah 105 181 258
John 105 108 181 193 249 259
Jonathan 249 251 253 255 261
Lydia 255
Mary 194 255
Samuel 103 193
Tabitha 103 194
BUTLER Alfred Trego xx
Clare 123
David 267
Edward 123
Eleanor 311
Elizabeth 244 311
James Earl of Ormonde *see* Ormonde Earl of
Joan 282
Peter 244
BUTT Thomas 116
BUTTER Botor Botour Buttor Buttour Buttur
——— 292
—Goodwife 282 294
—Widow 290
Agnes 279 293
Alice 279 280 282 293 294
Ann 279 281 282 293
Anne 278 284 287 291 294 295
Avis 282
Daniel 280 281 282 293 294
Edith 282 294
Edward 282 294
Elizabeth 282 286 287 289 293 294
Faith 279 293
Frances 279 282 294
Grace 279 282 293
BUTTER cont'd
James 280 281 295
Joan 282
John 279 281 282 283 284 287 288 292 293 294 295
Judith 282 294
Katharine 282
Margaret 279 293 295
Marian 279 281 286 287 289 292 293 294
Mary 279 281 293 295
Pierce 279 280 282 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294
Richard 279 280 281 285 287 288 289 290 291 294
Samuel 281 293
Sibyl 279 293
Thomas 278 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293
Thomasine 294
William 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294
BUTTERFIELD Ernest W. 160
Leon Clark 98
Lillian Gertrude 98
Marion 98
William 52
BUTTOLPH Jenny xxii
BUTTON Joanna 273
John 57
Walter 52
Buttor *see* Butter
Buttour *see* Butter
BUTTRICK Martha Anne 212
Buttur *see* Butter
BUZZELL Bussel Bussell Buze
——— 108 110 181 188 252
Aaron 32
Abigail 252
Alice 229
Bridget 187
David 32
Ebenezer 34
Elijah Allen 112
Elizabeth 253
Ezekiel 112 183 184 186 187 248 249 253 259
Hannah 104 112 183 184 186 187 248 249 253 259
Hannah E. 32
Hitty 181
Isaac 104 107 108 110 181 188 257 258
Isabella 253
John 108
John R. 33
Jonathan 33 113 187 260
Jone 224
Jotham 249
Levi 30
Lois 32
Lydia 29 30 34
Martha 181
Mary 181 184
Matthew 110
Moses 104
Phebe 31
Polly 33
Samuel 248
Samuel E. 29
Sarah 188 253
Susannah 113 187 260
Tabitha 186
Tamzine 33
Theodore 113
William 224
BYRCH Byrche
Elizabeth 121
John 122
Richard 122
Robert 121

CABOT Cabbot
Deborah 205
Elizabeth 205 212
Elizabeth Perkins 212
Frances 206
Francis 208 214
George 205
Hannah 206
John 203 206
Joseph 205
Margaret 205
Margaret Copley 214
Mary 205
Mary Ann 208
Mary Louisa 214
Samuel 212
Stephen 205
Cadee *see* Candee
CAIN Caine Cane
——— 253
David 248 253 261
Elisabeth 192 248
Jeremiah 139 143 147
John 108 183 258 259
Joseph 139
Mara 143
Mary 108 183 259
Sarah 183 258
Sarah Boyd 253
CALDUCCI Jeanne 209
CALDWELL George D. 161
CALHOUN Eliza Jane 273
Maggie 273
Sarah 273
CALKINS Betsey 264 274
Emily 264 265
Luther 264 265 274
Sally 264
Veranus 264 274
Cambell *see* Campbell
CAMDEN Richard 236 239
Sarah 239
CAMP Annie de lv
Betty 153
Hetta 11
Ichabod 133
Juliana Augusta 19
Roy Millard 19
Sarah 133
CAMPBELL Cambell
Anita Marian 96
Annis 264
Buel Owen 96
Charles Samuel 96
Emily Frances lxiv
Esther Lucretia 96
Harold Andrew 96
Marian Eugenia 96
Marjorie Esther 96
Raymond Soule 96
Ruth Eliana 96
Wendell Owen 96
William 48
CANDEE Cadee
——— 149
Clarinda 144
Enos 144 148 150 152
Enos Chittendon 148
Leaverit 150
Maria 152
Cane *see* Cain
CANEY Abigail 28
Betsey 31
Daniel 28
Edmund 34
Margaret 30
Sally F. 34
Samuel 30
CANFIELD Julia Ann 267
CANNYNE William 115
CANTY Ida May xliv
John Joseph (Mrs.) xliv
CAPRON Alma Frances 16
Ralph W. 16
CAPWELL Helen 322
CARAGLIA Mariana 214
CARESWILL Sally 32
Thomas 32
CARICHOFF Elsie Livingston 12
Eugene 12
CARLETON Asenath 97
CARLEY Martha J. 44
CARLISLE Daniel 251
Lydia 251
Theodore 251
CARMIA F. E. 99
Winona 99
CAROW Carrow
Charles Kermit 217
Edith Kermit 217
Fleming 11
Gertrude 217
Katharine Winifred 11
CARPENTER Abigail 205
Annis 137
Benjamin 138 205
Betty 171
David 173
Deborah 205
Esther 205
Henry 153 171 173
Mercy Ann 268
Olive 137
Ora 48
Pardee 153
William P. 48
CARR B. E. 48
Sophia 48
Susan Waters v vii x
CARRICK Richard Charles (Mrs.) 241
CARRIER Martha 271
William 271
CARRINGTON Abraham 145
Calvin B. 275
Ellen N. 275
Mary 227 231
William 227 231
CARROLL Nichols 45
Carrow *see* Carow
CARRUTH Charlotte lxx
Horatio Townsend lxx
Louise Bartlett xxx lxx
CARTER Charles 40
Charles Blanchard 241
Charles S. 82
Dorothy xxxvi
Eliza Jane 40
Elizabeth lxxxv
Elizabeth Coley lxxxv
Elno A. (Mrs.) 154
Emily xxxvi
Ephraim xxxvi
Eunice xxxvi
Jane Loring xxxvi
Martha xxxvi
Mary xxxvi
Mary Elizabeth xxxvii
Oliver xxxvi
Oliver Stanley lxxxv
Robert Inglee xxxi xxxvi
Samuel xxxvi
Thomas xxxvi
Timothy Harrington xxxvi
William xxxvi
CARTLAND Elijah Pope xliii
Georgiana xliv
Ida May xliv
John xliii
John Henry xxxii xliii
Joseph xliii
Sarah Brackett xliii
Tabitha xliii
CARVER Caroline 266
CASE Allen B. 275
Sarah 275
CASHMAN Janet 12
CASHMAN cont'd
William Grassetti 12
CASTINO Andrew 48
CASTLE Abel 134
Booth 138
Isaac 131
Peter 138
Richard 131
Simeon 134
CASWELL Abby J. 43
Andrew 34
Betsey M. 44
Catherine H. 40
Charles C. 44
Deborah Jane 39
Enoch 33
Hannah 34
James M. 43
Joanna 33
Levi 30
Mary 33
Mary Jane 34
Sarah A. 19
Sophia 30
Timothy 34
Willard 19
CATE Abigail 29
Betsey 32
Daniel 32
Hannah M. 42
Jonathan 32
Joseph 35
Mahala 28
Maria 36
Mary 33
Sally 32 33
Sally S. 38
Susan B. 35
Susannah 30
CATER Abigail 30
Abigail F. 33
Ann 35
Charlotte 30
Cyrus 34
Ephraim 30
Joel 29 35
John 30
Miriam 29
Nancy 37
Olive 34
Cavano *see* Caverno
CAVERLY Abigail 30 38
Asa 38 43
Azariah 37
Betsey 29
Betsey Y. 43
Daniel 30
Eliza 37
Eliza Jane 38
Ephraim H. 39
Hanson 36
Ira 32
James 45
Levi D. 36
Lucinda T. 36
Lydia 32
Mary 31
Mary A. 36
Mary Jane 39
Nancy 30 33
Rufus 31
Sally 30
Samuel 33
Sarah W. 45
Sophia 37
Susan D. 40
Thomas C. 40
CAVERNO Cavano
Arthur 31
Margaret 33
Mary 29
Olive H. 31
CENTER Betsey 272
George 48

CENTER cont'd
John C. 272
Mary 270
CHADBOURNE Chadbourn
Debby 192
Hannah 185
Humphrey 317
Jacob 110
James 192
John 110 191
Joshua 191
Lucy 183
Mehitable 110 183 185 259
Samuel 110 183 185 259
William 317
CHADWICK Chedwick
Gordius 92
Joan 122
Lee Sherman xxi
Richard 122
Sarah 92
William 92
CHAFEE Betsey A. 272
CHAMBERLAIN Chamberlin
—Mr. 316
Betsey E. 92
Charles A. 92
Clara M. 92
Daniel 92
Daniel W. 92
Dora M. 92
Ethel A. 92
George Walter 77 322
Joshua P. 39
Lorenzo T. 92
Louise M. 92
Lydia 92
Lydia Mabel 92
Mary E. 92
Maude xxii
Sally 39
Sanford B. 92
Winnie xxi
CHAMPNES Henry 239
CHAMPNEY Elizabeth 27
Solomon 27
CHANDLER Ann Jane 9
Anna Margaret 315
Anna Maria 25
Elizabeth 18
Nathan 9
CHANEY Chany
Abigail 187
Benjamin 104
Dorcas 104 105 107 182 185 187 195
Dorothy 185
Hannah 180
Hannah Jacobs 102 105 108 179 180 190 258
Jacob Foss 190
James 104
John 105
Joseph 104 105 107 182 185 187 195
Joseph Stevens 102 108
Lydia 180
Olive 185
Persis 179
Reuben 102 105 108 179 180 190 258
Samuel 107
Sarah 193
CHANNING William Ellery 207
CHANTERELL John 199
Chany *see* Chaney
CHAPIN Edith Delia 11
George 6
Howard M. 161
Maria Antoinette 6
Mary Ann 6
CHAPMAN — Dr. 280 281
A. W. 49
CHAPMAN cont'd
George 75
Henry Stanton xx
Phebe 272
Zebulun 175
CHARBONNIER ——— lxiv
CHARDON Peter 219
Charelett *see* Charlett
CHARELLES John 56
CHARLES Betty 142
Mary 139
William 139 142
CHARLETT Charelett
Alice 226 230 231
Beatrice 225 226 227 231
Frances 226 230 231
John 225 226 230 231
Thomas 226 231
CHARNOCK Elizabeth 203
John 200 203
Mary 203
CHASE Chasse Chayse
—Goodman 281
Asenath 14
Elizabeth C. 14
Esther M. 14
Eunice Merrifield 90
Ida Marion v vi
John 29 56
John Carroll 77 78 163 164 167 241 v vi vii viii ix x
Louisa 90
Mary Harris xxii
Olive 29
Quincy Acastus 90
Richard 116
S. A. 49
Thomas 14 90 116
Thomas J. 49
W. H. 49
Walter 14
William D. 14
CHATFIELD ——— 147
Abigail 136 137
Almira 171
Arma 137
Caleb 135 136
David King 150
Ebenezer 135 136 137 138
Elnathan 136 142
Gideon 148 152 170
Joel 136 171
John 150 152
Lemuel 138
Levi 137
Lucinda 170
Rebecca 136
Sarah 142
Chayse *see* Chase
CHECKLEY Samuel 220
Chedwick *see* Chadwick
CHEEVER Ezekiel 3 5 170
Thomas 219
CHESEBROUGH Elias xxxix
Jessie Noyes xxxi xxxix
Joseph xxxix
Louisa Stanton xxxix
Samuel xxxix
William xxxix
CHESNEY Hugo de 298
William de 298 299
CHESTER Hugh Earl of 298
Richard Earl of 298
CHESTER Joseph Lemuel 84
CHETWOOD Chettwood Chitwood Chitwoode
Abigail 308 309
Agnes 308
Anne 309
Beatrice 308 309
Dorothy 308 309 311
Frances 308
Grace 307 308 309 311
Jane 308 309
CHETWOOD cont'd
John 308 309
Mary 308 309
Richard 308
Richard Sir 307 308 309 311
Robert 308 309
Roger 308
Thomas 308 309
Tobias 308 309
William 308
CHICK ——— 107 185 186 187 189 196
Abigail 186 189
Esther 183 191
Joshua 106 107 181 183 185 186 187 189 192 196
Lydia 185 189
Mary 106 181 183
Priscilla 187
Rachel xliv
CHILD Childe Childs
Helen Sidney 25
John 235
Margaret xxi
Rosamond 5
Samuel Mitchell viii
Wallace J. (Mrs.) 5
CHILSON Gilbert 267
Sarah Ann 267
CHILTON Mary 170 lxxv
Chitwood *see* Chetwood
Chitwoode *see* Chetwood
CHOATE John 219
CHRISTIE Margaret 34
Robert 34
CHURCH Abel 143
Edmund 287
Hepsa 151
John 143 144 145 151 153 287
Lucius 47
Polly 145
Rachel 153
CHURCHILL Cyrus 270
Elvira 270
CIFREWAST John 126
CILD Goderic 297
CLAFLIN William lxv
CLAPP Clap
Benjamin B. 265
Cephas W. 265
George W. xc
James C. 49
Roger lxxx
Susan M. xc
Ursula 265
CLARE ——— 309
CLARK Clarke
——— 254
Aaron 190 196
Abel 148 153
Abigail 28
Abraham 109 111
Adam 105 107 108 111 180 182 187 196 258
Alice 7
Amelia 49 51
Ann Eliza 242
Anna 149
Anson 271
Asa 49 110
Becky 181
Benaiah 250
Benajah 105 254
Benjamin 249
Betsey 29 254
Betty 181 196
Betty Steuart 187
Catherine 31
Chancey 173
Charity 135
Cherry 150
Daniel 104 106 109 110 111 112 171 181 183 188 250 258
David 104

CLARK cont'd
David A. 52
Deborah 188
Dennis 40
Dolly 179
Dorothy 181 250 254
Dorus lxii
Ebenezer 104 248 254 255 261
Edmund Gale 104
Edward 109 248
Eleazer 102 103 104 105 106 108 183 192 258
Electa 269
Eli 107 109 181 182 184 186 259
Elisabeth 248 254 261
Eliza xlvi
Eliza Ann 40
Elizabeth 52 193 255
Esther 193
Eunice 144 153 188
Fanny 31
George 108
George Wheelwright 104
Hannah 28 141 153
Henry 7 56
Henry S. 48
Huet 45
Hyrenia 39
Isaac 108
James 106
James Henry 7
James Wilson xxxi xc
Jemima 149
John 29 36 39 49 51 81 107 181 182
Jonas 199
Jonathan 28 31 104 108
Joseph 151 173
Judith 31 105 106 109 111 181 182 184 187 254 258
Katharine lxxxv
Lemuel 105
Lillis 29
Love 39
Lucy 107 181 182 259
Lydia 29 181 182 186 194 196 248 249 250 253 255 259 261
Maria W. 40
Marinda 149
Martha 32 192 xxxvi
Mary 7 29 36 43 102 103 104 105 106 108 109 110 111 112 180 181 183 188 190 193 196 258
Mary Ann 268
Mary Bosworth xxi
Mary Hall 7
Mary Jane 7
Mary Jennet 153
Mehitable 183
Michael 146 149 150 151 153 171 174
Miriam 28
Molly 320
Nancy 183
Naomi 146
Nathan 103 153
Nathaniel 108 179 184 192 195 196
Orinda Ann 269
Phebe 187
Polly 31 36
Rebecca 184 219
Rhoda 182
Richard 107 149 202 203 250
Robert 52
Sally 30
Samuel 51 107 150 192 195
Sarah 41 105 107 108 109 179 180 182 184 187 190 195 196 210 247 254 258
Sheldon 139 141 142 143

CLARK cont'd
Solomon 105 106 109 111 181 182 184 187 196 258
Sophia 31
Sophia Jane 269
Sukey 29
Susan Cornelia lxii
Susannah 184 187 253
Taylor 28
Thomas 106 248 249 250 253 255 261
Warner 41
Watrous 143
William 105 134 135 136 144 150
William S. 31
CLARKSON William 49
CLEMENT Ella 19
CLEVELAND Adeline 51
Elisha Paine 98
George 51
Henry P. 51
Lydia Maria 98
Ola Jane 98
Sally 51
Seth 51
CLIFFORD Samuel G. 45 46
CLIFTON Anna 90
CLINTON Anna Betsey 142
Thomas 142
CLISBY Aaron W. 49
Charlotte 9
Eben C. 9
Mary A. 9 10
Medora I. 9 10
Robert S. 9 10
CLOUGH Deborah 33
Micajah S. 33
Rebecca Louise 23
COBB Bensley P. 39
Delia A. 270
Edwin H. 270
Martha Ann 39
COBURN Abel 171
Alexander 149
Anna 149
Elizabeth 149
Parish 149 153 171
Ruth 153
COCHRAN Charles Burnham lxxxiii
Mary Eugenia lxxxiii
Robert lxxxiii
Cock *see* Cox
Cocke *see* Cox
Cocks *see* Cox
CODGELL Henry 117
CODMAN Ernest Amory lxi
Katharine Putnam lxi
COFFIN Benjamin 30
Caroline E. 39
Clarissa 30
John Huntington Crane 246
Louisa 90
Louise 246
Mary King 246
Stephen 39
COGER ——— 150
Content 150
Jeremiah 150
Jeremiah Bearslee 148
Joseph 145 148
Nathan 148
COGGESHALL Anne 278 281 294 295
John 278 294 295
Katharine 295
COGSWELL John liii lxxvi
John Alfred xlii
John Cleveland xli
Laura D. xlii
Mary xli
Mary Elizabeth xlii
Walter Cleveland xxxii xli xlii

COLBATH Benjamin K. 37
Wealthy 37
COLBURN Burnham Standish 78 xx
Cephas 7
Charles 9
Elizabeth 9
Isaac 319
Jerusha 7
Lucinda Louise 9
Mary 7
COLE Coll
Abigail 108 110 184 196
Andrew 113
Bethia 190 194
Daniel 109 111
Elisabeth 113 114 196 252
Eliza 255
Elizabeth 284
Finley J. 269
George 287
Harriet 27
James Gowen 108
John 108 110 113 114 184 190 191 193 196 252 284 286
Jonathan 156
Joseph 114
Lois 184
Lucinda 264
Martha 104 105 109 111 113 182 196 258
Mary 184
Mary Kate Holliday xxxix
Nicholas 110
Phineas 113
Prudence 264
Raymond 27
Remick 104 105 109 111 113 182 196
Samuel 104 113 250
Sarah 184 250 251 255 256
Sophia 269
Thomas 284
William 250 251 255 256 288
Coleman *see* Colman
COLEY Elizabeth lxxxv
COLGLOVE James 52
Coll *see* Cole
COLLAMORE Gilman lii
John H. lii
Lucinda lii
Maria Lucinda Hoffman lii
COLLAR Levi 49
Collens *see* Collins
COLLETT Richard 289
COLLIER Collyer
Francis 309
James 309
Jane 309
COLLINS Collens
Abigail xli
Agnes 65
Andia 45
Benjamin xli
Elizabeth Ann 89
Ephraim xli
James 45
John 155
Levi xli
Margaret xli
Martha xli
Mary Clementine xxxii xli
Robert 236
Sarah T. 29
Thomas 65
Collyer *see* Collier
COLMAN Coleman
Benjamin 204
Deborah 204
Harry 49
Judith 204
COLMER Abraham 316
COLT Christopher lxxi lxxii

COLT cont'd
Elizabeth M. lxxii
George 49
Julia 49
Le Baron Bradford lxxiii
Lenora 49
Roswell Christopher lxxiii
Russell Griswold lxxiii
Samuel lxxii
Samuel Pomeroy xxix lxxi lxxii
Stephen 235
Theodora G. lxxi
COLVIN Baxter 272
Betsey 272
COMAN Katharine lxii
COMSTOCK Charlotte 175
Ebenezer 175
Eleanor 175
Electa 175
Hannah 175 176
Harry M. 175
Helen P. 175
Hezekiah 175
Hiram 175
Hugh 175 176
Julia 175
Lancaster 175
Lucy E. 175
Maria 175 176
Mary 175
Mary M. 175
May Ann 175
Milly 175
Peregrine 175 176
Polly 175 176
Prentice 175 176
Prudence 175
Thomas 175 176
William 52 175 176
William M. 176
William Ogilvie 77 vi
Willie T. 176
CONANT Florence Reynolds 169 v viii xvii xviii
Polly 264
CONE Kate Eugenia viii
CONEY Jane A. 268
Patrick 268
CONGDON G. E. 158
CONKLIN Ann 265
Jane 266
Seth 265 266
CONLBY ——— 100
Alice 100
CONNOR Corner
Clarissa S. 87
Elizabeth 57
Joan 57
John P. 87
Richard 57
Thomas 57
CONOVER J. A. 273
Nellie B. 274
CONRAD Henry 266
Mary 266
CONROY James 49
Melvina 96
CONSTABLE Richard 288
Susan 288
CONVERSE Converss
— Mr. 263
Ann 263
Edmund Cogswell lii liii liv xxviii
Edward 170 liii
James C. xlii
Jessie Macdonough liii
Katharine P. liv
Marvin B. 264
Mary Edith liii
Pamela lxxix
Sarah Ann lii
Ursula 265
COOK Cooke
——— 280
— Mr. 279
Benjamin 271
Elisha 219 316 317
Hannah 28
Ida Hannah lxxiv
Jane 219
Lizzie Lawrence 5
Lucinda lii
Lucy 30
Lucy E. 271
Lydia lxxxix
MacLaurin Furber 5
Margery 34
Martin 271
Martin B. 271
Mary Ann 271
Mary Elizabeth 5
Peter 34
COOLIDGE Caroline Bass xxxvi
Jane Loring xxxvi
William Dawes xxxvi
COOMBS At Combe
John 55
Lizzie 43
COOPER Cornelia King 24
Ellen Rowley 24
Erwin James 24
Janet 210
Samuel 221
COPELIN John C. 48
COPLEY John Singleton xvii
COPYN Agnes 282
John 282
CORCAN John 156
Corey *see* Cory
CORLISS Allen Bruce 98
Asenath Allena 98
Bruce R. 98
Jay 98
CORNE ——— 205
CORNELL Catherine H. 40
Ebenezer G. 40
France 10
Harriet Sophia 10
Henry Lyman 10
Josephine 10
Margaret Aspinwall 10
Shirley 10
Worthington 10
Corner *see* Connor
CORNING Harriet 89
CORNUE Dan 274
Hugh 275
Martha E. 274
Mary C. 275
Sarah C. 275
CORSE Sophia 95
CORSON Delia 42
CORY Corey
Francis 62
James 319
Susan 319
Truman F. 267
COSAD Eliza 269
James M. 269
COSTENA Adam A. 49
Cott van *see* Van Cott
COTTON ——— 264
Anna Cordelia lxxxix
Anna Melissa 18
Anne 310
Audrey 310 311
Caroline 11
Edith Frances lxxxix
Elizabeth Gertrude 18
Frank Ethridge xxx lxxxix
John 79 198 lxxxix
Lydia Ann lxxxix
Noah Franklin lxxxix
Rachel Ethridge lxxxix
Ruel 264
COTTON cont'd
Thomas lxxxix
William lxxxix
William Wallace 18
COUCH Charles 45
Franklin 268
Henry 45
COULTER Richard 58
COUSINS Coussins Cozzens Cussens
Abigail 183 194
Benjamin 194
Charles 51
Dorothy 114 189 261
Elizabeth 51
Frances 51
Hannah 189
Ichabod 114 189 261
Joanna 181 182 183 185 258
John 51 257
Martha 51
Martin 227 231 232
Mary 51 194
Nathaniel 114
Rebecca 227 231 232
Robert 51
Ruth 192
Sarah 181
Theodosia 185
Thomas 194
W. L. 51
William 181 182 183 185 259
COVENTRY Mary Ellen xxi
COVEY Clarissa 263
Melissa C. 269 270
Peter 269
Peter H. 269 270
COWING Lida Maria lviii
COX Cock Cocke Cocks
Cordelia xliii
Edward Jones 319
Eleanor 122
Elizabeth 122
Helena Augusta xliii
Joan 121 129
John 121
Minnie E. 19
Orson xliii
Phillip 123 129
Richard 116 121 122 127
Sarah 116 122 127 221
Thomas 117
William 122 129 288
COY Amaziah 49
Emilia 49
COYLE John G. 160
Cozzens *see* Cousins
CRAM John Wesley (Mrs.) xxi
Katharine May xxi
CRAMPTON Maria 272
CRANE Albert xiii
C. H. 51
Louisa 19
Lyal 266
CRANMER William 67
CRAVER Isabel Sophia xxxviii
CRAWFORD Artimesha 272
Benjamin 145 146
Eliza Ann 45 49
Fannie 98
James 45
John 146
Leander M. 45 49
Oliver 45 49
Sarah 134
Creake *see* Creeke
CREDIFER Credifor
Esther 193
John 107 184 257 259
Josiah 107
Judith 195 257
Mary 193
Sarah 107 184 259

CREEKE Creake
Henry 287 290
CRISPE James 235
CRITCHET Betsey 30
David 33
Lemuel 29 38
Lillis 29
Lydia 29
Mary Jane 39
Reuben 30
Sally 33
Samuel 29
Susan 38
CRITTENDEN Abraham lxxvii
Albert Randolph xxix lxxvii lxxviii
Eliza lxxvii
George lxxvii
Mary Louise lxxviii
CROCKER Cornelia M. 272
CROCKETT Thomas 317
Walter Hill 78
CROLIUS Allen Potter 154
CROMWELL William Nelson liii
CROOKER Hartley 46
CROSBY Alice Thayer lxxiv
Alonzo 269
Amelia 268
Franklin 49
James M. 268
Sophia Jane 269
CROSS Benjamin F. 51
George N. 78 xvii
Levy 263
Patty 263
Phebe 263
CROW Sarah 92
CROWFOOT Catherine 266
Daniel 265
Luther 266
Patty 265
CROWLEY ——— 229
Alice 229
Anna 224
Henry 224
John 224 229
Richard 224 229
CROWNINSHIELD Caspar 211
Elizabeth Clarke 211
Elizabeth Copley 211
Fanny Cadwallader 214
CRUSHE Elizabeth 290 291 293
Robert 290 293
CUDWORTH Nathaniel 202
CULLEN Cullin
——— 74
Elizabeth 74
Sarah 52
CULLINGE Richard 58
CULMER Judith 65
Thomas 65
CULVER Anna 15
Charles 132
Mary L. 15
Samuel 15
Timothy 132
CUMMINGS Ellen 271
Harriet Alma xvii xxi
Joseph A. 271
Olive 16
CUNNINGHAM Ann Bolyston 209
Elizabeth 27
Ellen 49
CURLING Anthony 68
Elizabeth 68 74
CURRIER Martha Ann lxxxvi
Richard lxxxvii
CURTIS Curtiss
——— 148 179
Abel 131
Alice 189
CURTIS cont'd
Benjamin 179 248
Betsey 173
Betsey Ann 271
Catherine Scollay lii
Charity 140
Cornelius 52
Deliverance 133
Elijah 113
Esther 264
Eunice 144
Francis 22
Freelove 131
Isaac 133
Jasper 96
John S. 211
Joseph 112 173
Louisa Q. 96
Mary 191 266
Mary Elizabeth 211
Melvina 96
Moses 111
Olive 109 111 113 114 189 248 260
Oliver 139 140 141 144
Olivia 112
Ralph 114
Samuel 109 111 112 113 114 189 195 248 260 264 265
Sarah 149 179
Sarah Elvira 22
Sheldon 149
Stiles 173
Susannah 173
Sydney 49 52
Terah H. 271
William 139 141
Zipporah 173
CUSHING Hayward W. lxxvii
Jenny lxxvii
Maria lxxvii
William 321
CUSHMAN Mary xlv
Robert xlv
Thomas xlv
Cussens *see* Cousins
CUTLER Betsey 95
Edward Hutchins 78 xx
Mary Waterman 99
CUTT Hannah 244
John 244
Mary 243 244
CUTTER Ammi lvii
Caroline Antoinette lvii
Joshua lvii
CUTTING Andrew 274
Sophia 274

Daggett *see* Doggett
DAGNALL ——— 128
Hester 117 128
DALBY Evvie Fuller 78 xxi
DALTON Eliza 100
George W. 277
Henry 277
DALZEL Anne 194
DAMARY Richard 224
DAME Betsey 30
Charles C. 44
Eleanor R. 35
Jane 29
Jonathan 38
Mary A. 44
Nancy 37
Olive 29
Susan 38
William 37
DAMON Elizabeth xlv
George 49
DANA Daniel xlii
Mary Catherine xlii
Richard xlii
Thomas xlii
William xlii
DANA cont'd
William Franklin xxxii xlii
DANFORTH Mary 40
DANIELS Abigail 34
Betsey 29 30
Cordelia 20
Eliza C. 37
John 30
Joseph 37
Mary 30 31
Olive 35
Samuel 35
DANIELSON Mary 264
DANZ Jeannette Winifred 15
Otto 15
Darby *see* Derby
DARELL Darrell
— Lady 239
Ann 239
Anne 239
Christian 239
Christopher 238 239
Dorothy 239
Edward 239 240
Elizabeth 234 238 239
George 239
James 236 238 239
John 233 234 235 236 237 238 239
John Sir 238 239
Marmaduke 236 239
Mary 233 234 239
Nathaniel 238 239
Robert 236 238 239 240
Robert Sir 233 235 238 239 240
Sarah 239
DARRETT John 233
Mary 233
DARRIN Eleanor Carter lxxxv
Howard A. lxxxv
DARROW Abigail 147
Ellen A. 277
Fannie E. 276
Julian U. 276
Nicholas 147
Samuel R. 273
Silas M. 277
DAVENPORT Caroline 27
Elijah 27
Henry 27
John S. lxxi
Susan 27
DAVIDSON William M. (Mrs.) 240
DAVIS ——— 249 250 251 254 261
Aaron 106
Abigail 144 181
Adolphus xxxiii
Alice 101 135
Amy 183
Ann 140
Anna 134
Anne Outram xxxviii
Anson 151
Bartholomew 249 254 261
Benjamin 106 142 143 147 152 250 251 261
Betty 147
Caroline V. 270
Catherine 133 181
Charity 140
Charles G. 36
Comfort 149
Cyrus 150
Dan 135 136 137 144
Daniel 47 49 143 144 146 150
Edna 181
Edward xxxviii
Eliza 47 49 xxxviii
Elizabeth 132 189
Ellis 137
Elmer 82

DAVIS cont'd
Enoch 113 192
Ethel 136
Eunice 140
Frank Parker (Mrs.) xlvi
George William lxvi
Georgiana Olivia lxvi
Hannah 180
Hephzibah 112 188 260
Howland 161
Ira 153
Isaac 152 153 171 172 173
James 104 105 106 107 108 111 112 137 179 180 183 188 189 257 261
Jane 180
Jemima 179
Jenny 182
Jerusha 184
John 31 112 132 133 134 136 142 149 151 152 153 171
Jonathan 111
Joseph 102 105 134 135 136 140 142 144 145 149 151 172
Joshua 107
Katharine 193
Lewis 148
Lizzie P. 43
Loiza 36
Lovilla Frances lxvi
Lucius 147
Lucretia 171
Lucy 148
Luther W. 43
Lydia 101
Mary 102 104 106 107 108 109 111 112 113 171 179 180 181 182 183 184 189 190 258
Mary Eliza xxxiii
Mary Robbins xxxiii
Moses 108 112
Nancy 35 36
Nathan 134 135 136
Nathaniel 147 151 153
Nathaniel S. 47
Nellie B. 274
Olive Staple 190
Patience 34
Phebe 172
Philip 137 140
Polly 153
Rachel 135
Richard 111 251
Robert 104 249
Roenna 143
Ruth 132
Sally 35 149
Samuel 109 112 113 151 181 182 184 190 258
Sarah 105 106 136 142 143 149 155 179 195 254
Susannah 31 142
Thankfulletta 171
Thomas 101
Thomas Clinton 149
Truman 152
Walter Goodwin 75
William 46 111 140
Willys 151
DAVISON Allen S. 240
George 48
DAVY John 238
DAWES Harriet xxxv
William xxxv
DAWSON Eugenius B. 272
Mary 272
Sarah L. 272
DAY ——— 110 111 112 182 260
Abraham 109
Alexander 112
Arodyne 271
Benjamin 193 xxxiii

DAY cont'd
Betsey 183
Charles 52
Clarissa 271
Comfort 183 186 187 260
Daniel J. 52
Diana 264
Dilus 271
Ebenezer xxxiii
Elisabeth 104 105 107 179 180 182 184 186 195
Eliza 180
Emily E. 52
Esther 195
Eunice 179
Hannah 193
Hilton 105 107 179 180 182 184
James 110
Joanna 187
John 110 111 112 260 xxxiii
Joseph 104 109 182 183 186 187 194 257 259
M. W. 52
Martha 182
Martha Josephine xxxiii
Mary 109 182 183 186 187 194 259
Mary T. 32
Moses Wentworth 104
Nancy 187
Patience 184 193 257
Phebe 193
Priscilla 194
Robert 186 187 260 xxxiii
Stephen 107
Susannah 186
Zadok 264
DEAL ——— 171 172
Charles 150 152
Josiah 150
Sarah 171
Susannah 152
DEALING William 192
DEAN Den Dene Denn Denne
Agnes 125
Benjamin 27
Daniel 59 70
Elizabeth 49
Emily 49
Hannah 27
Harry 125
Henry 49
Joan 59 70
John 27
Katharine 58 59 70
Lucy 190
Mary 27
Thomas 58 59 67 70
William 49
De Beauchamp *see* Beauchamp
De Bohun *see* Bohun
De Bokland *see* Bokland
De Boland *see* Bokland
De Bosco *see* Bosco
De Camp *see* Camp
De Chesney *see* Chesney
DEE John H. 49
DEEPREY William H. 47
DEERINGE Fynch 240
DE FOREST Dforest D Forest
David 140 141 142 144 148
Eunice 142
Hannah 148
Hepthsy 141
Isaac 141
Joseph 148
Polly 144
Richard 140
Samuel Harvey 148
De Graff *see* Graff
De Grai *see* Gray
De Graio *see* Gray
De Grey *see* Gray

DELAND Jane 190
Polly 263
DELANO Dilano
Edward H. 49
Mary R. 49
Sally Ann 268
De Lew *see* Lew
DELL Mary 127
Richard 127
Thomas 127
DELONG Harriet 273
DELVES Susan 66
DEMAREST Maria Christie 10
DEMERITT Daniel 28
James Young 40
Lydia 33
Mary 36
Matilda 40
Rhoda 30
Sally 27
Samuel 30
Thomas 36
DEMING C. D. (Mrs.) xlviii
Helen Hyde xlviii
Herbert M. 176
Jane 176
Lafayette 176
Den *see* Dean
Dene *see* Dean
De Nevill *see* Nevill
DENHAM Eleanor Cotton v viii
DENISON William 52
Denn *see* Dean
Denne *see* Dean
DENNETT Mary 22
DENNIE John 196
DENNIS James 198
Mary 198
DENWOOD Catherine *see* Katharine
Katharine 67 70
Margaret 70
Mary 67 70
Susannah 67 70
William 67 70
De Oily *see* Oyley
De Oyley *see* Oyley
De Ponsold *see* Ponsold
DE PONTHIER Elizabeth lxxiii
DERBY Darby
——— 280
Ethel Carow 217
John 288 289
Perley 73
Richard 217
Richard Henry 217
Sarah Coleman 217
De Redvers *see* Redvers
De Rotherfield *see* Rotherfield
DERRIMORE Eunice 138
Joseph 138 141
De St. Sauveur *see* St. Sauveur
Deusen van *see* Van Deusen
DEVERY Elizabeth 49
Thomas 49
DEVINE Annie Maria 25
DEVLIN Daniel xxxiii
John Edward xxxi xxxiii
Marjorie Standish xxxiii
Martha Josephine xxxiii
Mary Eliza xxxiii
May Victoria 99
DEVON Redvers Baldwin de Earl of 296
De Wahull *see* Wahull
De Walden *see* Walden
De Wedon *see* Weeden
DEWEY Sophia M. 272
DEWIT — Mr. 142
DEWOLF James lxxii
Theodora G. lxxi

DEXTER Abby 51 52
Emily Frances lxiv
Henry Bowers lxiv
Kate Bowers lxiv
Thomas D. 51
Dforest *see* DeForest
DIAMOND James 203
DIAZ Porfirio xlv
DICKERMAN Cyrus P. 276
Edward Dwight 319
George Sherwood 319
Mary M. 276
Thomas 319
DICKEY Corning 89
Florence Marian 89
Harriet 89
James 89
Wallace Corning 89
DICKINSON Darius Leander lviii
Ebenezer 49
Emily Ruth lviii
Julia 49
Lida Maria lviii
Rufus 49
DIGNER Ellen 46
Dilano *see* Delano
DILLAWAY George W. lxxi
DINSMORE Josephine 273
William 273
DITMORE Martha 8
DIX Julia 272
DIXON Willis Milnor 319
DIXWELL Dyxwell
— Mr. 122
Epes Sargent lx
DOANE Doan Done
Asenath 264
Bradley John 91
Chauncey 264
Ellen Harriet 91
Gilbert Harry 85 91
Harry Harvey 91
Maude Charlotte 91
Q. M. 47
W. H. 52
DOBEL William B. 176
DODD Rebecca 131
Thomas 131
DODGE Albert 49
Anna Blanche xxxix
Charles Rufus xxxix xl
Charlotte lxxxvii
D. K. 49 52
Eusebius xl
Hannah 206
Hiram Lake xl
Jeremiah xl
Robert Oatley xxxii xxxix xl
Tristram xl
DOE Annie L. 21
Elmer Ellsworth 240
Samuel 43
DOGGETT Daggett
John 52
John D. 49
Maria 49 52
Samuel Bradlee vi
Simeon F. 49
DONALDSON William S. 49
Done *see* Doane
DONELLY Elizabeth 22
Margaret Ann 22
Robert 22
DONNELL Donnel
——— 108 110 111 183 184 187 249 254
Abigail 192 249 250 251 256
Anna 256
Benjamin 249
Elisabeth 184
Hannah 183 256
James 249 250 251 256 261
John 110 249
DONNELL cont'd
Joseph 108 110 111 183 184 187 249 254 256
Lucy 187
Mary 256
Nancy 256
Oliver 250
Samuel 111 251
Susannah 256
Theodosia 254
William 249
DOOLITTLE — Mr. 132
Benjamin 132
Eunice 132
Isaac 132
Dorel *see* Dorrell
DORMAN ——— 147
James 147 149 150
Lucena 147
Marmara 149
Rodney 49
DORNIN Harriet Helen 90
William 90
DORR Eben W. 46
Sally 1
DORRANCE Arthur ix xx
DORRELL Dorel Dorrel
Edmund 252
John 251 252 255 262
Nancy 255
Philip Pike 251
Sarah 251 252 255 262
DOTY Caroline xli
Myron 270
DOUBLEDAY H. A. 314
Doucet *see* Dowsett
DOUGLAS Duglass
Harriet N. 52
James 257
Thomas 52
Douset *see* Dowsett
DOVE George William Webster 215
Marian Glidden 215
Susan Cotter 215
DOW Abigail 32 40
Charles Mason 160
George Francis 82 vii
Taylor 32
DOWNES — Com. 206
DOWNING Asahel L. 265
Charles L. 14
Edith E. 14
Pamela 265
DOWSETT Doucet Douset
Gabriel 75
Joan 75
Mercy 76
Thomas 75 76
Thomasine 75 76
DOYLE James 46
Martin 49
DRAKE Elizabeth 9
DRAPER Daniel xxxiii
David xxxiii
Harriet 97
Mary Robbins xxxiii
Thomas 56
DREW Abby J. 43
Abigail 34
Anna 29 39
Anna H. 35
Eliza A. 44
Eliza B. 31
Eliza Jane 38
Jacob 37
John B. 35
John P. 36
Lemuel 30
Lois 30
Lydia 38
Mary 36
Meshach 34
Sarah 32
DREW cont'd
Silas 38
Sophia 37
Susan Jane 37
Tamzine 33
Timothy 37
Tobias R. 31
DREWERIE Jane 308
William Sir 308
DREXEL Emily 216
DRINKWINE Almyra E. 276
Perry 276
DROWN Charlotte 30
Ezra 28
Sally 28
DRUMM D. O. 269
DRURY Henry Cooke 318
John 318
DRYSDALE Lois H. 49
DUDLEY Addison G. 274
Anne 3 5 170
Thomas 3 5 170 lxxv lxxx
DUFFERO James 48
DUFFIELD Howard 160
Duglass *see* Douglas
DULANEY Benjamin Lewis 242
DULEY William 192
DUMPHY Elijah 9
Ellen Maria 9
DUNBAR A. 52
Almond 98
Elizabeth Soule 98
Emeline W. 276
George 98
George Barney 98
Lucile 98
Ruth Hayden 98
DUNHAM Dunnam
Florence L. 169
Ichabod 191 192
Mary 193
DUNN Ellen M. 274
John 274
DUNNING Sarah Mallory 89
DUNSHEE Mary Edith liii
DUPEE Elizabeth Baldwin 212
DURAND Andrew 139
Anna 142
Ebenezer 136 137 139 151 171
Eliezar 148
Hannah 137
Ira 150
Jemmy Lewis 172
Jeremiah 150 151 152
John 153 172 173
John White 173
Lucy 148
Mary 143
Noah 142 143 147
Patty 150
Polly 147
Stephen Sherman 153
Durel *see* Durrell
DURGIN Daniel 43
Margery 34
Sally 43
DURKEE Eugene Winslow xx
DURRELL Durel
Harold Clarke 78 158 viii xvii xxvii
Keziah 191
Moses 158
DUSTIN Durston Dustan Duston
Francis 47
John 46
Thomas 318
DUTCHER Mary 270
Philip 270
DUTTON George 52
Mildred 169
Duyn van *see* Van Duyn
DUYREL George 264
Sally 264

DWINELS James 19
Juliana Crane 19
Louisa 19
DYER John 49
Lucy 49
DYKE Nathaniel 135
DYRICK Robert 56
Dyxwell *see* Dixwell

EAGLE Shepherd 49
EASTERLY Mahala Ann 269
EASTMAN Deett 274
Mary A. 42
Roger xxxvi
EATON Abigail 247 248 251 252 253 254 255 256 261
Alba 66 73 74
Andrew 251
Anna 104
Anne 181
Annie Louise 10
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton 197
Daniel 73 74 103 113 252
Dorcas 251 262
Edson 276
Elisabeth 255
Eliza 66
Elizabeth 74 xlv
Forrest 104
Hezekiah xlv
Jacob 252 253 254 256 261
Jeremiah 247
Jeremiah Moulton 111 112 113 251 260
John 66 73 74 xli
John Emery 111 251 262
Jonas 73
Joseph 103 257
Joshua 104 181 195
Levi Frank xxx xlv
Levi Medbury xlv
Lydia 103 195 256
Martha 54 55 61 65 66 69 72 73 74 xli
Mary 65 66 73 74 111 112 113 193 260 261
Nancy 254 255
Olive 253
Peter 65
Samuel 112
Susan xlv
Susannah 181
Thomas 66
William 54 61 65 66 72 73 74 247 248 251 255
ECKERT Sophia 269
EDDY Edy
James W. 158
Jane 20
Joseph Addison 20
Kate 20
Lucinda 215
William 125
EDES Eedes
Eadie 226
Edward 112
Esther 112 184 185 186 196 260
Rebecca 184
Richard 226
Sarah 186
Susannah 185
William 112 184 185 186 196 260
EDGAR Emery 264
Melissa 264
EDGECOMB Georgiana xliv
Rachel xliv
William xliv
EDMUNDS Edmonds
Edmundes
Andrew 155
Daniel 117

EDMUNDS cont'd
Erie 32
Lucretia 32
EDSALL Emeline 266
Henry 266
EDWARD I of England 311
EDWARDS ——— 188 230
Anne 225 230
Daniel 102 258
Elisabeth 258
Elizabeth 102
Hannah 194
Henry 226 230
Hester 127
Joanna 179
John 226 230
Joshua 179 193
Joyce 226 230
Katharine 188
Katharine May ix xxi
Mary 179
Susannah 188
Edy *see* Eddy
Eedes *see* Edes
EGGLESTON Ella Josephine 320
ELDER George N. 272
Harriet 272
ELDERKIN Frederick 46
ELDRIDGE Aaron 114
Abigail 191
Amos 113 114 188 249 252 261
Betsey 27
Daniel 102 103 114 191 258
Edmund 114
Elisabeth 114 195
Elizabeth 79 103
Hannah 102 103 113 114 188 191 249 252
Hephzibah 188
John 114 249
Joseph 103 114 191 257
N. B. 266
Norton 102
Rose 123
Sophia 252
Theodore 113
Timothy 103
ELIOT Elliot
Betsey 86
Charles William 163 167 169 xlix
Emily Ann 210
Henry 219
James 257
John Henry 210
John Wheelock 210
Margaret 257
Mary 36
Mary Lee 210
Mercy 219
William H. 36
ELKINS Love 28
ELLENWOOD James 47 49
Louisa 47 49
Stephen 47
ELLESON Abby 52
Benjamin 52
Elliot *see* Eliot
ELLIS Barnard 49
C. L. (Mrs.) 240
Esther 263
John 49
M. P. 49
Susan Ann 49
ELMESTON Agnes 67 71
ELY Horace 49
EMERSON Abigail 40
Brown 204
Joseph 40
Mary 35 36
Ralph Waldo 166 xlii
Samuel 35

EMERY Bathsheba 179 193
Forrest 104
George 47
John 46 193
Margaret 104 105 179
Samuel 104 105 179 193
Stephen 105
EMES Elizabeth 224
EMMET John Patten 234
EMMONS Emmonds
Abigail 190
Joanna 195
John 133
Samuel 257
William 133
EMMOTT James lxxxii
EMYS Henry 223
ENDICOTT Elizabeth lxxxv
Emma Frances xxii
Martha 210 lxxxv
Samuel lxxxv
ENGLAND ——— 88
Armida 88
ENGLISH Abraham 140 172
Clement 135 136 137 138 139 140
David 139 172
Isaac 172
Mark 142
Melissa 172
Naomi 135
Ruth 136
ENOS Eliza 265
Joab 265
ENSIGN Charles Sidney 4 vii
ESTEN Emmeline lviii
Frances Rebecca lviii
John lviii
ESTES Lydia xli
ETHRIDGE Lydia lxxxix
Lydia Ann lxxxix
Nathaniel lxxxix
Samuel lxxxix
Stephen Gilman lxxxix
EUSTIS Mary St. Barbe viii
P. S. xlvii
Wyatt St. B. (Mrs.) xlvi
EVANCE Richard 224
EVANS Evins
Abigail 28
Daniel J. 42
Dorothy 32
Franklin B. 36
Hannah 34 36
James H. 35
Judith 33
Lovina 42
Nancy 35
Polly 29
Robley D. lxxxiii
Sally 32
Susan 30
EVEREST C. W. lxviii
Evins *see* Evans
EWER Charles xcii
Frank Merton xxi

FABER Angelica B. lxxxii
Gustavus William lxxxii
Matilda Cushman lxxxii
FABRICK David 142
FAIRBANKS Otis 46
FAIRCHILD ——— 153
Billy 149
Chloe 149
David H. 275
Donald Soule 94
Eli 94
George Henry Soule 97
Gladys 94 97
Grace 94
Grace Armida 97
Hannah 153
Harold Francis 94 97

FAIRCHILD cont'd
Huldah 153
Jane Armida 94 97
Joseph 149 151 171
Sally 171
Sarah L. 275
William Henry 94 97
FAIRLIE John A. 162
FAIRMAN Jane 62 73
Nicholas 62 73
FALKENER Zachary 79
FANCHER Clara 93
FANTINGE Barbara 58 59 71
Rebecca 71
William 58 59 67 71
FANTON ——— 172 173
Arma 171
Moses 171
FAREWELL S. P. 46
FARITIUS — Abbot 297
FARLEY Hannah 16
Harvey 16
Philana 268
Susan 16
FARNHAM Sibyl 207
FARNSWORTH Betsey 94
James 97
Jeanette 97
Susan A. 94 97
FARR Ida Louise vi
FARRAND Abigail 89
Alonzo Allen 89
Charles E. 53
Eben F. 53
Elizabeth 53
Emma 53
Ida Bell 89
Lucia Esther 89
Nellie Meehan 89
Thomas 89
FARRAR Caroline 88
Electa 88
FARREL Florence Adele xxi
FARRINGTON Elizabeth 27
Ithamar 27
Mindwell 27
Robert Irving ix xxi
Samuel 27
FAUNCE Sarah 8
FAVORRIGHT Louis 46
FAVOUR Mary 195
FAY Charles 85
Charlotte E. 85
Elizabeth 275
John O. 278
Katherine M. 85
Laura A. 278
Sarah Ann 278
FEARING Aldaberontophoscophornia xxxv
Andrew Coatsworth xxxi xxxv
Israel xxxv
John xxxv
FELKER Anne 34
Eliza W. 42
Hannah 35
Hannah H. 40
Jonathan K. 42
Martha Jane 41
Mary 40
Mary Ann 41
Rachel 38
Samuel 40
William 40
FELL Delilah 45 46
John G. 46
Margaret 46
FELLOWS Lydia Ann 20
Nancy 20
Peter 20
FELTON — Mrs. 12
Arthur Withington 13
Frederic Luther 13
FELTON cont'd
Harriet Gray 13
Laura B. 13
Luther 13
Luther Harvey 13
Lydia 13
Sarah Porter 13
FERGUSON ——— 173
Eudora Howard 21
John 173
FERNALD Betsey 37
Emily Eastman xxxvi
Frederick Atherton (Mrs.) xxi
Joseph 33
Lydia 33
Natalie xxi
Samuel 37
Thomas 317
FERREE Mary Louise lxxviii
FESSENDEN Caroline Haskell 218
Caroline Lee 218
Harriet Lee 218
Louisa 218
Louisa Green 218
Rose Lee 218
Sewall Henry 218
FIELD Fielde
Joan 121
Thomas 115
FILBY Joan 122
FILKINS Elisabeth 268
William 268
FILMER ——— 231
Anne 227 231
Elizabeth 227 231
Jane 231
FINCH Finche
Nicholas 288
FISH Eliza 49
Frederick Samuel 278 vii lxxix
Grace A. lxxix
James 49 53
FISHER ——— 146 147
— Mr. 79
David 27
Ebenezer H. 6
Henry 150
Julia 100
Millie W. 6
Nicholas 150
FISK Fiske
Abner 114 188 247 248 253 254 255 261
Andrew 77 v vii xv
Catherine 269
David 272
Elizabeth 254
Frederic lxvii
George 114
Hannah 114 188 247 248 253 254 255 261
Lydia 188
Oliver C. 272
Samuel 248
Sarah 253
Sophia M. 272
Susannah 255
FITCH Frances Anna 211
Thomas 81
Winchester 81
FITZGERALD FitzGerald Fitz-Gerald
Desmond 241
Elizabeth 90
Evan 267
FITZ OSBERN William Count 297
FITZPATRICK John C. 160
FITZ-SIMONS Ellen xxi
Paul (Mrs.) xxi
FLAGG Francis H. 49
FLANAGAN ——— 100
Peter F. 100
Phyllis 100
FLETCHER Austin Bradstreet xxi
Christopher 49
I. D. lxix
Rebecca xlv
Robert xlv
FLING Flin
Anastis 137
Huldah 138
Jemima 139
Kattern 136
Thomas 136 137 138 139 143
Thomas Wilson 143
FLINT Flynt
Alice 199
Deborah 199
Edward 91 199
Eliza 91
Elizabeth 199
Mabel 91
Mary 220
Polly 91
William 199
FLOYD Belle Augusta viii
Francis M. 53
George W. 49
Flynt *see* Flint
FOBES Marion vii
FOGG Abigail 33
Jeremiah 33
FOLLETT Betsey 29
FOLSOM John 319
Louisa Maria lxxx
Foord *see* Ford
FOOT ——— 143
Ezra 145 173
Sheldon 145
FORBES Allan 78 xxi
Daniel 274
FORBUSH Forbish Furbish ——— 254 255
Achsah 256
Calvin 251
Catherine 183 259
Enoch 109 111 256 262
Hannah 183 254
Hephzibah 256 262
James 106 108 110 113 185 259
Jane 256
Jerusha 250 251
John 111 250 251
Joshua 108 109 110 111 183 196 250 259
Katharine 108 109 110 111 196 256
Manasseh 251
Moses 108 196 251 254 256
Pamela 185
Samuel 106
Sarah 106 108 110 113 185 197 251 256 259
Sarah Emery 255
Stephen 110
Thomas 113
FORD Foord
Agnes 124
Barnabas 134
Caroline lxvii
Cephas 134
Ebenezer 134
John 124
Mary 134
Mary Grace lxix
Paul Leicester lxix
William 201
FORM Simon 281
FORSHEE Catherine 320
Forster *see* Foster
FORSYTH Cordelia M. 49 53
Joseph 49 53

FORWARD Mary A. 47
William A. 47
FOSBROOKE ——— 230
Joan 225 226 227 230
Katharine 227 230
FOSS Abby P. 41
Abigail 30 32
Adeline W. 43
Benjamin 38
Benjamin T. 33
Betsey 32
Betsey C. 41
Betsey L. 42
Betsey M. 44
C. Jane 43
Caroline E. 39
Catherine 31
Cotton H. 38
David B. 28
Deborah Jane 40
Dennis 39
Dorothy 38
Eleanor 39
Eliphalet 32 34
Eliza 31 35
Eliza Jane 40
Eliza W. 35
Emily Y. 42
Enos H. 36
Erastus D. 41
Esther 40
Frances M. 41
Ham 43
Hannah 30 31 37
Hannah H. 38
Harriet 38
Ira 37
Isaac 28
Israel 31 34
James B. 31
James S. 29
Jeremiah J. 39
Joanna 38
John 38
John B. 30 31
John C. 42
John P. 36
Joseph 32
Joshua 31
Judith A. 39
Lemuel 35
Lovina 42
Lucinda T. 36
Lucy 43
Lydia D. 39
Mahala 36
Margaret 41
Margaret R. 40
Maria 39
Mark K. 42
Martha 39
Martha Ann 39
Mary 31 36 41
Mary A. 32 38 42
Mary E. 42 43
Mary H. 33
Mary Jane 37
Marybee 32
Molly 37
Nancy 34
Nancy L. 44
Nehemiah 40
Olive 38
Olive Ann 42
Olive H. 31
Patience 39
Richard H. 35
Richard W. 42
Robert W. 35
Sally 28 29 32 33
Sarah 29 31 34 35 36 38
Sarah Jane 40 41
Sophia G. 33
Stephen D. 42

FOSS cont'd
Susannah 28
Sylvanus C. 39
Sylvester 43
Timothy 39
Tobias 41
Warren 40
FOSTER Forster
Abby 266
Alexander 266
Caroline 264
Clarissa 266 270
Daniel G. 264
Elizabeth N. 275
George 216
Joan 123
Joseph 160
Lushes 275
Maria L. 216
Marie Louise 216
Polly lxxxvii
Thomas 55
William 266
William A. 265 270
FOTHERGILL — Dr. 204
Gerald 80
FOWLE Fowl Fowles
———172
David 48
Edwin Monroe 13
Elizabeth Prentiss 169
Emily Morton lv
Frances Sweetser lv
George lv
Horace Sweetser lv
James lv
John 13 lv
Jonathan lv
Lucy Ann lv
Mary Adelaide 13
Prudence Whitney 13
Seth Augustus xxix lv
Seth Wyman lv
FOWLER Catherine 149
Luther 149
Lydia 149
Miriam 149
William 149
Fowles *see* Fowle
FOX Samuel 61
FOYE Abigail 29
Hannah 31
Loiza 30
Nancy H. 42
Richard 29
William G. 42
FRANCIS John 58 237
Margaret 80
Tench 80
Francklin *see* Franklin
Francklyn *see* Franklin
FRANCS Thomasine 59
FRANKLIN Francklin Franck-
lyn
Andrew 116 122
Anna 75
Benjamin 322
Hannah 60 64 75
Henry 68 75
John 60 64 68 75
Martha 122
Mary 60 75
Richard 122
FREBORNE William 129
FREEMAN Freman
Cynthia 176
Hannah 174
Thomas 75
FREEZ John 191
FRELINGHUYSEN Frederick
Theodore lxxxiii
Freman *see* Freeman
FRENCH ——— 172
— Mr. 140

FRENCH cont'd
Anna 135
Bowers 137
Charles 139 150 152 153 171
172
Cyrus 263
Ellen xxi
Enoch 152 153
Grant 171
Israel 134 135 137 139 146
Lusena 263
Nathan 170
Rebecca 146
Stephen 200
FRETHEY George W. 53
FRIEND Richard 115
FRISBEE Thomas 46
FROST Abigail 257
Isaac 269
Luke J. 269
Minerva 269
FRUEAN Abigail Ann 7
Carrie Sargent 7
Edmund C. 7
Hannah M. 7
Mary Abby 7
Sargent 7
FRYE John B. 49
FULLER Atilda 263
Buckley S. 49
Edmund 49
Harriet 272
Joshua 268
Maria A. 49
Maria B. 49
Rosette W. 276
Sarah 268
Susannah 170
Thomas N. 272
Furbish *see* Forbush
FURNIVALL Nevill Maud
Baroness 311
FYVEFEILD Elizabeth 121

Gaate *see* Gates
GADESBY Agnes 67 72
GAGE — Miss lxii
Elizabeth A. 14
Walter 14
GALAGHER Galergher
Martha 53
Peter 46
William 46
GALLATIN Albert 208
GALLEN Thomas 312
GALLEY John R. 277
Sarah 278
Sarah Ann 278
GALLIGAN Mary 22
Patrick 22
Susan 22
Gameson *see* Jameson
GARDNER Gardiner Gardyner
A. N. 49
Alice Cushing lxxvii
John 116
John H. 49
John L. 216
John R. 53
Jonathan 203
Mary C. 275
Perlinia 266
Raynor Monteith xxvii
Roger 235
Sally M. 266
Samuel 203
Sisley 115
William 115
William P. 266
GARLAND Anna 29
Benjamin 29
Betsey 33
Caroline H. 27
Jacob I. 37

GARLAND cont'd
John B. 34
Lydia lxxxv
Sabrina 37
Sarah 34
Susan B. 35
GARLICK Henry Manning ix xxi
GARRASON Laura M. 53
GARRETT-PEGGE J. W. 117
Gatchel *see* Getchell
Gatchell *see* Getchell
GATES Gaate Gate
Anna Maria 25
Charles 46 248
Elizabeth 122 123
John 189 248 252 261
John Withington 25
Mary 189 197 248 252 261 269
Matthew 123
Nancy 189
Nellie May 25
Sanford D. 25
Susan 123
Thomas 123
Virett Lester 25
Wallace Sanford 25
GAY Frank B. 157
Gertrude 216
John 216
Sarah Jane 13
Geary *see* Gerry
GENI John 136
Jnaus Immanuel 136
Genkin *see* Jenkin
Genkyn *see* Jenkin
Genness *see* Jenness
GEORGE Elmyra
Elizabeth 9
Lydia 9
William 9
GERRISH Abigail 205
Benjamin 203 204 205
Esther 205
John 197
Margaret 205
GERRY Geary
Elbridge 207
John 207
Lydia 207
Mary A. 21
Sarah 207
GETCHELL Gatchel Gatchell Getchel
——— 249 250 254 255
Abel 179
Amos Goodwin 250
Anna 188
Benjamin 112
Betty 252
Dorcas 254
Elisabeth 250 256
Elisabeth Hilton 253
Ephraim 105
Eunice 189 192
George 102 113 114 188 189 196 248 249 250 253
Hannah 251 252 254 255
Hiram 249
Ira 250
Isaiah 109 251 252 255
Jane 114 188 261
Jeremiah 250 254 256
Jonathan 112 113 114 199 249 252 260
Joseph 191 194 195
Joshua 102 103 105 109 114 188 252 255 258 261
Lucy 179
Martha 199
Mary 187 188 189 247 248 253 254 260
Mercy 195
Miriam 179 188 189
GETCHELL cont'd
Moses 114
Nehemiah 249
Noah 249
Olcut 114
Peter 113
Phebe 102 103 105 109 188 253 255
Priscilla 254
Rebecca 113 114 188 189 196 248 249 253
Robert 254
Sally 255
Simon 248
Tabitha 112 113 114 249 252 260
Zachary 189 248 253 254
Zechariah 187 188 192
GIBBONS Gibbins
— Mr. 317
Ambrose 316
Cybile *see* Sibyl
John 139 172
Moritta 172
Sibyl 139
GIBBS Amelia 51
Vicary 314
GIBSON Dorothy 124
Emily Ruth lviii
Frances Rebecca lviii
George Alonzo xx xxix lviii
George Cowing lviii
George Martin lviii
Kirkland Hopkins xx lviii
Madelaine 209
GIFFORD Giffard Giffard le Boef
Isabel 295 301
John 301
Margaret 295
Mary 101 102
Mercy 101 102
Osberne *see* Osbert
Osbert 295 298 299 301
GILBERT Allena C. 99
Cynthia 86 91 99
Hamilton Smith 86 91
Harriet 99
Lou Mabel 91
Lucy 86
Martha Barber 86 91
Maude Charlotte 91
Nathan 86 91
Nathan Allen 99
GILCHRIST James R. 41
Maria J. 41
Mary lxxxiii
Robert lxxxiv
GILGAT — Mr. 287
GILLETT Gillet Gillette
Anson 143
Canfield 173
Cyrus B. 272
David 142
Edwin Fraser xxi
Ephraim 134
Hannah 146
Jehiel 144
Jeremiah 143 144 146 148
Jerusha Wooster 140
Mary 141 142
Persis 134
Sarah E. 272
Shadrack 134 140 141 142
Whiting 173
GILLPATRICK ——— 104
Abigail 188
Elisabeth 104 181 182 258
Elizabeth 104 106 180
Hannah 180
James 104
John 104 106 111 180 181 182 258
Joshua 106 111 188 260
GILLPATRICK cont'd
Judith 181
Mary 111 188 260
Sarah 182
GILMAN Ann Frances 256
Bartholomew 107
Benjamin Butler xxxi lxxxvi
Bertha lxxxvi
Ebenezer 107 250
Elisabeth 254
Eunice 107 196
Hannah 250 252 254 255 256
Jane 266
John Whittingham lxxxvi
Joseph 250 252 254 255 256
Julia Colton lxxxvi
Sarah Little 255
Theodosia 256
Tina lxxxvi
GILSON Milo 19
Pluma B. 19
GINGER Sarah 123
GIUSEPPI M. S. 78
GLAZIER Abigail P. 49
Elizabeth Ann 49
Ezekiel 49
GLEASON Caroline French 15
Charles Edwin 15
Charles Monroe 15
Dorothy Stephens 15
Marie Withington 15
Martha 27
Mary Elizabeth 15
Sanford 176
Sarah Gail 24
GLENYSTER Katharine 121
GLIDDEN Susan Cotter 215
GLOVER José 198
Sarah 198
William 287
Goare *see* Gore
GODDARD Godard
Asa 48
George Seymour v vii x
Harlow 264
Mary Ann 264
GODFREY, Abby Leonard xlviii
GODMAN Margaret 286 288 289
Thomas 280 286 289
GOLDING Louis Thorn xxi
GOMERSALL Ellen 227
GOMEZ Emanuel 50
GOOCH Elizabeth 184 193
Jane 183
John 112 193
Mary 185 191 192
Nancy 186
Sally 181
Samuel 106 112 113 181 183 184 185 186 259
Sarah 106 112 113 181 183 184 185 186 258
William 113
GOODALE ——— 254
Abigail 185 191
Abner 248
Abraham 108 111 185 248 260
Alice 186
Betty 184 186
Eliab 109
Elizabeth 187 193 194
Esther 191
Eunice 180
Grace 107 108 185 186 248 252 259
Hannah 190
Hephzibah 252
Irene 108 111 185 260
John 107 1081 11 185 186 191 248 252 254 259
Joseph 191
Mary 185

GOODALE cont'd
Mehitable 103 105 109 180 181 183 187
Meribah 183
Miriam Donnel 254
Moses 248
Nabby 183
Natty 107
Samuel 105 110 182 183 184 259
Sarah 110 182 183 184 259
William 108
Zachary 183
Zechariah 103 105 109 180 181 187 191 193 258
GOODLAD Goodladd
Thomas 224 226
GOODRICH — Miss 210
Daniel 266
Elizur 130
Jerusha Ann 269
Luther 269
Mary 266
GOODSPEED Charles Eliot 77 vi xv
GOODWIN Goodwyn
——— 283
Abigail 187
Amy 179
Anne 104 179 180 190
Benjamin 108
Daniel 107 lxxxvii
Downing 105 107
Ebenezer 104
Edward lxxxvii
Elisabeth 107 108 111 185 187 259
Enoch 190
Florence lxxxvii
George 112
Hannah 184
James Munroe lxxxvi lxxxvii
James Wells xxxi lxxxvi
Jeremiah 108 250
John 107 111 112 182 184 187 188 190 196 199 250 259
John Denmark 108
Joseph 107 108 111 185 187 259
Joshua 104 179 180 190
Keziah 192
Lemuel 111
Lydia 182 187
Martha 185
Martha Ann lxxxvi
Mary 107 108 111 112 182 184 187 188 190 196 219 259
Mehitable 186
Ozias 159
Paul 108 112 183 184 187 188 259
Peter Rich 108
Priscilla 183
Richard 104 lxxxvii
Samuel 112 lxxxvii
Sarah 180 181 187 250
Susannah 104 105 107 108 112 180 181 182 183 184 186 187 188 257 259
Theophilus lxxxvii
Thomas 104 105 107 108 180 181 182 186 196 257
Thomas Wells 107
Wells lxxxvii
William 159
Goold *see* Gould
GORDON — Mr. 133
Asa 148
John 148
Phebe 133
William 148 150
GORE Goare
John 65 67 72
Mary 13 65 72
GORGES Ferdinando Sir 315 316 317
GORHAM Cherry 149
Frederic 143
George 141 143 144 147 148 149
Hannah 141
John 144
Nabby 147
Stephen 148
GORLEY Stephen 59
GOSBELL Agnes 121
Mary 125
Thomas 121
GOSHAM Henry 122
GOSNEL John 50
GOSS Hannah 19
Orville 19
Roxana 19
GOSSAM John 115
GOUGHE Elizabeth 224
GOULD Goold
——— 8
Abigail 104 110 179 183 254 257
Bartholomew 251 254
Bertram Cheever 5 xx
Daniel 251
Elizabeth Cheever 3
George Lambert 3 4 5 76 77 xiii xiv xx xxix xc
Hannah 179
Harriet lxx
Harriet A. lxx
John 3
John Averell 3
Joseph 3
Lizzie Lawrence 5
Mary 3 195 251 254
Miriam 5
Nathaniel 104 110 179 183 257
Phineas lxx
Rosamond 5
Samuel 195
Sarah Jane 8
Solomon 3
Warren Furber 5
Zaccheus 3 4 5
GOUVERNEUR Rose de Chine lxxxiii
GOVE Aroline Chase xli
Caroline xli
Daniel xl
Edward xl
Hannah L. 37
John xl
Levi xl
Lydia Pinkham xli
Mary xl xli
Moses xl
William Henry xxxii xl
William Pinkham xli
GOWEN Elisabeth 182
John 104
Keziah 104 109 179 182 196 257
Mary 179
Mercy 191
Nicholas 104 109 179 182 191 257
GRACE Emmanuel 31
Mary 31
GRACEY Gracie
——— 171
Archibald 209
Charity 151
Curtiss 152
Daniel 150
Ebenezer 150 151 152
Edward 171
Elizabeth Davidson 209
Margaret Bethune 209
GRAFF Catherine de 266
GRAFF cont'd
Eliza de 268
John de 268
GRAFTON H. D. 50
GRAHAM ——— 150
Andrew 152
Andrew Smith 152
Cassie 13
Curtis 150
Nelson V. 13
Grai *see* Gray
GRAI AND DOUNEVILLE Turstin Baron de 296
Graio *see* Gray
GRANDIN George Wilbert (Mrs.) xx xxxix
Mabel Gordon xx
GRANT George W. 33
Sally 33
GRASSELLI Caesar Augustin xxi
GRAVES Grave
Elizabeth 14
Mary 85
Thomas 53
GRAY Grai Graio Graye Grey
——— 251 254
— de 300
Abbas 251
Abiah 28
Alice de 298 300
Anna 31
Anschetil de 295 296 297 298 299 300
Anskitillus *see* Anschetil
Arnulph de Sieur 296
Billy xlvi
Columbanus de 296 300
Comfort 30
Daniel 43 106
Daniel B. 28
Elijah 109
Elisabeth 106 259
Eliza T. 38
Enos 251
Eunice 256
Eva de 295 296 298 299 300
Francis Henry 217
Frederic 210
George 105
Gilbert de 297
Gisla de 296
Hawise *see* Helwise
Hawysia *see* Helwise
Hedwiga Regina 217
Helwise de 299 300
Henry de 296 297
Japheth 30
John 106 259
John de 298. 300
John de Bp. of Norwich 296 297 299 300
John de Sir 296
Joshua 105 107 109 110 112 180 182 188 251 254 256 257 258
Mabilia de 296
Maria L. 37
Mary 37 38 180
Mary J. 43
Morris 217
Nigel de 296
Phebe 180 195
Priscilla 251 256
Reginald 217
Richard de 296 298 299 300
Robert 37 110 112
Robert de 297 299 300
Rose 217
Sarah 31
Sarah F. 33
Susannah 105 107 109 110 112 180 182 188
Theodosia 188

GRAY cont'd
Thomas 56
Thomas de 298 299 300
Turgis de 296
Turstin 296
Turstin Baron de Grai and Douneville *see* Grai and Douneville Baron
Walter de Abp. of York 299 300
Walter de Bp. of Worcester 299
William 33 38 206
William de 297 298 299 300
Yette 254
GREELEY Caroline Ann lxix
GREEN Greene
Abigail 194
Charles Montraville 243
Daniel 46
Eleanor R. 35
Elizabeth Clarke 211
Frank Lester 95
Jessie Emma 95
Jessie Macdonough liii
John 59 156
Laura A. 278
Lester Bruce 95
Mary Elizabeth 95
Oliver 35
Sylvia 6
Thomas 46
William 53 161
William Howe 76 xxii
GREENLAW William Prescott 75 v vi vii viii x xiii xix
GREENLEAFE Joseph 312
Katharine 312
GREENOUGH Catherine Scollay lii
Chester Noyes li
Edith lii
William Whitwell lii
Grégoire — de Chevalier *see* St. Sauveur de Grégoire
GRENFIELD Grinnald 147
Hans Hobart 147
Grey *see* Gray
GRIDLEY Abraham 240
Grace 240
Joseph 240
Richard 240
GRIFFIN Griffen
— Lieut. 172
— Miss 264
Andrew 140
Charles 140 142
Esther 147
Freegift 142
Grace Gardner 160
Huldah 145
John 145 146 147 153
Mabel 148
Moses 148
Olive 153
Sophia 263
GRIGG George 122
GRINNELL Grinnal
Albert 46
Daniel 129
Frank W. 321
Lucy 148
Matthew 129
Mitty 148
Rose 129
Sally 151
William 148 151
GRISWOLD Hannah 133
James 132
Jeremiah 133
GROAT John B. 275
Sarah 275
GROOM Francis N. 266
Lucy A. 270
GROOM cont'd
Lucy Ann 266
Nelson 270
GROSSE Abigail 79
Elizabeth 79
Huldah 79
Thomas 79
GROSSMAN Sylvia 277
William 277
GROVER John 124
Robert R. 50
GUEST John 266
Mary Ann 266
GUFFIT Guffett
Abia 219
Abiel 219
Edward 219
GUILD Courtenay 169
J. Q. 50
GUILLEMAN John R. 48
GULL Thomas 288 289
GUNN Gun
——— 133
Abel 134 137
Beda 143
Charlotte 148
Edward 134
Hannah 141
Jobamah 131
Nathaniel 131 133 141 143 146 148
GUNTHER Sophia 26
GURNEY Asa 271
Wealthy W. 272
William 117
GUSTIN Emily 263
GUTSHALL Elizabeth 25
GWINN James 46

HACKETT Hannah 37
Jeremiah M. 40
John O. 37
Mary Ann S. 40
HADDOCKE Christian 116 127
Richard 116 127
HADLEY Myra D. 91
Myron 90
Nell Colton 90
Susan M. 19
Hail *see* Hale
HAINER Eugene J. xxi
HALE Hail Hales
——— 238 239
Abraham 137
Anne Taggard 215
Beman 137 150 153
Betsey lxxvi
Edith xxi
Elisha 137
Eliza J. 86
Harry 215
John 55 lxxvi
Joseph 48 150 lxix
Lewis 153
Lucinda 215
Martha S. 38
Mary 215
Matthew 215
Nathan 241 lxix
Otis K. 276
Peter 46
Rebecca lxix
Robert 219
Samuel 137
Thomas 75 76 lxxvi
Thomasine 75 76
William 150
Wyllis 153
HALEY Joseph 181 192 258
Mary 181 258
Susannah 181
HALL — Capt. 156
Abigail 28 29 32 33
Anne Martha 12
HALL cont'd
Betsey 33
C. Jane 43
Charlotte 42
Clarissa 36
Daniel 31
David E. 50 53
David O. 44
Desdamony 31
Ebenezer 176
Edward 312
Elizabeth S. 41
Fanny 34
H. W. (Mrs.) 240
Hannah 29 34 37 39
Harriet R. 50 53
Harry Rowne 11
Hiland Kennedy 11
Hubert xx
Isaac 171
Israel 35
Izannah 32
John 33
John W. 43
Jonathan 33
Joseph 33 42
Joseph H. 34
Lois 30
Lucretia 32
Lydia 30 31 33 35
Lydia S. 43
Mary 33
Mary Ann 35
Mary C. 42
Nathaniel 30
Orrin 171
Phillis 11
Ralph 30
Rhoda 176
Sally 30 39 267
Samuel D. 35
Samuel H. 37
Sarah 30 34
Silas 31
Sophronia M. 44
Stephen C. 30
Susannah 30
Tamzine H. 37
Thomas 75
Thomasine 75
William 30
William Franklin xxvii
Winthrop 33
HALLOWAY Seymore 50
Hally *see* Hawley
HALTON Katharine 312
HAM Abby Y. 44
Alice 40
Clement 40
Deborah 31
James 33
John W. 44
Lanora F. 39
Lemuel B. 31
Margaret R. 40
Mary 29
Mary H. 33
Mary Jane 37
Phebe L. 39
Sarah 41
Sarah G. 42
Sarah M. 30
Thomas 29
Tristram 40
William 47
Hamblin *see* Hamlen
HAMILTON Alexander 206
HAMLEN Hamblin
Hannah L. 270
Lewis C. 270
Polly 87
Rhoda 269
HAMMOND Hammon Hamon Hamond

HAMMOND cont'd
Bennet 65
Charles Mifflin 217
Daniel 62 73
Elizabeth Crowninshield 217
Gardiner Greene 217
Harriet Paine 217
Jane 65 73
John 56 58
Judith 65
Mary 73
Otis Grant viii
Priscilla 59 61 65 73
William 59 61 65 73 198
HANCOCK Anson 53
John xlvi
Susan 53
HAND Augustus C. 215
Ellen Salome 215
Mary lix
HANDY Helen T. 274
John B. 274
HANHAM Fanny D. 47
James R. 47
HANLEY James H. 50
HANNAFORD Lydia 36
HANNIGAN Annie Judson 77
HANSCOM Hanscam Hanscomb
John 32 37
Love 33
Mary 37
Sally 32
HANSON Abby E. 42
Abigail 28
Betsey 28 29
Cleb 30
Ebenezer 28
Eliza W. 42
Esther 40
Fanny E. 44
Hannah 32 40
Horatio G. 44
John 28
John D. 40
John M. 46
Judith 31
Lucy 43
Mary 28
Nathaniel 29
Sally 30
Sarah 38
HAPGOOD Abigail Russell lxv
David lxv
Harriet E. 7
Lydia lxv
HARANG Alice 300
Ralph 300
HARBROUGH—Widow 122
Amy 122
HARDING Hardinge
——— 210
Elizabeth 116 127
Mary 106
Richard 116
Samuel 116 127
Stephen 106 192
Warren Gamaliel xx
HARDON Henry Winthrop 313
HARDY Anson 27
Betsey 27
Charles Augustus 14
Edith E. 14
Elizabeth Cole 14
Frances Maria 27
Frank H. 14
Isaac 27
May 14
Samuel 14
Sarah Jane 14
HARE Elizabeth 121
William 121
HARGER Abraham 139 141 172 173
HARGER cont'd
Ann 138
Aurilla 150
Benjamin 141 142 143 144 146
Betsey 173
Betty 135
Ebenezer 172
Edward 134 142 149 150
Elizabeth 135
Ephraim 135
Hannah 142
Jabez 172
Joseph 136 146
Lusena 144
Martha 141
Mary 146
Naomi 140
Patience 135
Philo 141
Samuel 134 135 136 138 140 141
Sarah 142
William 143
Harington *see* Harrington
HARKNESS Burnham 277
Daniel A. 277
Edith xxi
Frances 277
Ruth Ann 277
William Lamson (Mrs.) xxi
HARLOW George Richardson 313
Joshua 313
Mary 269
Phebe 313
Stephen B. 269
HARMAN John 192
HARRIMAN E. H. xxxiv
HARRINGTON Harington
Emily xxxvi
John 267
Nathaniel 192
Sarah Ann 267
Tryphena 264
HARRIS Abigail 176
Allen A. 176
Ann 263
Avery E. 176
Clarissa 271
Cornelia Walker xxxiv
E. W. 176
Elijah 176
Elisha 176
Elizabeth A. 51
Ezra 53
Hannah 176
Hannah M. 176
Isaac 176
John 176
John R. 51
Manda 176
Marilla H. 176
Mary 176
Melinda 176
Pamela 176
Polly 176
Rebecca lxix
Richard B. (Mrs.) xxxiv
William 46 176
William E. 176
HARRISON Harryson Haryson Herryson
Ann 68 71
Elizabeth 56 62 69
Louise 246
Ralph 285 286
Thomas 59 62 68 69 71
HART Elizabeth 199
John 192 199
Mary 60 75 199
Richard 60 75
Valentine 75
William 75
HARTER Mary 60
HARTFORD F. W. 315
Martha 34
HARTY Mary 60 75
Richard 60 75
Valentine 60 75
William 60 75
HARVEY Harvy
John 104 114 251 255 256 261
Lydia 114 255 261
Martha 192
Mary 251 255 256
Mary C. 50
Philadelphia 104
Robert 62 70
Rose 62 70
Samuel 50
William 114
HARWELL Horwell
Thomas 225
HARWOOD Horwood
Alexander 58
Olive Harriet xxii
Haryson *see* Harrison
HASELWOOD ——— 281
HASKELL Alice Russell 217
Caroline Watts 217
Elisha 217
Hasleton *see* Hazleton
HASRAM Stephen 59
HASTINGS Calvin 7
Eliza 7
Henry 274
Julia 272
Julia J. 274
Katharine B. xxii
Russell (Mrs.) 76 xxii
Sidney S. 272
HASTY George Z. 52
HATCH Hath
——— 108 183 249
Abigail 179 252
Abijah 106 259
Abijah Sherman 147
Abraham 108 181 183 184 259
Alice Soule lxvii
Amy 252
Ann 181
Austin 149
Barak 113
Bathsheba 103 105 106 179 185 195
Benjamin 103 106 108 185 193 194 259
Betty 183 185
Caroline Blanchard lxvii
Chauncey L. 48
David 103
Dolly 190
Dorothy 102 257
Ebenezer 104 247
Eliab 103 112 188 247 249 250 252 260
Elias 106
Elisabeth 106 108 183 185 196 259
Elisha 110 111 196 260
Elizabeth 187 193 194
Ephraim 112
Eunice 181
Evet 107
Experience 179
Fanny 253
Francis 113 179 180 181 182
Gideon 180 182 196 258
Hannah 103 106 193 194 198 250 259
Harris Blanchard lxvii
Hephzibah 179
Huldah 184
Isaac 102 258
Israel lxvii
Israel Ellis lxvii
Israel H. xxx lxvi lxvii
Ithamar 249

HATCH cont'd
Jacob 105 249 250
James 247
Jemima 182
Jeremiah 190 257
Jeremy 103 179
Jerusha 103 179 247 258
Jesse 107 110 182 259
Joel lxvi lxvii
John 103 105 106 179 185 192 195
Johnson 108 113
Jonathan 103 104 107 108 110 112 113 179 181 187 196 247 250 252 257 260
Joseph 105 194 250
Joshua 105 106 109 113 181 183 188 252 258
Jotham 106
Lemuel 107
Levi 103 108
Loruhamah 110 112 113 247 252 260
Lydia 103 112 179 182 188 190 247 250 252 257 260
Mary 107 110 182 188 192 195 257 259
Mehitable 185
Mercy 180
Miriam 183
Moses 106
Noah 103 249 253 261
Obadiah 103 179 258
Olive 108 181 184 252
Olivea 183
Philip 192
Priscilla 103 104 107 108 179 181 187 257
Priscilla Storer 188
Rebecca 180 182 258 lxvi
Rhoda 179
Richard Walker 113
Rosanna 181
Ruth 113 179 180 181 182
Sally 146 249 253 261
Samuel 109
Sarah 110 111 182 188 196 260
Sherman 146 147 149 152
Simeon 108 180 183 258
Stephen 112
Storer 108
Susannah 105 106 109 113 180 181 183 188 196 252 258
Tabitha 180
Temperance 180
Theodore 106
Thomas 111
Thomas Wells 110
Tracy Weston lxvii
Walter lxvi
William lxvi
HATFIELD Susannah 75
Hath *see* Hatch
HATHAWAY Hathway
— Mr. 271
Alice Russell 217
James L. lxix
Mary Lincoln lxix
HAVEN Alfred lxiv
E. Otis lxiv
Georgiana Augusta 14
Gilbert x
Harriet Amelia 14
Katharine lxiv
Waldo 14
William Ingraham 14
HAVILAND Frank (Mrs.) xvii
HAWES Elizabeth Holbrook 83
Frank Mortimer 44
Harriet Matilda 100
Squier 100
HAWKES Alice 226
Grace Sprague lxxiv
John 226
HAWKINS ——— 148 153
Alithea 153
Alvah F. 37
Andrew 32
Benjamin 31
Charity 144
Damaris 141
Daniel 134 144
Deborah Jane 39
Dorcas 134
Edward 152
Eliezer 141
Elijah 147 148
Esther 138
Eunice 147
Frances 37
Grace 144
Hannah 28 145 148
Hosea 33
Ira 171
Isaac 172 173
Joel B. 28
Jonas 140
Joseph 143
Lucy 143 150
Lydia 141
Mary 33 150
Mary L. 32
Peter 150 171 173
Reuben 141 171
Robert 139
Sally 153
Samuel 138 139 140 141 143 144 145
Sarah 31 143
Silas 148 150 153 171 174
Susannah 31
William P. 39
Zadok 141 143
HAWLEY Hally
——— 149 150
Albertine Gertrude 95
Benjamin S. 53
Betsey 94
Carrie C. 95
Celia 99
Cornelia 94
Don Carlos 95
Ira 95
Israel 33
John 149 152 153
Joseph 150
Lyman 94
Mary 33
Nelson 53
Newton 153
HAY John lxxii
HAYDEN Joseph S. 50
Marybeth 53
Nehemiah 53
HAYES Abigail 27
Betsey C. 41
Charles H. 41
Charles T. 41
Eliza A. 44
George 46
George A. (Mrs.) lxxxi
George O. 44
Hannah 39
John Joseph 82
Lizzie P. 43
Martha 39
Mary 28 35 43
Neal lxxxi
Paul H. 35
Rachel 32
Sarah Jane 41
HAYNES Heines Heynes
——— 226
Frances 226 230
Hope Manchester viii
John 226
Nicholas 225
Richard 224
HAYNES cont'd
Thomas 226 230
William 226
HAYWARD Haywood
Humphrey 226
Thomas 225
HAZARD Elvira lxxxviii
HAZELL Allen 50
HAZLETON Hasleton Heselton
Levi 172 173
Lucretia 172
Roswell 172
Susan H. 43
HEACOCK Heacox Heekocks
——— 149
— Capt. 131 133
Reuben 149
HEAD Annie Sanford xvii
HEADIN Polly 263
Heard *see* Hurd
HEATH Elisabeth 196
Elizabeth 79
HEBYNS Richard 223
HEDGES Alfred 269 270 273
Esther O. 269 273 274 275 277
Harvey J. 274
Melissa 277
Olive Esther 269
Heekocks *see* Heacock
HEELY Ann lxxxi
Blanche lxxxi
Gertrude lxxxi
John Jasper lxxxi
Laura Cornelia xxxi lxxx
Neal lxxxi
Ruth lxxxi
William lxxxi
HEGEMAN Annie lv
Annie M. lv
Heines *see* Haynes
HEMENWAY Hemmenway
Abigail 189
Charles 109
Courtenay xxii
Elisabeth 182 250 251 252 254 256 261
Elizabeth 196 255
Eunice 185
Hannah 109
Jane 188
Jonathan 108
Mary 104 106 108 109 111 180 181 182 185 188 189 196 254
Moses 104 106 108 109 111 180 181 182 185 188 189 250 251 252 254 255 256 261
Myles 81 xxii
Phineas 104
Ralph 81 111 252
Samuel 109
Samuel Gooch 250
Sarah 180 256
William 251
HENCHMAN Mary 219
HENDERSON Gilbert 276
John 220
Mary 276
HENDRIKSON James 275
HENDRIX Hendryx
Lucia 271
S. V. R. 271
Henerey *see* Henry
HENMAN Ephraim 151
HENNESSEY Anna 22
HENRY I of England 297
Henry (de Newburgh *otherwise* de Beaumont) Earl of Warwick *see* Warwick Earl of
HENRY Henerey
Almira B. 271
David 156

HENRY cont'd
Esther 20
Hester 266
James 62
Simon J. 271
HEREFORD AND ESSEX Bohun Humphrey de Earl of 311
HERRICK Betsey 265
Hannah 16
Helen T. 274
Jedediah lxxxi
Sarah Thompson lxxxi
Herryson *see* Harrison
HERVEY James 157
Heselton *see* Hazleton
HEWIT Archelaus 192
Mary 193
HEWSOME Grissie lxxix
Heyd *see* Hyde
Heynes *see* Haynes
HIBBS Abdon Buckman 25
Anna 15
Edwin Buckman 25
Jacob 25
Jonathan 25
Lambert 25
Mabel Hutchison 25
Marian Maude 25
William 25
HICKS Edward J. 90
Frances Janes 90
Helen Mar 90
Horace Janes 90
Lewis Wilder vi xxviii xxxiii
Lilles 269
R. L. 50
Thomas 269
Hide *see* Hyde
Hierne *see* Hyern
HIGGIE Ellen M. 274
John 274
HIGGINS Archibald 263
Esther 263
John 155 156
Marie W. 16
Miles 50
Peggy 192
HIGGINSON Alexander Henry 209
Andrew 312
Cecile Pauline 209
Corina 209
Deborah 205
Elizabeth 205 312
Elizabeth Hazzard 209
Francis Lee 209 xxi
George 208 209
Henry Lee 209
Ida 209
James Jackson 209
Jeanne 209
John 312
Julia 209
Margaret Bethune 209
Martha 209
Mary Cabot 208
Mary Lee 209
Mary Louisa 214
Rosamond 209
Ruth 312
Stephen 203 205
HILER Grace Greenleaf xxii
HILL Hills
——— 279
Abigail 33 182
Abigail B. 38
Abraham 108
Adams Sherman 1
Adeline W. 43
Azariah B. 39
Benjamin 105 108 109 112 113 181 182 183 186 188 259
Betsey 28 29 30 33 36 37

HILL cont'd
Betsey F. 37
Caroline D. 35
Catherine 31
Charles A. 43
Ebenezer 108
Edwin Charles 322
Elisabeth 105 109 112 113 181 182 183 186 188 258
Eliza C. 37
Elizabeth 108
Elizabeth Keith lxxv
Fanny 34
Francis Lowell (Mrs.) lxxv
Hannah 39 181 254 255
Hannah A. 40
Helen 198
Henry 108 113
Huldah 106 107 108 109 111 112 181 188 259
Jacob 111
Japhet 109
John 34 36 112
John S. 30 33
John Tebbets 252
Jonathan 106 107 108 109 111 112 133 181 188 259
Joseph 28 35 106 108 189 198 251 252 254 255 259
Joshua 33
Julia Emma 218
Katurah 33
Lemuel 133
Levi G. 38
Lew Cass vi
Lucy 30
Lydia 35
Mahala 28
Mary 37 106 108 188 196 251 252 254 255
Mary E. 43
Mary M. 39
Matthew Richie 109
Nancy 30
Nancy H. 42
Nathaniel 106 192
Nellie B. 19
Oliver 35
Orin T. 43
Polly 33 35 38
Priscilla 181 190 193
Sally 41
Samuel 105 112
Sarah 183 189
Stephen 28
Susan 29
William 30
HILTON ——— 249 254
Abigail 252
Abner 249
Benjamin 112
Charlotte 189
Dorcas Banks 253 254
Dosia 256
Ebenezer 112 189 248 249 251 255 256 261
Edward 112 114 249 252 253 254 261 317
Elizabeth 187
Eunice 252
Frederick 249
Freelove 192 249 250 253 254 255 256
Hadassah 256
Hannah 112 186 189 260
Ivy 250
John 249
Joshua 112 186 189 260
Lucy 254 256
Lydia 186
Martha 249
Mary 112 114 187 189 192 248 251 252 253 258 261
Nancy 253

HILTON cont'd
Nathaniel 249
Olive 186
Phila 256
Ralph 251
Samuel Bourn 248
Sophia 255
Temperance 189
Theodore 114
William 112 187 249 250 253 254 255 256 261 317
HINCHIN William 226
HINCKLEY Samuel 170
Sarah 170
Thomas 170
HINES Hine
Dan 145 148 150 152
David 148
Ebenezer 152
Hannah 146
James 267
Rebecca 146
Sarah 145 148
Thaddeus 142 146 148
William 142
HINMAN ——— 151
Andrew 114 189 261
Ephraim 150
Eunice 114 189 261
Gideon 155
James 114
Moses 155
Noah 156
O. B. 48
Parthenia 189
Simeon 151
William Ephraim 150
HINSDALE Mary 268
HIPKISS Edwin James xvii
HISCOX Martha xxxix
HITCHCOCK Abraham 147
Bennel 151
Betsey 145
Chancey 149
Ebenezer 144 149 152
Jabesh 149
Mittee 149
Nancy 148
Samuel 145 147 148 151 152 173
HIXON Emma Jane xxi
HOADLEY Mary Elizabeth 95
HOAR John lxxvi
HOBART Charles 53
Garret Augustus lxxxiv
John 53
Mary Ann 53
Peter 53
HOBBS Hobbes
Abigail 250 252 253 261
Elisabeth 253
Hans 250
Huldah 111 112
Jane 252
Jonathan Sayward 111
Joseph 111 112 181 192
Sarah 181
Sayward 112
Sukey 253
Thomas 250 252 253 261
HOBBY Charles Sir 204
HOBDAY Hobdaie
Sarah 71
Stephen 61 67 71
HODGDON Hogdsdon
Allen 46
Betsey 29
Betsey N. 36
Darius 35
Elisha 39
Eliza T. 38
George P. 33
Hannah 39
James 36

HODGDON cont'd
Mary 35
Miriam 38
Nancy 38
Phebe 33
Rebecca 35
Sally 29
Samuel H. 29 35
William 38
HODGES Hodge
Benjamin 278
G. M. 278
M. 278
Theodore 47
HODGKINS G. W. 47
Judson lxxxi
Ruth lxxxi
HODGMAN Arthur Winfred 80
HODGSON Hodson
Mary 221
Thomas 221
HOES C. F. lxxxii
Elizabeth Seabrook lxxxiii
Gouverneur lxxxiii
Isabell Derrance lxxxiii
John Paul lxxxiii
Laurence Gouverneur lxxxiii
Lucy Maria lxxxii
Rose de Chine lxxxiii
Roswell Randall xxviii lxxxii lxxxiii
Hogdson *see* Hodgdon
HOKER William 55
HOLBROOK Abel 171
Abigail 136 139
Ann 140
Asten 139
Benjamin 147
Cyrus 148
Dan 146
David 149
David Wales 146
Esther 138 149
Eunice 148
Hannah 144
John 135 136 137 138 139 140 143 144 147 149 151 152
Joseph 140 142 146
Mary 140
Nabby 151
Nathaniel 137 146 148 149
Patty 171
Philo 136 148 150
Richard 144
Samuel xlvi
Sarah 6 142
Thomas Clark 171
William Sir 171
HOLDEN Holding
Mindwell 27
Susan 276
HOLDRIDGE Mary 269
William 269
HOLLAND Benjamin 46
Frederick West xxxv
Harriet xxxv
Henry Ware xxxi xxxv
HOLLED John 79
HOLLET George 66
Katharine 66
HOLLIDAY Robert 50
HOLLINGSWORTH David A. 159
HOLMAN Mary Lovering 318
Winifred ix
HOLMES Amelia Lee 206
Charlotte 30
E. G. 53
Frances Moseley 13
George 13
Hannah 35
Harriet 41
John C. 35
Nancy 29
HOLMES cont'd
Noah 29 30
Oliver Wendell 206
HOLTON Katharine May xxi
HOLYOKE Jane 88
Silas 88
Homstead *see* Olmstead
HONYWOOD Robert Sir 239 240
HOOD Comby 219
Rebecca 218 219
HOOPER Hannah 211
Nathaniel lxii
HOPKINS Charlotte E. 85
Edward lxi
Esther Elizabeth 275
Ezekiel 273 278
G. M. 278
Giles lxvii
N. A. 278
Stephen 170 lviii lxvii
Susan 273 278
HOPPING Affea 265
Catherine 265
Catherine T. 265
Charles 266
Mary 265 266
HORSMAN Hosman
Elizabeth 79
Samuel 46
HORTON Thomas 225
Horwell *see* Harwell
Horwood *see* Harwood
Hosman *see* Horsman
HOTCHKISS ——— 86
Betsey Soule 86
Charlotte 86
Eunice 86
HOUGH Mary 26
Samuel 26
HOUGHTON Clement Stevens 76 77
House *see* Howes
How *see* Howe
HOWARD Benjamin 46 52 216
Charles Allen xxi
Edward 9
Elijah 12
Eliza 277
Ellen Jeannette 12
Emeline 46 52
Fidelia 12
George W. 41
Harriet 216
Harriet N. 9
James L. 160
Jane 40
Jeremiah 31
Jerusha 7
Lucy 41
Lucy Maria 216
Luke 46
Mahala 41
Mary Ann 6
Mehitable 39
Ora 50
Rebecca 219
Sally 31
Sarah Ann 41
Stephen 46
Susan 36
HOWD Howde
Hannah 143
John 135 143
Sarah 135
HOWDEN H. C. 264
HOWE How
A. P. 46
Abigail 134
Ann 123
Caroline 27
Catherine 267
Charles 50 53
Edward 27
HOWE cont'd
Edward Willard v vi x
Eliza 50 53
Ephraim 131 133
Frances Maria 27
Harriet 27
Jacob Alonzo 27
John 123 131
Julia Ward 320
Lucy 35
Mary J. 274
P. P. 269
Peter 268
Samuel 133 134
Stephen H. 274
William R. 267
HOWEN Howin
Anna 219
John 219
Mary 219
HOWES House
Clarissa lix
Florence Reynolds 169 v viii xvii xviii
Howin *see* Howen
HOWISON George Holmes lxii
HOWLAND Edward C. 52
John 170 242
HOWLEY John 151
Nathan 151
HOWRIGAN Maria Betsey 87
William H. 87
HOYT George 32
Izannah 32
John C. 50
Rufus 48
HUBBARD Hubbert Hubburd
— Miss lxii
— Mr. 317
Asa 105
Betsey 256
Hannah 103 104 105 179 191 195
Heard 103
Jane 179
Jeremiah 102
John 281
John Heard 103 104 105 179 195
Lydia 132
Mary 102 103 106 180 258
Meribah 192 251 256
Moses 103
Nathan 132
Noah 104 251 256
Polly 256
Samuel 251
Thomas 313
Warwick 102 103 106 180 258
William 106 251
HUBBEL ——— 149 173
Hannah 149
Richard 145 151 153
Hubbert *see* Hubbard
Hubburd *see* Hubbard
HUCKINS Abra 28
Hannah A. 40
Israel 33
John 40
Joseph 33 43
Lizzie 43
Martha Ann 37
Mary 31 34
Robert 31
Sarah 33
Susannah M. 33
HUCKLEBONE Everett 100
Luna 100
HUDSON B. N. 50
Eliza 266
Emma 50
Hannah 50
Joseph 267

HUDSON cont'd
Mary 221
Thomas 221
HUFF Thomas C. 48
HUGGYT Margery 65
Hugh Earl of Chester *see* Chester Earl of
HUGHES Anna 15
Austin 15
Edwin Holt x
Elizabeth 25
Ethel A. 92
Jeannette 15
Rebecca lxxviii
Vincent 92
HULKER Stephen 240
HULL Hulls
Abel 145 148 152
Abigail 141 144
Abijah 145 147 149 150 153 171
Anna 130
Bille 149
Cornelia 93
David 139
David E. 50 53
Elisa 153
Emily 171
Eunice 141
Franklin 93
Hannah 134 140 172
Harriet R. 50 53
John 147
Joseph 130 135
Josiah 143
Kata 144
Lucy 141
Maria 93
Myra 171
Nabby 142
Nancy 150 171
Phebe 150
Samuel 139 140 141 142 143 149 150 152 153 171
Sarah 130 142
Stephen Mansfield 153
Taphenes 141
Thomas Yale 172
William 135
HUMASTON Street 176
Humphreies *see* Humphrey
HUMPHREVILLE Eliphalet 138 139
Esther 141
Nabby 139
Sarah 138
Thomas 141
HUMPHREY Humphreies Humphreys Humphries Humphris Humphrys
Anna 173
Betty 137
Clarence Blake xc
Edward 122
Elizabeth 122
Gad 50 53
Isaac 152 153 171
Jabez 153
James 135 136 137 138 171
John 138
Mary 135
Mary S. 50 53
Nancy 152
Richard Clapp xc
Robert 122
Samuel 136
Sarah Elizabeth xc
Susan M. xc
HUNCKS William 225
HUNGERFORD Eunice 85 86
Martha 93
Mary 85
Samuel 85
Thomas 85
Zorah 86
HUNKING Mark lxxx
HUNNEWELL James Melville 78 v vi vii viii x xiv xxvii xxviii
Jane Wells 214
HUNT Hunte
Alvira 263
Asa 263
Burleigh 313
Charlotte 313
Enoch 313
Hannah 263
John 313
Jois 122
Joseph 313
Joyce 126
Lucy 313
Mary 27 68 313
Sarah 313
Solomon 313
Stephen 68
Thomas 122 126
HUNTER J. M. G. 48
Richard 50
HUNTINGTON Henry Edwards ix xxi
Lucinda 274
Marius 274
HUNTON William 46
HUNTRESS Abigail 313
Anna 313
Betsey 39
Caroline D. 35
Jacob 313
Lucy 313
Mary 43
Samuel 313
Solomon 313
Sophia M. 39
HURD Heard
——— 171
Abigail 189
Daniel 105 107 110 112 182 184 189 259
George 30
Jabez 171
John 110
Lydia 105 107 110 112 182 184 189 259
Mary 184
Nathaniel 107
Sarah M. 30
Theodore 112
HURLBUT Hurlbutt
Caleb 133
Comfort 132
Elmer P. 92
Lydia Mabel 92
Mary Ann 91
Reuben 132
William 133
HURLEY John 22
Julia 21
Mary 22
HURNETT John 62
HUSE Sarah 19
HUSSEY Husy
Abby E. 42
Alice 30
John 42
Mary 238
Reuben 30
HUSTON John 191
Margaret 191
Husy *see* Hussey
HUTCHINS Cynthia A. 50
Elizabeth 6
George W. 50
Mary W. 50
HUTCHINSON Hutchison
Anne 198
Deborah 268
Elizabeth 202
Jane A. 268
HUTCHINSON cont'd
Lucy 266
Marian Maude 25
Richard lxxvi
Thomas 200
HYDE Heyd Hide
Austin Tabor 25
Cornelia M. 272
Daniel 173
Harry 173
Helen 95
Jerre Beard 173
Karl 95
Loraine Amelia 95
Maria xlviii
Nathalie Stanwood 25
Nathan 173
Pitt William xlviii
Rebecca 95
Reuben 95 272
Sarah Maria xlviii
Seneca 95
HYERN Hierne Hyorne Hyren
Elizabeth 226
John 224
Richard 226

INGALLS Florence Mary 99
Mary Waterman 99
Samuel 99
INGERSOLL Abby lxxxvii
Bethia 244
INGERSON Lucy M. 38
INGHAM Angeline 276
INGLEE Caroline Bass xxxvi
INGRAHAM Abijah 134 136
Benjamin 134 135 136 137
Hannah 135
Samuel 137
ISHAM Allena C. 99
Amanda H. 86 87
Anna Jane 87 99
Asahel 87
Betsey A. 87
Clara Augusta 87 99
Ella Agnes 86 87 99
Eunice 87 97
Hannah 87
Henry Spencer 87 97
J. Rollo 99
Jane Elliot 86 87 99
Jennie L. 87 97
Nelson William 86 87 99
Norman Morrison 154
Warren Spencer 87 99
IVERS William lviii
IVINS William M. lxxxii

JACKSON Abigail 218
Amelia 206
Amelia Lee 206
Arthur Loring (Mrs.) 85
Catherine 31
Charles 206 208
Elizabeth 218
Elizabeth Lee 206
Frances 206
Francis 235
George Coulter 76 xxii
Grace 12
Hannah 206 208
Henry 215
Isabella Dove 215
John 218
Jonathan 193 206 208
Lucy W. 215
Madeline 218
Mary 208
Mercy 218
Pauline Fay 85
Thomas 218
William 31
JACOBS Jacob
Aaron 110

JACOBS cont'd
Benjamin 109 110 179 185 192 194
Daniel 102
Deborah 109
Ebenezer 106 247
Elias 108 109 110 182 186 188 189 259
Elizabeth 193
George 102 104 106 113 187 190 247 249 250 254 257 260
Hannah 109 110 179 185 190 192
Hannah Banks 179
Hephzibah 113 187 247 249 250 254 260
Huldah 186
Jabez 110
John 108 193
Joseph 250
Josiah 110
Lucy 192
Margaret 67 71
Mary 102 104 106 108 109 110 182 186 187 188 195 257
Moses 110
Olcut 109
Priscilla 189
Sarah 188 189 259
Susannah 254
Tabitha 185
Theodore 249
Woodman 104
JACOBSON Benjamin F. 21
Martha Cecilia 21
JACOBUS Donald Lines 130 170 307 322
Ida W. L. 130
JAMES Benjamin 24
Bushrod Washington 242
Caroline 212
James 24
Jeannette Barber 209
Joseph 24
Thomas 79
William 24
William H. 50
JAMESON Gameson
Charlotte A. 275
James 47
JANDRELL Ann E. 52
John 52
JARVIS Jarvice
Elias 219
John 62
JAY — Dr. 157
JEFFERDS Anna 104 107 114 182 188 189 258
George 114 250
Hannah 103 105 179 180 185 195 250 251 254
Mary 254
Nathaniel 105 111
Olive 111 185 196
Olivea 111
Ralph 250
Rhoda 188
Samuel 103 105 179 180 190 195 251
Samuel McClure 104 250 251 254
Sarah 180 189 193 195
Simon 104 107 114 182 188 189 250 258
William 111 185 196
JEFFREY Jane lxxiii
Joseph Andrew xxi
JELLISON Martha 111 260
William 111
Jenckes *see* Jenks
JENERY Sally 268
Jenkes *see* Jenks
JENKIN Genkin Genkyn Jenken Jenkens Jenkine Jenking Jenkinge Jenkins Jenkyn Jenkyne Jenkyns Jinkin
——— 62 64 65 69
Abigail 57
Agnes 57 65 71 72
Alice 55 58 61 63 64 72
Ann 61 71
Anna 63 66 68 75
Anne 66
Barbara 58 59
Catherine 67
Cecilie 66
Daniel 59 60 61 62 64 65 66 73 74 75
Edmund 63
Edward 56 57 58 59 62 65 66 67 70 71 72 73
Eliza Leggett xxiv xxxiv
Elizabeth 56 57 60 61 62 63 64 65 68 69 70 71 73 74 75
Emme 56
Hannah 60 64
Harry 60
Henry 54 55 56 57 58 59 61 62 63 64 67 68 69 70 71 72 74 75
Iden 55
Isaac 63 71
Isabel 59 62 70
Jane 56 59 60 63 67 70 71
Jean 69
Joan 55 56 57 59 60 64 71
John 57 58 59 61 62 63 64 65 66 68 71 72 75
Judd 64
Katharine 58 59 61 62 63 66 70 71
Margaret 56 57 58 59 60 61 63 64 66 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75
Margery 56 57 63 64 66 69
Marian 56 57 63 64 70
Marie 64
Martha 54 55 59 65 69 72 73
Martine 64
Mary 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 71 72 73 74 75
Michael 66
Parnell 56 57
Philip 64
Phillis 63 64
Priscilla 58 59 65 68 72 73
Rebecca 62 63 67 71
Richard 56 57 58 62 63 64 66 67 68 70 71 72
Robert 61 64 75
Rose 56 62 70
S. F. (Mrs.) xxxiv
Sarah 60 61 63 65 67 71 73
Sibyl 66
Simon 56
Stephen 57 63 64 66 67
Susan 61 62 66 68
Susannah 63 70 71 75
Thomas 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75
Ursula 57 63 70
Wellmouth 65
William 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 71 72 74 75
Wilmayne 65
JENKS Jenckes Jenkes
David K. 46
Hannah B. 52
Joseph 318
Maria B. 52
JENNE Clarence F. R. (Mrs.) 161
JENNESS Genness Jennes
Abigail 37
Belinda 37
Benning W. 33
Eliza 34
Esther 38
Isaac 36
John 36
John J. 37
Judith 36
Lydia 36
Mary L. 32
Nancy W. 33
Sally 29
Samuel 29
Seth 38
Stephen 36
Susan 36
JENNINGS Oliver Gould xxi
JEPSON Mary A. 19
JEWELL Charles M. 44
Maria L. 44
JEWETT Mary 15
Jinkin *see* Jenkin
JOCELYN John 76
JOHNSON Johnsonne Johson Jonson
——— 153 170 173 285
Abigail Brewster 136
Abraham 144
Aldred 169
Alexander 136 138 139 141 142 143 145
Alfred 77 154 241 322 v vii x xvii
Alice 224
Allen 273
Anson 151
Asahel 149 150
Catherine 39
Charles 47
Christian 116 121 127
Cinderilla Ann 267
Daniel 145 151
Deborah 268
Duzenbury 267
Edward 236
Elijah 143
Elvira 47
Eunice 133
Hannah 135 142
Harry 225
Hester 127
Hezekiah 152 171
Israel 135 136
James 37 127
John 75 116 127
John E. 47
Jonathan H. E. 40
Joseph 46 127 136 137 174
Katharine 79
Levi 150
Lewis 146
Louisa 272
Lydia 127
Margaret 70 75 136
Mary 127
Miriam 149
Naomi 170
Nathan 147
Nathaniel 147 151 171
Nathaniel P. 267
Nicholas 121 127
Peggy 37
Peter 150
Philip 79
Philo 144
Rebecca 153
Ruth 141
Sally 171
Samuel 134 144 146 268
Samuel Lewis 144
Sarah 136 138
Sarah E. 40

JOHNSON cont'd
Sibyl 127
Stephen 39
Timothy 139
William 127
Joice *see* Joyce
JONES ——— 147 148
Abel 47
Abraham 164
Adeline 50
Amos 114
Bartholomew 111 185 186 188 192
Betty 185
Calvin Gay 111
Celia 186
Christiana 111 185 186 188 196
Daniel 248
Ebenezer 38
Elisabeth 110 112 113 248
Eliza W. 35
Elizabeth 250
Enos 155
Frances 47
Hannah H. 38
Harriet 41
Ida M. 176
Isaac 112
James 248
James C. 46
Jeremiah 108
Jesse Holman xxi
John 107 108 111 114 185 250 259
John L. 176
Joseph 29 111
Julia Ann 318
Lazarus 110 112 113 248 250
Lewis 273
Loiza 30
Louisa 272
Lucina Oresta 20
Mary 185
Mary Dewey 17
Nancy 36
Priscilla 107 108 111 114 185 259
Prudence Whitney 13
Sally 147
Samuel 113
Sarah 34
Sophia G. 33
Stephen 30
Stephen S. 41
Susan 29
Thomas 50 81 110
Thomas W. 50
William 272 318
Jonson *see* Johnson
JORDAN Benjamin lvi
Dominicus lvi
Elizabeth Sophia lvi
Ethel lvii
Fritz Hermann xxx lvi lvii
Nathaniel lvi
Rishworth lvi
Robert lvi
Winthrop Stanwood lvi
JOY Frederick D. 41
Mary Ann 41
Patience 196
JOYCE Joice
Alford 155
Jonathan 155
JOYNER Caroline D. 53
Robert 53
JUAREZ Benito P. xliv
JUDD ——— 132
Benajah 133
Ebenezer 131 132 133
Sarah 131
JUDKINS Clyde Hollingsworth 159
JUDSON Adoniram x
JULL Richard 57
JUNKINS Marian A. 23

KALTON Katharine 312
KANOUSE John 269
Olive 269
KASKEY Erastus 273
Sarah L. 273
KEISER Caroline R. 276
George W. 276
KELLEY Kelly
Abra 28
Albert Livingston xlv
Amanda xlvi
Caroline xlv
Edward A. xlvi
Fitzroy xxix xlv xlvi
Hannah H. 28
Israel Webster xlv
James Edward ix xxii
John 270 xlv
Moses xlv
Nathan Spaulding xlvi
Phebe 270
Rebecca xlv
Samuel 28
KELLOGG Emily Louisa xxi
Kelly *see* Kelley
KELSEY I. M. 50
KEMP Harriet E. 7
William Sumner 76 xxii
KENDALL Elizabeth 74
KENDRICK W. H. 46
KENISTON Daniel 35
Lucy 35
Rhoda 32
KENNEDY — Mr. 138
Catherine 138
KENNELL Henry 273
Laura Ann 273
Matilda 273
KENNEY Betsey 32 36
Jacob 32
KENT John 226
KENYON Frederic George Sir xx
KET Thomas 56
KEYES Idelle vii
Seth 48
KEYSER William J. 53
KIBBY Prudence 271
KIDDER Aaron lxxxi
Ann lxviii
Camillus lxxxi
Camillus George xxx lxxxi lxxxii
Edward lxviii
Edward Hartwell xxx lxviii lxix lxxxi
Frederic lxviii
George Herrick Faber lxxxii
Isaiah lxviii
James lxviii lxxxi
James Hathaway lxix
Jerome Faber lxxxii
John lxviii lxxxi
Joseph lxxxi
Lois Faber lxxxii
Mary Grace lxix
Mary Lincoln lxix
Matilda Cushman lxxxii
Reuben lxviii lxxxi
Richard lxviii lxxxi
Sarah Thompson lxxxi
Thomas lxviii lxxxi
KILBORN Kilbourn Kilbourne ——— 132
Benjamin 132
Elisha 133
Maria xlviii
Mary 133
KILE Nancy 272
KILGORE Harold Dustin 318
KILLPATRICK James 257
John 193
Sarah 193
KILMOREY Needham Robert Viscount 309 311
KIMBALL Kimbal Kimbel Kimbell ——— 248 249 251 254 255
Abigail 40 179 194 252 253
Alice 256
Alpheus 108
Barak 110 111 112 113 185 260
Benjamin 104 105 106 114 179 194 250 252 261
Betsey 188
Caleb 110
Caroline Evelyn 101
Catherine 257
Charles 251
David 104 248 251 253 254 255 256
Dorcas 254
Ebenezer 111 113
Eleanor 253 254 255 256
Elisabeth 185 248 252
Eunice 185
Ezra 196
Hannah 195 252
Hasadiah 184 260
Heber 108 182 183 185 186 259
Jacob 248
Johanna 184
John 114
Jonathan 105
Joseph 104 251 252 261
Joshua 108 194 248 252 259
Josiah 106
Lydia 104 105 106 113 179 188 189 192 248 256
Mary 114 182 184 250 252 257 260 261
Mehitable 186
Meribah 110
Miriam 111 112 113 185
Nabby 254
Nathan 113 188 189 248 249 254 260
Nathaniel 194 249 257
Rebecca 108 182 183 185 186 259
Richard 193 257
Robert 248
Samuel 250
Sarah 194
Susannah 108 183 184 252 254 259
KIMPSON Frances 308
George 308
KINCAID Winifred Batchelder 77
KING Amos 155
Augustus 278
Charlotte 265
Elizabeth M. 273
Ellen Jane 278
Ezekiel 265
Frederick 278
Genevieve 78 xxii
George W. (Mrs.) lxxxi
Gertrude lxxxi
Henry C. 39
Mary 203
Mary Ann 267
Mehitable 39
Philinda 87
Ralph 203
Samuel 267
KINGSBURY Frank B. 158
Maria 90
KINGSLEY Esther 267
KIRBY Joan 123

KIRKLAND Caroline xlviii
Joseph xlviii
Louisa Wilkinson xlviii
Theodosia Burr Davis xlviii
KISHNER Charles 277
Henry 277
Mary Jane 277
KITTREDGE Edward Holmes vi
KNAPP Knap
Arietta M. 270
Chester P. 53
Leonard 267
Oscar F. 270
KNIGHT George 176
Robert Sir 237
Sarah 192
Susannah 176
KNOCKE Thomas 240
KNOLLER Knowler
George 68 71
Mary 68 71
KNOWLES Knowls
David C. 33
Mary 33
Thomas 140
KNUDSON Peter 275
KOLM — Mr. 132
James 132
John 132
KOSE Augusta 274
Henry 274
KRUM Caroline Kirkland xlviii
Morrow (Mrs.) xlviii
KVENSKE Carl 274

LACKEY William 47
LACY Martha 264
Stephen H. 50
LADD Betsey 29
Daniel 46
John 29
Margaret 59 70
Stephen 56
Thomas 59 67 70
Vincent 59 70
LAFLER Sarah 20
LAFLIN Charles 81
Louis Ellsworth 77 81 xxi
LAIRD Anne 176
Erastus Sargent 177
Eunice 177
Joseph 176 177
LAKE Alvah 14
Betsey 145
David 141
Elizabeth 14
Elnathan 139 140 141 144 145
James S. 263
Mary Elizabeth 14
Polly 139 263
Reuben 140
Walker 144
LAMB Lambe
Frederick 265
Priscilla 67 72
Sabrina 266
Sarah 265
LAMINGE Roger 59
LAMKEFORD — Mr. 122
LAMMAN Robert 132
LAMPHEAR Lamphier
Elisha 263
Emily 263
Nathaniel 263
Polly 263
Prudence 264
Truman 264
LAMPMAN Emeline 271
Richard 271
LAMSON Albert Henry 76 77 154 v vii x
LANDON Isaac 50
LANE Abigail 13
Edmund 61 72
Herman 50
John S. 13
Lucinda 50 274
Margaret 61 72 73
Mary Ann 13
Sampson 317
William 53
LANG Lange
——— 280
Harriet 216
LANGMAID Frances 37
Hannah 37
Maria J. 41
Mary 43
Winthrop 43
LARISON E. L. (Mrs.) 241
LARKIN Albert Chesebrough xxxix
Daniel Franklin xxxix
Frank xxxix
Frank Provost xxxix
Jessie Louise xxxix
Jessie Noyes xxxi xxxix
Martha xxxix
Sarah 89
Larned *see* Learned
LARRABY Lydia 191 193
Stephen 194
LARRY Abby xliii
LA RUE Isaac 81
LATTING Charles 267
Jane E. 267
LAUGHTON Anna F. 16
Charles H. 16
Isaac 52
Pamela 16
LAURIAT Charles Emile vi xxi
LAVAN John D. 145
LAWLER Clara 90
LAWRENCE Abbott 211
Amos 159
Daniel W. 15
Edith June 159 242
Elizabeth 211
George 81
Gertrude 211
Harriette White 211
Helen 15
Henry North 159
James 211
John 50 211
Martha Endicott 211
Mary 15
Rosamond 211
Samuel Warren 15
Sarah 159 211
LAWSON David 193
Penelope 194
LAXTON Richard 279
Lay *see* Lee
LEACH Leech
Benjamin 3
Elizabeth Cheever 3
Fayette Phelps ix xxi
John 116 122 127
Martha 116 122 127
Mary Ann lxxi
LEAMING Jeremiah 131
LEARNED Larned
Abijah lii
Benoni lii
Francis Mason xxx lii
Harriet Lovenia lii
Isaac lii
John A. 86
Maria Lucinda Hoffman lii
Rebecca 86
Thomas lii
William lii
LEATHERBEE Charles W. 13
Harriet Gray 13
LEATHERS Lucinda 30
Oliver 30
Sally 32
LEAVENWORTH John 149
LEAVITT Levett
Abigail lxxxv
Aratus lxxxv
Benjamin lxxxv
Benson lxxxv
Christopher 318
Emily Wilder xxx lxxxv
Louisa Augusta xlvi
Thomas lxxxv
LECHMERE Mary 202
Richard 202
LEE Lay Leigh
——— 198 199
Abia 219
Abiel 219
Abigail 201 203 219
Alfred 202
Alice 215
Alice Hathaway 217
Amelia 206
Amy 215
Andrew 269
Ann Theresa Mary Magdalen 205
Anne Wilson 215
Arthur Howard 216
Betsey 93 94 95
Caroline Haskell 218
Caroline Watts 217
Charles 206
Charles Jackson 212
Clara 214
Deborah 199 201 205
Edmund 48
Eleanor Selden 216
Electa 48
Elisabeth 133
Eliza 203 206
Elizabeth 201 203 204 205 206 219 220 221
Elizabeth Cabot 209
Elizabeth Perkins 212 213 214
Ellen Salome 215
Elliot Cabot 214
Esther 220
Eva Maria 214
Florence 214
Francis 207 220
Francis Henry 210 212
Francis L 197 209 215
Francis Wilson 215
George 201 206 214
George Cabot 211 217 218
George Gardner 205 207
George Winthrop 216
Georgina Gardner 207 208
Gertrude 216
Guy Hunter 215
Hannah 133
Hannah Farnham 207
Hannah Greely 211
Harriet Jackson 209
Harriet Paine 210 217
Harriet Rose 211
Henry 197 201 202 204 205 207 208 209 212 213 214
Henry Foster 216
Isabel 220
Isabella Dove 215
Isabella Mason 218
James Jackson 218
Jane 201
Jeremiah 202
John 197 198 207 218 220 221 222 223
John Clarke 208 209 210 216
John Rose 210 216
Joseph 201 202 203 204 205 206 214 215 221
Josephine Rose 212

LEE cont'd
Joshua 197
Judith 204
Judith Colman 205
Lillian Howard 216
Lois 201 203 204
Louisa 204 207
Lucy Howard 216
Lucy Maria 216
Lydia 207
Lydia Gerry 207
Madeline 218
Margaret 214
Margaret Copley 214
Margery 214
Marian Glidden 215
Marianne Cabot 210
Marie 214
Marie Louise 216
Martha 132 198 199 201 204
Mary 197 201 208 215 219 220 221 266
Mary Ann 208 212
Mary Anna 207 208
Mary Cabot 208
Mercy 203 218 219
Nancy 207
Nathaniel Cabot 206 208
Nelson Borland 218
Orinda Ann 269
Rebecca 202 207 218 219
Richard 197
Robert Wilson 216
Rose 217
Rose Smith 211
Ruth 218
St. George Tucker 216
Samuel 197 222
Sarah 221 222
Sarah Mary Ann 215
Sarah Parsons 207
Simone 215
Sophia Edgell 212
Stephen 133
Susan Dove 215
Susan Mary 215
Susannah 201 220 221 222
Thomas 132 133 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 216 218 219 220
Thomas Amory 197
William 198 200 201 218 219 220
William Colman 205
William Paine 211
William Raymond 197 213
Winthrop Howard 216
Leech *see* Leach
LEEDS Benjamin Bass lxxi
Daniel lxxi
Edmund Ingersoll 169 viii
Edmund Ingersoll (Mrs.) 169
Elizabeth 169
Hopestill lxxi
Joan lxxi
Joseph lxxi
Mary Ann lxxi
Mary Eliza lxxi
Molly 27
Richard lxxi
Theodore Churchill lxxi
Theodore Edward xxx lxxi
LEEK Hannah 132
John 132
Penelope 132
Leigh *see* Lee
LEIGHTON Abigail 31
Hannah E. 32
Isaac 36
John 31
John E. 35
Lois 32
Lucinda 33
Lydia 34
LEIGHTON cont'd
Maria 36
Mary A. 42
Melinda 36
Nancy 34
Phebe 31
Sarah 34
Sarah F. 35
Sarah Jane 40
Stephen 37
Susan 37 41
William P. 31
LEITER Levi Zeigler lxxix
LELAND Herbert Messinger 322
LEM Amy 226
LEONARD Elizabeth 27
George 219
George Henry xxxi xxxiv xxxv
Gwendolin xxxv
Martha 53
Phebe 53
LEPTON John 279
LESLIE Robert C. 53
LESTER George B. xxi
LEVERETT — Miss lxiv
Levett *see* Leavitt
LEVY Julius xxi
Willy xxi
LEW Humfrey Viscount de 297
LEWIS ——— 152 172
— Capt. 174
— Lieut. 131
Aaron lvii
Abby Catherine xxxi lxxxix
Abigail Frost lxxxix
Ann 136
Anna 139
Arch. S. 46
Archibald 137
Betsey 265
Caroline Antoinette lvii
Clarissa 142
Daniel lxxxix
David 149
Edmund lvii
Edwin Whitney lviii
Eleazer 137 138 139 140 142 143 147 172
Elihu 131 136
Eunice 147
Frances Maria lvii
Frank Grant xxii
G. B. 53 54
George Amasa lvii
George Arthur lviii
George Harlan xxx lvii
Harry Lincoln lviii
Isaac 143
Isaac B. 264 265
Jabez 172
Jane 90
Jenny Frances xxii
John 174 lvii lxxxix
Jonathan lvii
M. B. 53
Margaret xli
Marvin H. 161
Morgan lxxxix
Nathan 140
Nathaniel lxxxix
Peter lxxxix
Philo 149
Richard 46 155
Richmond 155
Rodman 50
Sarah 138
William lvii
LIBBY Libbey
Benjamin 47
Betsey 30
Charles Perly (Mrs.) 78 xxi
Charles Thornton 315 316
LIBBY cont'd
Elizabeth Jennie Sarah xx
Ira 30
Lydia 32
Olive 35
Sarah 34
LIESE Sylva 274
LINCH Charles 50
LINCOLN Abel lxxiv
Abigail Bigelow lxxxviii
Abraham 81 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 xliv lxxvii
Agnes Wyman xxxi lxxxviii
Alfred Varnum xxix lxxiv
Algernon Sidney lxxxviii
Alice Thayer lxxiv
Amasa lxxxviii
Elkanah lxxxviii
Emmeline lxxiv
Enos lxxxviii
Florence lxxiv
Grace Sprague lxxiv
Ida Hannah lxxiv
Ida Mabel lxxiv
Jonathan lxxxviii
Luke lxxiv
Mark lxxiv
Mordecai 164
Robert Todd 163 168
Samuel 164 lxxiv
Thomas lxxxviii
Varnum lxxiv
Waldo viii
LINDSEY Linsey
Joseph 251
Mary 256
Mary Ann 256
Matthew 196 250 251 252 256
Nancy 197 250 251 252 256
Samuel 252
William 250
LINES — Widow 133
LINSCOTT Eliza J. 25
Ichabod 103
Joseph 103 179
Mercy 179
Sarah 103 179
Linsey *see* Lindsey
LINSTER Alfred P. 177
Anna M. 177
Mary 177
LINTOT Bernard 140
Sarah 140
LIPPITT Henry lxxii
LISSINTON Thomas 67
LITTLE Catherine 268
Ebenezer 268
Elizabeth 10 215
H. M. 46
Sarah 10
Tristram 10
Wallace 268
LITTLEFIELD Littlefied
——— 107 109 110 111 113 114 182 183 184 186 189 247 248 249 250 251 253 254 255 259 260 261
Aaron 103 105 110 247
Abigail 103 108 109 110 111 179 181 183 184 187 192 195 254 255 259
Abner 107
Abraham 104 107 109 110 111 185 196 250
Agnes 109 111 112 184 188 190 251 252 256 262
Almira 256
Alpheus 109 250 251 255
Amos 104
Anna 110 111 112 113 114 181 185 186 188 189 249 253 260
Anne 108 185
Anthony 191

LITTLEFIELD cont'd
Asa 106
Asahel 106 108
Augustus 250
Bathsheba 103 104 179
Benaiah 251
Benjamin 104 107 110 114 179 181 188 195 249 250 252 253 255 256 261
Betsey 185 189 249 250 251 256
Betty 183 255
Calvin 250
Charity 184
Charles 109
Clement 108 251 252 256 262
Daniel 108 110 113 114 183 184 186 187 248 249 251 253 259
David 103 250 257
Deborah 104 106 107 112 181 182 185 187 256 258
Dependence 103 106 107 109 179 180 182 190 194 258
Dorcas 104 106 107 108 109 110 111 179 181 184 185 188 259
Dorothy 253
Dummer 248
Ebenezer 104 105 107 110 179 182 253 254 255 261
Edna 107 109 111 182 183 185 187 259
Edmund 111
Edward 103 104 248
Eleanor 179
Eliab 103 104 105 106 107 110 179 181 184
Elias 107
Elijah 103 107
Elisabeth 106 107 108 180 184 185 186 187 190 196 247 259 261
Elisha 103 104 106 108 110 112 114 181 184 187 247 249 250 258 260
Elizabeth 105 179 190 191 193
Eloisa 190
Enoch 109 112
Ephraim 189
Esther 103 106 107 109 110 111 179 180 182 184
Eunice 179
Fanny 189
Frances 193
Francis 103 110 111
Frederick 114
Frost 249
George 106 110 111 114
Gideon Richardson 107 250
Hannah 102 110 180 182 183 184 185 186 188 189 248 254 259 260
Harriet 188
Henry 249
Hephzibah 105 106 107 110 180 181 184
Hiram 251
Horatia A. 241
Huldah 182 188 193
Isaac 103 104 107 109 111 113 183 187 189 257 259
Isabella 180 195 253
Isaiah 114
Israel 248
Ithamar 104 107 109 111 179 182 183 185 187 259
Jacob 110 111 184 186 188 248 260
James 108 109 113 114 187 248 249 253 254 260
James Eaton 113

LITTLEFIELD cont'd
Jane 180 187 191 195 254
Jeremiah 103 104 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 114 181 182 183 184 185 187 188 195 257 258 259
Jerusha 185
Joel 112
John 103 104 105 106 108 111 113 181 189 248 249
John Moulton 252
John Royal 109
John Storer 106 256 262
John Stover 250
Johnson 103 248 250 253 254 255
Jonathan 102 105 106 107 108 110 180 186 193 250 259
Joseph 104 105 106 108 110 111 112 113 114 180 183 184 185 186 188 189 249 251 254 258 260 261
Joshua 112 113 251
Joshua Thornton 105
Josiah 106 107 109 110 111 251 260
Josias 250 254 255
Jotham 110 113 184 186 187 188 192 249 254
Lavinia 253
Levi 107 111 113 114 196 248 259
Levina 255
Levisa 254
Lois 188
Lucretia 253
Lucy 113 114 183 248 253 260
Lydia 104 105 106 107 109 180 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 192 195 196 248 249 251 253 255 257 258
Mabel 192
Margaret 104 179 183 190
Martha 104 105 107 180 188 251 252 255
Mary 108 109 113 114 180 187 193 194 251 252 253 254 255 256 259
Mary Ann 256
Mary Jaquish 180
Matthias 250
Mehitable 104 105 110 111 112 114 179 180 182 183 184 186 187 188 195 196 249 252 255 256 260 261
Mercy 181 183
Meribah 184
Miriam 184 189
Molly 187
Moses 110 113 185 260
Nabby 189
Nahum 249
Nancy 189 256 262
Nathan 105 107 183 184 187 259
Nathaniel 103 105 111 114 180 183 249 250 251 261
Nathaniel Stevens 105
Nehemiah 106 114 183 188 193 259
Nicholas 106
Noah 103
Noah Moulton 104 105 107 180 196
Obadiah 111 257
Olcut 108
Olive 188 189
Olle 179
Pamela 255
Patience 106 114 183 188 259
Pelatiah 104 195 251 252 255 256 257

LITTLEFIELD cont'd
Persis 184 186
Peter 103 108 110 111 184 189 192 248 255 259
Phebe 103 104 106 108 110 112 181 184 186 187 258
Philadelphia 254
Phineas 111
Priscilla 182 184
Rebecca 183 184 186 188
Reuben 113
Richard 111 113 188 251 260
Roger 105 108 113 180 185 186 258
Rufus 113
Ruth 181
Sabrina 255
Sally 251
Samuel 102 103 106 107 109 112 180 181 257
Samuel Black 104 107
Sarah 103 104 107 110 112 113 179 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 191 192 248 249 250 253 254 255 258
Sarah Goodwin 256
Seth 110 113 114 248 253 261
Simon 114
Solomon 109 112 187 188 251 260
Stephen 102 104 106 107 112 113 181 182 185 187 258
Stimson 104 254 256
Storer 251
Stover 111
Susannah 102 103 104 105 106 107 111 113 114 180 181 187 248 254 256 258 259
Tabitha 193 253 261
Tabitha Staples 105
Temperance 107 109 111 113 183 187 189 259
Theodore 111 112 113 251
Theodosia 183 185 188
Timothy 102 113 189 248 250
Walter 114
William 109 111 112 182 183 184 188 190
William Bartlet 113
Zebadiah 113
LIVINGSTON Anne 12
Eliza 12
Henry 34
John Ashe 12
Sarah 34
LLOYD Loyd
Aaron 10
Andrew 116
Caroline Augusta 10
Catherine 21
Maria Christie 10
Mary M. 276
LOBDELL Abigail 89 90
Darius 136
Esther 96
Eunice 136
LOCKE Lock
Betsey 39
Enoch B. 28
Jethro 29
Mary P. 33
Sally 28
Sukey 29
Varney 39
LOCKWOOD Candace 274
Grace S. 217
James P. 274
Mary J. 274
LOFFEHAM John 284
LOMBARD Percival Hall 77

LONG Louisa 17
Violet 17
William H. 17
LONGLEY Abigail 32
Timothy 32
LONGWORTH Alice Lee 217
Nicnolas 217
Susan 217
LONGYEAR John Munro (Mrs.) xxi
Mary Hawley xxi
LOOK Hannah 257
LOOP R. Maria 273
LORD Bertha lxxxvi
Butler 271
Eleanor Cordelia lxxxvi
Hannah H. 28
James 46
Katurah 33
Martha Hyde lix
Mary 26 107 184 259
Molly 111 186
Nabby 186
Prudence 271
Richard 107 111 184 186 259
Rufus S. lix
Stephen 107
Susannah 184
Thomas 111
William 28
William Crofford lxxxvi
Lory *see* Lowrey
LOSHBROOK Phebe 264
LOTHROP Aletha 266
Jerusha Ann 269
Melatiah 266
Thornton Kirkland 169 v vi x xx
LOUD Lowd
Allen 50
John 34
Sarah 34
LOUGEE Eliza B. 31
Hannah 29
John A. 29
Lydia 32
Mary Ann 41
LOULASE Lawrence 235
LOUNSBURY Crownage Frederic 170
George Frederic 170
Jairus 170
Lovatt *see* Lovet
LOVE Bennet 201
Deborah 201
Thomas 201
LOVEGREEN Rebecca 17
LOVELAND Truman 174
LOVELL Louise Lewis 158
LOVERING Ellen 15
Lovilla Frances lxvi
LOVET Lovatt
James 47
Joan 121
Margarite 122
Richard 121
LOWE Low
——— 249
Abigail 110 179 182 193
Abraham 248
Abraham Annis 248
Asa 111 112 113 114 248 249 253 260
Benjamin 13
Cassie 13
Christina 13
Daniel 103 113
David 102 103 110 111 194
Elijah 187
Eunice 111 112 186 187 189 248 253 260
Hannah 106 182 184 186 259
Hiram 249
LOWE cont'd
Jacob 114
James 111
Jedediah 106 182 184 186 259
Joab 112
Job 102 111 112 186 189 191 192 194 248 253 260
John 110 179 194
Lydia 194
Mary 111 112 113 114 248 253 260
Nancy 253
Polly 253
Priscilla 186
Sarah 102 103
Sarah Elizabeth l
Tabitha 187
Timothy 102
William 192
Lowd *see* Loud
LOWELL James Russell 166
LOWREY Lory
—Mr. 132
Daniel 132
Thomas 132
Loyd *see* Lloyd
LOYER Electa A. 272
George 272
LUCEY Mary 22
LUCY Sarah F. 35
LUDDINTON Lucy 134
Moses 134
LUFFLEYN Edward 279
LUFKIN Nehemiah 41
Sally 41
Thomas 281
Lum *see* Lumm
LUMAS Edward lvii
LUMM Lum
Adam 135 144 145 149 150 153
Billy 146
Daniel Bircham 172
David 145 146
Grace 151
Hannah 145
Henry 147
Isaac 149
James 149
John 141
Jonathan 135 145 146 147 149 151 153
Joseph 135
Nancy 153
Reuben 135 145 146 149 151 152 171 172 173
Sarah 144 145
Sheldon 149
William 171
LUSHINGTON Abigail 57 70
Edward 57 70
Jane 57 70
John 57 70
Thomas 57 70
LUSK Alzina 268 269
Daniel 268
Daniel H. 269
Eliza 269
Pamela 268
Sarah 268
LUTHER Curtis 272
Harriet 272
LYBRAND Elizabeth 79
LYBYER Albert H. 162
LYFORD John 317
LYMAN ——— 172
Annie Jean l
Edward Hutchinson Robbins l
Sally 172
Sarah Elizabeth l
LYON Mary 266
Robert 53
William 265
McBRIDE Allen 276
Elizabeth A. 275
John A. 275
Sarah E. 276
McCAMANT Wallace 82
McCANCE Andrew vi
McCANLY Abial 46
McCARTHY Denis Aloysius xx
McCLARKEY James 50
MacCLARY Thomas 318
McCLENCH Mary A. 53
McCLOUTH John 157
Sarah 157
McCLURG Gilbert 320
McCOLLISTER Ethel Morrill 158
McCONNELL H. 50
McCORMACK Elsie 169
McCOSH James lxxxiii
McCUEN Charles Nicholas 95
Elizabeth Putnam 95
McCULLEN Martha 93
McCULLOUGH Hall Park xx
MacDONALD Anna 22
Cecilia Frances 22
John 22
McDONNELL John 257
McFARLANE William S. lviii
McGILL Alexander T. lxxxiv
McGINTA Eliia 276
Nettie 276
McGLOGHIN Gitte 270
J. 270
McGRAFFEE Gertrude 263
MACGREGOR Helen 169
McGUIRE Edward J. 160
MACHELL Micah 61
McINTOSH Charles Fleming 321
MACINTYRE Nancy 273
McKAY Donald 241
Gordon lxvii
McKEAN Elizabeth Perkins 214
Henry Pratt 214
Marian 214
McKINNEY Jane 88
Jonas 88
Macklean *see* McLean
McLAREN Mary lxxi
McLEAN Macklean
——— 144
Samuel 46
McNEIL McNeal
Adam 132
Annie Polk 21
Mary 132
McWITHEY Eliza 268
Mary 268
MACY Caroline xxxiv
Cecile Rushe xxxiv
Cornelia Walker xxxiv
Eliza Leggett xxxiv
John xxxiv
Jonathan xxxiv
Josiah xxxiv
Juliet xxxiv
Sarah Ridgway xxxiv
Silvanus Jenkins xxxiv
Thomas xxxiv
William Henry xxxiv
MADDEN E. 50
MADISON Maddison
——— 304
Almond Z. 263
Deborah 263
MADDOCK Maddox
——— 108 109
Joseph 108
Mary 194
Palsgrave 108 109
Thomas 108
MAGNA Edith xxii
Russell (Mrs.) xxii

MAHER ——— 148
Hannah 148
MAIE Hugh 289
MAKEPEACE Elizabeth 198
Thomas 198
MALORIE Peter 123
Susan 123
MALTHUS ——— 305
MALTMAN Ellen 267
MANCHESTER S. 52
MANLEY Manly
Hannah V. 277
Hiram 50
Mary 277
MANN Abigail E. 9
Edith Luella 9
Elizabeth Adelia 9
Ernest Withington 9
Joseph 9
Lester W. 9
Lucius 9
Sarah Lydia 9
Walter A. 9
MANNYNG Ann 228
MANSFIELD Mansfeild
Abigail Ann 173
Abigail Grace 149
Abijah 150
Achilles 131
Anna 130 136 138 139 140 141 142 143 144
Betsey 145
Elizabeth 136
Eunice 172 173
Grace 144
Henrietta 138
Isaac 152
Jared 143
Jonathan 130 140 141
Joseph 138
Kiersted 131
Louis 131
Lucretia 142
Mary 131
Mary Louisa 143
Moses 131 132
Nathan 131 138 143 145 147 152 153
Richard 130 131 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 148 149 150 153 171
Robert Sir 235
Sally 147
Sarah 130 137 172
Sophia 153
Stephen 139
Susannah 138
William 138 172 173
MANSON Nettie 100
William 100
MANVILLE James 147 150 152
Murray 147
Vanbon 152
MARBLE Amanda xlvi
Ebenezer 268
Eliza xlvi
Emily 263
Fanna 268
Freeland xlvi
Moses 268
Rebecca 139
Sally 268
Susannah 139
MAREAN Emma Endicott 76
Emma Frances xxii
Joseph Mason (Mrs.) xxii
MARKS Mark
——— 172
Abigail 147
Abraham 134
Betty 144
Eliza Ann 142
George Beckwick 151
Hannah 144
MARKS cont'd
John 138 150
Joseph 148
Michael 147
Mordecai 134
Nehemiah 142 144 151
Sheldon 139 148
William 139 148
Zachariah 138 150
MARLOW Charles 272
Emeline 272
MARQUESSEE — Maj. 146
Lewis 146
MARR John E. 242
Lawrence 242 318
Thomas 242
William Price 242 318
MARSH Marshe
Joseph 139
Louisa 139
Richard 58
William 62
MARSHALL Marshal
——— 151
Isabel 226
Jonathan Lyman 151
Joseph 46
Margaret 226
Nicholas 225 226
Philip 226
Russel 151
Sally 151
Samuel 151
Thomas 225 242
Marshe *see* Marsh
MARSTON Almerin (Mrs.) 78 xxii
Ann 259
Anne 108 111
Caleb 108
Israel 111
Maude Longfellow xxii
Paul Smith 108 111
Marten *see* Martin
MARTHIS C. H. 53
MARTIN Marten Martyn
Atwood 177
Charlotte lxx
Edward 40
Eleanor 126
Eli 177
Erastus 177
Hannah H. 177
John 281
Melinda A. 177
Sally 40
Sibyl 127
Silence 177
Simeon 155
Simon 122 127
Thomas 122 127
William 55
MARVELL Robert Sir 237
MARVIN Aaron 53
George Ritchie vii
Sylvester S. 159
MARWICK George (Mrs.) xxxiv
Sarah Ridgway xxxiv
MASON ——— lxxiii
John 224 239 315 316 317
Matthew 155
Nicholas 240
Sarah Ann 36
Ward B. 36
MASTERS — Capt. 132
Daniel 132
Elisabeth 132
John 132
Josiah 173
Josiah Samuel 173
Samuel 132
MATHER Cotton 170 201 307 308 li
MATHER cont'd
Increase 170
Mary 220
Otis M. 81
Richard 170
MATTESON Mattison
Catherine 273
Daniel 264
Hannah 264
MATTHEWS Caleb 132
John 132 133
John T. 276
L. B. 277
Nathan 78 240 241 v x
Thomas 133
Mattison *see* Matteson
MAUDUIT Beatrice 300
Robert 300
MAVERICK John lxxvi
Samuel 316
Maxell *see* Maxwell
MAXIMILIAN Emperor of Mexico xliv
MAXWELL Maxell
——— 249 251 253 261
Aaron 109 114
Abigail 104 105 179 180 181 186
Alexander 108 109 111 112 188 189 196 250 252 253 260
Alpheus 251
Anna 104 105 106 109 183 186 252 258
Barak 104 105 106 109 113 114 183 186 252 258
Benjamin 105
Catherine 255
Clement 251
Daniel 111 247
David 104 105 112 179 180 181 193 252 256 262
Deborah 253
Dorcas 186 253
Ebenezer 249
Eleanor 180 255
Elisabeth 189 252
Eunice 197 249 250 251
Gershom 104 109 182 186 193 247 248 249 250 251 252 259
Hannah 248 250 252 253 255 256 261
Isabella 183
James 105 248 250 251 253 255 256 261
Jenny 256
Jeremy 109
John 103 107 180 181 182 193 250
John Brock 252
John Shapleigh 106 252 255 256
Jonathan 106
Joseph 104 249 255 261
Joshua 109
Lucy 252
Lydia 182
Martha 181 255
Mary 113 114 182 192 252 256 262
Mary Pierson 255
Moses 108
Olive 253
Persis 253
Phebe 103 107 180 181 182
Philadelphia 108 109 111 112 188 189 196 252 253 260
Rebecca F. 50
Rosewel 251
Samuel 103 249
Sarah 109 182 186 188 247 248 252 259
Seth 248
Stephen 107 247

MAXWELL cont'd
Susannah 179 183 249 256
Tabitha 256
William M. 50
Zerviah 180
MAY Maria 53
Robert 53
MAYNARD Cora D. 276
John lxiii
Moses lxiii
Robert 225
Salome lxiii
Samuel lxiii
Zachariah lxiii
MAYO F. B. 9
Mary Elizabeth 9
Matthew 50
MEAD Meads
Abby lxxxvii
Alfred 265
Ann 265
Charlotte lxxxvii
Daniel W. 265
Eliza 265
Elizabeth 266
Esther Crafts lxxv lxxvi
Giles 265
Jane 266
Joseph lxxxvii
Mary 227 231
Mary Eliza lxxxvii
Minnie Maria Dix lxxvi
Pamela 265
Robert 266
Samuel O. lxxvi
Thomas 227 231 lxxxvii
MEADER Meder
Hannah D. 37
Jesse 37
Jonathan 31
Maria 32
Mary 31 xl
Meads *see* Mead
MEARS Neal Francis 241
MEDBURY Susan xlv
Meder *see* Meader
MEIGS George A. 48
MELCHER John Stevens lxxxii
MELDREM Meldram
Betty 186
Esther 187
Hannah 180
John 186 187 260
Mary 180 182 196
Sarah 186 187 260
Thomas 180 182
MELLEN Mellin
Elvira 270
Judson 270
MELLENT Robert Earl of 297
Mellin *see* Mellen
MELLOWS Mellowes
Abraham 79 198
Edward 198
Elisha 199
Elizabeth 198 199
Hannah 198
John 198 199
Joseph 199
Martha 198 199
Mary 198 199
Oliver 198 199
Samuel 198
Sarah 199
MELLUS — Dr. lxx
E. Lindon (Mrs.) 318
MELVIN Almon 267
MERCIER Desiré Cardinal 1
Jacquine lxxxiii
MERRIAM John McKinstry 169
MERRIFIELD Eunice 90
John 185 260
Mary 192
MERRIFIELD cont'd
Sarah 185 260
Thankful 247
MERRILL Merril Merrils
——— 151 173
Albert S. 86 87 99
Amanda H. 86 87
Aurelia 86 96 99
Cornelius 151
Eliza J. 86
Elizabeth Sophia lvi
Ella Agnes 86 87 99
Frances M. 41
Joseph 86
Lucy 271
Lucy E. 271
Mary Ella 99
Merro Joseph 86 96 99
Oscar S. 86 87
Rhoda 87
Russel 173
Sarah 86
Sarah Emily 86 96
METCALF Metcalfe
Frank Hamilton (Mrs.) xxii
John 79
Mabel Armine xxii
Zachie 116
METTE Nicholas 55
Meyer *see* Myers
MIFFLIN Elizabeth Crowninshield 217
MILES Abigail M. 35
Benoni 141
Bethia 134
Charlotte 147
Chary 149
Cynthia 152
David 142 145
Hannah 143
Jonathan 141 142 144 152
Lucretia 150
Mara 149
Sarah 142
Sarah B. 34
Sheldon 151
Theophilus 142 143 145 147 149 150 151
Winona 98
MILLARD James M. 275
Sarah C. 275
MILLER — Mr. 131
Daisy 90
Elizabeth 131
Ida Louise vi
John lxxvi
Mary 12
Minnie Cecilia 101
Sarah 191 193
William Alexander 241
MILLS George 268
George C. 268
Jeremiah 38
Sarah 38
Susan Jane 37
MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM George Gery xxviii xc
MINER — Miss 270
Delia A. 270
James H. 267
Lorinda 267
Maria C. 267
MINOT Joseph Grafton vi
MITCHELL Mitchel
——— 254 261
Benjamin 170
Charlotte Frances lv
Emily Morton lv
Eunice 254
J. H. 52
James 46 249
John 46 192 249 254
Richard lv
Ruth 170
MOCKRIGE Hannah 263
William 263
MODION Patrick 46
MOFFET Elisabeth 110 184 260
Johanna 184
John 110 184 260
MOHAN Emily Elizabeth 21
MOHLER Rebecca lxxviii
MOLOTTS Martin 131
MOLTHROP ——— 172
Benjamin 172
Benjamin Anson 172
Betty 172
MONGAR Elizabeth 226
MONGEHAM Richard 56
MONROE Munroe
Caroline French 15
Henry Smith 320
MONTGOMERY Alexander T. 266
Armantha 270
Catherine 266
Charlotte Ruby 97
Edward 97
Edward Soule 97
Eliza 36
Harvey 266 270
Hattie J. 44
Horace William 97
John 36
John S. 44
Lula 97
Lydia 264
Marjorie Selina 97
Mary E. 42
Moses 35
Sarah Ann 35 36
Susan 37
William 97
MOODY — Mr. 141
Dwight Lyman lvi
Paron 45 46
Samuel 257
MOON Anthony 278
MOORE Moor Moors
Alba 74
Alexander 50
Alfred Fitler (Mrs.) xxi
Emily Louisa xxi
Frances 117
Francis 73 74
Francis J. (Mrs.) xxxiii
James H. 50
Marjorie Standish xxxiii
Mary Elizabeth 5
MORFEW Morfewe
——— 282
Alice 280 294
Ann 291
John 280 294
MORGAN Adeline 53
Eliza L. 34
John T. 34
Miles 170
Ozias 53
MORIARTY George Andrews 81 169 242 278 v vii x xv xvii
Morison *see* Morrison
MORLEY Jasper 266
Perlinia 266
MORRILL Morrell Morril
——— 14
Ann Maria 256
Eleanor Cordelia lxxxvi
Hannah 253
Henry 19
Isabella 254
John 158
Laura Jane 14
Mary 35 254
Moses 251

MORRILL cont'd
Nahum 248 250 251 252 253 254 256 261
Nellie B. 19
Samuel 248 250
Sarah 248 250 251 252 253 254 256 261
Sarah Worthen 19
William 47
MORRIS Chezia 170
Clara Elizabeth lxxix
David 152 170
Edward lxxix
Elizabeth 25
Elizabeth Constance 25
Ephraim lxxix
Eunice 152
George 235
Grissie lxxix
Ida Nesbitt lxxx
Isaac lxxix
John 25
Joseph lxxix
Kate Eugenia viii
Katharine 116
Pamela lxxix
Seymour xxx lxxix lxxx
Seymour Tucker lxxx
Thomas 235 lxxix
Tyler Seymour *see* Seymour
MORRISON Morison
——— 113 255
Abigail 194
Abigail B. 41
Abraham 248
Benjamin 112 113 248 255 260
Bradbury 105
Charity 103 258
Daniel 103 193
David 107 259
Dependence 249
Dorothy Steuart 260
Edward 103
Eleanor 182
Elijah 112
Elisabeth 105 107 182 185 195
Elisha 109
Elizabeth 104
Esther 249 253 261
Eunice 253
Francis Johnson 104
Hannah 180
Huldah 103 107 180 182 184 185 258
James H. 41
Jeremiah 248
John 108 109 260
Joseph 104 105 107 114 182 185 195
Josiah 249 253 261
Keziah 114
Lilly 113
Lucy 112 248
Lydia 194
Meribah 185
Mary 103 184 247
Moses 103
Nancy 253
Nathan 107
Nathan Littlefield 103 258
Nicholas Gowen 114
Noah 107
Olive 107 259
Priscilla 248
Royal 107
Sally 255
Samuel 103 107 180 182 184 185 248 258
Samuel Eliot 241
Sarah 108 109 185 260
Susannah 253
Uriah 113
William 114 248 261
MORSE Mors Moss
Abner lxxxv
Alisha *see* Elisha
Anna 177
Arthur 48
Dinah 177
Edward 138 283
Elisha 177
Elizabeth 266
Frances Hicks 210
Frances Rollins 210
George F. 266
Hannah 148
Harriet Jackson 209
Henry Lee 210
Isaac Smith 171
J. Howard lxxxv
Jessie Frances Lizzie 210
John 195 210
Joseph 148 151 152 171
Lucy 148
Mary Lee 210
Nathan lxxi
Nehemiah 151
Rachel 138
Rhoda 141
Samuel Torrey 209
Sarah 177
Seth 177
Stephen 152
William 138 139 141
MORTON Charles 243
Charlotte Frances lv
MOSES Andrew 140
Anna Melissa 18
Jonas 140
Sarah L. 272
Moss *see* Morse
MOTT John R. lvi
MOULTON Hephzibah 196
Jotham 196
Mary J. 43
MOYLE Edith Luella 9
John 9
Mrzon *see* Zon
MUDGE Elizabeth 220 222
MULFORD Susan 319
MULLINS Returne 219
MULTER Sarah Jane 271
MUMFORD George Elihu 218
George Saltonstall 218
Isabella Lee 218
Isabella Mason 218
Julia Emma 218
MUMMERYES Richard 57
MUNN ——— 149
Rebecca 149
Munroe *see* Monroe
MUNSON Asa 53
MUNSTEAD Ascar 46
MURDAC Alice 295 298 299 300
Beatrice 300
Eva 295 298 299 300
Joan 301
Maud 301
Ralph 295 298 299 300
MURPHY ——— 13
Cassie 13
MURRAY — Mr. 142
Anna 145
Ethel Gwynna xxi
John Kneeling 143
Jonathan 158
Joseph 143 145
William 46
William B. 158
MYERS Meyer
August Robert (Mrs.) xxi
Ellen Rowley 24
Emma Jane xxi
Mary Ellen 20
Samuel 20
Sarah 20
NABBS Edward 79
NAIRNE David 60
NASH Nashe
Charles A. 50
Edward 57
Jerusha 85
Louis 50
NASON Jeremiah 190
John 264
Phebe 264
Sarah 257
Uriah 257
NAZRO Arthur Francis 246
Arthur P. 246
Eveline Blunt 246
Thomas W. 246
NEAL Neale
— Mrs. 223
Edward 132 133
Harriet Charlotte 212
John 236
Phebe 132
Titus 133
NEATHERD John 288
NECOL ——— 173
Sarah 173
NEEDHAM Nedham
Anne 309 310 311
Dorothy 308 309 310 311
Elizabeth 308 309
Frances 309 311
Jane 309
John 310
Margaret 310
Margery 309
Mary 309
Maud 309
R. Jane 269
Robert 308 309
Robert Sir 309
Robert Viscount Kilmorey *see* Kilmorey Viscount
Thomas 309 310 311
NELLIGAN Michael 53
NELLIS Cornelia Eliza 275
Esther Elizabeth 275
Jacob 275
Jonas 275
Nancy 275
NELLY Joanna 185
Olive 185
Thomas 185
NELSON Alfred T. 22
Alice Josephine 22
Ann Mary 275
Jacob 275
Josephine M. 22
W. R. 315
NESBITT Martha Ann lxxx
NETTLETON Agnes 138
Enos 172
Enos Gunn 140
Freelove 146
Joseph 138
Josiah 140 145 146 147 149
Mary Ann 149
Nancy 172
Sarah 147
NEVILL Jolland de 301
Maud Baroness Furnivall *see* Furnivall Baroness
Maud de 301
NEVINS Adelia 25
NEWELL Abraham lix
Andrew 204
Ebenezer 157
Elizabeth 201 204
Frances lix
Jonathan 204
Mary Catherine lix
Rhoda 157
Thomas 204
NEWLAND James 63
Jo. 61

NEWLAND cont'd
Mary 63
NEWMAN George Nathan 76 xxii
NEWMARCH Martha 7
NEWTON Alice 122
Avis 136
Christopher 136
Richard 122
NICHOLAS Nycholas
Wealthy W. 272
William 56
NICHOLS Nicholls
——— 174
Agnes 136
Albert C. 52
Benjamin Ropes lx
David lxxiv
Elizabeth Keith lxxv
Eloise A. 90
Esther 220
George 131 133
George Henry lxxiv
Ichabod lxxiv
Isaac 134 135 136 141 142 144
Jesse 146
John 133 177
Jonathan Lyman 142
Joseph 131
Lucy Orne lix lx
Lydia 133
Mary lx
Price 131
Richard 131 133
Sarah 134 135 174
Sarah Ann lxxiv
Susannah 177
Tamah 131
Thomas lxxiv
Timothy Russel 144
Willard Atherton xxxi lxxiv lxxv
NICHOLSON Clara Etta 20
NICKERSON L. T. 50
NIGEL — Dea. 298
NILES Abigail E. 9
Minerva 268 269
Olive H. 269
NIXON Jane S. 48
NOBLE Arthur 170
Frank Charlton xxii
Diana 264
George Washington Copp lxxvii
NORRIS J. A. 98
Lula May 98
Rebecca Ann 269
NORTH Dexter 242
John 242
NORTHIE Sarah 281
NORTHROP Amanda 86
Amos 86
Andrew Jackson 87
Benjamin Wooster 86
Betsey A. 87
Clarissa Comb 91
Clarissa S. 87
Emeline 86
Eunice 86 87 97
Harmon 86
Isaac 86
Jane Elliot 86 87 99
Mary Eliza 87
Rebecca 86
Sarah Harris 86
Selina 87
Willis 86
Zorah 86
NORTON Charles 265
Daniel 16
Edward 57
Emeline A. 265
Francis 317
George 46
NORTON cont'd
Hannah 187
Jacob 248
Josiah 187
Maria 265
Phebe 16
Sarah 187 248
Stella 16
Thomas Herbert 159
Norwich Bp. of *see* under surname
NOTEWARE Hannah 177
Nelson 177
NOURSE Anne 211
Benjamin F. 50 53
Sarah 50 53
NOYES Alonzo B. 50
James xxxix
Louisa Stanton xxxix
Sarah M. 41
William H. 41
NUKIN — Widow 280
NUTE Eliza J. 43
NUTT Elisabeth Steuart 190
Hiram S. 273
Joanna 273
Portus R. 273
NUTTER Betsey 29
Margaret 30
Miriam 28
Samuel 28
Nycholas *see* Nicholas
NYE Alfred Atwood 90
Benjamin 90 91
Chester Fairbanks 91
Edward John 91
Fanny Polly 91
George Washington 91
John Wight 90 91
Lucretia Northrop 91
Mariette 90 91
Mary 90 91
Mary Alida 91
Mary Eliza 90 91
Nelson 91
William Eaton 91

OAKES Charles H. 214
David 214
Horatio N. 50
Margaret 214
OATLEY Anna Blanche xxxix
OATMAN ——— 146
Caroline lxvii
Caroline Blanchard lxvii
Elisha 143
Samuel 141 142 143 145 149
William Clift lxvii
O'CONNOR Anna 21
David B. 21
Jennie Stokes 21
ODIORNE Henry 317
O'DONOUGHUE Willoughby xxxvii
Oily *see* Oyley
OKELEY Mary 123
Michael 123
OLDFIELD David 57
OLDHAM Martha 73
Richard 73
OLDS Arabella Cook 99
Edward Allen xxi
John Preston 100
Mary Porter 100
OLIN Paris 264
Sophia 264
OLIVER — Mrs. 202
Andrew 202
Elizabeth 205
John 186 260
Mary 186 260
Sarah 244
OLMSTEAD Omstead Homstead
OLMSTEAD cont'd
Alvin Soule 87
Ashburn 146 151
Bradley H. 87
Clarissa 87
David 143
Elias 268
Eunice 89
J. A. 270
Joseph 143 144 145 146 151 172
LeGrand 87 89
Louisa A. 87
Lucretia 89
Mary 87 143 268
Polly 270
Polly E. 87 89
Soule 87
Timothy 87 89
Timothy Allen 87
William 145
OLSEN Ann Mary 275
Omstead *see* Olmstead
ONSLOW Margery 309
Thomas 309
O'REILLY Vincent F. 160
ORMONDE Butler James Earl of 311
ORNE Lois 203
Timothy 203
ORTON Elizabeth 60
OSBORN Osbonne Osborne Usborne
——— 151
Abigail 244
Alexander 68 71
Arodyne 271
Charles D. (Mrs.) lii
Comfort 146
Ebenezer 142 148 151
Edith lii
Edward 271
Elizabeth 68 71 134
Enos 145
James 244
Mary Ingersoll lvi
Nicholas 59
Rilla 148
Sarah 146
Seba 151
Sena 151
Sheldon 151
Thomas 134 145 146
OSGOOD ——— 210
Mary xxxvi
OSTRANDER Solomon 266
OTIS Abigail 28 29 36
Abigail K. 38
Almira 39
Blanche lxxxi
Charlotte 30
Eliza 36
Hannah 39
Harriet 36
James 321
Joanna 38
John 28
Joshua 28 29 41
Judith 34
Love 28
Lucius B. lxxix
Lydia 31
Mary 28
Melinda 36
Nicholas 34 36
Rebecca F. 41
Sally 28
Samuel 31
Sarah Ann 41
Sarah P. 40
Stanley Lyman (Mrs.) lxxxi
Susan 28
Walter B. K. 40
OULTON Deborah 204

OUTRAM Eliza xxxviii
OVERSTREET Overstreete
Elizabeth 121
Thomas 116
William 116 121
OVERTON Dorothy 79
Dymocke 79
Edward 79
Katharine 79
OWENS Sophronia 48
OWSTE Josias 225
William 225 226
OXENDEN Henry 67
OYLEY Oily
Henry I de 298
Robert II de 298
Robert III de 298

PACKARD Betsey A. 272
H. 272
PADEN Betsey 277
George 277
PAGE Paige
——— 88
Abacuc 288
Betsey 87
Betsey Elliot 87 88
Bridget 288
Clara 87
Eunice 87 89
Foster 87
Gardner 87
Harriette White 211
James 38
Julia 88
Lucy M. 38
Maria Betsey 87
Mary 37 87
Mary Ann 98
Phineas 87
Sarah Worthen 19
Stillman Elisha 87 88
Wealthy 37
William Sir 235
PAILLEY Simone 215
PAINE Payne
Aaron H. 92
Allen 267
Almira E. 276
Anthony 129
Charles Jackson 207
Harriet 210
Julia 207
Lucinda 268
Mariette E. 92
Polly Ann 92
Richard 68
Rose 129
William 210
PALMER George Herbert lxii
Hoyt 48
PAMPHLET Ann 61 75
Elizabeth 60 61 75
John 60 75
Margaret 60 75
Mary 60 75
PANCOAST Sarah xxxiv
PANGBARN ——— 152
Bennet 152
PANGMAN ——— 174
PARADISE Paradice
Frances 64 67
PARISH John C. 160
PARK Parks
Calvin 53
Charles Edwards 163 164 167
Cyrenius 242
Frank Sylvester 242 319
Halsey 319
John 53
John C. 53
Joseph 272
Lawrence 197
PARK cont'd
Mary 272
Sylvia Ann 25
PARKER ——— 230
Alice 227 230
Ann 263
Asa 263
Asenath 97
Beatrice 230
Benjamin G. 36
Betsey 87
Daniel G. 42
Dorothy 227 230
Eulia 97
Hannah S. 36
Isaiah 155 156
J. Fred 160
Luther 46
Mary J. 42
Richard 50
Robert 94
Samuel 46
Sophia 94
Sophia M. 94
Wallace 97
Weston 285
William 155 156 190
PARKINSON Anne Outram xxxviii
Gertrude xxxix
Jane xxxviii
John xxxi xxxviii
Mary xxxviii
William xxxviii
PARKMAN ——— 281
Parks *see* Park
PARLIN Almina 271
PARMELEE Emma 276
PARMENTER James Parker vii viii xv
Rebecca 86
PARRETT ——— 69
Henry 56
Jean 56 69
PARRY John 224
PARSHLEY Betsey 32
Emeline S. 41
Hannah E. 42
Hattie J. 44
John 32
John L. 39
John W. 38
Maria 39
Mary 32
Mary A. 38
Mary Ann 41
Marybee 32
Sarah M. 41
Thomas 32
PARSONS Abigail Frost lxxxix xc
John 47 53 xc
Jonathan 135 137
Joseph lxxxix xc
Malina 272
Mary 137
Theophilus 321
William xc
PARTRIDGE Pattrige
— Mrs. 50
Ann A. 271
John 50
Sarah Brackett xliii
PATCHEN ——— 173
PATRICK Sally 30
PATTEN Abigail 104 106 110 179 181 183 184
Albert Reynolds Soule 95
Augusta Eugenie 95
Elisabeth 183
Hans 104 106 110 112 179 181 183 184 196 258
James Littlefield 110
Jane 179
PATTEN cont'd
Jeremiah 104
Joanna 112
John Reynolds 95
Johnson Harman 103
Joseph 106
Lydia 184
Priscilla 103 258
Robert 112
Thomas 104
William 103 258
PATTERSON Patteson
— Mr. 145
Alexander 53
Elizabeth 136
James 136
Jane xxxviii
Thomas 240
William Davis 322 viii
Pattrige *see* Partridge
PAUL Burlington 22
Marietta Dennett 22
Mary 22
William 50
PAYE Henry 223
Payne *see* Paine
PEABODY Elizabeth lxxxv
Elizabeth Copley 211
Elizabeth Putnam xxix lxxxv lxxxvi
Endicott 211
Fanny 211
Francis 210 211 lxxxv
Francis Greenwood l
George Lee 211
Gertrude 211
Helen 211
Isaac lxxxv
John Endicott 211
Joseph lxxxv
Marianne Cabot 210
Martha 210 lxxxv
Martha Endicott 211
Martha P. 211
Rosamond 211
Samuel Endicott 210
Sarah Ann lii
Pearce *see* Pierce
PEARL Abiah 28
Elizabeth 29
Lydia 30
Sarah 36
Pearry *see* Perry
PEARY *see also* Perry
Betsey 31
Smith 31
PEASE Robert H. 50
PEAVEY Peavy
Abigail C. 34
Anna M. 35
Betsey 32
Betsey N. 36
Hannah 30 36
John 43
Joseph 30
Lydia 33
Mary 29 43
Sarah Ann 35
PECK Betsey 277
John E. 53
Sarah 53
W. W. 277
PECKHAM Mary Elizabeth xxxvii
Peers *see* Pierce
Peirce *see* Pierce
Peirse *see* Pierce
Peirson *see* Pierson
PEMBERTON Constance
Emily 18
PENHALLOW Abigail 244
Ann 243
Anne 244
Benjamin 244

PENHALLOW cont'd
Chamond 243
Charles Sherburne 243 245 246 xxx xc
Elizabeth 244
Elizabeth Warner Pitts 244 245
Eveline Blunt 246
Harriet 244
Helen Olcott 246
Hunking 244
Jane Smith 246
John 243 244 245
John Huntington Coffin 246
Louise Harrison 246
Mary 243 244
Mary King 246
Mary Warner 246
Pearce Wentworth 243 244 245 246
Richard 243
Samuel 243 244
Sarah 244
Penney *see* Penny
PENNOCK James 133
Peter 133
PENNY Penney
Abigail 114 195 252 257 261
Abraham 103
Ada 103 179 180
Benjamin 103
Betsey 252
Christiana 252
Daniel 104 258
Eli 110
George 114 252 261
Joanna 179 192
John 103 104 106 107 109 114 195
Johnson 104
Jonathan 109
Joseph 103
Olivea 104 258
Sarah 103 104 106 107 109 110 195 260
Stephen 107
Thomas 103 106 179 180 195 257
PEPPER William 235
PEPPERELL William Sir 242
PERCYE ——— 70
Margaret 57 70
PERCYVALL Alice 279 284 293
Christopher 284 293
John 279 293
PERINCHEF — Widow 237
PERKINS Perkings Perkyns Peyrekyns Pierkins
——— 107 108 110 114 182 186 189 251 254 259 260 261
— Mrs. 228
Abigail 30 36 109 219 255
Alice 30 224 225 229
Anna 182 189 255
Anne 225 227 228 230
Asa 35
Bathshua 228 231
Beatrice 224 225 228 229 230
Betsey 223 230 254
Betty 106 181 196 258
Catherine 225
Comfort 189
Daniel 103
Darius 39
Deborah 35
Edward 227 228 229 231 232
Elias 139 140 141 142
Elisha 107 109 185 191 194
Elizabeth 109 185 194 212 223 224 225 228 229 230 231 232
Ellen Augusta lvi
Frances 224 225 227 228 229 230 231
Francis 223 225 226 227 230
PERKINS cont'd
Frank Elmer (Mrs.) 223 227
George 52 223 224 225 227 228 230
Hannah 29 139
Harriet 36
Harrington 228 229 232
Henry Esban 320
Jacob 108 109 110 114 189 257 259
Jane 227 228 231
Jean *see* Jane
Jedediah 261
Jeremiah 104
Joan 225 227 228 230
John 106 181 191 193 219 223 225 227 228 229 230 232 258
John Bradbury 107
John Hawkins 140
Johne 229
Josiah 182
Joyn 223 229
Katharine 223 224 225 226 228 230 231
Lanora F. 39
Lucretia Deming lxiv
Lucy 186
Lydia 31 179 180
Mark 114
Mary 189 228 229 231 232 255
Matthew 110 251 255
Mehitable 181
Nabby 254
Nahum 251
Nancy L. 44
Nathaniel 36
Ned Allen 142
Newman 102 103 114 180 182 189 191 258
Nicholas 223 224 229 230
Noah 114
Olive 189
Paul 36
Pelatiah 186 254 260
Phebe 104 179 181 195
Philomela 181
Rebecca 227 228 229 231 232
Richard 31 227
Robert 223 224 229 230
Samuel 228 229 232
Sarah 102 103 114 180 182 189 228 229 231 232 257
Sarah Ann 35
Sparks 104 179 181 191 193
Susan 38
Thaddeus 109
Theodosia 185
Thomas 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231
Thomas Handasyd 212
Toby 228 229 232
Tryphena 141
Warren H. 44
William 102 223 225 227 228 229 230 231 232
PERLEY Dolly Ann lxx
PERRIGO Ann 270
PERRY Pearry *see also* Peary
——— 171
— Widow 174
Abijah 136
Abner 172
Andrew 147
Azariah Hawley 147
Betsey 30
Caleb 135 136 137 140 145 147 150 153 172 174
Corydon M. 277
Daniel F. 38
David 140 150
David Charles 173
Elisabeth 172
Elizabeth 172
Hannah M. 43
PERRY cont'd
John 141 174
Joseph 136 170 172
Laura 153
Mary 277
Nancy 150
Olive 153
Philo 136
Rachel 136 173
Samuel 171
William 136
Yelverton 141 145 147 150 153
PERSHING John Joseph 23
PETERS Helen 91
Henry 91
Joseph 91
Richard 90 91
Salmon 91
Samuel T. xxix xc
Sarah 90
PETTEBONE Eli 155
PETTET Eliada 138
Samuel 138
Peyrekyns *see* Perkins
Pfister von *see* Von Pfister
PHELPS Caroline 47 53
Charles J. 86
Cynthia 85
Ebenezer 85
Hiram Soule 86
Jerusha 85
Joel 85
Joshua 47 53
PHILBRICK Hannah 19
Sally 43
PHILLIPS Philips
Elizabeth 79
George 53
Mary 66 67 72
Philip Lee 82
Sophia 264
PHILPOT Phylypot
——— 71
John 223
Margaret 71
PHIPPS Phips
Elizabeth 202
Rebecca 20 2
Sarah 312
Spencer 202
Phylypot *see* Philpot
PICKARD Picard
Andrew B. 269
John 60
R. Jane 269
PICKERING — Dea. 204
Abigail 32
Jane 40
John 203 210 lx
Joseph 41
Lois 203
Mary lx
Mary G. 41
Nathaniel 40
Sarah 203 210
Timothy lx
PIERCE Pearce Peers Peirce Peirse
——— 235
Abigail 30
Anson 177
Arthur Winslow v vi
Bethia 244
Caroline xlv
Charles 43
Clara 155
David 244
Elizabeth 220 222
Elizabeth Ann 272
Hall 39
Harriet 244
John 30 37 220 221 222
John D. 37

PIERCE cont'd
Laura J. 43
Lydia 157
Maria lxxvii
Mary 177
Michael 155 xlvi
Molly 37
Nathan 155 156 157
Richard N. 275
Sally 33 39
Sarah 38 155 157
Susannah 222
Tamzine H. 37
William 38
Pierkins *see* Perkins
PIERSON Peirson
Bartholomew 136
Eli 146 153
Jonathan 135 136
Margaret White 213
Martha 135
Sarah 137
Stephen 137
PIKE Edward 21
Frances A. 21
Mary A. 21
Sally 263
Pilbury *see* Pilsbury
PILLE Thomas 115
PILSBURY Pilbury Pillsbury
Alpha I. 33
Eliza 34
Elizabeth lxvi
Enoch H. 34
Horace D. lxvi
Margaret 33
PINKHAM Aroline Chase xli
George H. 34
Isaac xli
Lydia xli
Patience 34
PIPER Anne Palfrey 215
Anne Taggard 215
Caroline A. 177
Ebenezer H. 177
Elizabeth 177
Francis 42
Hannah M. 42
Laura A. 177
Mary 177
William 177
William Taggard 215
PITCHER Abigail 132
Asa 132
Samuel 132
PITKIN Ella 19
Minnie E. 19
William 19
PITMAN Betsey 36
David 36
PITSOR Wilson 275
PITTS John M. 268
Mary Ann 268
PIXLEY Clara 177
Martin W. 177
Mary J. 177
Samuel 177
PLACE Abigail 27
Emily Y. 42
Enoch 27 28 44
PLAISTED H. M. 320
PLATT Frances 93
Hannah M. 43
James 27
John K. 43
Mary E. 41
Sally 27
Susan 32
Susan D. 40
PLEASINGTON Francis 225
PLEYER John 56
PLUMB Plum
Anna 147
David 141
PLUMB cont'd
Eunice 148
Jared 134 143 145 147 170
Joseph 142
Joshua 140
Mary 145
Ruth 143
Samuel 134 140 141 142 144 145 146 148 170
Sarah 144 145
Zuriel 145 146
PLUMER Almira 39
Francis 39
PLUMLEY Sarah 79
PLURDY David 53
POLLARD Asenath 14
POMROY Pomery
Leonard 316
Rebecca Rossignol 169
POND Handel lviii
PONSOLD Alice de 298 299 300
Stephen de 298 300
Thomas de 299
POPE Elijah xliii
John 206
Mary xc
Phebe xliii
Robert 150
Tabitha xliii
PORTER Annie lv
Benjamin liv
Caroline M. 271
David 271
George liv
Harriot 12
Henry Kirke xxviii liv
Isaac Adams liv
Jane Smith 246
Jessie Alice viii
John 12 liv
Lucy 134
Mary 12
Micah 12
Moses liv
Noah 12
Phebe Clarissa liv
Richard 12
Ruth 132
Samuel liv
Timothy 132 134
Weston 286
William 50 liv
PORTEUS Thomas Cruddas 159
POTTER Ann lxviii
Benjamin 273
Gilbert lxviii
John 122
Laura Ann 273
Martha 273
POWELL Powle
Anne 309
Keys B. 32
Lydia 32
Robert 309
William 286
POWERS Power
James 267
William 53
Powle *see* Powell
Poyen Joseph Rochemont de *see* St. Sauveur
PRAGER Adolph 20
Elizabeth 20
PRATT Pratte
Agnes 123 127
Anna 224
Beatrice 224
C. 53
Catherine 92
Charles 53
Daniel 53
David 266
Eliza 268
PRATT cont'd
Elizabeth Harriet 92
Eunice 86
Franklin 92
James Franklin 92
Jane E. 53
John 224
Mary 123 127
Samuel xxi
Walter 123 127
Wealthy 266
PREBLE Abraham 318
Prence *see* Prince
PRENTICE Prentess Prentisse
— Judge 272
Edward 225 226
Elizabeth 226
Henry 226
Joyce 226
Thomas 226
William 226
PRESBREY Abby Leonard xlviii
Edward Hyde xlviii
Helen Hyde xlviii
John xlviii
John Oliver xlviii
Oliver Hyde xlviii
Oliver Stetson xxx xlviii
Sarah Maria xlviii
William xlviii
William Hyde xlviii
PRESCOTT Elizabeth 211
John lxxvi
Samuel Cate (Mrs.) 169
William lxv
PRESSEY John Friend 19
Stella Tenney 19
Prest *see* Priest
PRESTON Peter 47
PRICE Samuel 52
PRIEST Prest
Betsey F. 37
Gabriel 50
Pelatiah 37
PRIME John H. 274
PRINCE Prence
Theodore xxi
Thomas lxvii
PRINGLE Prindle
Abraham Marks 140
Betsey 146
Betty 142
Ebenezer 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 148 150
Enos 140 141 142 143 144
John 145 151
Jonathan 133
Joseph 140 141
Josiah 143
Lewis 144
Lois 141
Lucy 140
Mary 145
Mordecai 142 144
Richard 148
Sally 145
PRIOR Martha 271
William A. 271
PRISSE William 116
PRITCHARD Archibald 137
Azariah 139 140 142 144 145
David 137
Eunice 139
Leaverit 173
Marmara 145
Ralph 142 144
PROCTOR Procter
Aaron M. 271
Charles Anderson lvi
Ellen Augusta lvi
Francis Ingersoll lvi
Henry Harrison xxix lvi
John 219

PROCTOR cont'd
John W. lvi
Mary Ingersoll lvi
Sarah Jane 271
PROUD Prude
Hannah 204
Thomas 238 239
PULLING John 219
PUNCHARD Mary 131
William 131 132
PURCHASE Purchas
George 229 231
Mary 229 231
Samuel 231
PUTNAM Benjamin A. 53
Eben 54 82 xv
Edward 95
Elizabeth lxxxv
Elizabeth Pierce 95
Helen K. 53
Hugh 116
Israel 241
Mary xli
PUTNEY Anna Cordelia lxxxix
Ardelia lxxxix
George Henry lxxxix
PUTTENHAM Christian 116
PYGOTT William 279
PYNCHON William 170
PYNDER Richard 59

QUARITCH Bernard 322
QUAYLE Alexandros Jack 81
James 81
Papie Lee 81
Maud C. 81
QUIGG Ethel Gwynna xxi
Lemuel Ely (Mrs.) xxi
QUINCY Edmund lxiv
F. J. 46
Jacob lxiv
John Williams lxiv
Josiah 220
Lucretia Deming lxiv
Mary Perkins xxx lxiv

RABBAS William 67
RACHELL Elizabeth 58 69
Henry 58 69
RACKEMANN Charles Sedgwick 78 169
RADCLIFFE ——— 309
Jane 309
Rae *see* Ray
RAINALD — Abbot 297
RALEIGH Walter Sir li
Ralph *see* Rolfe
RAMSDELL Ramsdel
Isabella 261
Timothy 261
RAND Abigail 39
Bickford 39
Laura J. 43
Sarah P. 40
RANDALL Daniel L. 40
Ellen Harriet 91
Lucretia H. 40 41
Martha J. 271
Mary Ella xvi
Susan 271
RANDOLPH Coleman 242
RANKIN Rankins
A. E. (Mrs.) lxxiii
Bethia 194
Philadelphia 195
RANNEY A. A. lxxi
Betsey 266
John 266
Luke 266
RANSOM Ebenezer 28
Harriet 272
Sally 28
RANTOUL Harriet Charlotte 212
RANTOUL cont'd
Lucy Sanders 212
Neal 212
Robert Samuel 212
RASKOB John Jakob 319
RASTOLL Rastolle
Thomas 224
Rawlins *see* Rollins
RAY Rae Rea
Alice 177
Artemas 177
Diana 177
Electa 177
Elizabeth 177 178
Frances Janes 90
George C. 177
Guy C. 177
Ida M. 176
Jacob C. 44
James 177 178
Jane 177 178
John 90
Martha S. 44
Mary 177 178
Milo 177 178
Mina 177
Prudence 177
Rebecca 178
Walter 90
William 177 178
William Manfield 178
RAYBURN Calvin (Mrs.) xxii
Jenny xxii
RAYMOND Arthur C. xliii
Elijah 146
Helena Augusta xliii
Irving Edward (Mrs.) xxi
Lewis 146
Martin 53
Maude Sloane xxi
William 197
RAYNE Josephine Elizabeth viii
RAYNETHORPE William 279
RAYWORTH F. Lee 14
May 14
Rea *see* Ray
READ Reade Reed Reid ——— 170
Adella Cora 99
Anna S. 99
Anne 66
Arthur M. 53
Charles C. (Mrs.) 154
Charles Rensselear 86 99
Edward 66
Eliza 269
Ezra 170
Hannah E. 42
Henrietta 99
Henry Beecher vi x
James 194 257 269
James G. 42
Lydia 29
Lydia H. 267
Margery 66
Mary 38 46
Mary Jane 269
Q. M. 47
Rensselear 86
Rensselaer Smith 99
Robert M. 38
Sarah 86 99
Thomas 66
READING Mary xxxviii
William xxxviii
RECORD George L. lxxxiv
REDFIELD Martha W. 274
Roswell M. 274
REDSTONE Vincent Burrough vii xx
REDVERS Baldwin de Earl of Devon *see* Devon Earl of
Eva de Lady 296
Reed *see* Read
REHILL Mary 22
REIBY Mary 15
REICHERT John 48
Sarah 48
Reid *see* Read
REINSHAM Frances 308
George 308
REIRDON Burton 100
Howard 100
Janette 100
Maude Louise 100
Ralph 100
Vivian 100
Walter J. 100
REMICK Betsey 36
RENWICK Jane lxxiii
Jane Jeffrey lxxiii
William lxxiii
RESTARICK Constance 23
Henry Bond 23
Mary Lottie 23
REUSHLEIN Caroline R. 276
REYLINS Mary 192
REYNOLDS Ephraim F. 33
Mary P. 33
William 48
RHODES — Mr. 267
Electa 263
Harriet 267
John 264
Lucinda 264
William 263
RICE Allen 269
Bahama 264 266
Benjamin 264 269
Betsey 265
Calvin 263
Catherine 266
Cynthia 263
David 265
Dorcas 265
E. H. (Mrs.) 278
Ebenezer 105 196
Gladys Durant 212
Lucy W. 215
Martha 105 196
Mary 269
Rhoda 269
RICH Elizabeth 194
George 320
Jerusha 263
Mary Ann 264
Sarah Jane 14
Richard Earl of Chester *see* Chester Earl of
RICHARDSON Abigail 313
Agnes 57
Ahira Steele 95
Amos 47
Anna 15
Bartholomew 313
Betsey 95
Clara Lee 213
Douglas Soule 96
Edward Peirson 213
Elisha Benton 95
Emma Barnes 95
Emma Frances 95
Frank 47
Harry 95
Jessie Emma 95
Margaret White 213
Martha 195
Maurice Howe 213
Parnell 57
Phebe 313
Sarah 190
Sidney 47
Susannah 93
Thomas 57
William Streeter 163 vi vii viii xiv

RICHMOND — Dr. 272
Enoch 8
Isaac M. 272
Lucy P. 8
Maria S. 272
Natalie xxi
Susannah 8
RICKER Alice 250
Anna 191
Deborah 33
Eliza 34
Ephraim Downs 109
George 114
Hannah 191
Jane 108 109 110 259
Jonathan 35
Lois 188
Mary 191
Phebe 191
Rebecca F. 41
Sally 35
Samuel 250
Samuel C. 46
Sarah 114 188
Solomon 108 109 110 192
Stephen 110 114 188 192 250
RIDGWAY Caroline xxxiv
Sarah xxxiv
Thomas xxxiv
RIDLEY Mahala 271
Thomas 271
RIEDESEL Frederica Charlotte Louisa Baroness 202
RIGGS ——— 172
Edward 138 143
Lois 143
Moses 149 151
Rosetta 153
Sheldon 149
Thomas 153
RILEY Anna Margaret 315
Eliza B. 50
Harriet 97
John Steele 97
Theresa 97
RIPPIER Anna C. 319
RIX Joseph 220
ROACH Lucy 50
Spencer J. 50
Robberts *see* Roberts
ROBBINS Robins
Edith May 320
Frank Egleston 320
J. N. 174
Joseph Gibbs 320
N. C. 50
Thomas 62
Robert Earl of Mellent *see* Mellent Earl of
ROBERTS Robberts Robert ——— 190
Ann Maria 53
Benjamin 178
Caroline Frances lxvii
Charles G. D. lxxxiv
Charlotte 178
Daniel lxvii
John W. 53
Joseph 32
Lucinda lxvii
Lucy 190 195
Rachel 40
Richard 190 196 258
Susan 32
William 48
Robertson *see* Robinson
Robins *see* Robbins
ROBINSON Robertson Robison
Allen 269
Benjamin 147
Daniel 50
Delos 276
Eliza 277
ROBINSON cont'd
I. M. 47
Jeremiah 277
John 147 170
Lydia 30
Lydia A. 43
Martin 277
Mary 29 35 268
Matthew 189
Phebe 16
Robert H. 48
Samuel 29
Shadrach 43
William 189 318
Zebulun 46
ROCKEFELLER William Goodsell xxi
ROCKWELL Bennett 277
Cornelia Livingston lxi
Julius lxi
Lucy Forbes lxi
Mary Alida 91
RODMAN Elizabeth xxxix
Roe *see* Rowe
ROGERS Roger Roggers
Alpheus 38
Bethia 27
Charles 53
Elizabeth Putnam xxix lxxxv
Emily 263
Jacob Crowninshield lxxxvi
John 281
Joseph 143 170
Katharine 58
Nancy 38
Samuel 263
Thomas 170 lxxx
ROLFE Ralph
——— 70 293
Agnes 279 293
Cynthia 263
Gilbert 281
Henry 57
Marian 57
Thomas 57
ROLLINS Rawlins
Aaron B. 37
Clarissa 30
Elizabeth A. 37
Esther 194
Henry Leighton xxii
ROLLY L. W. 48
Romberg von *see* Von Romberg
ROMBOULL ——— 280
ROOD Marshall 41
Mary 41
ROOSEVELT Alice Hathaway 217
Alice Lee 217
Archibald Bulloch 217
Belle Wyatt 217
Edith Kermit 217
Eleanor Butler 217
Ethel Carow 217
Grace S. 217
Kermit 217
Martha 217
Quentin 217
Theodore 217 xli
ROOT Catherine 268
Mary Susan xxii
ROSE Elizabeth 266
Harriet 210
Harriet Paine 210
John 266
Joseph Warner 210
Mary 68 71
Mary Ann 266
William C. 48
ROSENBERGER Jesse Leonard 242
ROSS Alice 193
Anne 194
Elizabeth 192
ROSS cont'd
Hephzibah 257
James 17 257
John J. 50
Martha 17
Mary 17
ROTHERFIELD Mabilia de 296
ROUNDEY Annie B. lxxxv
ROUSE Betsey 278
Catherine 274
Elizabeth 275
Harriet 265 273
James 273 274 275
Jeremiah 273 275
Joseph 265 275 278
Olive 265
Row *see* Rowe
ROWBERD Amy 127
Anne 122 127
Ellen 121
Robert 122 127
William 122 127
ROWE Roe Row
— Capt. 151
Anne 30
Daniel 132
Dorothy 32
Emily 264 265
Frances L. 7
John 30 32 152 158
Judith 33
Margaret 34
Matilda 40
Nathaniel 33
Samuel M. 277
Sarah 31
Susan 7 30
Walter 7
ROWELL Simon D. 48
ROWLAND Dunbar (Mrs.) 321
Ezra 268
George (Mrs.) 81
Henry 81
Martha 268
ROWLEY Deborah 263
John B. 272 274 275 276
Miriam A. 272
Miriam A. B. 274 276
Moses 274
ROYCE Abigail 89
RUAN John G. 53
RUCKE Lawrence 68
Thomas 62
RUCKLE Maryett 271
RUDD Ellen 271
Hannah 8
James 8
Mary lxxx
RUGG Alexander 87
Charles 92
Donald 92
Harry Charles 92
Maria E. 87
Marian Bertha 92
Mary Rosamond 92
Philinda 87
William Henry Harrison 87
RUMSEY Mary E. 159
RUPP Frances Moseley 13
John 13
RUSSELL Russel
——— 260
Alice 229
Bill 112
C. P. 46
Daniel 114 131
Flora 173
Frederick Camber xxi
John 112 114 131 190 318
Joseph 148 204
Lydia 13 112 114 260
Mary E. 53
Persis 92

RUSSELL cont'd
Sarah 148 173
William 173 224
William A. 53
William Eustis lxvi
RUTHERFORD N. F. 50
RUTLEDGE Anne 12
RYAN Ryon
Gertrude 263
Harriet 267
James M. 47
John 263
Juliet 267
RYE John 279 283
Walter 284 295
Ryon *see* Ryan

SACKETT Sacket Sackolt
John 60 61 68 74
Mary 66 67 74
William 60 74
SAFFORD — Maj. 157
Elizabeth 90
Jennison S. 90
Mary 269
Silas Hemingway Jennison 90
Venetia Lucretia 90
ST. GEORGE Frances 233
Henry Sir 233
ST. JOHN Charles 267
Charlotte 272
Elon G. 269
Josiah 269
Julia Ann 269
Lydia 267
ST. SAUVEUR de Grégoire — Chevalier de 170
de Poyen Joseph Rochemont de 170
SALISBURY Salsbury
Candace 274
Elon Galusha 159
Mary
Robert Sir 309
SALTER Salters
— Mr. 132
Benjamin 132
Nicholas Sir 236
SALTONSTALL Caroline 212
Caroline James 212
Eleanor 211
Elizabeth Baldwin 212
Endicott Peabody 211
Frances Anna Fitch 211
Gladys Durant 212
John Lee 212
Josephine Rose 212
Leverett 211
Lucy Sanders 212
Mary Elizabeth 211
Nathaniel 212
Philip Leverett 211
Richard Middlecott 211
Robert 212
Rosamond 212
Rose Lee 211
Rose Smith 211
William Gurdon 212
Samborne *see* Sanborn
SAMPSON Abigail 40
James 191
Polly 35
Ruth 191 192 194
Sally 29
Susannah 28
SANBORN Samborne
Aaron xlvi
Benjamin xlvi
Caroline Kirkland xlviii
Franklin Benjamin xlvi
John xlvi
Joseph xlvi
Judith 36
Louisa Augusta xlvi

SANBORN cont'd
Louisa Leavitt xlviii
Louisa Wilkinson xlviii
Victor Channing xiv xxx xlvi xlvii xlviii
Sanders *see* Saunders
SANDERSON Abby 13
Clarissa 263
John 263
Sandford *see* Sanford
SANDYS Robert 239
SANFORD Sandford
——— 144
— Dr. 173
Clarana 144
Clarissa 152
Mary 145
Mercy M. 178
Raymond 145 146
Stephen 152
William 50 51
Zadok 147 149 171
SANGER Eliza lxxi
Sares *see* Sears
SARGENT Charles Sprague 206
Francis Williams 214
Jane Wells 214
Margaret 295
Margery 214
William 295 xv
Winthrop 320
SARMIENTO Jane Josephine 216
SAUNDERS Sanders
——— 70
Abel 34
Abigail M. 35 39
Anna 39
Betsey Y. 43
Caroline 212
Christian 122
Comfort 30
David 122
Elias M. 270
Elizabeth 57 70
Hannah 44
Harriet A. 270
Jesse 50
Joel 36
John 37 320
Levi 39
Maria L. 37
Martha 34
Mary 33
Mary Ann 35
Mary Elizabeth 211
Olive M. 270
Phebe 36
Sally 37
Stephen 271
William 39 116
William F. 35
SAVAGE Alice 227
John P. K. 53
SAVARY Alfred William 321 xxxii xc
SAVILLS Hannah 27
SAWYER Abigail 180 259
Abraham 184
Benjamin 54
Daniel 103 180 259
Elisabeth 184
Elizabeth 54 87
Elizabeth P. 43
F. H. lviii
Frances 103
Hannah 184
Hannah Farnham 207
John D. 87
Joseph 108
Louisa A. 87
Mary 108 182
Mary Anna 207

SAWYER cont'd
Micajah 207
Nathaniel 103
Samuel 182
Sarah 180 196
Sibyl 207
William 108
Winthrop 54
SAX Cinderilla Ann 267
SAXTON A. Eden 271
Harriet 271
Sayer *see* Sears
SAYFORD S. M. lvi
SCAMMON James lxv
SCHAW Janet 321
SCHERNIKOW Edward O. (Mrs.) 77 xxii
Margaret xxii
SCHNAKENBERG Daniel xxi
SCHOFIELD Scofield
Charles A. 46
Ethel Lord 130
SCHOONMAKER Elizabeth Putnam 89
James Erwin 89
Peter 89
Sarah Mallory 89
SCHUTTE Amelia 209
SCHUYLER Mary Ann 207
Philip J. 207
SCHWAB Charles M. xlviii
SCOATES Miriam 65
Scofield *see* Schofield
SCOTT Scot
——— 170
— Mr. 133
— Widow 145
Daniel 132
Edith xxii
Esther 132
Gilbert 210
Harriet 169 244
Henry Edwards 76 154 240 v vi vii x xi
Janet 210
Jessie Frances Lizzie 210
John 244
Lydia 133
Phebe 36
Thomas 238
William 47
SCOVIL ——— 153
Nancy 153
SCRIBNER Patty 265
SCRUTON Charlotte 42
David 29
George 34
Hiram W. 40
Joseph 32
Lydia 29
Martha 32
Michael 38
Naomi 34
Patience 39
Polly 35
Rachel 40
Stephen 28
Susan 28 38
Thomas 35
SEAMAN Ellen A. 278
George W. 278
Harriet N. 270
Susan 278
Seamer *see* Seymour
SEARS Sares Sayer
——— 256
Abigail 107 109 110 111
Betty 182
Daniel 107 109 110 111 187 193
Ebenezer 111 185
Elisabeth 185 187
Elizabeth 192
Eunice 183
Frances 255

SEARS cont'd
Hannah 196 256
Henry 46
Isaac 111
John 110
Joshua 251
Joshua Montgomery 245
Jotham 251
Lucy 192 251 255
Lydia 191
Mary 105 111 181 182 183 184 187 249 254 255 256 258 259 261
Michael 109
Miriam 181
Nathaniel 251 255 256 262
Samuel 111 183 184 251 259
Sarah 193 255 256
Susannah 251 255 256
William 105 181 182 191 193 249 251 254 255 256 258 261
SEATON Zachary 79
SEAVEY Belle Augusta viii
Calvin 39
Charles Thompson xxxvi
Dorothy 38
Ebenezer 38
Emily Eastman xxxvi
Fred Hannibal xxxi xxxvi
Hyrenia 39
Joseph xxxvi
Lydia S. 43
Mary M. 36
Nathaniel H. 42
Samuel xxxvi
Sarah G. 42
William 317
Seaward *see* Seward
SECKFORD Sekford
Charles 282
Thomas 282 285 288
SEDLEY Sidley
Elizabeth 234
John 237
Richard 234 237 239
William 238 239
SEE Andrew 269
Orinda Ann 269
SEELY Annis 264
Charlotte 95
Henry 264
Sekford *see* Seckford
SELEY Sely
——— 146 148
SELLEW Eliza lxxvii
Sely *see* Seley
SETON Andrew lxxiii
Margaret lxxiii
Mary lxxiii
SEWALL John 46
SEWARD Seaward
Joanna 32
Lydia 30
Rhoda 30
Sarah 34
SEWTR Thomas 223
SEYMOUR Seamer
Barnabas 46
Clara Elizabeth lxxix
Ebenezer lxxix
Gideon lxxix
Lucy L. xli
Richard lxxix
Salmon lxxix
Stephen lxxix
Thomas 50
SHACKFORD Abigail B. 38
Martha S. 38
Nancy W. 33
Samuel B. 38
Samuel Burnham vii
SHAKESPEARE William li lxi
SHAMBAUGH Elizabeth 25
Joan Elizabeth 25
SHAMBAUGH cont'd
John 25
John Jacob 25
Laura E. 25
SHANK M. 272
SHANNON Martha Ann Stevens xvii
SHAPLEY Thomas 47
SHATTUCK Amelia 209
Anne Henrietta 213
Clara Lee 213
Corina 209
Elizabeth Perkins 213
Frederick Cheever 213
George Brune 209
George Cheever 213
George Cheyne 213
Henry Lee 213
SHAVER Eliza 269
George H. 269
Hannah 269
SHAW David 87
Louis Agassiz 211
Marian 214
Mary Eliza 87
Mary Elizabeth 211
Maude xxii
Nancy 33 273
Orley 273
Pauline 211
Quincy Adams 211
Susan 87
William (Mrs.) xxii
SHEAR Henry 268
Philana 268
SHECKLES Harriet 50
John 50
SHEDD Elizabeth H. 14
John 14
Olive 14
SHELDON Addison E. 161
Arad 50
Ebenezer 148
John D. 50
Rebecca 148
Sarah 148
SHELTON — Mr. 173
Anna 134
Daniel 134
SHEPARD Shippard Shipperd
Anna 94
Charles 158 xxii
Eliza 35
Florence lxxxvii
Freeman 41
Judith A. 39
Lindsley H. (Mrs.) lxxxvii
Mary *see* Mercy
Mercy 201 203
Phebe 33
Susan 41
Will 190
William 203
SHEPLEY George L. 322
SHEPPIE Francis 226
SHERBURNE Sherborne Shurburne
Abigail 32
Elizabeth Warner Pitts 244 245
Eveline 245
George W. 32
Henry 46
John Nathaniel 244
SHERMAN Adeliza 95
Alfred 273
Ann 139
Betsey 93 94 95
Clarissa Whitney 89
Edmund 287
Elijah 89
Elizabeth Putnam 89
Frederick Whitney 89
George Hiram 89
SHERMAN cont'd
Harry 279 280 293
Henry 279 281 285 287 291 292 293
Jenny Paull 89
Lucinda 93
Polly Ann 92
Rensselaer Read 89
Sarah 89 273
Sarah Elizabeth 94
Stephen 139
William 93 94 95 318
SHERWILL Nicholas 316
SHERWOOD Frances Anna 211
Frances Anna Fitch 211
Lucy 86
Thomas D. 211
Shippard *see* Shepard
SHIPPEN Abigail 79
Edward 79
Elizabeth 79
Joseph 79
Margaret 80
Sarah 79
William 79
Shipperd *see* Shepard
SHIRTS Hannah 269
SHOBER Hedwiga Regina 217
SHORT Charles 148
David 148
Isaac 142
Joseph 142 143 148 150
Josiah 148
Peter 143
Samuel 150
SHOUGH John H. 50
SHREWSBURY Talbot Elizabeth Countess of 310 311
Talbot George Earl of 310 311
Talbot John Earl of 311
Talbot Maud Countess of 311
SHUGBOROUGH Ruth 79
Shurburne *see* Sherburne
Sidley *see* Sedley
SILBE Thomas 137
SILKRIG Silkig Silkreg Silkrigg
——— 132
Jeremy 136
Nathaniel 136
William 132 134
SILSBY T. Julien vii
SIMONTON Elizabeth 193
George 192
SIMPSON Charles 277
E. E. 48
Emma 277
SINCLAIR Maude Sloane xxi
Sinderen van *see* Van Sinderen
SIVER Mary Ann lvii
SKIDMORE George 122
SKINNER Skynner
——— 293 294
Edith 282 294
Elizabeth 281 282 294
Harriet Lovenia lii
Marian 293 294
Mary 281 294
William 282
SLATER Dorcas 265
Esther 264
Fannie E. 276
Hugh 265
SLAYTON Joseph 265
SLEEPER Elmira 264
Irving (Mrs.) lxxxvi
Jonathan 264
SLEITER Enoch 272
John 272
Malina 272
Maria 272
SLIDELL ——— lxxiii
SLOCUM Slocombe
Anthony xxxvii

SLOCUM cont'd
Caleb Wright xxxvii
Charles Elihu xxxi xxxvii xxxviii
Eleazer xxxvii
Elizabeth xxxvii
Giles xxxvii
Isabel Sophia xxxviii
Jacob xxxvii
John xxxvii
Joseph xxxvii
SLODEN Robert 56
SLONE James 265
SLOPER Deborah Jane 40
Hannah S. 41
Margaret 41
Mary 34
Sally 39
SMITH Smyth Smythe
——— 146 147 172
— Mr. 279
Abel 152
Abel Gunn 140
Abigail 137 148
Abijah 152 171 172
Alice Durant 320
Alvira 263
Amos 266
Andrew 135
Angeline 86 276
Ann 135
Anna M. 35
Anne 308
Annie Morrill 320
Beadle 141
Bethia 27
Betsey 272
Betty 152 171
Bille 136
Bridget J. 40
Buckingham 54
C. A. 50
Chancey 147
Charity 137
Charlotte 152
Christopher 138 141 174
Clarissa A. 273
Clark 151
Cynthia 86 91 99
Daniel 29 153
David B. 35
Eastman 14
Ebenezer 37 178
Edward 140 141 142
Edwin Byron 16
Eleanor 135
Electa 178 263
Elijah 135 137 138 148 152
Elizabeth 134
Elnathan 136
Ely 136
Emeline 86
Enos 147 152 153 171
Ephraim 86 134 135 136 137 138
Esther 136
Ezra 138
F. M. 52
Frances K. 54
Frederick Southgate 320
George 264
Grace 142 152
Hannah 46 54 134 136 138 140 142
Henry 135 152
Henry Boynton 320
Henry Montgomery 320
Hiram 86
Horatio Southgate 320
Ira H. 40
Isaac 136 137 140 142 151 153 172
Isaac W. 46
Isabella B. 6
SMITH cont'd
Jacob B. 41
James 46
James W. 52
Jeannette Comstock 16
Jeremiah 135 264
Jerusha 14
Jesse 172
Joab 86
Joanna 6
John 27 37 116 148 173 178
John Sir 115 308
John Allyn 27
John Davis 138
Joseph 133 135 136 137 138 140 141 149 150 152 171 173
Joseph Harris 42
Joseph Hull 172
Josiah 132
Julia 46 54
Laura 152
Lemuel Osborn 146
Leue 134
Levi 148 171
Lizzie A. 276
Lucinda 172
Lucy 136 151
Lydia 31
Lydia Ann 267 270
Marie W. 16
Martha 27
Martha J. 271
Mary 37 133 152 270
Mary Ann 41
Mary Cleaveland 207
Mary E. 14
Mary G. 41
Millie W. 6
Moses Fay 320
Nancy C. 178
Nathan 136 173
Olive Ann 42
Oliver 267 270
Oliver C. 271
Patience 37
Pelatiah 6
Rebecca 86
Rhoda 173
Roswell 173 320
Sally 29 148
Samuel 54 320
Sarah 86 99 135 142 149 172 173
Sarah Ann 37
Sheldon 171
Steel 320
Stephen 37
Sylvester W. 54
Thomas Sir 235
Triamor 226
Truman 141
William 86 150 152 172
Wyman M. 14
Zenas 273 275 276
SNAPE John 226
SNELL Lydia 31
SNIDER Fidelia 270
SNOOK Fanna 268
SNOW Ada 104 179
Antoinette 46
Antoinette J. 46
Betsey 29
David 52 54
Edwin S. 46
Hannah V. 277
James 104 179
Martha Ann 46
Orin D. 277
Paul Mansfield 104
Rushus E. 46
Stephen 29
William Brown vi
SOLLY Solley
Mary 68 71
Stephen 68 71
SONRETT Thomas 223
SORELL John 224
Richard 224
SOULE Addison 87
Adeliza 95
Adella Cora 99
Albert 88 94
Albert Gallatin 89 95
Albertine Gertrude 95
Alice 96 100 101
Alice Louisa 96
Allen Egbert 93
Almira 87
Alvin 87 92
Amanda 86
Andrew Jackson 91 97
Andrew Winford 96
Anna 94 97 101
Anna Jane 87 99
Anna S. 99
Annie H. 93
Anson 88 93
Arabella Cook 99
Armida 88
Arthur Bradley 94 96 101
Arthur Henry 98
Arthur Kimball 101
Arthur Riley 97
Asenath Allena 98
Ashton Payne 92 98
Augusta Esther 89
Augusta Eugenie 95
Avis 101
Betsey 86
Betsey E. 92
Betsey Elliot 87 88
Beulah Waterman 98
Blanche Vivian 100
Bradley H. 88 93
Buel 93
Buren M. 94 99
Calvin Woodrow 99
Carleton Allen 96
Carleton Parker 98
Caroline 88 93
Caroline Evelyn 101
Catherina Miller 101
Celia 99
Charles 92 93 98
Charles Rollin 88 93
Charlotte 91 95
Charlotte Florence 100
Chilo 88
Chilo Lee 94 99
Clara 88 93
Clara Albina 90
Clarissa 87
Clarissa Whitney 89
Clyde 100
Content 101
Cornelia 93 94
Cornelius 101
Cynthia 85
Deborah 101
Donald 93
Douglas 93
Dwight 88
Edna Faye 98
Edward 91
Edwin Carleton 90 96
Edwin Howard 97
Electa 88
Eliza 91 93 100
Elizabeth 87 93 101 102
Elizabeth Harriet 92
Elizabeth Pierce 95
Elizabeth Putnam 95
Ella 88
Ellen 88
Eloise E. 93
Emily Hamilton 90
Emma Barnes 95
Ernest M. 98
Esther 89 90 96

SOULE cont'd
Esther Curtis 101
Esther Lucretia 96
Etta 100
Eugene Beauharnois 90
Eulia 97
Eunice 85 86
Eunice H. 92
Eunice Hungerford 90
Eunice M. 92
Everett Ingalls 99
Fayette Hull 92 98
Florence Mary 99
Floyd 100
Frances 93
Frances Hungerford 100
Frank 93 95
Frank Albert 100
Frank Foster 94 100
Frank Pierce 97
Franklin 88 94
Fred 100
Freddie H. 93
George 88 101
George Douglas 96
George Henry 88 94
George Ira Wheeler 97
Georgia 100
Georgiana 94
Gladys 94 97
Gordon 93
H. A. 90
H. Miranda 92
Harmon 87 91
Harmon Boutwell 98
Harold Crocker 101
Harriet 89 90 94
Harriet Matilda 100
Harriet Susan 97
Harris Samuel Wells 100
Harrison 89
Harry Samuel 96 100
Helen Adeline 92
Helen Hambleton 96
Helen Josephine 92
Helen Mar 90
Helen Whitney 96
Henry 86 88
Henry Child 94
Henry Conroy 96
Henry Harrison 94 100
Hiram Allen 90 96
Hiram B. 86 89
Hiram Barlow 89 96
Hiram Elsworth 99
Horace Allen 97
Horace Wheeler 87 91 94 97
Howard 93
Hubert Joseph 87 99
Hugh Lionel 100
Huldah Elvira 90
Ida 93
Isaac Newton 85 87 88 93
Jackson A. 88 93
Jacob 50
James Munro 87 92
Jane 88 90
Jane Armida 94 97
Jane C. 97
Jennie L. 87 97
John 101
John Allen 101
John Sanford 90
Joseph 85 86 89 90 101 102
Joseph Allen 88 94
Joseph Darius 90
Joseph Douglass 89 95
Joseph Edward 96
Josephine 100
Julia 88 94 96
LaFayette 89
Laura 88 100
Laura Alida 97
Lelia 87

SOULE cont'd
Lewis H. 92
Lillian 88
Lillian Adell 99
Lillian Gertrude 98
Loraine Amelia 95
Louisa Q. 96
Lucia Esther 89
Lucinda 93
Lucretia 89
Lula 97
Lula May 98
Luna 100
Lynn 98
Mahala Trowbridge 96
Maria 90
Marian Bertha 92
Marian Eugenia 96
Marietta 90 91
Mariette E. 92
Marjorie 93
Martha 93
Martha Barber 86 91
Martha Gilbert 98
Mary 93 101 102
Mary Ann 91 98
Mary Augusta 96
Mary Eliza 90 91
Mary Elizabeth 95 98
Mary Ella 99
Maude 94
Maude Louise 100
Max Farnsworth 97
May 94
May Victoria 99
Mercy 101 102
Merritt Barnes 98
Minnie 95
Minnie Cecilia 101
Mira Gertrude 96
Molly Eugenia 98
Monroe Spencer 97
Myra 93
Nathan 101 102
Nathan Lobdell Buck 96
Nellie 100
Nettie 100
Octavius 93
Ola Jane 98
Orissa Barlow 89
Pamela 93
Persis 92
Phillis 97
Polly 91
Polly E. 87 89
Ramona Gertrude 100
Raymond E. 98
Raymond Lee 99
Read Warren 99
Rensselaer 88 93 94
Reuben Lee 99
Rhoda 87
Rhoda Merrill 88
Robert A. 97
Ruth 96
Ruth Hayden 98
Ruth Marial 97
Ruth Victoria 99
Sally M. 87
Sally Miranda 92
Salmon 85 87 88 89 90
Salmon Allen 91 97 98
Samuel Hungerford 86 89 96
Sanford B. 92
Sappho Elvira 89 93
Sarah 86 88 90 92 94 101
Sarah Elizabeth 94
Sarah Emily 86 96
Selina B. 90 97
Sherrod 241
Sibyl 98
Silas 88 93 95
Solon 88
Sophia 88

SOULE cont'd
Sophia M. 94
Stanley 93
Susan A. 94 97
Susannah 93
Theresa 97
Timothy 85 86 87 92 101 102
Venetia Lucretia 90
Virginia Anna 99
Walter Sterling 96 101
Warren 88
Warren Samuel 92 98
William 88
William Sherman 94 99
William Wallace 92
Winford Archibald 96
Winona 98
SOUTHWICK Lyman 52
Salome 271
SOWTHEND Ellen 122
SPALDEN Persis 139
Rhoda 139
Zechariah 139
SPARHAWKE Lewis 289
SPEAR Speere
Ada 195
Harriet lxx
SPEED Mary A. 212
Speere *see* Spear
SPELMAN Levy T. 264
Matilda 264
SPENCER ——— 173
Abigail R. 271
Agnes 125
Alfred S. 267
Charles 271
David 173
Humphrey 316
John 125
Maria C. 267
Polly 173
Thomas 317
SPERRY Alexander 144 145 149
Ammon 149
Anna 145
SPICER John 56
SPINK ——— 279
SPINNEY George F. 14
Mary 14
Olive S. 14
Paul 14
SPOONER John 225
SPRAGUE Anthony 155 156
Ben. 46
Emmeline lxxiv
SPRANGER Ed. 76
SPRATT Sprat
John 67 68 72
Priscilla 67 72
Robert 68
SPRINGER Abigail 192
SPRINGFIELD Emanuel 198
Mary 198
SPRUNT James xx
SPYSER Stephen 56
SQUIBB Edward Hamilton xxi
STABARD Mary 30
STACE Henry 56
STACIE Henry 235
STACKHOUSE — Mr. 79
STAIGG ——— 210
STALLARD Christian 121
Richard 121
STAMP Affea 265
John C. 265
STANDAGE George 276
Lottie J. 276
STANDISH Myles 159 v vi viii x xiv xlviii
STANFORD Arthur W. xvii
STANLEY Alice 122 127
Caroline Frances lxvii
Frank Forrester xxxi lxvii

STANLEY cont'd
Gertrude Frances lxviii
Grace Forrester lxviii
Harriet 98
Joan 128
John 117 122 123 127 128
Joseph lxvii
Lyman Roberts lxviii
Mary Jane lxvii
Ruth 117 123 128
Thomas 117
STANTON Staunton
Abigail xli
Anna 31
Daniel 265
Jonathan 31
Lizzie H. 43
Maranda E. 265
Thomas xli
William P. 43
STANWOOD Clara Cushman 25
Eliza J. 25
Ethel vii xvii
Nathaniel 25
STAPLES Staple
Abigail 181
Francis Littlefield 105
James 113
John 107 113 181 184 185 187 188 251 255 256 258 262
Mary 188
Nancy 185
Patience 256
Rhoda 251 255 256 262
Samuel 251
Susannah 184
Tabitha 107 113 181 184 185 187 188 196 255 258
STAPLETON Harriet R. 242
STARBIRD Eliza L. 34
STARKS ——— 171 173
STARR Comfort 244
Hannah 244
Staughton *see* Stoughton
Staunton *see* Stanton
STEARNS Sterns
Abby Catherine xxxi lxxxix
Abner lxiii
Albert Henry xxx lxiii lxiv
Albert Maynard lxiv
Albert Thomas lxiii lxiv
Charles A. xc
Edward lxiii
Edward Ray xc
Eliza Tyler xc
Georgia Harris xc
Isaac lxiii
John lxiii
Kate Bowers lxiv
Katharine lxiv
Lydia lxv
Salome lxiii
Thomas 48
STEDE Thomas 238
STEDMAN Albert 267
James G. 278
Jane 267
STEEL John 200
Maria S. 272
Stephens *see* Stevens
STERLINGE Robert 284
Sterns *see* Stearns
Steuart *see* Stewart
STEVENS Stephens
Abigail 103 106 180 257
Anna 185
Benjamin 193
Elisabeth 106 111 113 183 184 185 247 259
Elizabeth 194
Experience 184
George Washington 247
Hannah 190 194
STEVENS cont'd
Hiram Herbert 20
James 250
Jeremiah 103 257
Jeremy 103 106 180 248
John 46 47 113 140 190 193 195
Juliana Caroline 19
Lucina Oresta 20
Maria 270
Martha 113 187 197 248 249 250 252 260
Mary 185
Moses 194 249
Oliver 249
Samuel 173
Sarah 46 47 206
Solomon 113 187 196 248 249 250 252 260
Stephen 106
Sylvanus 48
Tabitha 252
Thomas 106 111 113 183 184 185 247 259
Timothy 111
STEVENSON Caroline 212
Caroline James 212
Hannah 211
Hannah Greely 211
Henry Joseph 78 vi x
J. Thomas 211
Robert Hooper 212
STEVER Elisabeth 268
James Madison 268
STEWART Steuart Steward
——— 247 250 253 256
— Mr. 287
Aaron 112
Abigail 190
Angeline 276
Asa 109
Benjamin 107
Bethia 193
Daniel 112 114 247 250 252 253 260
Dolly 253
Dorcas 183 247
Dorothy 112 114 193 252
Ebenezer 103
Eleanor 112 183
Elijah 103 109 112 179 180 181 183 186 187 188 247 250 252 256 258 260
Elisabeth 179
Eliza 276
Elizabeth 179
Eunice 187 188 252 260
George Sawin 78 102 178 247 vii xxvii
Huldah 181
Isabella 256
Jacob 247
Jemima 105 107 110 111 179 180 190 196 253 258
Jeremiah 103 190 193
John 110 250
Joseph 112 192
Lemuel Hatch 105
Lottie J. 276
Mary 38 180 193
Mehitable 195
Mercy 180
Meribah 179 186
Miriam 112 187 260
Moses 112 247
Penninnah 193
Rebecca 252
Robert 112
Ruth 252
Samuel 105 107 110 111 179 180 190 192 196 258
Sarah 103
Sarah B. xxxii xc
Susan 38
STEWART cont'd
Susannah 195
Tabitha 103 109 179 180 181 186 187 258
STICKNEY Joseph 50
Mary Ella xvi
William Wallace v x
STID Abby Jane 267
Mary Ann 267
STILES Abigail 33
Abigail B. 41
Hannah L. 37
Hannah S. 41
Jane 39
Joseph 37
Lewis 41
STILSTEAD Stilsted
Edward 236
STILWELL Joseph M. 268
Rhoda 268
Sally Ann 268
STIMPSON S. 48
Thomas 178
STOCKBRIDGE Sally 31
STOCKE Richard 227
STOCKING Jabin S. 271
Susan 271
STOCKWELL Lucy Ann 271
STODDARD C. 264
Elisha 264
William 219
STOKES ——— 295
Anna 21
John 281
Mary 295
Sarah E. 272
Thomasine 295
STONE At Stone Att Stone
——— 7
— Mr. 131
Abigail Bigelow lxxxviii
Amy Fay 85
Avis 55
Benjamin lxxxviii
David 50
Ebenezer 83
Eliza 47 50 51
Elizabeth Holbrook 83
George 50 51
Gregory 83 84 lxxxviii
Isaac 142
John 55 83
Jonas 263
Josiah 131
Katharine M. 85
Leman 132
Leonard lxxxviii
Margaret Garrad 85
Mary Amelia 91
Mary Anne 91
Nathaniel 83
Pauline Fay 85
Reginald 85
Roxcilina 36
Samuel Virgil 91
Silas 83
Simon lxxxviii
Sophia 263
Stephen 132
William Eben 83 84 xiii xxx xc
STONHAM Benjamin 79
STORER ——— 253
Abigail 106 108 114 182 187 248 249 251 253 254 255 259
Abraham 102 105 106 108 110 179 180 187 195
Almira 256
Amos 103 104 108 110 182 184 195
Bartholomew 79
Benjamin 103 248
Carolina 254
Ebenezer 108

STORER cont'd
Eleanor 180
Elias 104
Elisabeth 182 187 253 255 256
Elizabeth 189 197 254
Eloisa 256
Hannah 109 113 184 185 186 187 188 189 194 195 247 260
Harriet 255
Isaac 102 248 249 251 253 254 255
Jacob 105
Japhet 251
Jedediah 110
Jeremiah 106 108 114 182 187 257 259
Joanna 180 195
John 103 109 113 184 185 186 187 188 189 194 196 247 253 254 255 256 260
John Langdon 109 113
Joseph 195
Josiah 108
Lucy 179 187
Lydia 180 254
Martha Ruggles 253
Mary 102 103 105 106 108 110 179 180 181 182 185 186 195 255 258
Mary Ann 254
Meribah 187
Molly 184
Nathaniel 114
Olive 189
Priscilla 182 184
Sally 185
Samuel 108 248
Samuel Bartlet 247
Samuel Bourn 110
Sarah 179 187
Susannah 103 104 108 110 182 184 187
William 103 104 108 179 180 181 182 185 258
Woodbury 103
STORRS Elijah 275
Sarah L. 275
STORY Mary A. 19
STOUGHTON Staughton
Ann 237
Elizabeth 233
Francis 233
Reuben S. 51
STOUT Anna Maria 17
Eliza 269
STOW David 54
STOWELL William Averill 320
William Henry Harrison 320
STOWER Martin 236
STRACHAN Eleanor 39
Sarah A. 43
William 39 43
STREETER C. 264
STRINGER Abby M. 46 54
William N. 46 54
STRONG Benjamin (Mrs.) liii
Charles Francis 318
Chloe 157
Jasper 48
Katharine P. liv
Loveridge 48
Nathaniel 157
STROPE Isaac 264
Lydia 264
STROUT John 60
STUDEBAKER Grace A. lxxix
John lxxviii
John Mohler lxxviii lxxix
Mary Jane xxix lxxviii lxxix
Rebecca lxxviii
STULL Godfrey lxxviii
Henry lxxviii
Mary Jane xxix lxxviii
Rebecca lxxviii
STURGIS Grace 94
SUBLET George 274
Sylva 274
SULLIVAN Ada E. 10
Daniel 21
Daniel F. 10
Helen S. 10
Julia 21
Mary 21
SUMMERS Benjamin 172
Samuel 51
SURREY Grace 240
SUTER John Wallace vii
SUTLEY Abel 133
SUTTON ——— 145 147
Benjamin S. 51
George 145
Louisa 51
Robert 54
SWAIN Swayne
Betsey 32
Catherine R. 46
Daniel 32
Francis 320
Norman Walton 320
Peter H. 46
SWALLOW Susan E. 240
SWART Louise M. 92
SWASEY Abby 43
Abigail C. 34
Nathaniel 34
Swayne *see* Swain
SWEENEY Daniel 51
Edward 51
Sweet *see* Swett
SWEETSER Lucy Ann lv
SWETT Sweet
Betsey Ann 271
Maude Longfellow xxii
SWIFT Edith L. xxii
John 148 153
Simeon D. 46
Thomas 318
William 318
William Denmrick 148
SYMONDS John 317
SYNISTER Elizabeth 140
John 140

TAFT John Ailes 154
TALBOT Anne 309 310 311
Audrey 310 311
Constance 310
Elizabeth 27
Elizabeth Countess of Shrewsbury *see* Shrewsbury Countess of
Elizabeth Lady 310
George Earl of Shrewsbury *see* Shrewsbury Earl of
Gilbert Sir 310 311
John Earl of Shrewsbury *see* Shrewsbury Earl of
John Sir 309 310 311
Margaret Lady 310 311
Mary 27
Maud Countess of Shrewsbury *see* Shrewsbury Countess of
TAMLYN Ann 243
John 59 243
TANNER Bahama 266
Cyrus S. 265
Diana 265
Maranda E. 265
William 266
TAPLEY Ardelia lxxxix
TARBOX Susan Waters v vii x
TARSONS Amander 47
Elizabeth 47
Joseph 47
Mary D. 47
TASKER Alfred 39
Betsey 29
TASKER cont'd
Eliza 37
Hannah W. 40
John G. 42
Lydia A. 43
Mary 33
Mary Ann 34
Mary C. 42
Mary M. 39
Paul 38
Polly 38
Susan 38
Vincent P. 40
TAVENER Thomas 58
TAVERNE Samuel 62
TAYLOR — Dr. 271
Abigail 13 15
Abigail Russell lxv
Alburtus L. 270
Alfred 38
Anna 196
Anne 194
Benjamin 179 180 258 lxv
Charles Henry xxx lxv lxvi
Eliphalet lxv
Elizabeth 277 lxvi
Elizabeth Jennie Sarah xxi
Freeman 15
George A. 240
Georgianna Olivia lxvi
Halsey W. 270
John 57 103 226 258 lxv
John C. 52
John Ingalls lxv
John Irving lxvi
Johnson 265
Joseph 191 192 lxv
Lottie 277
Louisa 270
Lucy 180
Lydia 192
Martha 179
Mary 257
Mary B. 270
Mary Jane 277
Nathan K. 43
Nettie 276
Olive 265
Phebe 103 258
Sally S. 38
Susan 7
Susan H. 43
Thankful 179 180
William lxv
William Osgood lxvi
Tebbets *see* Tibbets
Tebbetts *see* Tibbets
TEDCASTLE Agnes Beville viii xi xiii
TEDFORD Laura D. xlii
Teft *see* Tift
TEMPER Jacob 269
TENCHE Edward 236
TENNEY Annie Edith 19
Augusta Tenney 19
Jason B. 20
Maria Ellen 20
Philo Durkee 19
Sarah P. 20
TERNE Matilda 264
TERRY Arietta 269
Arietta M. 270
Horace 265 267
Lydia Ann 265 267
Mary 61 62 71
Olive 269
Sarah 265
Thomas 61 71
THACHER Peter 200 218
THAYER Joanna 6
THEUS Martha A. E. 16
THING Julia Colton lxxxvi
THOMAS — Mr. 132
Andrew Wallis 275

THOMAS cont'd
Catherine 274
Catherine T. 265
Daniel 133
Elisabeth 133
Ellen N. 275
Ephraim 131 132
Esther 141
Francis S. 275
George C. xxxv
Isaiah 157
John 265
Margaret 228
Moses 141
Philo 141
Sarah Ann 275
Thomas Humphreville 141
Timothy 131
THOMES Ursula S. 13
Thomlinson *see* Tomlinson
THOMPSON Thomson Tompson Tomson Tomsonne
——— 133
Abel 133 151 171 173
Ann 280 281 291 292 294
Anthony 238
B. 25
Betty 171
Caleb 131 133 134
David 315 316 317 318
Eliza J. 43
Elizabeth 281 291 294
Grace Rosalie 25
Hannah 31 133
Henry 238
Hiram S. 43
Isaac 133 151
Isabel 220
Jabesh 151 152
Jabez 171
James lviii
John 51 239 281 291 292 294
Josephine Lorena xxii
Laura N. 270
Lydia 267
Margaret 226
Mary 38 40
Oliver Curtiss 152
Pamela 268
Polly 151
Richard 51
Robert 237 239
Ruhamah 131
Sally 151
Sarah 194 238 281 291 294
Sebe 134
Sheldon 151
Stephen 171
Sylvia Ann 25
Temperance 28
Thomasine 291 292 294
William 51 151 268 281 291 292 294
THORNTON John Wingate xcii
THORPE Thorp
Abel 146
Martha 17
Rue 146
Theodore 54
THORS Martha Lydia 17
Perry H. 17
THROCKMORTON John 226
THROWER Catherine 21
Julia Matilda 21
THURSTINUS 297
TIBBETS Tebbets Tebbetts Tibbitts
Abraham 249 251
Anne 34
Betty 252
Eliza lxxi
Freedom lxxi
TIBBETS cont'd
Hephzibah 109 112 186 249 252 260
Irene 252
Jane Eliza lxxi
John 34 109 112 186 249 252 260
Mary 186
Nathaniel 109
Sally 252
Susannah 251 262
William 251 262
TICHENOR Abigail M. 270
TIFT Teft
Asa F. 54
Charles 54
Lucius 54
Solomon 54
TILLEY Edith May viii
TILTON Joseph 267
Juliet 267
TINGLEY Raymon Meyers 158
TIST Jacob H. 51
TITUS Anson 78 vii
TOBIAS Catherine 268
Rebecca 95
TOMLINSON Thomlinson
Abigail 134 144
Amelia 143
Ann 136
Anna 172
Betsey 141
Betty Anna 142
Billie Mark 143
C. S. 54
Caleb 134 142
Charles 148
Cyrenius 171
Cyrus 171
David 142 153 172
Elizabeth 136
Ezra 173
Gideon 142 143
Hannah 134
Henry 134 135 136 143 144 146 148 150 151 153
Jonas 137
Joseph 141 142 143 173
Marquis 151
Mary 172
Pamela 144
Patience 134
Patty 172
Polly 152
Russel 144 152 153
Ruth 148
Sally 140
Sama Lord Moss 137
Samuel 140 141 142 143 173
Taphenes 143
Webb 152 153
William 144 148 149 150 172 225
TOMLYN Anne 66
George 66
Tompson *see* Thompson
TOMS Daniel 51
Eliza 51
Tomson *see* Thompson
Tomsonne *see* Thompson
TOOKEFEILD Richard 124
TOOKINGE John 79
TORREY Clarence Almon xxii
Frances Hicks 210
TOUSLEY Maria 93
TOWER Carrie Sargent 7
Eugene Nichols 7
John 320
Lydia 9
TOWLE Angelina L. 19
David 19
Fred 47
Mary 47 53
Susan M. 19
TOWNE Jacob Perkins 228
TOWNSEND Almond 178
Almond C. 178
Ann 263
Densey 263
Ebenezer B. 178
Electa 178
Frances 178
Frances J. 178
Franklin D. 178
Jacob 263
John V. 178
Mary 313
Nancy 20
Peter 178
Rufus 178
Sally 263
Thomas 263
Wealthy 178
William 178
William Blair 313
TRACY Tracey
Clarissa Comb 91
Erasmus D. 54
Hannah 206 208
Howard 91
Lucretia Northrop 91
Nathaniel 202
TRAINE William 52
TRASK Sarah A. 43
TRAVERS Henry 61
TREADWELL Treadwel
——— 114
Asa 113
Elizabeth 187 253
Hannah 103 105 179 180 186 195
Jacob 105
James 113 114 186 187 252 253 260
Jonathan 103
Lydia 179 180 186
Mary 179 187 252
Nathaniel 112 186
Phebe 112 186
Samuel 103 105 112 179 180 194
Shuah 113 114 186 187 252 253 260
TREDWAY Elizabeth Hart xlviii
Thomas 125
TRELAWNY Robert 317
TRILL Eva Elizabeth 26
Sophia 26
Thomas E. 26
Trimble *see* Trumbull
TRIPE George Jacobs 106
Hannah 105 106 181 259
Lucy 181
Robert 105
Samuel 105 106 181
TROMPER Richard 116
TROUTBECK Adam 311
Margaret 310 311
TROW Elisabeth 191
Elizabeth 257
TRUEMAN Truman
Elizabeth 221
John 221 222
TRUMBULL Trimble Trumbel Trumble
——— 172
Abigail 273
Benjamin F. 273
Charlotte 147
Elizabeth N. 275
Gaylord 141
John 139 140 141 147 150
Jonathan 241
Maria 275
Olive 139
Rhoda Maria 273 276
Samuel 141

TRUMBULL cont'd
Sarah E. 275
William 140
TRUSEDALE Elizabeth 312
Katharine 312
Richard 312
TRUSTRAM Ralph 198
TUCKER Ann 233 235
Betty 172
Daniel 137 233 235 236 237
Edward 238
Eleanor Selden 216
Elizabeth 233 234 235 237
Ephraim 232 234
Frances 233
Francis 233 234 237
George 232 233 234 235 236 237 239
Henry 233 234 235 236 237 238 239
Hester 233 235
Ida Nesbitt lxxx
Jane 238
John 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239
Martha 233 235
Martha Ann lxxx
Mary 233 234 235
Melissa 171
Oliver 171
Rhena 151
Robert 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239
Rufus Stickney 232 301
St. George 233
Sarah 233 235
William 151 152 171 172 232 233
William Stringham Snyder lxxx
Zepheniah 137
TUDOR John 200 201
Rosamond 209
TUFTS Lucretia H. 40
TULLY Margaret Ann 20
TUPPER Ellen A. 277
TURLE William 225
TURNER — Mr. 143 204
Amelia 143
Joan 122 128
Mary 178 214
Mix 178
Oliver 214
Silona 178
Turstin Baron de Grai and Douneville *see* Grai and Douneville Baron de
TUSVANT Daniel 52
Mary P. 51 52
TUTTLE — Mr. 141
Ama 140
Amos 149
Benjamin 145
Daniel C. 32
David 149
Elijah 29 40
Elizabeth S. 41
Hannah 39 40 145
James 30
John 265 lxxvi
Jonathan 40
Joseph 41 140 145
Lovina 30 35
Mahala 41
Mary 30 31
Mary J. 42
Peggy 37
Phebe Ann 147
Polly 29
Sally 29 31
Samuel 35 147
Sarah 32 36
Sarah A. 40
Sarah Ann 35
TUTTLE cont'd
Silas 41
Simon 134
Sophronia M. 44
Thankful 134
Truworthy 39
William 30
TUXBURY Enos W. 39
Jane 39
TWEED Charles A. 51
Emily J. 51
Rose 51
TWILLY Twillie
Elizabeth 225 226
TWITCHELL Twitchel Twytchell
Abijah 144
Benjamin 145 146 151 172
Clara 142
David 136 144 146 147 149 152 170 172
David Anson 170
Ebenezer 149 152 171
Elizabeth 137
Enoch 135 143 144 145 146 147
Gilbert 146
Grace 151
Hannah 172
Isaac 145
Jabesh 144 152
Jabez 134 142 145 146 150
Jeremy Hull 149
John 134
Joseph 134 135 136 137 139
Mary 134 137 146
Nicholas 122
Patience 144
Polly 146
Rilla 146
Samuel 144
Susan 47
Thomas 122
Timothy 47
TWOMBLY Caleb 40
Eliza Ann 40
Hannah 29
Hurd 35
Isaac 29
Lovina 35
Lydia 31
Sally 30
Silas 30
Twytchell *see* Twitchell
TYLER Gertrude 217
Lyon G. 162
Mary A. 36
Wealthy 267
TYRREL ——— 148 150
John 152
Joshua 131
Lyman 264
Matthew 131
Susannah 152
Trueman 150
Tryphena 264

UFFORD Daniel 145
Eunice 87 89
Leverit 146
Mabel 91
Samuel 87
Shores 145 146
UNDERWOOD Alice Cushing lxxvii
Betsey lxxvi
Charles James lxxvi
Esther Crafts lxxv lxxvi
Helen Cushing lxxvii
Henry Oliver xxix lxxv lxxvi lxxvii
James lxxvi
Jenny lxxvii
Loring xvii lxxvii
UNDERWOOD cont'd
Margaret Cushing lxxvii
William lxxvi
William James lxxv lxxv lxxvii
William Lyman lxxvi
UPCHER Judith 282 294
Richard 285
Stephen 288
URINE Phebe 191
Usborne *see* Osborn
UTLEY George Burwell 91
George Tyler 91
Harriet Ella 92
Lou Mabel 91
UTTER Abigail 273
Betsey 264 274
Elijah P. 273

VAN BUREN Martin 160
VAN COTT Joshua M. lxx
VANDERHOEF Mary 265
Peter 265
VAN DER WOUDE Mary Barrett lii
Reinier (Mrs.) lii
VAN DEUSEN Vanduzen
Gilbert R. 178
Helen S. 273
Mary M. 178
VAN DUYN Anna Maria 17
Cornelius 17
Eva 17
Vanduzen *see* Van Deusen
VAN SINDEREN Adrian l
Annie Jean l
Henry B. l
Katharine Lyman l
VANTINE Mary 277
VARNEY Abby Y. 44
Benajah 31
Elias 36
Esther 33
Freeman 43
George W. 38
Hannah H. 40
James 220
Lucy 41
Mary 35 36 43
Miriam 38
Olive 38
Polly 31
Rachel 38
Sarah 31
Seth 41
Solomon 38
VASSALL John 202
VAUGHAN Vaughn
Agnes Beville viii xi xiii
Almina 271
Betsey 272
David 46
George W. 271
John D. 51
VEREAN Keziah 257
Linney 257
VERNEY Margaret Maria Lady xx
VERNON Margery 309
Robert Sir 309
VERPLANCK Verplank
Abigail M. 270
David H. 270
Rachel Ann 270
William Edward 320
Vesbond *see* Washburn
VIAL Susannah 201
VINCENT — Abbot 298
VON PFISTER Eliza 54
William H. 54
VON ROMBERG — Baron liv — Baroness liv
VON SLIKE Peter 276
Vorse *see* Vose

VOSBURGH Stephen Earle xxii
VOSE Vorse
——— 172 173
Adam 136 137 138 140 141 142 144 148
Billy 138
Catherine 140
Dan 137
Experience 138
George A. (Mrs.) xlvi
Katharine 140
Mitte 141
Nathan 144
Ralph 148
Sarah 136 137 148
Thomas 142
VPHE Margaret 123
VROOMAN Mary 275 277

WADE Emeline A. 265
Henry W. 265
Luther P. 51
Weede 51
WADSWORTH Benjamin 218 312
Joseph 269
Lilles 269
Ruth 312
WAHULL Agnes de 308
Anne Baroness de 308
Anthony Baron de 308
WAKEFIELD ——— 190
Benjamin 184 187 260
Eleanor 184 187 260
Elizabeth 191 194
James 191 192
Jedediah 194
Johanna 184
John 191 193 194
Mary 191 192
Nathaniel 190 191
Susannah 187
WAKELEE ——— 151
Freegift 151
WAKEMAN E. P. 46 54
Ruth 88
S. M. 46 54
WALDEN Howard de Lord 314
WALDO Hannah 264
Lyman 264
Samuel 264
WALDRON Daniel 29
Eliza K. 29
Emeline S. 41
Jonathan C. 41
Mary Jane 34
Polly 32
Rhoda 32
Richard 32
Sarah 31 33
William 201
Zachariah 32
WALFIELD Anson 150
Gideon 150
WALFORD Jeremy 317
WALKER D. E. 182
Dudley 51
Francis 226
George A. 47 50 51
Hannah 182 196 259
Hannah W. 40
Harrison 8
James 51
Lewis 156
Lewis Burd 80
Lucy Ann 271
Lucy Forbes lxi
Luther 271
Lydia 182
Rebecca 47 50 51
Richard 247
Robert Burns (Mrs.) ix
Sarah 247

WALKER cont'd
Sarah E. 8
Susan 217
WALLER Nathaniel 313
WALLETT James 312
WALLINGFORD David 34
Mary Ann 34
WALLIS John 267
Margaret 266
Sally 267
WALTER Henry 132
John C. 51
Lemuel 132
WALTON Emma Lee 174
Mary E. 174
WANZER Florence 92
Helen Adeline 92
Sarah 92
Sidney 92
Thomas N. 92
WARD Abigail lxxxv
Artemas 170
G. C. 51
Hannah L. 270
Harriet 99
Huldah 145
Lucretia 145
Lydia lxxxv
May 10
Phebe Greene 320
Samuel lxxvi
Samuel Davis 190
Sarah 140
Sarah R. 46 51
Susan 27
Thomas lxxxv
William 140
William D. 46 51
WARDEN Wardin Worden
Daniel 137
Ebenezer Ward 252
Edna 252
Eleanor Cotton v viii
Jerusha 265
John 265
Morris M. 270
Rachel Ann 270
Ruth 218
Sarah 137
Thomas 252
WARDWELL Joseph 256
Mary Saunders 256
Sarah 256
WARE Charles Eliot 209
Elbridge 51
Elijah 27
Elisha 27
Elizabeth 209
Elizabeth Cabot 209
Henry 209
Mary Lee 209
Robert 199
WARHAM Priscilla 72
William 68 72
WARNER ——— 151 171 173
— Mr. 132
Abigail 132
Annie L. 21
Annis 133
Bela 148
Caroline 21
Charles E. 21
Cora May 21
Ebenezer 131 133 148
Ephraim 132
Fanny 148
Jane 49 51
Jemima 131
John 285 286 288
Josiah 131
Lear B. 21
Mabel Armine xxii
Obadiah 131
Ozias 131

WARNER cont'd
Phena 137
Rhena 131
Sally 148
Seth 132 155 156
Timothy 137
Zenas 51
WARREN Benjamin 267
Cornelia xxx lxii lxiii
Cornelia Lyman lxii
Edward Perry lxiii
Ellen 267
Fiske lxiii
George 54
Hannah 265
Henrietta 99
Henry Clarke lxiii
Maria 267
Richard lxvii
Samuel Dennis lxii lxiii
Susan Cornelia lxii
WARWICK (de Newburgh *otherwise* de Beaumont) Henry Earl of 297
WASHBURN Vesbond Washbon Washbond Washborne Washburne Washeburne Weshbend
Abel 135
Anna 151
Bowers 145 148
Charles Grenfill xvii
Edward 134 135
Eli 137
Elizabeth 139
Eunice 136
Gideon 135 136 138
Hope 134
Jerusha 144
John 139 224
Josiah 140 143
Lucinda lxvii
Lucretia 135
Mabel 135
Nancy 148
Polly 145
Samuel 136 137 144 151
Sarah 134 136 138 151
Thomas 224
William 134 136
WASHINGTON Anna C. 54
George 54 305
Susan H. 54
WASSON Juliet xxxiv
WATERHOUSE Watrous
Abel 145
Andrew 137
Benjamin 204
Charity 135
Clark 146
Daniel 42
Delia 42
Elizabeth 205
Hannah 204
Isaac 136 151
John Fothergill 205
Louisa 204
Lucy 145
Rebecca 35
Richard 135 136 137 139 146
Sarah 139
Sarah A. 40
Susannah 136 139
Timothy 204
WATERS Henry FitzGilbert 84
Joseph 198
Martha 198
Ruth Ann 277
WATKINS Walter Kendall vii xv i
Watrous *see* Waterhouse
Wats *see* Watts
WATSON David 110 188
Desdamony 31

WATSON cont'd
Ebenezer 110
Elisabeth 110 188
F. S. 51
G. W. 314
Henry 57
Katharine 188
Shadrach 194
WATTIS Margaret 266
WATTLE Merrick 51
WATTS Wats
Edith L. 76 xxii
Elizabeth 244
James Theodore (Mrs.) xxii
John 235 244
Mary 226
Samuel 219
Thomas 60
WAYNE Wayn
Elizabeth 266
Hannah 266
John N. 266
Lucy 266
WEALE Anne 226
John 226
WEAVER William T. 51
WEBB Webbe
Allen G. 47
Ann 263
Christina 13
Margaret 224
Mary Elizabeth 211
Robert 281
William 56 285 288
WEBBER ——— 107 112 183
Aaron 248
Abigail 193
Alice109 185 248 259
Asa 248
George 109
James 248
John 107 109 112 183 185 248 259
Joseph 112
Lucy 142
Sarah 183
WEBSTER Daniel xlv
John 159
Sarah 159
Weden *see* Weeden
Wedon *see* Weeden
WEED Isaac 132
Jonas 132
WEEDEN Weden Wedon Weedon
——— 121 126
— Mrs. 124
Abraham 124
Agnes 115 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 126 127
Alice 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 129
Amy 118 122 127
Ann 121 123
Anna 117 120 121 124 129
Anne 115 118 120 121 122 124 127 128
Benjamin 124
Christian 115 116 118 121 122 126 127
Christopher 115 118 120 126 128
Cicely 123
Clare 120 123
Daniel 116 119 120 121 125 128
Dinah 124
Dorothy 116 119 127
Edward 116 118 119 123 127
Eleanor 118 122 126
Elizabeth 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129
Ellen 116 121 122 125
WEEDEN cont'd
Emme 118 126
Ezekiel 122
Felix 119 120 127
Francis 120 121 125
George 115 116 118 123 127
Haniell 120 125
Hannah 121 129
Helen 118
Henry 118 119 120 121 122 123 124
Hester 119 120 121 128
Isaac 116 119 120 121 123 127
Isbel 118 119 120 121 122 124 126
James 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 128 129
Jane 117 118 119 120 122 124 125 128
Jeremiah 118 127 129
Jeremy 120 124
Joan 116 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129
John 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129
Jois 116 117 118 122 123
Joseph 119 120 121 124 128 129
Josias 116 118 128
Joyce 126 127
Katharine 119 121 123 124
Lazarus 119 121 129
Lydia 125
Margaret 120 121 123 125
Margarite 122 123
Marie 120 121
Martha 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 127 129
Mary 116 117 118 119 121 122 123 127 128
Mercy 120 121
Nathaniel 119 120 121
Petronel 119 120 124
Phebe 129
Philip 120 121 129
Phillip 123 129
Priscilla 117 119 123 127
Ralph 115 116 118 119 122 124 127
Ralph de 126
Richard 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129
Robert 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 129
Roger 118 119 120 121 122 124 129
Rose 120 121 123 129
Ruth 117 119 123 128
Samuel 121
Sarah 116 120 121 122 123 125 127
Stephen 118 119 122 123 124 125 126
Susan 116 118 120 121 123 128
Susannah 119 121
Thomas 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 124 125 127 128 129
Thomas de 126
Timothy 119 120 121 125
William 52 116 117 118 119 120 123 124 125 127 129
Zachary 120
Zacherie 122
WEEKS Wicks
John V. 271
Mary S. 41
WELCH Beriah 193
Betty 179
WELCH cont'd
David 108
Edmund 103 179 180 181 183
Eleanor 181
Elizabeth Seabrook lxxxiii
Esther 260
Hannah 183
Jacob 108
James 51
Jonathan 103
Joseph 260
Mahala 36
Mary 108 181
Nabby 180
Ruth 103 179 180 181 183
Sarah 183
WELD Elizabeth xxxix
Francis Minot xxxix
Gertrude xxxix
Stephen M. lxviii
WELDEY Andrew Jackson 272
Nancy 272
WELLINGTON Abby 266
Charles Oliver lxxvii
Helen Cushing lxxvii
Minnie Maria Dix lxxvi
Roger lxxv
WELLMAN Arthur Holbrook 3
WELLS ——— 94 109 192 249 250 251 254
A. S. 47
Abigail 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 183 186 188 196 247 254 255 259
Abraham 109 113 190
Ada 103 179 258
Alexander Rice 252
Alice 253
Asa 248 250
Bartholomew 109
Benaiah 105 249 250 251 254 261
Benaj. 192
Daniel 105 108 250 251 254 255
David 110 251
Deborah 183 194 254
Dependence 109 111 112 113 114 185 188 248 250 253 254 260
Dorothy 183
Ebenezer 106
Edmund 106
Edward 111 251
Edwin Henry 100
Eleanor 111 112 113 114 185 188 248 250 253 254 260
Elisabeth 105 106 109 110 183 185 186 254 258 260
Elizabeth 112 226 249
Eunice 251 252 254 255
Ezra 114
Freelove 254
George 110
Harriet 254
Isaac 110 251
Ivory 249
Jane 254
Jeremiah 109 251
Johanna 184
John 105 106 109 112 183 193 226 249 251 254 256 257
John Light 110 112 186 249 260
John Pike 106 249
Joseph 105 106 107 109 110 181 195
Joshua 105 193
Josiah 109 250
Jotham 107
Julia 100
Levina 255
Lydia 182 185 192 256
Maria 254

WELLS cont'd
Martha 182 186 188 259
Mary 183 253
Meribah 108 111 181 184 185 193 196 250 254 255
Moses 111
Nahum 249
Nancy 186 254
Nathan 105 106 110 183 184 186 188 258
Nathaniel 109 110 112 113 183 186 188 193 196 251 252 254 255
Nellie 100
Noah 114
Philip 110
Phineas 250
Rebecca 105 106 110 183 184 186 188 196 258
Richard 112
Robert 106 107 108 109 111 188 196 247 259
Samuel 108 111 184 185 196 249 251
Sarah 105 106 107 109 110 179 181 188 251 254
Susannah 184 188 251 254 256
Theodore 112 247 251
Thomas 103 179 lxxxvii
Timothy 113
William 182 259
WELSTED William 218 219 220
WELTON Aaron 133
Allen 131
David 133
Ebenezer 133
Eliakim 131 133
Moses 131
Oliver 133
S. 133
Stephen 131
Thomas 131 133
WENDELL Wendel
Abraham l
Anne 244
Barrett xxix l li lii
Edith lii
Evert Jansen l
Jacob 244 l
John l
Mary Barrett lii
Mary Bertodi l
Oliver E. 36
Sarah 207 244
Vienna 36
William Greenough lii
WENT John 289
WENTWORTH Wintworth — Capt. 312
Arioch (Mrs.) xxxiv
Betsey 37
Cecile Rushe xxxiv
Clara Annis 9
Clarissa 36
Elizabeth 244
Elizabeth A. 37
Ellis 9
Hiram 36
Hunking 244
James J. 36
John 36 199
Mary Ann 9
Mary M. 36
Roxcilina 36
Sarah 244
WERDEN Richmond 155
WESCOTT Wescot Westcoat
Joseph 155
Mary E. 52
Weshbend *see* Washburn
WESSON Charles H. 16
Josephine 16
Sophia 16
WEST Dorcas 105 258
Elise Alger 218
George 211
George Webb 211
Gustavus O. 47
James 114 248 261
John 248
Mary Elizabeth 211
Mercy 114 248 261
Nicholas 105
Rose Lee 211
William 105 114
Westcoat *see* Westcott
WESTGATE Alice Lucretia 314
WESTON Edward 78 xxi
Robert Dickson 78 163 164 v vii viii xvi xviii
Robert Dickson (Mrs.) 169
Stella 27
Wendell Maro xxii
WESTOVER David 139
Joanna 139
Moses 139
WETER Elizabeth 273
WETHERBEE Harriet E. 14
WETHERELL Charles Francis (Mrs.) ix xxii
Fannie Louvia xxii
WETHEY Caroline V. 270
Clarissa 270
Erastus 270
Lucy Ann 266
Wetmore *see* Whitamore
WHALEN Wheland Whelon
Abel 133
Ellen 134
James 134
John 131 133 134
Susannah 131
WHARRY Josephine 273
WHEATLEY Benetta 25
Florence Ethel 25
Henry 122
Jack Reagor 25
Jeanne 25
Margarite 122
Rex 25
Richard 25
WHEATON Francis J. 51
James S. 52
WHEELER Adaline 268
Anna 144
Augusta T. 54
Aurelia 86 96 99
Auret 88
Benjamin 157
Cibel *see* Sibyl
David 144
Eunice 86 88 90 97 144
G. Oscar 267
Gershom 88
Hester H. 54
Hope Manchester viii
Ira 86 88 90 97
James 264
Jane C. 97
John 146 147 149 151
John H. 54
John O. 54
Joseph 144 148 150
Lydia 157
Martha Ann 267
Mary Hester 54
Nancy 54 148
Oscar 268
Sarah 144
Selina B. 90 97
Sibyl 149
Whittlesey 150
William 148
WHEELOCK Carrie C. 95
Elizabeth 204
Emily Ann 210
Oliver 204
WHEELWRIGHT 114 250
Aaron 110 111 112 114 185 189 248 249 252 260
Abigail 110 111 112 114 183 185 189 190 193 248 249 252 260 261
Alice 180 194
Benjamin 114 189 249 261
Betsey 252
Daniel 105 109 182 183 184 185 250 259
Dorothy 105 109 182 183 184 185
Ebenezer 114
Elisabeth 185
Esther 194
Frances 189
George 114
Hannah 184
James 248
Job 185
John 114 190 198 249
Joseph 110 113 114 180 186 190 194 249 250 252 253 260
Lucy 192
Lydia 185
Martha 182
Mary 114 180 185 189 190 196 261
Mehitable 252
Nancy 253
Nathaniel 109 110 190 192 249
Ralph 105
Richard 249
Sally 189
Samuel 111 189 192 193 249
Sarah 192
Susannah 110 113 114 186 249 252 253 260
Timothy 114
Wheland *see* Whalen
Whelon *see* Whalen
WHIPPIE William 47
WHIPPLE Almira B. 271
Katharyn Carlton 23
Rebecca Louise 23
Sherman Leland 23
WHITAMORE Wetmore
Jeremiah 131
S. P. 54
William 131
WHITE — Mr. 79
Alexander Moss xlviii xlix
Alfred Tredway 159 xxix xlviii xlix l
Anna 149
Annie Isabella 9
Annie Jean l
Asenath 264
Charles 148
Ebenezer xlviii
Elisha 146
Elizabeth Hart xlviii
Elvira Georgia xxii
Ephraim Moss xlviii
Hiram 270
John 146 147 148 149 151 153 173 174
John Barber vii
John M. 275
Joseph Foster (Mrs.) 78 xxii
Joseph Harvey vi viii
Joseph M. xlviii
Katharine Lyman l
Lucy 270
Maria Louisa xxxix
Matilda 268
Polly 173
Sally 151
Thomas xlviii
WHITEHOUSE Ann M. 43
Drusilla 36
Edward 191

WHITEHOUSE cont'd
Hannah 28
Henry 38
Joseph P. 36
Lydia 38
Margaret Colburn 9
Mary 30
Naomi 34
Nicholas V. 32
Samuel 9 190
Sarah Elizabeth 9
Susan 32
WHITENBURG John 47
Whiteney *see* Whitney
WHITFIELDE Whitfeilde
Joan 116 127
William 116 127
WHITING Whitinge
Anthony 280
John 155 156
WHITNEY Whiteney
——— 143
— Mrs. 47
Abigail 89 90
Anne 211
Charles M. 51
Esther 89 90
Frances Maria lvii
Harriet 89 90 151
John 47
Julia 143
Mark William 171
Martha P. 211
Mary 153
Mary Ann lvii
Sherwood 89 90
William 151 153 171 173
William James lvii
William M. 211
WHITTAKER — Mr. 79
Francis 51
Jere. 79
WHITTEN Whitton
Chauncey 272
Mary A. 42
Orran 42
Phebe 272
WHITTINGHAM John 67
Mary 67 74 75
WHITTLE Richard 226
Whitton *see* Whitten
WHITTUM Abigail 181
Joshua 181 258
Mary 181 258
Sarah 181
WHYGHT Antony 224
WHYTHEAD Elizabeth 224
WIBIRD Elizabeth 244
WICHWIRE Henry A. 48
Wicks *see* Weeks
WIGGIN Wiggins
Abigail 192
George Winslow vi
John 266
Sabrina 266
WIGGINTON Priscilla 123 127
Ralph 123 127
WIGGLESWORTH Michael x
WIGHT Mary 90 91
WIGHTMAN Ida M. 160
WILBUR Daniel 51
WILCOX Wilcocke Wilcocks
——— 170 171
Abel 171
Benjamin 171
C. E. 277
Jabez 171
Nat. 280
S. E. 277
WILD Ellen lxxxviii
Mary 65
Mary Ann 9
WILDER Dorothy xxxvi
Elijah Ayer 24
WILDER cont'd
Emily Wiswell 24
Sarah Gail 24
WILES Thomas 281
WILEY Charles 47
Charles H. 98
Cordelia xliii
Frances D. 47
Molly Eugenia 98
WILKES Charles lxxiii lxxiv
Elizabeth lxxiii
Israel lxxiii
Jane xx xxix lxxiii lxxiv
Jane Jeffrey lxxiii
John lxxiv
John De Ponthier lxxiii
John Francis lxxiv
John Frank xx
Mary lxxiii
William 57
WILKEY Frederick 51
William 51
WILKINSON Theodosia Burr Davis xlviii
WILLARD Belle Layton 217
Belle Wyatt 217
George S. 48
Joseph xcii
Joseph Edward 217
Nathaniel P. 47
Roswell 51
Willes *see* Willis
WILLEY Abigail 30
Fanny 34
Hannah S. 36
Isaac 33
Lemuel 33
Love 33
Mary 35 36
Moses 30
Polly 32
Sally 31 33
Stephen 35
Vienna 36
WILLIAM II of England 297
William Rufus *see* William II of England
WILLIAMS William
——— 148
A. W. 47
Abbot 47
Abigail Ann 6
Benetta 25
Boylston Lincoln (Mrs.) lv
C. P. 52
Charles W. 278
Cordelia E. 275
Edwin 276
Eliza 51
Elizabeth 6
Ellen A. 278
Emmeline lviii
Esther 54
Fidelia 12
Frances Sweetser lv
James 134
Jesse 6
Linsly Rudd lxix
Margaret 194
Mary 277
Mary Grace lxix
Milton Franklin 320 321
Peter 51
Robert 320
Roger 170
Roger Fisk xxii
Rosanna 134
Samuel 202
Stephen 6
Sylvia 6
Sylvia Cerosia 6
Thomas 134
W. E. 52
WILLIAMSON ——— 230
Beatrice 225 230
WILLIS Willes
——— 293 294
Edward C. 270
Harriet N. 270
Marian 293 294
Thomas 293
WILLIT Abigail 191
Mary 191 192
Willson *see* Wilson
WILMARTH Orissa 89 93
WILMOT Alexander 142 143 146
Anna 142
Daniel 137 143 144
Mary 143
Sarah 144
William 135
WILSHIRE William 270
WILSON Willson
——— 113 186 189 190 249 254 256 261 262
Benjamin 51 248
Betsey 265
Charles S. 47
Charles W. 47
Clarissa lix
Daniel 113
David 113 250
Dorothy 116 127
Dosia 253
Edmund Burke 212
Elisabeth 254 257
Eliza 256
Elizabeth 192 215 253
Eva xx lix
Evelina 256
Everett xx xxix lix
Frank lix
George 116 127
Hadassah 254
Hannah 186 248 253 261
Harry lix
Horatio N. 47
James 215 249
John 170
John Adams 190
Jonathan 189 250 255 256
Joseph 113 189 248 249 253 254 261
Lydia 181 253
Margaret 194 257
Martha 111 187 196 250 255 256
Martha Anne 212
Martha Hyde lix
Mary 104 180 181 254 lix
Mary Catherine lix
Mehitable 180
Michael 104 111 180 181 193 249 256 261 262
Miles 104 253 254
Miriam 113 261
Nathaniel 113
Noah 111 186 187 190 196
Olive 189
Sally 187
Samuel 191
Sarah Mary Ann 215
Sophia Edgell 212
Susannah 189
Thebe 255
William 48 lix
William Henry lix
WILSON-LANG Fannie Louvia xxii
Win *see* Winn
WINCH Wynch
Isabel 121 126
WINCHESTER Horace H. 41
Mary Ann 41
WINGATE Abigail 35
Esther 33

WINGATE cont'd
John 33
John A. 35
Louisa Ann 39
WINGFIELD Humphrey 282
WINKLEY Abigail K. 38
David B. 41
John 28
Maria L. 44
Mary 28
Mary S. 41
Paul T. 38
Susan 28
WINLEY Joseph 47
WINN Win
——— 113 186 187 248 250 252
Aaron 113
Abigail 103 106 107 111 112 182 183 185 186 187 195 248 251 252 255 257 259
Anna 180
Benjamin 103 114 189 250 251 254 255
Brunetta 253
Christopher 252
Daniel 113 114 186 187 248 252
Dorcas 180
Ebenezer 103 105
Elisabeth 185
Elisha Allen 251
Elizabeth 255
Eunice 253
Francis 112 255 256
Isaac 107 109 251 252 255
James 113
Jane 188 252
Joanna 112 113 253 260
Johanna 113 189
John 103 105 106 109 111 180 183 187 188 195 252 257 258 262
Jonathan 113 114 248 253 261
Joseph 103 112 179 186 251 252 257
Joseph Wheelwright 251
Joshua 248
Josiah 114 182 183 185
Jotham 111
Levina 256
Lucy 112 113 114 183 197 248 252 253 255 261
Lydia 182 183 185 253 255
Lydia Bourn 255
Mark 112
Mary 103 114 179 182 186 251 253 255
Mehitable 185 186 255 256
Nathaniel 106 107 111 112 114 183 185 248 252 259
Obadiah 251 252 255
Olive 113 114 186 255
Otis 114
Persis 253
Priscilla 105 106 109 111 180 183 187 188 258
Rebecca 179
Rufus 251
Samuel 112 113 189 253 260
Sarah 114 187 189 251 254 255
Sophia 255
Stephen 184 185 186 249 253 260
Susannah 184 185 186 249 253 260
Theodore 113
Theodosia 252 253 262
Timothy 113 248
William 114 248
WINSLOW ——— 244
Abigail 244
Edward 317
WINSLOW cont'd
Josiah lxxvi
Kenelm xliii
Phebe xliii
Rebecca 218 219
WINTHROP Adam 198 199
Deane 198 199
Eliza Cabot 208
John 198 liii lxxv
Martha 198 199
Robert Charles 208
Sarah 198
Wait 199
WINTON Ebenezer 153 173
Wintworth *see* Wentworth
WISE ——— 172
Betty 172
WISEBURY Anthony 134
Dorcas 134
Tabitha 134
WITHAM Withum
Ebenezer 106
John 104 106 180 181 196 258
Meribah 104 106 180 181 258
Samuel 106
Samuel A. 47
Sarah 180
WITHERBEE Frank Bernard (Mrs.) xxii
Mary Harris xxii
WITHINGTON Abby Adella 9
Abby Elida 15
Abigail 15
Abigail Ann 6 7
Ada E. 10
Albert Carruth 6
Albert Merrill 10 22
Alfred Nathan 15
Alice Cary 16
Alice Hope 12
Alice Josephine 22
Alice Maria 7
Alma Frances 16
Alonzo 14 21
Alonzo Otis 10
Alonzo Thayer 7 21
Alton Edwin 6
Amos 7
Andrew 8
Angelina L. 19
Ann Eliza 6
Ann Jane 9
Anna Blaker 15
Anna Cotton 18
Anna F. 16
Anne 26
Annie A. 13
Annie Edith 19
Annie Isabella 9
Annie Laurie 16
Annie Louise 10
Annie Maria 25
Annie Polk 21
Annie Toppan 10
Arthur Amos 10
Arthur Colburn 22
Asenath 14
Belinda L. 19
Caroline 11 21
Caroline Augusta 10
Caroline Isabel 17
Caroline Virginia 12
Carolyn Chandler 17
Carroll 19
Cassie 13
Catherine Sherburne 10
Catherine Virginia 15
Cecilia Frances 22
Cecilia Marie 22
Chandler 17
Charity A. 8
Charles 13 21
Charles Albert 6 10
Charles C. 14
WITHINGTON cont'd
Charles Francis 18
Charles Henry 9 13
Charles Howard 7
Charles Melvin 6
Charles Sumner 17
Charles Warren 17
Charles William 14
Charlotte A. 7
Chester Merrill 22
Clara Annis 9
Clara Belle 14
Clara Cushman 25
Clara Etta 20
Clara Farwell 15
Clara Jane 15
Constance 23
Constance Stanwood 25
Converse Grant 20
Cora May 21
Cordelia 20
Cornelia 17
Cornelia King 24 26
Daniel Estabrooks 21
Daphne Bowen 18
Daphne Constance Evelyn 18
David Little 10 22 24
Dean Elmer 19
Dennett 24
Donald 16
Donald Ray 25
Dorothea 17
Dorothy Esther 25
Earl Arthur 19
Earl Goss 20
Eben F. 20 21
Edith Herman 18
Edith May 19
Edna C. 8
Edward Francis 14
Edward Harper 16
Edward Otis 17
Edwin 6
Edwin Hibbs 26
Edwin Theodore 21
Effie Anna Eliza 7
Eleanor Aura 15
Eleanor Hibbs 15
Elfie Leila 7
Eliza 7 8 12
Elizabeth 10 20
Elizabeth A. 14
Elizabeth Adelia 9
Elizabeth C. 14
Elizabeth Cole 14
Elizabeth Constance 25
Elizabeth Gail 26
Elizabeth Gertrude 18
Elizabeth H. 14
Elizabeth Rupp 24
Ella Adelia 6
Ellen 15
Ellen Jeannette 12
Ellen Maria 9
Elmer Nathan 20
Elmyra Elizabeth 9
Elsie Livingston 12
Emily Elizabeth 21
Emily Wiswell 24
Emma L. 20
Emma May 13
Enos Bailey 8
Enos Francis 22
Ephraim Fitts 19
Esther 20
Eudora Howard 21
Eva 17
Eva Elizabeth 26
Farley Justin 16
Florence 15 21
Florence Ethel 25
Frances A. 21
Frances Josephine 13
Frances L. 7

WITHINGTON cont'd
Frances Moseley 13
Francis Culver 15
Francis Robert 22
Frank 21
Frank Donald 25
Frank Edward 6
Frank P. 14 24
Frederic Burnham 24
Frederic Henry 6
Frederic Jewett 15
Frederic Scherer 6 24 25
Frederic Stanton 26
George 8
George Blake 6
George E. 7
George Edward 16
George Elmer 7
George Elnathan 9
George Gardner 12
George Kidder 15
George Lovering 15
George Roseo 6
George Warren 10
George Washington 13
George Wesley 19
Georgia Inez 9
Georgiana Augusta 14
Gertrude Bradbury 23
Gertrude Isabella 9
Gertrude Revere 24
Grace 11 12
Grace Josephine 22
Grace Rosalie 25
Hannah 8
Harold 19
Harold E. 10
Harriet E. 7 14
Harriet N. 9
Harriet Sophia 10
Harriette 11
Harriette Elizabeth 12
Harriot 12
Harry Ogier 21
Harvey Aldis 6
Hattie 21
Helen 15
Helen Sidney 25
Henrietta C. 14
Henry 6 8 12 13 14 15 21
Henry Albert 18
Henry Bailey 7
Henry Cushing 8
Henry Jay 15
Henry Restarick 23
Herbert Charles 6
Herbert Francis 19
Herbert Trill 26
Herman Lincoln 18
Homer S. 17
Horace 8
Horace Harrison 20
Ida M. 8
Irene E. 19
Irving Stephen 6
Isabella B. 6
Jackson Reynolds 17
James 14
James Culver 15
James Davis 6
James Frank 19
James Otis 8
James S. 15
James Snell 8
James Watts 20
James William 22
Janet 12
Jeannette 15
Jeannette Comstock 16
Jeannette Louise 12
Jeannette Winifred 15
Jennie Eloise 21
Jennie Stokes 21
John 13

WITHINGTON cont'd
John Bailey 22
John Bent 7
John Durkee 19
John Fremont 6
John H. 14
John Remshart 17
John Rupp 13 24
John Samuel 22
John Thomas 7
John Walter 10
John Walthour Remshart 17
Joseph 11
Joseph Caldwell 25
Joseph Colburn 22
Joseph Cotton 11
Joseph Denis Samuel 22
Joseph R. 7
Joseph Samuel 16
Josephine 16
Josiah 6 12 13 24
Judith A. 21
Julia 21
Julia Chittenden 11
Julia Elizabeth 21
Julia Matilda 21
Juliana Augusta 19
Juliana Caroline 19
Juliana Crane 19
Kate 20
Katharine Winifred 11
Katharyn Carlton 23
Langley Hoage 20
Laura Belinda 6
Laura E. 25
Laura Jane 14
Lawrence Jay 15
Lawrence Lovegreen 17
Lemuel 17
Lena Antoinette 11
Leonard 10 23
Leonard Aubrey 16
Lillian Estelle 25
Lorenzo Charles 20
Lothrop 10 23 24 26
Lottie Natalie 21
Louise Pamelia 17
Lucinda Colburn 22
Lucinda Louise 9
Lucy 8
Lucy Benson 8
Lucy P. 8
Lurena Mary 16
Lydia Ann 20
Mabel Hutchison 25
Margaret Ann 22
Margaret Colburn 9
Marguerite 12
Maria 12
Maria Antoinette 6
Maria Ellen 20
Marian A. 23
Marian Ada 19
Marian Olive 22
Marietta Dennett 22
Marietta Louise 24
Marion Edward 21
Martha 7 8 21
Martha Cecilia 21
Martha Lydia 17
Mary 7 13 15 17 27
Mary A. 9 10 19
Mary Adelaide 13
Mary Ann 6 13
Mary Bertha 11
Mary E. 14
Mary Elizabeth 7 9 14 15 22
Mary Ellen 20
Mary Jane 7
Mary L. 15 19
Mary Mathes 24
Mary Noyes 10
Maud Laughton 16
May 10 21

WITHINGTON cont'd
Medora I. 9 10
Mercy 8
Mildred 14
Mildred Susan 16
Millie W. 6
Minnie E. 19
Moses Elias 18
Nathalie Stanwood 25
Nathan 9
Nathan Crane 15
Nathan Hurlburt 20
Nathan Noyes 10
Nellie B. 19
Nellie May 25
Noah 7
Norman Sylvester 19
Olive 16
Olive Ida 19
Olive S. 14
Olivia G. 8
Orrin Wetherbee 14
Otis W. 19
Otis Warren 9
Paul 23
Paul Norton 16
Paul Richmond 18
Perez 7
Phebe B. 21
Philip Herbert 11
Philip Lester 25
Philo Tenney 19
Phyllis 11
Phyllis Agnes 22
Pluma B. 19
Ralph Carroll 19
Ray Belden 25
Rebecca 17
Richard Randolph 16
Richard Waters 12
Robert Gibbs 26
Robert Lyle 19
Robert Vivian 24 26
Robert William 20
Roland Coolidge 18
Rosamond 12
Roshore 17
Roxana 19
Roy C. 10
Ruth 16
Samuel Bailey 9 21
Samuel Jackson 14
Sarah A. 19
Sarah E. 8
Sarah Elizabeth 9 22
Sarah Elvira 22
Sarah Estabrooks 21
Sarah Esther 22
Sarah Jane 6 8 13
Sarah Lydia 9
Sarah Porter 13
Sherman Whipple 24
Shirley Alice 22
Sidney 17
Sidney Bartlett 19
Sophia 10
Stanwood Carroll 25
Stella 16
Stella May 20
Stella Tenney 19
Susan 16 20 22
Susan E. 19
Susan J. 21
Sylvester 19
Sylvia Cerosia 6
Ursula S. 13
Violet 17
Virginia 18
Waitstill Harding 9
Waldo P. 10
Wallace Herbert 20 25
Walter 7
Walter Thayer 21
Walter William 20

WITHINGTON cont'd
Warren 9
Warren Nelson 22
Wendell S. 17
Wilfred 15
William Alexander 8 21
William Clapp 15
William Herbert 11
William Hiram 20
William Thomas 8
William Wesson 16
Winifred 15
Winthrop 12
Zaidee Eddy 20
Withum *see* Witham
WITTERS Grace 96
Harrie Wellington 96
Mary Augusta 96
Mary Elizabeth 96
Wellington Barton 96
Wodhull *see* Wahull
WOLLASTON John Sir 315
WOLSTENHOLME John Sir 237
WOOD At Wodde
George 154
Henry 57
Julian 55
Leonard 23
Margery 57
Martha 48 52
Mary Emma xxii
Maryett 271
Orison 271
Thomas 55
William T. 51
Woodard *see* Woodward
WOODBRIDGE F. 48
WOODBURY Eliza K. 29
WOODEN ——— 150 152 173
— Mr. 139
Aaron 272
Aurenia 153
Betsey 272
Charles 151 153
David 145
Eunice 153
Joel 153
Lemuel 153
Mary Elisabeth 149
Philo 149 153
Polly 173
Rachel 149
Sabra 153
Wentworth 172
William 149 153
Woodes *see* Woods
WOODHOUSE Olive 34
WOODMAN Betsey 36
Eliza 34
Joshua 37
Martha Ann 37
William 34 36
WOODS Woodes
Jessie Alice viii
John 34
Sarah 34
WOODWARD Woodard
Allen 263
Benjamin S. 264
Daniel 57
Frank Ernest 77 xiii xxxi xc
Mary 264
Susan 263
WOODWORTH Betsey M. 265 266
Eliza 270
Jarvis 265 270
Laura B. 13
Mary 265
WOOLCOT ——— 142
John 142
WOOLISCRAFT Clarissa 87
David 87
WOOLL Dorothy 79
Thomas 79
WOOSTER Abel 140 141 149
Abigail 140
Abijah 141
Abraham 137 139
Agnes 141
Ama 136
Amos 141
Ann 136
Anna 135 137 138 139 147 148
Anna Maria 172
Arthur 135 138
Benjamin 85 86 87 88 89 144
Betsey 145
Charity 145
Daniel 147 151 153 170
David 135 136 138 140 156
Dorcas 135
Ebenezer 135 139
Edward 138 139 140 142 143 145
Eliezer 139
Elizabeth 134 135
Enoch 139
Enos 173
Ephraim 135
Esther 135
Grace 171
Hannah 134
Henry 139 140 141 143 145 148
Huldah 139
Isaac 140 147 173
Jerusha 134
Joel 149
John 134 135 136 137 138 141 143 150 153 173
John Washbond 153
Joseph 136 138 170
Josiah 141 150
Lemuel 138
Lois 140
Lucy 143
Marmara 153
Mary 138 139
Merchant 137 148 152
Milton 143
Moses 138 139 145
Nancy 150
Nathan 138 140 173
Nathaniel 134 135 140 153 171 172
Patience 135 144
Phebe 139
Philo 147
Rachel 135
Reuben Judd 139
Ruth 134 137 138
Sady 153
Samuel 139 140 142 143 144 145 147 150
Sarah 134 136
Sarah Harris 86
Sylvester 134 135 137 141
Thomas 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 143
Urana Hide 147
William Duncan 148
WOOTTON Elizabeth 229 231
Worcester Bp. of *see* under surname
Worden *see* Warden
WORELLO — Mr. 271
WORKS Angeline 265
Jerusha 265
WORMWOOD Abigail 180
Amos 113 189 261
Benjamin 194
Bethia 103 105 180
WORMWOOD cont'd
Daniel 113
Ebenezer 103 188 248 253
Hannah 188 248 253 261
Huldah 188
Jane 191 193
John 103 105 180
Joseph 105 191 193
Lydia 113 189 261
Mary 191
Priscilla 189
Samuel 113 248
Thomas 191 192 193
WORRALL Thomas 225
Woude van der *see* Van der Woude
WRIGHT Albert 90
Almira 87
Augusta Tenney 19
Auret 88
Austin Tappan (Mrs.) 85
Benjamin D. 48
Catherine 92
Clarissa A. 273
Elizabeth 142
Emily 48
Emily J. 48 51
Emily Soule 90
H. G. 54
Helen 88
James Martin 146
Julia M. 88
Lucena 149
Luther 87
Margaret Garrad 85
Moses 142 143 145 146 149
Rhoda Merrill 88
WROE Josephine A. 276
William H. H. 276
WULMAN ——— 279 292
WYATT Belle Layton 217
Ira 39
Louisa Ann 39
Thomas Sir 235
WYETH Sarah B. xxxii xc
Wynch *see* Winch

YARNALL ——— 226
Morris 226
YENDELL Samuel xlvi
York Abp. of *see* under surname
YORK Hannah 35
Hannah D. 37
John 35
Mary Ann S. 40
YOST Sarah Ann 277
YOUNG Younge
Abby 13 43
Abigail 38
Charles W. 43
Clyda Mae 100
Darius 13
Darius Franklin 13
Deborah 35
Eliza 34
Elizabeth 87
Fanny 31
Frances Josephine 13
Hannah 29
John 237
Jonathan 29 37
Judith 34
Mary 28
Robert T. 87
Sally 28 37
Susan 32
Waitstill Harding 9
William 31
William J. 100

ZON Mrzon — Mr. 173
Maria Josephina Rondez 173

MISCELLANEOUS

INDIANS

BETTY 171
CHUSE Abigail 135
Joseph 135
ESTHER 140
FRANCIS 141
FRANK 140 141 144
JOHN 171
LEVI 144
SUSANNAH 151

INITIALS

F. — J. 312

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

ABIGAIL ANN 152
BECK 220
BEN 133
BETTY 153
BOSTON 191 220
BRISTOL 191
CHARLES 190
CLARA 153
DICK 153
DINAH 190 191
DORCAS 132
EDWARD 173
ELIZABETH 132
ESTHER 148
EXPERIENCE 148
FANNY 146
FRANK 149
HUGH 236
HULDAH A. 276
ISAAC 153
JAFFRY 191
JANE 152
JOHN 132
LINETTE 173
LOIS 149
MARY 184
MIRIAM 184
NANCY 151
PEG 190 191
PETER 191 194
PHILIP 153
PLATO 191
POMPEY 191
PRINCE 192
RIC. 224
ROMES 133
SCIPIO 191 194
SIMON 298
THOMAS 225
TIMOTHY 133 146 152
TOM 189
WILL 189
WILLIAM 177 298
YORK 220
ZILPH 190

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

N.E.H.G.S. A.W. Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

George L. Gould.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1922

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD

By Arthur Holbrook Wellman, M.A., LL.B., of Topsfield, Mass.

George Lambert Gould, of Topsfield, Mass., a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1896 and its Treasurer since February 1918, was born at Woburn, Mass., 6 February 1852, the son of John Averell and Elizabeth Cheever (Leach) Gould, and died at his winter residence in Malden, Mass., 30 October 1921.

He was a descendant of Zaccheus[1] Gould, one of the first settlers of Topsfield, through Capt. John,[2] John,[3] Solomon,[4] John,[5] John,[6] and John Averell,[7] his father, and also in another line through Capt. John,[2] Capt. Joseph,[3] Capt. Joseph,[4] Mary,[5] who married Elijah Averell, and Mary Averell, who married his grandfather, John[6] Gould. Among his other ancestors were Gov. Thomas Dudley, Gov. Simon and Anne (Dudley) Bradstreet, and Ezekiel Cheever, the famous school-teacher of early New England.

His great-great-grandfather, Joseph[4] Gould, was captain of the Topsfield company that marched to Lexington on 19 April 1775, forming part of Col. John Baker's regiment, and later he became a major in that regiment; and another great-great-grandfather, Lieut. Isaac Averell, and a great-grandfather, John[5] Gould, also took part in the conflict on that memorable day. Another great-grandfather, Capt. Benjamin Leach, commanded a small privateer in the Revolutionary War, and was captured by the British and confined for three years in the old Mill Prison at Plymouth, England.

George Lambert Gould received his early education in the public schools of Woburn and Chelsea, Mass., his father having moved from Woburn to Chelsea in 1863. At the end of his second year in the Chelsea High School, in 1867, when he was fifteen years old, he went to work for his father, who was the proprietor of a paint and oil business in Boston. The building, at the corner of Water and Kilby Streets, in which the business was carried on, was burned in the great Boston fire in November 1872, but new quarters were found on India Street and later (1877) on Union Street. Mr. Gould was made a member of his father's firm, Gould & Company, on 1 January 1874; and on 31 December 1889 this firm was consolidated with the firm of A. L. Cutler & Company and the new company was

incorporated as Gould & Cutler, Corporation, the first incorporation among Boston paint firms. In December 1902 the corporation moved into a building on North Street, and in June 1911 took possession of its present quarters on Sudbury Street. At the time of his death Mr. Gould had been for many years president of this corporation, which carries on an extensive business.

Mr. Gould was president also of the C. J. Prince Company, commission merchants, of 161 Milk Street, Boston, a director of the firm of Benjamin Moore & Company, manufacturers of paints and varnishes, of New York, an organizer and at one time president of the National Paint, Oil and Varnish Association, and one of the last of the original members of the Paint and Oil Club of New England, established in 1884, of which he was president in 1887 and 1888. In 1914 he delivered in Boston, before this last-named organization, an address entitled "Historical Sketch of the Paint, Oil, Varnish and Allied Trades of Boston since 1800, A.D.," which, embellished with many portraits of the leaders in this branch of business in Boston, was published, with additions and corrections, by vote of the Club, in a volume of about 150 pages.

Mr. Gould resided in Chelsea until 1877, when he removed to Malden, where he lived for many years. He took an active part in the social and civic life of that community, served as a member of the committee appointed by the town of Malden to draft a city charter, and was later a member of the water commission and of the sinking-fund commission of the new city. He was one of the founders of the Malden Coöperative Bank, of which he became a director, vice president, and president. He was also at one time a director of the Associated Charities in Malden, and at the time of his death was a director and vice president of the Malden Historical Society and a member of the Kernwood Club. For many years he had been a leading member of the First Church (Congregational) in Malden.

In the later years of his life he was a legal resident of Topsfield, a town to which he was strongly attached as the birthplace of his father and the home of his ancestors for many generations. On the family estate once owned by Zaccheus Gould he built in 1895 a beautiful summer residence which he called "Pinelands," but he continued to spend part of the winter season in his Malden home. He served on the committee to make arrangements for the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Topsfield (1900), was a member of the Topsfield Historical Society, and took an active interest in everything pertaining to the welfare of the town.

For many years Mr. Gould had been greatly interested in genealogical and historical subjects. On 1 January 1896 he was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, became a life member in the following year, and joined the new class of Pilgrim Tercentenary members in 1920. On 2 May 1917 he was appointed by the Council of the Society a member of the Committee on Finance, to fill the vacancy in that committee caused by the death of Vice President Charles Sidney Ensign, and at the annual meeting of the Society on 6 February 1918 he was elected Treasurer, thereby

becoming *ex officio* a member of the Council as well as of the Committee on Finance. The office of Treasurer he held, by virtue of successive reëlections, from that time until his death, discharging, as his associates in the Council have testified, "the onerous duties of this responsible and important position with strict fidelity and unswerving devotion to what he believed to be the highest interests of the Society." In the winter of 1918–19 he was appointed by the Council a member of a special committee, to which was entrusted the task of increasing the endowment of the Society and adding to its membership; and he not only devoted much time and thought to the work of this committee, but also made a liberal contribution to the endowment fund which the committee was engaged in securing. He also, in common with many other Pilgrim Tercentenary members of the Society, accepted an invitation to place on the walls of the stair hall of the Society's building a tablet in memory of some of his early New England ancestors, those whom he selected for commemoration being Zaccheus Gould, Gov. Thomas Dudley, Gov. Simon Bradstreet and Anne Dudley, his wife, and the school-teacher, Ezekiel Cheever. This tablet was placed in position on the street floor of the Society's building on the day after Mr. Gould's death. A further proof of his sympathy with the aims of the Society and of his appreciation of the lectures provided by the Committee on Papers and Essays for the stated meetings is found in the provision of his will by which he bequeathed to the Society five shares of the stock of the American Telephone & Telegraph Company as a special fund, the income of which is to be used by the Committee on Papers and Essays in connection with the meetings of the Society.

Mr. Gould was a life member of the Bostonian Society and a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Boston City Club, and several other organizations. He gave much attention to gardening, and had travelled extensively. He was a Republican in politics, but in 1884 supported Cleveland for the Presidency in preference to Blaine. By nature kindly and sympathetic, he always found in the course of his busy life time to do something to help others, and in his will he made many public bequests, chiefly for the benefit of churches and other organizations in Topsfield and Malden.

Mr. Gould married at Chelsea, 23 June 1875, Lizzie Lawrence Cooke, who died 18 November 1916, daughter of Dr. MacLaurin Furber and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Cooke of Chelsea. Two children died young, and four survive their parents, namely, Warren Furber Gould of Boston, Bertram Cheever Gould and Miriam Gould of Topsfield, and Mrs. Wallace J. Childs (Rosamond Gould) of Utica, N. Y. Bertram Cheever Gould succeeds to his father's Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Funeral services for Mr. Gould were held at his Malden home, 24 Alpine Street, at 1 P.M. on Wednesday, 2 November, and the interment took place at the Pine Grove Cemetery, in Topsfield, on the same day.

HENRY WITHINGTON OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Frederic Scherer Withington of Des Moines, Iowa

[Concluded from page 273]

136. Josiah[8] Withington (*Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *William,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of Harvard, was born in 1819. He married at Lancaster, 18 Mar. 1843, Isabella B. Smith, born at Harvard in 1819, and called "of Boxborough" in the marriage record.

Children, born at Harvard:

i. Laura Belinda,[9] b. 7 July 1845.
ii. Sarah Jane, b. 23 Apr. 1847; d. 5 Feb. 1849.
iii. Ann Eliza, b. 18 Jan. 1849.

137. Edwin[8] Withington (*Edward,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *William,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of Milford, shoemaker, was born at Phillipston 20 Sept. 1816. He married at Glover, Vt., 8 May 1842, Abigail Ann Williams, born at Sheffield, Vt., daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hutchins).

Children, born at Milford:

i. George Blake,[9] b. 3 Apr. 1843; d. 18 Feb. 1848.
ii. George Roseo, b. 30 Apr. 1849; m. 14 Oct. 1871 Mary Ann Bates, dau. of Julius and Sarah (Holbrook).
iii. Alton Edwin, of Danielsville, Conn., b. 6 Sept. 1853.
iv. John Fremont, b. 5 Aug. 1856; d. 25 Oct. 1856.
v. Harvey Aldis, b. 8 Oct. 1859.

138. James Davis[8] Withington (*Edward,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *William,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born at Chesterfield, N. H., 5 Oct. 1820. He married first, at Milford, 3 Sept. 1849, Sylvia Cerosia Williams, born in 1830, died 12 Sept. 1864, daughter of Stephen and Sylvia (Green) of Sheffield, Vt.; and secondly, 31 Oct. 1866, Millie W. (Smith) Fisher, daughter of Pelatiah and Joanna (Thayer) Smith and widow of Ebenezer H. Fisher of West Medway.

Children by first wife:

i. Herbert Charles,[9] b. 15 Nov. 1850; d. unm. 14 Dec. 1874.
ii. Irving Stephen, b. 11 Nov. 1852.
iii. Frederic Henry, b. 24 Apr. 1856; d. 13 May 1857.

139. Albert Carruth[8] Withington (*Edward,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *William,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born at Chesterfield, N. H., 2 Nov. 1825. He married at Milford, 7 Nov. 1850, Maria Antoinette Chapin, born at Milford 8 Mar. 1830, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Howard).

Children:

i. Charles Albert,[9] b. 21 Nov. 1851; d. 14 Aug. 1852.
ii. Charles Melvin, b. 9 Apr. 1853; d. 17 July 1853.
iii. Ella Adelia, b. 21 Sept. 1860.
iv. Frank Edward, b. 16 Apr. 1865.

140. Amos[8] Withington (*Benjamin Locke,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *William,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Templeton 20 Aug. 1832, died at Winchendon. He married first, at Marlborough, N. H., 19 Aug. 1854, Eliza Hastings, who died at Winchendon 10 June 1870, daughter of Calvin and ——— (Stone); and secondly, 7 Feb. 1871, Harriet E. (Kemp) Hapgood, widow, born at Sullivan, N. H., 1 Jan. 1841.

Children by first wife:

i. Effie Anna Eliza,[9] b. 15 Feb. 1856; d. 20 Dec. 1874.
ii. Elfie Leila, b. 13 June 1858.
iii. George Elmer, b. 9 June 1865; d. 18 Sept. 1865.
iv. George Elmer, b. 10 Aug. 1867; d. 27 Aug. 1867.

141. Noah[8] Withington (*Noah,*[7] *Henry Bailey,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of Roxbury, Boston, and Dorchester, born at Dorchester 3 Apr. 1813, died there 30 Apr. 1854. He married in Boston, 1 July 1840, Martha Newmarch, born 15 Sept. 1815, died 8 July 1893.

Children:

i. Charlotte A.,[9] b. at Roxbury 20 July 1845.
ii. Walter, b. at Roxbury 18 Jan. 1847.
188. iii. Alonzo Thayer, b. in Boston 11 Dec. 1849.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1853; d. 7 Oct. 1853.

142. John Bent[8] Withington (*Noah,*[7] *Henry Bailey,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born at Dorchester 16 Apr. 1816. He married at Dorchester, 4 Apr. 1852, Frances L. Rowe, born at Roxbury in 1830, died at Dorchester 25 Aug. 1862, daughter of Walter and Susan (Taylor).

Children, born at Dorchester:

i. John Thomas,[9] b. 10 Aug. 1855; d. 1 July 1862.
ii. George E., b. 24 Aug. 1858; d. 30 July 1862.
iii. Alice Maria, b. 19 Dec. 1860.
iv. Joseph R., b. 24 June 1862; d. 5 Sept. 1862.

143. Henry Bailey[8] Withington (*Elijah,*[7] *Henry Bailey,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Dorchester 12 Mar. 1810, died in Boston 9 Apr. 1846. He married in Boston, 10 July 1836, Mary Colburn, born at Malden 5 Oct. 1813, died in Boston 1 Dec. 1856, daughter of Cephas and Jerusha (Howard).

Children, born in Boston:

i. Mary Jane,[9] b. 13 May 1837; m. at Dorchester, 13 May 1861, James Henry Clark, b. at Dorchester in 1827, s. of Henry and Mary. Children: 1. *James Henry*, b. 15 Feb. 1862; m. Alice Bragg. 2. *Mary Hall*, b. 28 Apr. 1866; d. 7 Feb. 1877.
ii. Charles Howard, b. 29 June 1840; living unm. at Dorchester in 1918.
iii. Abigail Ann, b. 21 June 1843; m. at Dorchester, 23 Feb. 1865, Sargent Fruean, b. in 1842, s. of Edmund C. and Hannah M. Children: 1. *Carrie Sargent*, b. 24 May 1867; m. 8 June 1891 Eugene Nichols Tower; one child. 2. *Mary Abbie*, b. 11 Dec. 1875.

144. Perez[8] Withington (*Henry,*[7] *Henry Bailey,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Canton 6 June 1804, died

at Charleston, S. C., 13 May 1857. He married, 7 Apr. 1831, MARTHA DITMORE of Cheraw, S. C.

Children:

i. HENRY,[9] b. 3 Mar. 1832; d. unm. 19 Aug. 1871.
189. ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. at Charleston, S. C., 25 Jan. 1837.

145. JAMES SNELL[8] WITHINGTON (*Henry,*[7] *Henry Bailey,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), iron and steel worker, born at Canton 26 May 1815, was living at Raynham Centre in 1876. He married at Kingston, 17 Apr. 1842, MERCY BONNEY, daughter of ——— and Sarah (Faunce) of Duxbury.

Children:

i. HORACE,[9] b. at Duxbury 6 Aug. 1843; d. at Plymouth 19 Oct. 1843.
ii. JAMES OTIS, b. at Pembroke 11 Jan. 1845; d. unm. at Raynham in 1920.
iii. HENRY CUSHING, b. at Wareham 27 Mar. 1848; d. at Raynham in 1906; m. ———. Child: 1. *Edna C.*[10]
iv. SARAH JANE, b. at Plympton 5 July 1849; living at Raynham in 1920; m. ——— GOULD.

146. GEORGE[8] WITHINGTON (*Henry,*[7] *Henry Bailey,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born at Canton 24 June 1829. He married at South Bridgewater, 8 June 1853, LUCY P. RICHMOND, born at South Bridgewater 10 Apr. 1839, daughter of Enoch and Susannah (Ames). They were living at West Bridgewater in 1876.

Child:

i. GEORGE,[9] b. in July 1855; d. in June 1856.

147. HENRY[8] WITHINGTON (*Henry,*[7] *Henry Bailey,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born at Canton 10 May 1831. He married at West Bridgewater, about 1851, HANNAH RUDD, born in Canada, daughter of James.

Children:

i. LUCY,[9] b. 28 July 1853.
ii. ELIZA, b. after 1853; d. young.

148. WILLIAM THOMAS[8] WITHINGTON (*Henry,*[7] *Henry Bailey,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Canton 26 Oct. 1833, died at Brockton 3 Apr. 1875. He married, 4 Feb. 1854, CHARITY A. BENSON of Brockton.

They lived in South Middleborough and also in Brockton. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children, born at South Middleborough:

i. LUCY BENSON,[9] b. 11 Nov. 1854.
ii. SARAH E., b. 4 Feb. 1858; m. at Brockton, 26 Nov. 1875, HARRISON WALKER.
iii. ANDREW, b. 23 Apr. 1860.
iv. IDA M., b. 19 Sept. 1866.
v. OLIVIA G., b. 8 Feb. 1873.

149. ENOS BAILEY[8] WITHINGTON (*Samuel,*[7] *Henry Bailey,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Roxbury 23 Aug.

1805, died at Canton 17 Jan. 1875. He married at Canton, 20 Feb. 1824, LUCINDA LOUISE COLBURN, born at North Easton 8 Mar. 1807, died at Canton 23 Apr. 1857, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Drake).

Children, born at Canton:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH,[9] b. 14 July 1825; d. 29 Dec. 1853; m. 25 Oct. 1845 SAMUEL WHITEHOUSE of Bath, Me., who m. (2) her sister, Margaret Colburn Withington. Several children.

190. ii. SAMUEL BAILEY, b. 9 Jan. 1828.

iii. ANN JANE, b. 15 Mar. 1830; d. 9 Apr. 1888; m. NATHAN CHANDLER of Worcester.

iv. MARGARET COLBURN, b. 15 Jan. 1833; d. 11 May 1878; m., as his second wife, SAMUEL WHITEHOUSE of Bath, Me., whose first wife had been her sister, Sarah Elizabeth Withington. Several children.

v. ELLEN MARIA, b. 9 Jan. 1835; living in 1919; m. ELIJAH DUMPHY of Canton.

vi. HARRIET N., b. 7 Nov. 1838; d. 7 July 1870; m. EDWARD HOWARD of Canton.

vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 15 Dec. 1843; d. unm. 12 Dec. 1877.

150. NATHAN[8] WITHINGTON (*Nathan,*[7] *Mather,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Canton 16 Oct. 1815, died at North Stoughton 2 Feb. 1878. He married at Canton, 21 Apr. 1838, ELMYRA ELIZABETH GEORGE, born at Canton 12 Sept. 1811, died at North Stoughton 3 Dec. 1896, daughter of William and Lydia (Tower).

Children, born at North Stoughton:

i. ELIZABETH ADELIA,[9] b. 10 Aug. 1839; living at Randolph in 1918; m. at Randolph, 2 May 1861, LUCIUS MANN, b. at Randolph 28 Feb. 1838, died there 14 Feb. 1915, s. of Joseph and Abigail E. (Niles). Children: 1. *Lester W.*, b. 8 Apr. 1862. 2. *Ernest Withington*, b. 10 Aug. 1865.

ii. SARAH LYDIA, b. 21 Aug. 1841; living at Randolph in 1918; m. at Randolph, 4 Jan. 1863, WALTER A. MANN, b. at Randolph 4 Feb. 1840, d. there 9 Dec. 1911, brother of Lucius Mann, who m. her sister, Elizabeth Adelia Withington. Child: 1. *Edith Luella*, b. 16 Dec. 1866; m. 15 June 1904 John Moyle.

iii. GEORGE ELNATHAN, b. 1 Oct. 1843; d. at Stoughton 10 Mar. 1918; m. at Stoughton, 7 Jan. 1866, CLARA ANNIS WENTWORTH, b. 20 Oct. 1844, dau. of Ellis and Mary Ann (Wild). Children: 1. *Abby Adella,*[10] b. 19 June 1866; d. 13 Feb. 1914. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 7 Apr. 1869; m. 19 Oct. 1896 F. B. Mayo. 3. *Georgia Inez*, b. 22 July 1878; unm.

151. WARREN[8] WITHINGTON (*Otis,*[7] *John,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]) died at Dedham 27 Oct. 1896. He married at Dedham, 7 Aug. 1842, WAITSTILL HARDING YOUNG of Dedham, who died there 9 Feb. 1899.

Children, the first one born at Roxbury, the others at Dedham:

i. MARY A.,[9] b. 13 Oct. 1843; d. at Dedham 23 June 1870; m. at Dedham, 23 Nov. 1864, ROBERT S. CLISBY, b. at Boothbay, Me., in 1841, s. of Eben C. and Charlotte, who m. (2) her sister, Medora I. Withington.

ii. OTIS WARREN, b. 17 Dec. 1848; d. at Dedham 6 Feb. 1917; m. at Dedham, 11 May 1870, ANNIE ISABELLA WHITE, b. at Argyle, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1848, d. at Dedham 12 Nov. 1887. Children: 1. *Gertrude Isabella,*[10] b. 25 Mar. 1871; d. unm. 18 Oct. 1891.

2. *George Warren*, b. 22 June 1872; m. at Hyde Park, 10 June 1903, May Ward. 3. *Alonzo Otis*, b. 23 Apr. 1878; m. at Westwood, 5 June 1901, Annie Louise Eaton. 4. *John Walter*, b. 23 Sept. 1879; unm. 5. *Charles Albert*, b. 23 Apr. 1881; d. unm. 18 Mar. 1917.

iii. MEDORA I., b. 20 Nov. 1853; d. at Dedham 12 Nov. 1883; m. at Dedham, 9 Feb. 1873, as his second wife, ROBERT S. CLISBY, whose first wife had been her sister, Mary A. Withington, *q. v.*

191. iv. ALBERT MERRILL, b. 29 Dec. 1857.

v. WALDO P., b. 10 Feb. 1861; d. in 1915; m. 30 Apr. 1881 ADA E. SULLIVAN, b. at Richmond, Vt., dau. of Daniel F. and Helen S. Children: 1. *Roy C.*,[10] b. 7 Apr. 1886; d. 30 July 1887. 2. *Harold E.*, b. 1 Oct. 1888.

152. LEONARD[8] WITHINGTON (*Leonard*,[7] *Joseph Weeks*,[6] *Philip*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Henry*[1]) was born at Newbury 7 Sept. 1823. He married SOPHIA BALDWIN, born 5 June 1823, daughter of ——— and Clarissa of West Fairlee, Vt.

Children, born at West Fairlee, Vt.:

i. CATHERINE SHERBURNE,[9] b. 29 Apr. 1847; d. unm. at Newburyport 1 Feb. 1868.

ii. HARRIET SOPHIA, b 17 Aug. 1848; m. at Newburyport, 30 Dec. 1874, HENRY LYMAN CORNELL, b. in 1852. Children: 1. *Worthington*. 2. *Josephine*. 3. *France*. 4. *Shirley*. 5. *Margaret Aspinwall*.

153. NATHAN NOYES[8] WITHINGTON (*Leonard*,[7] *Joseph Weeks*,[6] *Philip*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Newbury 9 Mar. 1828, died at Newburyport 8 Mar. 1914. He married at Newburyport, 12 Sept. 1850, ELIZABETH LITTLE, born at Newbury 7 Feb. 1828, died 2 Dec. 1912, daughter of Tristram and Sarah (Little).

He was in the Class of 1851 at Amherst College and at Yale, but took no degree, because his father objected to his graduating except at the head of his class. He was a journalist and teacher, served in the Civil War in the Eleventh Massachusetts Volunteers, and was present at the Siege of Yorktown and the Battle of Williamsburg in 1862. He remained in the service until Dec. 1865. In 1891 and 1892 he was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives.

Children, the third one born at Lynn, the others at Newbury:

192. i. DAVID LITTLE,[9] b. 2 Feb. 1854.

ii. LOTHROP, of London, England, b. 31 Jan. 1856; perished off the coast of Ireland 7 May 1915, when the *Lusitania*, on which he was a passenger, was sunk by a German submarine; m. in London, 14 Oct. 1892, CAROLINE AUGUSTA LLOYD, dau. of Rev. Aaron and Maria Christie (Demarest) of Belleville, N. J. He was well known as a genealogist, and was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1897 until his death. He was also a journalist and a writer of political essays. No children.*

iii. MARY NOYES, b. 20 Feb. 1859; d. unm. at Evanston, Ill., 17 Mar. 1891. She was principal of the Withington School at Evanston.

iv. ANNIE TOPPAN, b. 17 Jan. 1867; unm.

v. ARTHUR AMOS, of Honolulu, Hawaii, LL.B. (Boston University,

*Cf. REGISTER, vol. 70, p. xliii.

1904), b. 9 Feb. 1869; m. in Boston, 25 Sept. 1915, LENA ANTOINETTE BLINN, b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 25 Apr. 1871, dau. of Samuel Curtis and Frances Adelaide (Brissac). He was a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1888-89, became a lawyer and editor, and was at one time city solicitor of Newburyport. No children.

154. JOSEPH[8] WITHINGTON (*William,*[7] *Joseph Weeks,*[6] *Philip,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Dorchester 21 Feb. 1833, died at Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Cal., 4 July 1859. He married CAROLINE COTTON.

He was a journalist, and for a brief time an actor in the Boston Theatre.

Child:

i. JOSEPH COTTON,[9] b. in Tuolumne Co., Cal., in May 1858.

155. BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM HERBERT[8] WITHINGTON (*William,*[7] *Joseph Weeks,*[6] *Philip,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Dorchester 1 Feb. 1835, died at Jackson, Mich., 27 June 1903. He married at Jackson, 6 June 1859, JULIA CHITTENDEN BEEBE, born at Whitesboro, N. Y., 8 May 1840, daughter of Joseph E. and Hetta (Camp).

In the Civil War he was colonel of the Seventeenth Regiment, Michigan Volunteers, and brevet brigadier general. He was reported killed at the First Battle of Bull Run, but was found a prisoner in the Libby Prison and was exchanged and sent to his regiment at Antietam. He founded the Withington & Cooley Manufacturing Company, makers of agricultural implements, in Jackson, Mich. He was commissioner of the Michigan State Militia, and was urged at various times to become a candidate for all leading civil offices in Michigan, including those of governor, U. S. senator, and congressman, but declined these honors. A monument erected to his memory in Jackson attests the high regard and affection felt for him by the citizens of Michigan.

Children, born at Jackson, Mich.:

i. GRACE,[9] b. 6 Mar. 1862; d. 16 Mar. 1863.
ii. MARY BERTHA, b. 6 Aug. 1864; d. 23 Jan. 1866.
iii. KATHERINE WINIFRED, b. 12 Sept. 1868; m. at Jackson, 31 July 1912, FLEMING CARROW, M.D.
iv. PHILIP HERBERT, b. 1 Oct. 1871; m. at Jackson, 14 Oct. 1896, HARRIETTE BENNETT, b. at Jackson 30 May 1877, dau. of Charles Eugene and Edith Delia (Chapin). In the World War he was commissioned captain, Air Service, U.S.A., in Oct. 1917, sailed for France 29 Oct. 1917, was assigned to the Production Division and detailed with the Royal (British) Air Force for the purpose of investigating the methods employed by the British in the repair, maintenance, and recovery of crashed airplanes in their advanced depots serving active squadrons, his report of this investigation being used by the U.S. Air Service in planning the equipment and personnel for its own depots, was assigned to the Night Bombardment Section in May 1918 and was placed in charge of the development of that section in France, was promoted to be major in Aug. 1918, returned to the United States in Dec. 1918, and was honorably discharged 10 Jan. 1919. Children: 1. *Phyllis,*[10] b. 20 Dec. 1897; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, 5 Jan. 1918, Hiland Kennedy Hall, b. at Jackson 14 Nov. 1889, s. of Harry Rowne

and Anne Martha (Brown). 2. *Janet*, b. 5 Oct. 1899; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1921, William Grassetti Cashman. 3. *Rosamond*, b. 3 Oct. 1902. 4. *Marguerite*, b. 14 Feb. 1910. 5. *Harriette Elizabeth*, b. 10 July 1913.

v. WINTHROP (twin), b. 30 Nov. 1878; m. at Jackson, 14 Jan. 1904, MARIA BENNETT. In the World War he was commissioned captain, U. S. Ordnance Reserve Corps, 27 Aug. 1917, and assigned to active duty at Camp Meade, Md., was promoted to be major 5 Jan. 1918, was detailed for a trip of inspection of ordnance depots at various camps in the United States, was assigned to duty as division ordnance officer, Fifteenth Division, Cavalry, at El Paso, Tex., 3 Feb. 1918, was assigned to duty as division ordnance officer, Seventh Division, U.S.A., at Camp MacArthur, Tex., 11 June 1918, sailed for France, with headquarters, Seventh Division, 3 Aug. 1918, served with the Seventh Division as division ordnance officer on the front line in France, was slightly gassed 18 Oct. 1918, was detailed as assistant chief of staff, Seventh Division, 13 Nov. 1918, was commissioned lieutenant colonel, Ordnance Section, U.S.A., 5 Mar. 1919, remaining with the Seventh Division, was transferred to the Eighty-ninth Division, with the Army of Occupation, as assistant chief of staff, 5 May 1919, arrived in the United States, with headquarters, Eighty-ninth Division, 1 June 1919, and proceeded to Camp Funston, Kans., and was honorably discharged 27 June 1919. On 6 Aug. 1919 he was commissioned lieutenant colonel, Ordnance Section, Officers' Reserve Corps.

vi. ALICE HOPE (twin), b. 30 Nov. 1878; d. 31 July 1880.

156. REV. GEORGE GARDNER[8] WITHINGTON (*George Richards Minot,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Philip,*[5] *William,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of North Easton, was born at Bolton 26 July 1831. He married, 22 Jan. 1860, ELLEN JEANNETTE HOWARD, born at Easton 13 May 1833, daughter of Hon. Elijah and Fidelia (Williams).

Child:

i. JEANNETTE LOUISE,[9] b. 25 Nov. 1860; unm.

157. HENRY[8] WITHINGTON (*Henry,*[7] *Newell,*[6] *Philip,*[5] *William,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of East Orange, N. J., was born in Baltimore, Md., 4 Mar. 1849. He married in New York City, 3 Apr. 1877, ELIZA LIVINGSTON, born at Charleston, S. C., 13 Jan. 1854, daughter of John Ashe and Anne (Rutledge).

Children:

i. ELISE LIVINGSTON,[9] b. in New York City 28 Mar. 1880; m. at East Orange, N. J., 6 Sept. 1898, EUGENE CARICHOFF. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y.

ii. HENRY, b. in New York City 3 July 1882; m. at East Orange, N. J., 11 May 1911, GRACE JACKSON.

iii. RICHARD WATERS, b. at East Orange, N. J., 14 May 1885; unm.

iv. CAROLINE VIRGINIA, b. at East Orange, N. J., 21 Apr. 1891; d. 5 Aug. 1900.

158. JOSIAH[8] WITHINGTON (*John,*[7] *Abiel,*[6] *Abiel,*[5] *Abiel,*[4] ? *Joseph,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Dorchester 8 Mar. 1800, died in Boston 10 Apr. 1862. He married in Boston, 7 Mar. 1824, HARRIOT[7] PORTER, born at Weymouth 23 June 1801, died at West Newton, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Felton, 28 Feb. 1889, daughter of Noah[6] (Micah,[5] Richard,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Richard[1]) and Mary (Miller).

Children, born in Boston:

i. SARAH PORTER,[9] b. 10 Dec. 1824; d. at Bolton 23 Dec. 1914; m. in Boston, 13 Oct. 1845, LUTHER HARVEY FELTON, b. in Boston 7 Feb. 1821, d. at West Newton 17 Feb. 1895, s. of Luther and Lydia (Russell). Children: 1. *Frederic Luther*, b. 9 Sept. 1848; d. at West Newton 25 Apr. 1917; m. at West Newton, about 1870, Laura B. Woodworth; three children. 2. *Arthur Withington*, b. 25 Aug. 1853; living unm. in 1921. 3. *Harriet Gray*, b. 7 Sept. 1855; m. at West Newton, 4 May 1876, Charles W. Leatherbee; four children.

193. ii. JOSIAH, b. 29 Sept. 1826.

iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 20 Jan. 1829; d. *s.p.* at Malden 10 Aug. 1871; m. SARAH JANE GAY.

159. JOHN[8] WITHINGTON (*John,*[7] *Abiel,*[6] *Abiel,*[5] *Abiel,*[4] ? *Joseph,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born in 1802, died at Brookline 15 Dec. 1835, aged 33. He married, 1 Nov. 1830, FRANCES MOSELEY RUPP, born in 1808, died in 1858, daughter of John. She married secondly (intention recorded 13 June 1841) George Holmes.

Children, born at Jamaica Plain:

194. i JOHN RUPP,[9] b. 12 Jan. 1832.

ii. FRANCES JOSEPHINE, b. 13 Dec. 1834; m. at Roxbury, 31 Mar. 1857, DARIUS FRANKLIN YOUNG, b. at Lowell 8 Feb. 1831, d. at Newton Centre 25 Nov. 1900, s. of Darius and Abbie (Sanderson). No children.

iii. MARY ADELAIDE (posthumous), b. 6 Mar. 1836; d. at Jamaica Plain 1 July 1857; m. at Roxbury, 31 Mar. 1857, EDWIN MONROE FOWLE, b. at Jamaica Plain 14 Aug. 1831, s. of John and Prudence Whitney (Jones). No children.

160. HENRY[9] WITHINGTON (*William,*[8] *Robert,*[7] *James,*[6] *Hopestill,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at the fort in Portland Harbor, Me., where his father was commissary, 3 Jan. 1812, died at Lawrence 28 Dec. 1898. He married first, at Portland, Me., in Oct. 1833, MARY GORE; secondly, in Boston, 15 May or 6 July 1845, MARY ANN LANE, born at Sanbornton, N. H., 22 Aug. 1816, died at Lawrence 22 Apr. 1882, daughter of John S. and Abigail (Taylor); and thirdly, at Lawrence, 15 Nov. 1882, CASSIE (LOWE) MURPHY, born at St. John, N. B., in 1847, daughter of Benjamin and Christina (Webb) Lowe and widow of ——— Murphy. She married thirdly, at Lawrence, 17 Oct. 1901, Nelson V. Graham.

Child by first wife:

i. CHARLES HENRY,[10] b. at Portland, Me., 1 Jan. 1838; d. at Lawrence 1 Mar. 1911; m. ANNIE A. ———, b. at Hartford, Me. Child: 1. *Emma May,*[11] b. 5 Oct. 1870; d. 25 May 1885.

161. CHARLES[9] WITHINGTON (*William,*[8] *Robert,*[7] *James,*[6] *Hopestill,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Portland, Me., 18 Oct. 1815, died at Buckfield, Me., 10 Jan. 1886. He married at Buckfield, 4 Nov. 1840, URSULA S. THOMES, who died at Buckfield 18 Apr. 1883.

He was a brush manufacturer, and was well known as a temperance advocate.

Children:

i. LAURA JANE,[10] b. at Portland, Me., 11 Jan. 1846; d. 12 Sept. 1872; m. ——— MORRILL.

ii. ELIZABETH COLE, b. in Boston 16 Nov. 1848; m. at Auburn, Me., 19 Dec. 1866, CHARLES AUGUSTUS HARDY, b. at Raymond, Me., 13 Feb. 1841, d. at Andover, Mass., 26 Dec. 1913, s. of Samuel and Sarah Jane (Rich). Children: 1. *May*, b. 10 May 1867; m. F. Lee Rayworth. 2. *Frank H.*, b. 15 Oct. 1871; m. 30 Sept. 1896 Edith E. Downing. 3. *Charles L.*, b. 7 May 1883; d. 30 July 1883.

195. iii. FRANK P., b. at Portland, Me., 21 June 1855.

iv. CHARLES C.

162. JAMES[9] WITHINGTON (*William,*[8] *Robert,*[7] *James,*[6] *Hopestill,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Portland, Me., 31 Jan. 1817, died before 13 July 1874. He married at Portland, in 1843, ELIZABETH H. SHEDD, born at Portland 31 Aug. 1821, died at Lawrence 13 July 1874, daughter of John and Olive.

Children:

i. JOHN H.,[10] b. at Portland, Me., in 1844; m. at Lawrence, 31 Dec. 1868, ELIZABETH A. GAGE, b. at Lawrence in 1848, dau. of Walter. Child: 1. *Mildred,*[11] b. 12 Jan. 1873.

ii. MARY E., b. at Buckfield, Me., in 1851; m. at Lawrence, 20 Dec. 1875, WYMAN M. SMITH, b. in 1852, s. of Eastman and Jerusha of Lawrence.

iii. OLIVE S., b. at Portland, Me., 1 Mar. 1853; m. at Ipswich, 19 Sept. 1877, GEORGE F. SPINNEY, b. at Great Falls, N. H., in 1852, s. of Paul and Mary.

iv. HENRIETTA C., b. at Lawrence 7 Sept. 1855.

v. ELIZABETH C., b. at Lawrence 17 Oct. 1858; d. young.

vi. ELIZABETH C., b. at Lawrence 16 Nov. 1860; m. at Lawrence, 15 Aug. 1877, WILLIAM D. CHASE, b. at Buckfield, Me., in 1853, s. of Thomas and Esther M.

163. SAMUEL JACKSON[9] WITHINGTON (? *Joseph,*[8] ? *James,*[7] *James,*[6] *Hopestill,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Kingston or West Randolph about 1803, died at Santiago, Chile, 5 Dec. 1856. He married in Boston, 19 May 1836, ASENATH (POLLARD) CHASE, born at Harvard 15 Nov. 1801, died at Lunenburg 2 Feb. 1870, widow of Walter Chase of Groton.

Children, born in Boston:

i. ALONZO,[10] b. 14 Apr. 1837; m. 27 Feb. 1859 HARRIET E. WETHERBEE of Pepperell. Children: 1. *Orrin Wetherbee,*[11] b. 22 May 1860; d. in July 1860. 2. *Charles William*, b. 14 Jan. 1862. 3. *Edward Francis*, b. 2 Nov. 1864. 4. *Clara Belle*, b. 26 Aug. 1871.

ii. GEORGIANA AUGUSTA, b. 27 Feb. 1842; m. at Lunenburg, 4 Apr. 1860, WALDO HAVEN, s. of William Ingraham and Harriet Amelia.

164. HENRY[9] WITHINGTON (*Henry*[8], *Henry,*[7] *James,*[6] *Hopestill,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Medford 30 Aug. 1832, died there 21 Jan. 1918. He married at West Medford, 24 Apr. 1860, MARY ELIZABETH LAKE, born in Boston 24 Apr. 1833, died at Medford 27 Apr. 1918, daughter of Alvah and Elizabeth (Graves).

Children:

i. HELEN,[10] b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 3 June 1861; m. at Medford, 22 Feb. 1882, SAMUEL WARREN LAWRENCE, s. of Daniel W. and Mary (Reiby). No children.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Medford 9 Apr. 1863; m. at Medford, 15 Dec. 1886, CHARLES MONROE GLEASON, b. at Medford 22 Apr. 1861, d. there 22 June 1898, s. of Charles Edwin and Caroline French (Monroe). Children: 1. *Marie Withington*, b. 5 July 1890. 2. *Dorothy Stephens*, b. 5 Mar. 1893.

iii. HENRY, b. 29 Nov. 1864; d. 10 Aug. 1869.

iv. FLORENCE, b. 30 July 1869; d. 23 Oct. 1869.

165. GEORGE KIDDER[9] WITHINGTON (*Henry,*[8] *Henry,*[7] *James,*[6] *Hopestill,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Medford 2 Aug. 1837, died in Chicago, Ill., 3 May 1909. He married at Medford, 16 Apr. 1864, ELLEN LOVERING of Medford, born at Deering, N. H.

Children, born at Cincinnati, Ohio:

i. CLARA FARWELL,[10] b. 4 Sept. 1865; d. 3 Aug. 1866.

ii. GEORGE LOVERING, b. 9 Apr. 1868; d. in Boston 7 Jan. 1885.

166. NATHAN CRANE[9] WITHINGTON (*Isaac,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Hopestill,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of Davenport, Iowa, and Springfield, Ill., born at Dorchester 10 Apr. 1833, died at Humboldt, Kans., 9 Jan. 1909. He married at Hazel Green, Wis., 1 May 1866, MARY L. CULVER, born at Stockholm, N. Y., 16 July 1838, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Richardson).

Children:

i. JAMES CULVER,[10] of Mercer, Wis., b. at Springfield, Ill., 17 Mar. 1867; m. at Davenport, Iowa, 29 Aug. 1897, JEANNETTE HUGHES, b. at St. Paul, Nebr., 17 June 1877, dau. of Austin and Anna (Adding). Children: 1. *Jeannette Winifred,*[11] b. 10 July 1898; m. in Mar. 1918 Otto Danz. 2. *Eleanor Aura*, b. 3 Nov. 1900; d. 21 Sept. 1910. 3. *Francis Culver*, b. 17 Jan. 1912. 4. *Catherine Virginia*, b. 13 Dec. 1913.

ii. HENRY JAY, b. at Springfield, Ill., 21 July 1870; m. at Pleasanton, Kans., 15 May 1901, ELEANOR HIBBS BLAKER, b. at Pleasanton 8 Sept. 1872, dau. of Alfred and Anna (Hibbs). Children: 1. *Anna Blaker,*[11] b. at Western Springs, Ill., 29 June 1902; d. there 24 Mar. 1903. 2. *Alfred Nathan*, b. at Seneca, Kans., 21 Mar. 1905. 3. *Lawrence Jay*, b. at La Cygne, Kans., 16 Sept. 1907; d. there 5 July 1908.

iii. WINIFRED, b. 10 Aug. 1875; d. 15 Sept. 1876.

iv. WILFRED, b. at Davenport, Iowa, 3 Oct. 1878; m. MARY JEWETT. Child: 1. *Frederic Jewett,*[11] b. 25 May 1918.

167. JAMES S.[9] WITHINGTON (*Isaac,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Hopestill,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born 15 Dec. 1834, died 8 Jan. 1865. He married, 18 Apr. 1858, ABIGAIL BURNHAM, born 13 Feb. 1837, daughter of John and Sarah. She married secondly, at Brighton, 25 Dec. 1872, as his second wife, Freeman Taylor of Barnstable.

Children:

i. ABBIE ELIDA,[10] of Yarmouth, b. 15 Feb. 1859; unm.

ii. CLARA JANE, b. 25 July 1860; d. 3 June 1862.

168. WILLIAM CLAPP[9] WITHINGTON (*Hiram,*[8] *Isaac,*[7] *Thomas,*[6]

Hopestill,[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Leominster 24 Nov. 1845, died at Dorchester in 1914. He married first (intention recorded in Boston, 13 May 1867) JOSEPHINE WESSON, born in Boston in 1845, died at Dorchester 27 Feb. 1868, daughter of Charles H. and Sophia; and secondly ANNA F. LAUGHTON, daughter of Charles H. and Permelia of Boston.

Child by first wife:

i. WILLIAM WESSON,[10] b. at Dorchester 23 Feb. 1868; d. young.

Child by second wife:

ii. MAUD LAUGHTON, of Auburndale.

169. EDWARD HARPER[9] WITHINGTON (*Nathaniel Tucker,*[8] *Edward,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of Rochester, N. Y., was born at Springwater, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1861. He married at Springwater, 15 Sept. 1885, STELLA NORTON, born at North Cohocton, N. Y., 3 May 1862, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Robinson).

Child:

i. PAUL NORTON,[10] b. at Rochester, N. Y., 7 May 1890; unm.

170. GEORGE EDWARD[9] WITHINGTON (*Samuel Howe,*[8] *Edward,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Alabama, N. Y., 14 June 1843, died at Springwater, N. Y., 19 May 1915. He married first, in 1869, SUSAN FARLEY, born at Springwater in 1849, died there 21 Dec. 1871, daughter of Harvey and Hannah (Herrick); and secondly, at Springwater, 4 Oct. 1873, LURENA MARY BRIGGS, born 3 Nov. 1853, daughter of Leonard and Mary (Allen).

Child by first wife:

i. FARLEY JUSTIN,[10] b. at Springwater, N. Y., 1 June 1870; m. at Worcester, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1894, ALICE CARY BURPEE, b. at Fly Creek, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1871, dau. of E. Martin and Abigail (Bowne). Children, b. at Pittsford, N. Y.: 1. *Donald,*[11] b. 8 June 1895; d. at Oneonta, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1902. 2. *Ruth,* b. 18 Nov. 1896. 3. *Mildred Susan,* b. 18 Feb. 1899.

Children by second wife:

ii. LEONARD AUBREY, of New York City, b. at Springwater, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1877; m. at Wayland, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1918, JEANNETTE COMSTOCK SMITH, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 21 May 1879, dau. of Edwin Byron and Marie W. (Higgins).

iii. ALMA FRANCES, b. 30 May 1883; m. 26 Aug. 1902 RALPH W. CAPRON.

171. JOSEPH SAMUEL[9] WITHINGTON (*James Edward,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Savannah, Ga., 25 Aug. 1850, died there 8 Apr. 1915. He married at Hampton, S. C., 12 Jan. 1881, ANNIE LAURIE BOX, born at Hampton 5 Sept. 1859, daughter of Horace R. and Martha A. E. (Theus).

Children:

i. RICHARD RANDOLPH,[10] b. at Hampton, S. C., 20 Dec. 1881; m. 7 Feb. 1918 OLIVE CUMMINGS.

ii. JOSEPH SAMUEL, b. at Savannah, Ga., 6 Aug. 1886; unm.

172. LEMUEL[9] WITHINGTON (*Nathaniel,*[8] *Lemuel,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of Milton, was born at Dorchester 27 Feb. 1852. He married ———.
Child:
i. HOMER S.,[10] b. at Dorchester 27 Sept. 1888; m. ———. Child:
1. *Wendell S.,*[11] b. at Norwood 17 June 1913.

173. CHARLES SUMNER[9] WITHINGTON (*Isaac Chandler,*[8] *Phineas,*[7] *Phinehas,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of Brooklyn, N. Y., lawyer and genealogist, was born in New York City 7 Apr. 1849. He married at Kingston, N. J., 20 Sept. 1888, EVA VAN DUYN, born at Kingston 28 Nov. 1864, daughter of Cornelius and Anna Maria (Stout).*
Child:
i. ROSHORE,[10] b. 27 July 1890; d. 5 Feb. 1892.

174. CHANDLER[9] WITHINGTON (*Isaac Chandler,*[8] *Phineas,*[7] *Phinehas,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born at Kingston, N. J., 8 Nov. 1860. He married in New York City, 25 Nov. 1903, VIOLET LONG, born in New York City 26 May 1877, daughter of William H. and Louisa.
Children:
i. CHANDLER,[10] b. 4 July 1912.
ii. JACKSON REYNOLDS, b. 27 Mar. 1913.

175. CHARLES WARREN[9] WITHINGTON (*Sumner Andrew,*[8] *Charles,*[7] *Phinehas,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born at Falmouth 8 Aug. 1862. He married at San Francisco, Cal., 25 Sept. 1890, MARY ROSS, born at San Francisco 22 Aug. 1867, daughter of James and Martha (Thorpe).
Children:
i. MARTHA LYDIA,[10] b. 11 June 1893; m. PERRY H. THORS.
ii. CAROLYN CHANDLER, b. 12 June 1895.

176. JOHN WALTHOUR REMSHART[9] WITHINGTON (*Edward Otis,*[8] *Otis,*[7] *Enos,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Columbia, S. C., 30 Dec. 1861, died at Waycross, Ga., 1 Jan. 1911. He married, 19 Sept. 1889, REBECCA LOVEGREEN, perhaps daughter of Lawrence.
Children:
i. CORNELIA,[10] b. 29 June 1890.
ii. CAROLINE ISABEL, b. 12 June 1892.
iii. JOHN REMSHART, b. in Oct. 1894.
iv. LOUISE PAMELIA, b. 25 June 1899.
v. LAWRENCE LOVEGREEN, b. 2 Apr. 1904.
vi. EDWARD OTIS, b. in Feb. 1908.

177. SIDNEY[9] WITHINGTON (*Charles Francis,*[8] *Otis,*[7] *Enos,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of New Haven, Conn., A.B. (Harvard, 1906), S.B. (*ib.*, 1907), was born at Roxbury 7 June 1884. He married at Hartford, Conn., 22 Dec. 1914, DOROTHEA BARROWS, born at Rockford, Ill., 5 Nov. 1891, daughter of Rev. Walter Manning and Mary Dewey (Jones).

*Much of the material forming the nucleus of this genealogy was collected by Charles Sumner Withington from 1875 to 1885 and was presented by him to the author.

In the World War he was commissioned first lieutenant of Engineers, U. S. A., 18 Oct. 1918, was detailed to the Engineer Officers' Training School, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., and was honorably discharged 5 Dec. 1918. He is an electrical engineer, in the employ of the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad, and is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and of other organizations.

Children, born at New Haven, Conn.:

i. VIRGINIA,[10] b. 28 Aug. 1917.
ii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 20 Apr. 1920.

178. PAUL RICHMOND[9] WITHINGTON (*Charles Francis,*[8] *Otis,*[7] *Enos,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of Milton, A.B. (Harvard, 1912), M.D. (*ib.*, 1916), was born at Roxbury 21 June 1890. He married at Colbinstown, co. Kildare, Ireland, 23 Dec. 1918, DAPHNE CONSTANCE EVELYN BECKHAM, born at Fort Sandeman, British India, 6 Nov. 1898, daughter of Col. Thomas Grafton and Constance Emily (Pemberton).

In the World War he was commissioned first lieutenant in the Medical Corps, U. S. A., 18 May 1917, sailed for France in July 1917, was attached to Field Ambulance No. 48, British Expeditionary Forces, was assigned to Base Hospital No. 5, American Expeditionary Force, 21 Sept. 1917, was promoted to a captaincy 17 Feb. 1919, returned to the United States in Apr. 1919, and was honorably discharged 29 Apr. 1919. He is now practising his profession as a physician at Milton.

Child:

i. DAPHNE BOWEN,[10] b. in Boston 24 Sept. 1920.

179. HENRY ALBERT[9] WITHINGTON (*Henry Herbert,*[8] *Moses,*[7] *Enos,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born at Jamaica Plain 27 Nov. 1873. He married at New Castle, N. H., 17 June 1903, ELIZABETH GERTRUDE COTTON, born at Portsmouth, N. H., 15 Sept. 1875, daughter of William Wallace and Anna Melissa (Moses).

Child:

i. ANNA COTTON,[10] b. at Somerville 4 May 1913.

180. ROLAND COOLIDGE[9] WITHINGTON (*Henry Herbert,*[8] *Moses*[7], *Enos,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born at Jamaica Plain 26 Dec. 1874. He married at Roxbury, 18 June 1902, EDITH HERMAN BARRY, born at Roxbury 24 July 1876, daughter of Charles Thomas and Elizabeth (Chandler).

Child:

i. HERMAN LINCOLN,[10] b. at Jamaica Plain 7 Dec. 1903.

181. MOSES ELIAS[9] WITHINGTON (*Francis,*[8] *Elias,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *William,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Hanover,

N. H., 31 Jan. 1828, died near Hanover after 1897. He married at Canaan, N. H., 21 Apr. 1859, JULIANA CRANE DWINELS, born at Canaan 23 Feb. 1833, daughter of James and Louisa (Crane) of Hillsborough, N. H.

Child:

i. JAMES FRANK,[10] b. at Canaan, N. H., 8 Jan. 1861; m. at Lebanon, N. H., 2 Apr. 1885, ANNIE EDITH TENNEY, b. 9 Mar. 1865, dau. of Philo Durkee and Augusta Tenney (Wright) of Lebanon. Children, born at Hanover, N. H.: 1. *Juliana Augusta*,[11] b. 23 July 1886; m. at Hanover, N. H., 10 Feb. 1906, Roy Millard Camp. 2. *Stella Tenney*, b. 25 July 1887; m. at Hanover, N. H., 20 Aug. 1910, John Friend Pressey. 3. *John Durkee*, b. 21 Aug. 1892; m. 22 Aug. 1917 Irene E. Baldwin. 4. *Robert Lyle*, b. 30 Dec. 1893. 5. *Dean Elmer*, b. 29 Nov. 1895; m. at Hartland, Vt., 28 June 1917, Olive Ida Berry. 6. *Earl Arthur*, b. 26 July 1897. 7. *Harold*, b. 23 July 1898; d. 20 Sept. 1898. 8. *Marion Ada*, b. 6 June 1900. 9. *Edith May*, b. 2 July 1901. 10. *Philo Tenney*, b. 20 Oct. 1903.

182. EPHRAIM FITTS[9] WITHINGTON (*Francis*,[8] *Elias*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Hanover, N. H., 21 Jan. 1830, died at Lyme, N. H., 18 Sept. 1880. He married first, at Canaan, N. H., 11 Nov. 1859, ANGELINA L. TOWLE, born in 1838, died about 1865, daughter of David and Susan M. (Hadley); and secondly, 6 Sept. 1866, BELINDA L. BARTLETT, born about 1837, died 22 Feb. 1875, aged 38, daughter of Caleb Clark and Sarah (Huse.)

Children by second wife, born at Canaan, N. H.:

i. SIDNEY BARTLETT,[10] b. 23 Oct. 1870; m. (1) at Canaan, N. H., 14 Nov. 1892, MARY A. (JEPSON) STORY; m. (2) at West Lebanon, N. H., 15 Aug. 1911, MINNIE E. (PITKIN) COX, b. at Hartford, Vt., about 1865, dau. of William and Ella (Clement) Pitkin.

ii. CARROLL, b. 20 Oct. 1873; m. at West Rumsey, N. H., 28 Apr. 1903, NELLIE B. (MORRILL) HILL, b. at Dorchester, N. H., 18 Nov. 1869, dau. of Henry and Sarah Worthen (Page) Morrill. Children, b. at West Rumsey: 1. *George Wesley*,[11] b. 23 Feb. 1904. 2. *Ralph Carroll*, b. 6 Feb. 1909.

183. SYLVESTER[9] WITHINGTON (*William Mason*,[8] *Elias*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Hanover, N. H., 12 Apr. 1825, died at Canaan, N. H., 25 Sept. 1896. He married at Canaan, 30 Mar. 1856, ROXANNA GOSS, born at Hanover 20 Aug. 1839, died at Lebanon, N. H., 26 Nov. 1903, daughter of Orville and Hannah (Philbrick).

Children, the first seven born at Hanover, N. H., the other two at Royalton, Vt.:

i. NORMAN SYLVESTER,[10] b. 21 Jan. 1857; d. 24 Jan. 1892.

ii. OTIS W., b. 27 Jan. 1859; d. 15 June 1885.

iii. SARAH A., b. 7 Nov. 1861; d. at Stockbridge, Vt., 3 Mar. 1893 m. at Barnard, Vt., 1 Apr. 1883, WILLARD CASWELL.

iv. PLUMA B., b. 3 Nov. 1863; m. in Mar. 1880 MILO GILSON.

v. MARY L., b. 21 Aug. 1867; d. 30 July 1872.

vi. SUSAN E., b. 18 Aug. 1870; d. 25 Jan. 1871.

vii. HERBERT FRANCIS, b. 28 Jan. 1876; m. at Lebanon, N. H., 19 May 1906, JULIANA CAROLINE STEVENS, b. at Canaan, N. H., 4 Sept.

1883, dau. of Hiram Herbert and Lucina Oresta (Jones). Children, b. at Lebanon: 1. *William Hiram*,[11] b. 10 Mar. 1907. 2. *Langley Hoage*, b. 21 July 1910.

viii. STELLA MAY, b. 11 Dec. 1878; m. at Lebanon, N. H., in Feb. 1902, FREDERICK BERRY.

ix. EARL GOSS, b. 6 May 1880; living in 1918 at Etna, N. H.

184. HORACE HARRISON[9] WITHINGTON (*Robert*,[8] *Elias*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Dorchester, N. H., 21 Jan. 1829, died at Toledo, Iowa, 10 Apr. 1894. He married at Canaan, N. H., 29 May 1857, LYDIA ANN FELLOWS, born at Canaan 23 Sept. 1834, died at Toledo 24 May 1888, daughter of Peter and Nancy (Townsend).

Child:

196. i. WALLACE HERBERT,[10] b. at Hanover, N. H., 20 Aug. 1858.

185. NATHAN HURLBURT[9] WITHINGTON (*Robert*,[8] *Elias*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Henry*[1]), of Smith Center, Kans., was born at Dorchester, N. H., 30 Aug. 1838. He married at Toledo, Iowa, 5 Dec. 1865, MARY ELLEN MYERS, born 12 June 1846, died at Gaylord, Kans., 9 Apr. 1907, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Lafler).

Children, the first two born at Toledo, Iowa, the others at Smith Center, Kans.:

i. LORENZO CHARLES,[10] of Bogue, Kans., b. 22 Feb. 1867; m. 15 May 1905 CLARA ETTA NICHOLSON.

ii. CONVERSE GRANT, of Clayton, Kans., b. 7 Oct. 1868; m. CORDELIA DANIEL.

iii. ELMER NATHAN, of Smith Center, Kans., b. 8 Dec. 1870; m. in Nov. 1897 SUSAN ARCHER.

iv. WALTER WILLIAM, of Densmore, Kans., b. 12 Jan. 1876; m. in Dec. 1903 ESTHER HENRY.

v. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. 20 June 1878 [?].

186. JAMES WATTS[9] WITHINGTON (*Solander W.*,[8] *Jacob*,[7] *Francis*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Muscatine, Iowa, in 1851, died at Big Rapids, Mich., in Nov. 1884. He married in St. Louis, Mo., in 1871, KATE EDDY, born in St. Louis in May 1853, daughter of Joseph Addison and Jane (Beach).

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[10] b. in St. Louis, Mo., 26 Jan. 1874; m. in Chicago, Ill., in Mar. 1911, ADOLPH PRAGER.

ii. ZAIDEE EDDY, b. 1 July 1876; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., 21 Nov. 1894, SAMUEL OWEN BUCKNER, b. at Wellington, Mo., 30 Apr. 1862, s. of Walker and Margaret Ann (Tully). Child: 1. *Margaret Tully*, b. 23 Sept. 1895.

187. EBEN F.[9] WITHINGTON (*John Albert*,[8] *Eli*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4] *Philip*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Henry*[1]) was born 14 Sept. 1852. He married, 6 July 1873, MARIA ELLEN TENNEY, born at Stow 20 Oct. 1853, daughter of Jason B. and Sarah P. (Tenney).

Children:

i. EMMA L.[10] b. 12 Apr. 1874.

ii. JUDITH A., b. 8 Mar. 1875.
iii. SARAH ESTABROOKS, b. 30 Aug. 1876.
iv. DANIEL ESTABROOKS, b. 10 Feb. 1878.
v. EBEN F., b. 29 Mar. 1880.
vi. HENRY, b. 1 May 1882.
vii. PHEBE B., b. 18 Sept. 1885.
viii. SUSAN J., b. 2 Apr. 1888.

188. ALONZO THAYER[9] WITHINGTON (*Noah,*[8] *Noah,*[7] *Henry Bailey,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born in Boston 11 Dec. 1849, died there 2 Oct. 1892. He married in Boston, 28 Nov. 1870, FRANCES A. PIKE, born at St. John's, Newfoundland, 22 May 1848, daughter of Edward and Mary A. (Geary).

Children:

i. CAROLINE,[10] b. 23 Jan. 1871; m. at Cambridge, 5 Dec. 1900, LEAR B. WARNER.
ii. WALTER THAYER, b. 1 Nov. 1872; m. at Fitchburg, in 1902, CORA MAY WARNER, b. at Lawrence 13 June 1879, dau. of Charles E. and Annie L. (Doe). Children, b. at Somerville: 1. *May,*[11] b. 4 May 1903. 2. *Walter Thayer*, b. 5 Mar. 1905.
iii. ALONZO (twin), b. 5 Oct. 1875; d. 5 Jan. 1876.
iv. MARTHA (twin), b. 5 Oct. 1875; d. 12 Jan. 1876.
v. CHARLES, b. 3 Nov. 1876.

189. WILLIAM ALEXANDER[9] WITHINGTON (*Perez,*[8] *Henry,*[7] *Henry Bailey,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Charleston, S. C., 25 Jan. 1837, died there 24 Apr. 1907. He married at Charleston, 3 Apr. 1856, JULIA MATILDA THROWER, born at Charleston 27 May 1839, died there 7 Mar. 1892, daughter of ——— and Catherine (Lloyd).

Children, born at Charleston, S. C.:

i. MARTHA CECILIA,[10] b. 21 Sept. 1856; d. 4 Nov. 1885; m. 24 Oct. 1882 BENJAMIN F. JACOBSON.
ii. MARION EDWARD, b. 26 Sept. 1860; d. 17 Oct. 1915; m. ANNIE POLK MCNEIL of La Grange, Tenn.
iii. EDWIN THEODORE, b. 12 Aug. 1862; d. 3 Mar. 1906; m. EMILY ELIZABETH MOHAN of New Orleans, La.
iv. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. 12 May 1867; unm.
v. HENRY, b. in 1868; d. young.
vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. 27 Sept. 1869; m. EUDORA HOWARD FERGUSON.
vii. HATTIE, b. in 1871; d. young.
viii. FRANK, b. in 1873; d. young.
ix. FLORENCE, b. in 1875; d. young.
x. LOTTIE NATALIE, b. 24 Dec. 1876; unm.
xi. JENNIE ELOISE, b. 1 Aug. 1879; unm.
xii. HARRY OGIER, b. 2 June 1882; m. at Branchville, S. C., 2 Mar. 1916. JENNIE STOKES O'CONNOR, dau. of David B. and Anna (Stokes). Child: 1. *Julia Elizabeth,*[11] b. 11 Aug. 1918.

190. SAMUEL BAILEY[9] WITHINGTON (*Enos Bailey,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Henry Bailey,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Canton 9 Jan. 1828, died there 4 Aug. 1888. He married first, 14 Sept. 1855, JULIA SULLIVAN, born in Ireland in 1831, died at Canton 6 Nov. 1865, daughter of Daniel and Mary; and secondly, at Canton, 10 Nov. 1867, JULIA

HURLEY, born in Ireland 25 Mar. 1845, died at Canton 25 May 1883, daughter of John and Mary (Lucey).

Children by first wife, born at Canton:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH [10] (twin), b. 24 Aug. 1856; d. 2 Mar. 1866.
ii. LUCINDA COLBURN (twin), of Canton, b. 24 Aug. 1856.

Children by second wife:

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, of New Bedford, b. 23 May 1870.
iv. JOHN BAILEY, of Canton, b. 18 May 1872; unm.
v. ENOS FRANCIS, b. 2 May 1874; m. at South Boston, 20 Jan. 1896, MARGARET ANN DONELLY, b. in Ireland, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth. Children: 1. *Francis Robert,*[11] b. in Boston 14 Mar. 1897. 2. *Arthur Colburn,* b. at Cambridge 18 Dec. 1898. 3. *Marian Olive,* b. at Cambridge 9 June 1901. 4. *John Samuel,* b. at Brighton 25 Dec. 1902.
vi. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 10 Aug. 1877; m. at Canton, 20 June 1901, SUSAN GALLIGAN, b. in Ireland, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Rehill). Child: 1. *Joseph Colburn,*[11] b. 4 Nov. 1903.
vii. JOSEPH DENIS SAMUEL, of Canton, b. 23 Sept. 1879; unm.
viii. SARAH ESTHER, of Canton, b. 3 June 1881; unm.

191. ALBERT MERRILL[9] WITHINGTON (*Warren,*[8] *Otis,*[7] *John,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born at Dedham 29 Dec. 1857. He married at Dedham, 16 July 1880, ALICE JOSEPHINE NELSON, daughter of Alfred T. and Josephine M. of Hyde Park.

Children:

i. CHESTER MERRILL,[10] b. at Hyde Park 16 May 1881; m. in New York City, 14 June 1908, CECILIA FRANCES MACDONALD, b. in New York City in Nov. 1889, dau. of John and Anna (Hennessey). Children: 1. *Shirley Alice,*[11] b. in New York City 6 Mar. 1911. 2. *Phyllis Agnes,* b. at Cranford, N. J., 22 Apr. 1913. 3. *Cecilia Marie,* b. at Bloomfield, N. J., 8 Aug. 1915.
ii. WARREN NELSON.
iii. GRACE JOSEPHINE.

192. DAVID LITTLE[9] WITHINGTON (*Nathan Noyes,*[8] *Leonard,*[7] *Joseph Weeks,*[6] *Philip,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), A.B. (Harvard, 1874), LL.B. (Boston University, 1876), born at Newbury 2 Feb. 1854, died at Honolulu, Hawaii, 22 July 1919. He married first, at Newburyport, 6 July 1880, SARAH ELVIRA CURTIS, born at Newburyport in Dec. 1856, died there 2 July 1884, daughter of Francis; and secondly, at San Diego, Cal., 2 Feb. 1887, MARIETTA DENNETT PAUL, born at York, Me., in 1854, daughter of Burlington and Mary (Dennett).

He practised law in Boston and Newburyport for over ten years, was for three years an officer in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and was a member of the Republican State Committee of Massachusetts. In Dec. 1886 he removed to San Diego and Escondido, Cal., practised law at San Diego for sixteen years, and was a member (Republican) of the California State Senate, 1895–1899. In 1903 he removed to Honolulu, where he was a member of the law firm of Castle & Withington and was prominent in politics.

Child by first wife:

i. LEONARD,[10] of Wakefield, A.B. (Pomona College, Claremont, Cal., 1904), b. at Newburyport 10 Mar. 1884; m. at Medford, 15 Apr. 1910, MARION A. JUNKINS, who d. in Feb. 1917. He was a student in the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences of Harvard University, 1905–1907, and engaged in the publishing business at Newburyport. In the World War he enlisted as a private, first class, in the Aviation Section, Signal Corps, U. S. A., 12 Oct. 1917, was called to active duty 22 Dec. 1917 and detailed to the Kelly Field, Tex., was detailed to the School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University, 25 Jan. 1918, was commissioned second lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, 15 Mar. 1918, was detailed to the Taliaferro Field, Tex., was assigned to the Seventy-eighth Aero Squadron in Apr. 1918, was transferred to the Two Hundred and Sixth Aero Squadron, Taliaferro Field, in May 1918 and appointed adjutant, was attached to Headquarters, Taliaferro Field, in July 1918 as acting personal adjutant and information officer, and was honorably discharged 28 Jan. 1919. He has been commissioned first lieutenant in the Air Service Officers' Reserve Corps. Child: 1. *Gertrude Bradbury*,[11] b. 8 Nov. 1911.

Children by second wife:

ii. PAUL, A.B. (Harvard, 1910, as of 1909), M.D. (*ib.*, 1914), b. at San Diego, Cal., 25 Jan. 1888; m. in Boston, 18 Apr. 1911, CONSTANCE RESTARICK, b. at San Diego in Dec. 1888, dau. of Henry Bond and Mary Lottie (Baker). In the World War he was contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps (British), Harvard Surgical Unit, in June 1915, was assigned to General Hospital No. 22, British Expeditionary Forces, completed this duty in Oct. 1915, was commissioned first lieutenant, Medical Corps, U. S. A., 19 July 1917 and assigned to Base Hospital No. 7, was ordered to Camp Funston, Kans., 7 Sept. 1917, for duty on the staff of Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, was promoted to a captaincy 13 Nov. 1917, was assigned to Headquarters, Eighty-ninth Division, 16 Jan. 1918 and appointed athletic director, was transferred to the First Battalion, Three Hundred and Fifty-fourth Infantry, Eighty-ninth Division, 30 Apr. 1918, was ordered to duty at General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Force, Athletic Section, at Chaumont, France, 15 May 1918, sailed for France 4 June 1918, was in the Remenauville sector, participated in the Saint-Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, was cited by General Pershing and received the *Croix de Guerre*, was with the Army of Occupation in Germany, was promoted to be major 24 Apr. 1919, returned to the United States 6 Aug. 1919, and was honorably discharged 23 Aug. 1919. Child: 1. *Henry Restarick*,[11] b. 24 Feb. 1912.

iii. LOTHROP, of Brookline, A.B. (Harvard, 1911), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1914), b. at Escondido, Cal., 23 Aug. 1889; m. at Plymouth, 24 June 1916, KATHARYN CARLTON WHIPPLE, b. at Brookline 30 Nov. 1895, dau. of Sherman Leland and Rebecca Louise (Clough). He began the practice of law in Sept. 1914, being associated with the firm of Whipple, Sears & Ogden of Boston. In the World War he was commissioned first lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. A., 25 July 1918, sailed for France 27 Aug. 1918, was assigned to Headquarters, Eighty-ninth Division, 5 Oct. 1918 and appointed assistant division gas officer, was appointed gas officer, First Battalion, Three Hundred and Fifty-third Infantry, Eighty-ninth Division, 16 Oct. 1918, participated in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, was transferred to Headquarters, Third Division, 13 Nov. 1918, was with the Army of Occupation in Germany, returned to the United States 6 May 1919, and was honorably discharged 17 May 1919. He then asso-

ciated himself again with the law firm of Whipple, Sears & Ogden of Boston. Children, b. at Brookline: 1. *Lothrop*,[11] b. 16 Feb. 1917. 2. *Sherman Whipple*, b. 2 Apr. 1918. 3. *Marietta Louise*, b. 12 Feb. 1920.

iv. Rev. Frederic Burnham, A.B. (Harvard, 1915), b. at San Diego, Cal., 10 Feb. 1891. He was graduated at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City. In the World War he entered the Training School for Army Chaplains, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 23 Aug. 1918, was commissioned chaplain, with the rank of first lieutenant, 26 Sept. 1918, sailed for France 16 Oct. 1918, was assigned to the One Hundred and Fourteenth Infantry, Twenty-ninth Division, 3 Nov. 1918, was detailed to Headquarters, Twenty-ninth Division, as athletic officer, 25 Nov. 1918 to 4 May 1919, returned to the United States 20 May 1919, and was honorably discharged 28 June 1919.

v. David Little, A.B. (Harvard, 1920, war degree *post mortem*), b. at San Diego, Cal., 2 Dec. 1898; d. of pneumonia at Plymouth 5 Oct. 1918, being then a student at Harvard College and in the military service of the United States. In the World War he joined the Harvard Unit, Students' Army Training Corps, in Sept. 1918, and was accepted for the Infantry Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee, Va.

vi. Dennett, of Honolulu, Hawaii, b. at San Diego, Cal., 12 Mar. 1901.

193. Josiah[9] Withington (*Josiah*,[8] *John*,[7] *Abiel*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] *Abiel*,[4] ? *Joseph*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Henry*[1]), born in Boston 29 Sept. 1826, died at Rutherford, N. J., 3 Jan. 1899. He married at Yonkers, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1859, Cornelia King[7] Cooper, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 8 Nov. 1834, died there 19 Feb. 1916, daughter of Erwin James[6] (James,[5] James,[4] Benjamin,[3] Joseph,[2] William[1]) and Ellen Rowley (Myers).

He was an importer in Boston and New York, a corporal in the New England Guard in Boston, and lived successively in Boston, Brookline, Dedham, New York City, Yonkers, N. Y., and Rutherford, N. J.

Children:

197. i. Frederic Scherer,[10] b. at Brookline 28 Dec. 1859.

ii. Cornelia King, b. at Dedham 14 July 1861; d. unm. at Yonkers, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1877.

194. John Rupp[9] Withington (*John*,[8] *John*,[7] *Abiel*,[6] *Abiel*,[5] *Abiel*,[4] ? *Joseph*,[3] *Richard*,[2] *Henry*[1]), born at Jamaica Plain 12 Jan. 1832, died at Brookline 14 June 1905. He married at Roxbury, 21 Feb. 1872, Emily Wiswell Wilder, born at Dennysville, Me., 13 Aug. 1844, daughter of Elijah Ayer and Sarah Gail (Gleason).

Children, born at Roxbury:

198. i. Robert Vivian,[10] b. 14 Apr. 1873.

ii. Gertrude Revere, b. 5 May 1875; m. at Jamaica Plain, 3 Oct. 1898, Irving Alden Blossom, b. at Roxbury 23 Sept. 1874, d. in Boston 25 Nov. 1913, s. of William Alden and Caroline (Bicknell) and a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*. Children: 1. *John Alden*, b. at Jamaica Plain 16 Sept. 1899. 2. *Robert Withington*, b. at Brookline 7 Mar. 1903.

iii. Mary Mathes, of Watertown, b. 22 July 1877; unm.

iv. Elizabeth Rupp, of Watertown, artist, b. 6 Sept. 1883; unm.

195. Frank P.[10] Withington (*Charles*,[9] *William*,[8] *Robert*,[7] *James*,[6]

Hopestill,[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born at Portland, Me., 21 June 1855. He married at Brunswick, Me., 4 Apr. 1877, CLARA CUSHMAN STANWOOD, born at Brunswick 29 May 1857, daughter of Nathaniel and Eliza J. (Linscott).

Children, born at Buckfield, Me.:

i. STANWOOD CARROLL,[11] of Augusta, Me., b. 25 Mar. 1878; m. HELEN SIDNEY CHILDS.
ii. PHILIP LESTER, b. 8 Aug. 1883; m. ANNIE MARIA DEVINE.
iii. JOSEPH CALDWELL, b. 19 Apr. 1886; m. at Portland, Me., 21 Sept. 1907, ELIZABETH CONSTANCE MORRIS, b. at Chester, England, 5 Jan. 1884, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hughes). Child: 1. *Constance Stanwood,*[12] b. 3 Apr. 1909.
iv. NATHALIE STANWOOD, b. 5 Apr. 1891; m. AUSTIN TABOR HYDE. Residence, Rumford, Me.
v. FRANK DONALD, b. 18 Oct. 1894.

196. WALLACE HERBERT[10] WITHINGTON (*Horace Harrison,*[9] *Robert,*[8] *Elias,*[7] *Francis,*[6] *William,*[5] *John,*[4] *Philip,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of La Pryor, Tex., was born at Hanover, N. H., 20 Aug. 1858. He married at Toledo, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1878, LILLIAN ESTELLE BELDEN, born at Toledo 1 July 1858, daughter of Henry Bennett and Adelia (Nevins).

Children, born at Toledo, Iowa:

i. RAY BELDEN,[11] b. 28 Nov. 1880; d. at Brainerd, Minn., 9 Dec. 1918; m. at Tama, Iowa, 15 July 1903, GRACE ROSALIE THOMPSON, b. at Tama 17 May 1881, daughter of Dr. B. and Sylvia Ann (Parks). Children, b. at Cayuga, N. Dak.: 1. *Dorothy Esther,*[12] b. 7 Sept. 1904. 2. *Donald Ray,* b. 5 June 1910.
ii. LAURA E., b. 18 May 1884; m. at La Pryor, Tex., 19 Nov. 1913, JOHN JACOB SHAMBAUGH, b. at Booneville, Iowa, 20 Nov. 1883, s. of John and Elizabeth (Gutshall). Child: 1. *Joan Elizabeth,* b. 24 Jan. 1918.
iii. NELLIE MAY, b. 26 Mar. 1887; m. at Cherryvale, Kans., 26 Oct. 1910, VIRETT LESTER GATES, b. at Northfield, Iowa, 3 Sept. 1883, s. of Sanford D. and Anna Maria (Chandler). Children: 1. *Wallace Sanford,* b. 1 May 1913. 2. *John Withington,* b. 28 Aug. 1916.
iv. FLORENCE ETHEL, b. 11 June 1891; m. at Webb City, Mo., 17 July 1912, REX WHEATLEY, b. at Waxahatchie, Tex., 26 July 1885, s. of Jack Reagor and Benetta (Williams). Children: 1. *Richard,* b. 9 May 1913. 2. *Jeanne,* b. 20 Jan. 1915.

197. FREDERIC SCHERER[10] WITHINGTON (*Josiah,*[9] *Josiah,*[8] *John,*[7] *Abiel,*[6] *Abiel,*[5] *Abiel,*[4] ? *Joseph,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of Des Moines, Iowa, was born at Brookline 28 Dec. 1859. He married at Trenton, N. J., 1 Sept. 1900, MABEL HUTCHISON[8] HIBBS, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 18 Apr. 1878, daughter of Edwin Buckman[7] (Abdon Buckman,[6] Lambert,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Jacob,[2] William[1]) and Marian Maude (Hutchison).

He is a consulting actuary, a fellow of the American Institute of Actuaries, and a former member of its Board of Governors. For many years he was connected with the Actuarial Department of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, and afterwards was actuary of the Insurance Department of the State of Iowa, 1904–1906, and secretary and actuary of the Western States Life

Insurance Company, San Francisco, Cal., 1910–1915. He has published various articles and technical papers on life insurance. He has been a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1917, and is the author of this genealogy.

Children:

i. Frederic Stanton,[11] b. at Rutherford, N. J., 1 Nov. 1901. He is a midshipman in the United States Naval Academy, Class of 1923.
ii. Cornelia King, b. at Rutherford, N. J., 22 Sept. 1903.
iii. Edwin Hibbs, b. at Berkeley, Cal., 13 Nov. 1911.

198. Robert Vivian[10] Withington (*John Rupp,*[9] *John,*[8] *John,*[7] *Abiel,*[6] *Abiel,*[5] *Abiel,*[4] ? *Joseph,*[3] *Richard,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of Dunkirk, N. Y., was born at Roxbury 14 Apr. 1873. He married at Dunkirk, 15 June 1908, Eva Elizabeth Trill, born at Dunkirk 14 Mar. 1879, daughter of Thomas E. and Sophia (Gunther).

Children, born at Dunkirk, N. Y.:

i. Herbert Trill,[11] b. 25 Apr. 1911; d. 28 Apr. 1911.
ii. Robert Gibbs, b. 26 Aug. 1913.
iii. Elizabeth Gail, b. 2 Mar. 1916.

Additions and Corrections

Vol. 75

Page 143, line 12, *for* the first *read* one of the first.

Page 144, lines 27–39 (1, iv). Mr. Albert C. Bates, Librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn., writes that there is no reason known to him for thinking that Anne (Withington) Bates (1, iv) ever lived at Huntington, Long Island, where, according to this article, she died in 1700. Mr. Bates states that she died before 16 Feb. 1691/2, when the children of "James and hanah bate late of haddam deseased" signed an agreement dividing, apparently, "the whole estat of the said James and Anna bate." (Haddam Land Records, vol. 1, p. 22.) The wording of this agreement, continues Mr. Bates, indicates that Anne survived her husband and had come into possession of his property. Mr. Bates adds, in regard to the children of Anne (Withington) Bates, that Samuel was baptized 19, 4 mo. 1648, i. e., 19 June 1648, that John was born at Haddam, Conn., in Oct. 1666, that Hannah was born at Haddam 7 Sept. 1668, that Alice, who, according to this article, was born about 1657, is mentioned in 1655 in the will of her grandfather Bate, that the first Mary was baptized in Jan. 1654/5 and that it has been supposed that she was the Mary whom Samuel Hough, born in 1653, married as his second wife, and that James, born in 1662, married Mary Lord. Mr. Bates asks whether the Mary Bate who was baptized 11 Mar. 1666 (the second Mary) was a child of James and Anne (Withington). If she was their child, she was born after Margaret, who was baptized in June 1664 or was born (according to the Dorchester town records) in July 1664, and before John, who was born in Oct. 1666, and such a birth appears unlikely. In reference to these statements of Mr. Bates the author of this genealogy wishes to say that the known records of the family of James Bates, husband of Anne Withington, are very meagre, and that the authorities consulted are not always in agreement. The late Lothrop Withington (153, ii) wrote that Anne (Withington) Bate died at Huntington in 1700. The date of baptism (11 Mar. 1666) of the second Mary, but not the place, is given by one of the authorities consulted. The Haddam (Conn.) records and the will referred to by Mr. Bates were not accessible to the author of this article.

Page 145, line 1 (2, iv), *for* 1725 *read* 1723.

Page 147, line 24 (5, iii, 6), *for* 1753 *read* 1752.

Page 151, line 15 (12, ii), *for* Nov. *read* Dec.

Page 151, lines 21–22 (12, ii, 4). According to a communication received by the author from a correspondent in Norwood, Mass., Elizabeth Talbot, born 22 Feb. 1754, did not marry David Fisher, but married in the South Parish of Dedham, 26 Sept. 1781, Ithamar Farrington, baptized at Dedham 2 May 1756, son of Samuel and Mindwell (Holding).

Page 151, lines 30–32 (12, iv). According to the Norwood correspondent mentioned above, Mary (Withington) Dean died in the South Parish of Dedham 10 Nov. 1803, aged 75. Her husband, Benjamin Dean, was son of John and Hannah (Savills), and was born, as stated, 17 July 1717.

Page 153, line 22 (16), *after* 1805 *insert comma and add* perhaps daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Cunningham) and in that case born at Cambridge 4 Nov. 1723.

Page 202, lines 26–27 (30), *for* SARAH ALLEN, perhaps daughter of George and Mary (Talbot) *read* SARAH ALLEN, born at Braintree 20 Aug. 1750, probably daughter of Ensign Thomas and Mary (Hunt).

Page 202, line 54, and page 203, lines 1–2 (31), *for* MARY ALLEN, born at Stoughton 31 Mar. 1731, died at Dorchester 25 Oct. 1771, daughter of George and Mary (Talbot) and perhaps sister of Sarah, *read* MARY ALLEN, born at Braintree 12 Sept. 1737, died at Dorchester 25 Oct. 1771, daughter of Ensign Thomas and Mary (Hunt) and probably sister of Sarah.

Page 205, line 36 (34, vi), *before* s. *insert* d. 23 Mar. 1869 *and add comma after* 1869.

Page 205, lines 38–40 (34, vi), *for passage beginning with* Children *and ending with Jacob Alonzo read* Children: 1. *Harriet*, b. in 1813; d. in 1901; m. Raymond Cole. 2. *Edward*, b. 28 Oct. 1817. 3. *Caroline*, b. 3 Oct. 1823; d. 4 Feb. 1911; m. 14 June 1843 Henry Davenport, b. 18 Nov. 1811, d. 27 Jan. 1898, s. of Elijah and Susan (Ward); six children. 4. *Frances Maria*, b. 13 June 1826; d. 25 Aug. 1903; m. 10 Oct. 1848 Anson Hardy of Chatham, b. 27 Apr. 1824, d. 26 May 1876, s. of Isaac and Betsey (Eldridge). 5. *Jacob Alonzo*.

Page 209, line 24 (40, i), *for* ELISHA *read* ELIJAH.

Page 210, line 53 (43), *for* first three *read* first two.

Page 211, line 21 (44, i), *after* b. *insert* at Stoughton.

Page 211, line 24 (44, iv), *after* b. *insert* at Stoughton.

Page 211, line 25, (44, v), *after* b. *insert* at Dorchester.

Page 211, line 35 (44, vii), *after* b. *insert* at Stoughton (Canton).

Page 213, line 8 (47, v), *after* Otis *insert comma and add* b. probably about 1792.

Page 214, lines 43–44 (51), *for* Elizabeth (? Leonard) *read* Molly (Leeds).

Page 247, lines 32–33 (59, v, 2) *for* m. at Medford, in 1850, ———, *read* m. at Medford, in 1850, John Allyn Smith, b. in Boston, s. of John and Bethiah (Rogers); four children.

Page 265, line 8 (107, i, 3), *after* 1911 *insert semicolon and add* m. Stella Weston, living at Medford in 1921, granddaughter of John Allyn and Martha (Gleason) Smith (*vide supra*, 59, v, 2).

REV. ENOCH PLACE'S RECORD OF MARRIAGES, 1813–1864

THROUGH the courtesy of Miss Caroline H. Garland, Librarian of the Dover (N. H.) Public Library, the REGISTER is permitted to lay before its readers a copy of the record of marriages solemnized by Rev. Enoch Place, a well-known Freewill Baptist minister in that part of Barrington, N. H., which was incorporated in 1820 as the town of Strafford.

Rev. Enoch Place was born at Rochester, N. H., 13 July 1786, the eldest of the ten children of James and Abigail (Hayes) Place, and died at Strafford 23 Mar. 1865. He married, 29 Sept. 1808, Sally Demeritt, who died at Strafford in Jan. 1880, eldest daughter of

Capt. Daniel Demeritt of Barrington.* In his record, printed below, 494 marriages are entered. The copy has been made from the original manuscript, in the possession of the Dover Public Library, and, except for the use of the customary abbreviations in the names of the months and a few changes in punctuation, no essential departure has been made from the record as written by Mr. Place.

A Record of Marriages

E. Place, Ordained at Barrington (now Strafford)
January 22, 1813.

Feb.	4, 1813	Mr. John Akins, Jr., to Miss Rebecca Berry, both of Barrington.
Nov.	11, 1813	Mr. Joshua Otis of Rochester to Miss Love Elkins of Farmington.
Nov.	11, 1813	Mr. Ebenezer Ransom of Alton to Miss Sally Babb of Barrington.
Dec.	23, 1813	Mr. John Otis of Barrington to Miss Mary Hays of Rochester.
Dec.	28, 1813	Mr. William Berry, Jr., to Miss Mary Young, both of Barrington.
May	12, 1814	Mr. Aaron Bickford of Rochester to Miss Temperance Thompson of Wakefield.
Aug.	15, 1814	Mr. Isaac Foss, Jr., to Miss Sally Otis, both of Barrington.
Nov.	24, 1814	Mr. Enoch B. Lock to Miss Sally Berry, both of Barnsted.
Jan.	22, 1815	Mr. Samuel Kelley to Miss Abra Huckins, both of Barrington.
Apr.	3, 1815	Mr. Daniel Caney, Jr., to Miss Abigail Otis, both of Barrington.
Oct.	19, 1815	Mr. Jonathan Clark, Jr., of Barnsted to Miss Hannah Whitehouse of Rochester.
Oct.	26, 1815	Mr. William Lord of Barnsted to Miss Hannah H. Kelley of Barrington.
Nov.	9, 1815	Mr. John Winkley, 3, to Miss Susan Otis, both of Barrington.
Nov.	12, 1815	Mr. Samuel Nutter of Rochester to Miss Miriam Clark of Barrington.
Dec.	6, 1815	Mr. Ebenezer Hanson, Jr., to Miss Mary Winkley, both of Barrington.
Feb.	7, 1816	Mr. Joel B. Hawkins to Miss Hannah Cook, both of Barrington.
Feb.	8, 1816	Mr. Joseph Hill, Jr., to Miss Betsey Hanson, both of Barrington.
Mar.	21, 1816	Mr. David B. Foss of Barrington to Miss Susanna Sampson of Rochester.
Apr.	4, 1816	Mr. Daniel B. Gray to Miss Abiah Pearl, both of Barrington.
Apr.	18, 1816	Mr. Stephen Hill to Miss Mahala Cate, both of Barrington.
Apr.	25, 1816	Mr. Taylor Clark to Miss Abigail Evins, both of Barrington.
June	6, 1816	Mr. Stephen Scruton to Miss Susan Scruton, both of Farmington.
July	3, 1816	Mr. John Hanson, Jr., to Miss Abigail Hall, both of Barrington.
July	3, 1816	Mr. Ezra Drown of Rochester to Miss Sally Young of Barrington.

*For brief biographies of Rev. Enoch Place cf. Free Baptist Cyclopaedia, 1889, pp. 533–534, Carter's Native Ministry of New Hampshire, 1906, p. 671, and McDuffee's History of the Town of Rochester, pp. 343-345.

July	18, 1816	Mr. John Clark, Jr., to Miss Betsey Caverly, both of Barrington.
July	21, 1816	Eld. Joseph Badger, an Itinerant preacher, to Miss Mary Peavy of Farmington.
Sept.	1, 1816	Mr. James S. Foss of Rochester to Miss Sally Hogdsdon of Barrington.
Oct.	30, 1816	Mr. Richard Foye to Miss Abigail Hall, both of Barrington.
Nov.	21, 1816	Mr. Nathaniel Hanson, 3d, to Miss Betsey Hill, both of Barrington.
Dec.	5, 1816	Mr. Samuel Critchet to Miss Lydia Clark, both of Barrington.
Dec.	25, 1816	Mr. Nathaniel Batchelder of Gilmanton to Miss Jane Dame of Barrington.
Dec.	26, 1816	Mr. Samuel Robinson, Jr., to Miss Mary Clark, both of Barrington.
May	28, 1817	Mr. John Chase of Newbury (M[a]ss.) to Miss Olive Dame of Barrington.
Aug.	31, 1817	Mr. Lemuel Critchet to Miss Lillis Clark, both of Barrington.
Jan.	1, 1818	Mr. William Berry, 3d, of Barrington to Miss Betsey Follett of Farmington.
Jan.	22, 1818	Mr. Stephen Snow of Barrington to Miss Betsey Nutter of Farmington.
Feb.	19, 1818	Mr. Jethro Lock to Miss Sukey Clark, both of Barrington.
July	16, 1818	Mr. Joel Cater to Miss Miriam Babb, both of Barrington.
Aug.	27, 1818	Mr. Jonaathan Young, Jr., to Miss Hannah Hall, both of Barrington.
Oct.	8, 1818	Mr. Samuel H. Hodgdon to Miss Betsey Tasker, both of Barrington.
Oct.	29, 1818	Mr. Thomas Ham of Madbury to Miss Mary Cavano of Barrington.
Nov.	19, 1818	Mr. John Ladd to Miss Betsey Arlin, both of Barrington.
Dec.	10, 1818	Mr. David Scruton to Miss Lydia Reed, both of Farmington.
Feb.	9, 1819	Mr. Ezra Berry of Barrington to Miss Elizabeth Pearl of Rochester.
Mar.	4, 1819	Mr. Isaac Twombly to Mrs. Hannah Berry, both of Alton.
Aug.	22, 1819	Mr. Elijah Tuttle, Jr., to Miss Polly Evins, both of Barrington.
Sept.	22, 1819	Mr. Daniel Waldron to Miss Eliza K. Woodbury, both of Barrington.
Oct.	31, 1819	Mr. Joseph Jones, Jr., to Susan Hill, both of Barrington.
Nov.	3, 1819	Mr. Samuel H. Hodgdon to Miss Betsey Daniels, both of Barrington.
Nov.	17, 1819	Mr. Benjamin Garland to Miss Anna Drew, both of Barrington.
Dec.	2, 1819	Mr. Samuel E. Buzzell to Miss Lydia Buzz[e]ll, both of Barrington.
Mar.	13, 1820	Mr. David D. Bennett of Northwood to Miss Sarah T. Collins of Barrington.
Apr.	2, 1820	Mr. Daniel Smith to Miss Sally Tuttle, both of Barrington.
Apr.	20, 1820	Mr. Noah Holmes to Miss Nancy Babb, both of Barrington.
Apr.	23, 1820	Mr. Joshua Otis to Miss Abigail Cate, both of Barrington.
June	11, 1820	Mr. James Bodge of Lee to Miss Sarah Foss of Barrington.
June	29, 1820	Mr. John A. Lougee to Miss Hannah Perkins, both of Barrington.
Aug.	24, 1820	Mr. Samuel Jenness, Jr., to Miss Sally Sampson, both of Barrington.

Aug.	31, 1820	Mr. William Hall to Miss Susannah Cate, both of Barrington.
Sept.	24, 1820	Mr. Daniel Arlen to Miss Anne Row, both of Barrington.
Sept.	24, 1820	Mr. John Daniels to Miss Mary Whithouse, both of Barrington.
Oct.	1, 1820	Mr. Samuel Caney of Farmington to Miss Margaret Nutter of Rochester.
Oct.	26, 1820	Mr. Daniel Caverly to Miss Nancy Hill, both of Barrington.
Nov.	1, 1820	Mr. Nathaniel Hall to Miss Sally Patrick, both of Barrington.
Nov.	12, 1820	Mr. Samuel Demeritt [of] Notingham to Miss Rhoda Seward of Barrington.
Feb.	8, 1821	Mr. Reuben Hussey to Miss Alice Perkins, both of Barrington.
Feb.	22, 1821	Mr. Levi Buzzell to Miss Lydia Robinson, both of Barrington.
Feb.	25, 1821	Mr. Lemuel Drew to Miss Lois Hall, both of Barrington.
Mar.	15, 1821	Mr. Joseph Peavey, Jr., to Miss Hannah Foss, both of Strafford.
Mar.	29, 1821	Mr. Stephen C. Hall of Barrington to Miss Lydia Seaward of Strafford.
May	24, 1821	Mr. John Rowe to Miss Susan Evins, both of Strafford.
July	1, 1821	Mr. Rueben Critchet to Miss Betsey Dame, both of Strafford.
Aug.	30, 1821	Mr. James Tuttle, Jr., to Miss Lovina Tuttle, both of Strafford.
Sept.	16, 1821	Mr. Noah Holmes to Miss Charlottee Drown, both of Rochester.
Oct.	25, 1821	Mr. Ephraim Cater of Barrington to Miss Charlottee Otis of Strafford.
Nov.	22, 1821	Mr. Cleb Hanson to Miss Sally Clark, both of Barrington.
Nov.	29, 1821	Mr. John S. Hill of Strafford to Miss Betsey Pearry of Barrington.
Nov.	25, 1821	Mr. John B. Foss to Miss Abigail Perkins, both of Strafford.
Nov.	29, 1821	Mr. Oliver Leathers of Notingham to Miss Lucinda Boody of Barrington.
Dec.	2, 1821	Mr. Benjamin Coffin, Jr., to Miss Clarrissa Rollins, both of Northwood.
Dec.	11, 1821	Mr. Ralph Hall to Miss Lydia Pearl, both of Strafford.
Jan.	3, 1822	Mr. Japheth Gray of Farmington to Miss Comfot Sanders of Strafford.
Jan.	21, 1822	Mr. Joseph A. Akerman of Farmington to Miss Sarah Hall of Barrington.
Mar.	7, 1822	Mr. William Hill, Jr., to Miss Lucy Cook, both of Strafford.
Mar.	13, 1822	Mr. John Pearce to Miss Abigail Foss, both of Strafford.
Mar.	28, 1822	Mr. Silas Twombly to Miss Sally Caverly, both of Strafford.
Apr.	18, 1822	Mr. Levi Caswell to Miss Sophia Arlin, both of Strafford.
June	2, 1822	Mr. Stephen Jones to Miss Loiza Foye, both of Strafford.
June	13, 1822	Mr. Ira Libbey to Miss Betsey Daniels, both of Strafford.
July	4, 1822	Mr. Moses Willey of Northwood to Miss Abigail Caverly of Strafford.
Sept.	5, 1822	Mr. John Cater, Jr., to Miss Abigail Babb, both of Barrington.
Sept.	12, 1822	Mr. George Hurd of Farmington to Miss Sarah M. Ham of Rochester.
Oct.	3, 1822	Mr. William Tuttle to Miss Mary Stabard, both of Strafford.

Nov. 27, 1822 Mr. Benjamin Arlin to Miss Sally Willey, both of Barrington.
Nov. 28, 1822 Mr. Nathaniel Berry to Miss Sally Tuttle, both of Strafford.
Dec. 26, 1822 Mr. William S. Clark of Barnsted to Miss Judith Hanson of Strafford.
Jan. 16, 1823 Mr. William P. Leighton of Farmington to Miss Abigail Leighton of Strafford. $3.00
Jan. 21, 1823 Mr. Amanuel Grace of Lovel to Miss Mary Tuttle of Strafford.
Jan. 23, 1823 Mr. William Young of Allenstown to Miss Fanney Clark of Barrington.
Feb. 20, 1823 Mr. Woodbury Berry to Miss Lowey Brown, both of Barrington.
Mar. 13, 1823 Mr. Jeremiah Howard to Miss Sally Brown, both of Strafford.
Mar. 20, 1823 Mr. Jonathan Clark, Jr., of Strafford to Miss Polly Varney of Milton.
May 22, 1823 Mr. Rufus Caverly to Miss Mary Babb, both of Barrington.
Sept. 11, 1823 Mr. Jonathan Clark, Jr., of Strafford to Miss Sophia Clark of Barrington.
Oct. 26, 1823 Mr. Richard Perkins to Miss Lydia Twombly, both of Strafford.
Nov. 4, 1823 Mr. Benajah Varney of Dover to Miss Sarah Row of Strafford.
Nov. 6, 1823 Mr. Smith Peary of Barrington to Miss Betsey Caney of Strafford.
Nov. 20, 1823 Mr. Jonathan Meder of Durham to Miss Mary Foss of Strafford.
Dec. 11, 1823 El. Arthur Cavano to Miss Olive H. Foss, both of Strafford.
Dec. 28, 1823 Mr. Joshua Foss, 3d, to Miss Eliza Foss, both of Strafford.
Jan. 8, 1824 Mr. Benjamin Hawkins to Miss Sarah Gray, both of Strafford.
Jan. 15, 1824 Mr. Daniel Hall, Jr., to Miss Desdamony Watson, both of Barrington.
Jan. 29, 1824 Mr. John Davis to Miss Susanna Hawkins, both of Strafford.
Feb. 5, 1824 Mr. Samuel Otis to Miss Lydia Smith, both of Strafford.
Feb. 17, 1824 Mr. Israel Foss of Strafford to Miss Hannah Thompson of Barrington.
Feb. 26, 1824 Mr. William Jackson to Miss Cathrine Clark, both of Barrington.
Mar. 4, 1824 Mr. Jonathan Staunton to Miss Anna Gray, both of Barrington.
Mar. 18, 1824 Mr. Silas Hall to Miss Lydia Snell, both of Barrington.
Mar. 18, 1824 Mr. Lemuel B. Ham of Rochester to Miss Deborah Babb of Barrington.
Apr. 8, 1824 Mr. James B. Foss to Miss Sarah Waldron, both of Strafford.
Apr. 22, 1824 Mr. Tobias R. Drew to Miss Eliza B. Lougee, both of Barrington.
May 23, 1824 Mr. John Leighton to Miss Phebe Buzel, both of Barrington.
May 27, 1824 Mr. Robert Huckins to Miss Mary Daniels, both of Madbury.
June 10, 1824 Mr. Wm. H. Y. Burnham to Miss Hannah Foye, both of Strafford.
Aug. 15, 1824 Mr. John B. Foss to Miss Cathrine Hill, both of Strafford.
Aug. 26, 1824 Mr. Richard Berry of Strafford to Miss Sally Stockbridge of Barrington.

Aug. 26, 1824 Mr. Erie Edmunds of Rye to Miss Lucretia Hall of Barrington.
Nov. 11, 1824 Mr. Jonathan Cate to Miss Sally Foss, both of Strafford.
Nov. 11, 1824 Mr. John Hanscom, Jr., to Miss Sally Leathers, both of Barrington.
Nov. 11, 1824 Mr. Ira Boody of Barrington to Miss Joanna Seaward of Strafford.
Nov. 12, 1824 Mr. John Berry of Dover to Miss Rachel Hays of Strafford.
Nov. 21, 1824 Mr. Richard Waldron to Miss Rhoda Keniston, both of Strafford.
Nov. 25, 1824 Mr. Joseph Roberts to Miss Susan Young, both of Barrington.
Nov. 25, 1824 Mr. Thomas Parshley, 3d, to Miss Betsey Foss, both of Strafford.
Dec. 5, 1824 Mr. David Buzzell to Miss Lois Leighton, both of Barrington.
Dec. 23, 1824 Mr. Thomas Careswill to Miss Sally Evins, both of Strafford.
Dec. 30, 1824 Mr. John Parshley, Jr., of Strafford to Miss Mary Ayers of Barrington.
Dec. 30, 1824 Mr. Joseph Foss to Miss Marybee Parshley, both of Strafford.
Dec. 30, 1824 Mr. Joseph Scruton to Miss Martha Clark, both of Strafford.
Dec. 30, 1824 Mr. Zachariah Waldron to Miss Polley Willey, both of Strafford.
Jan. 13, 1825 Mr. Joseph P. Bennett of Northwood to Miss Hannah Hanson of Strafford.
Feb. 9, 1825 Mr. Daniel Cate to Miss Betsey Peavey, both of Strafford.
Feb. 27, 1825 Mr. Daniel Swain, Jr., to Miss Betsey Ayrs, both of Barrington.
Mar. 24, 1825 Mr. Mark Ayers to Miss Mariah Meader, both of Dover.
Mar. 24, 1825 Mr. Nicholas Brown, 3d, to Miss Sally Evins, both of Strafford.
Apr. 10, 1825 Mr. Timothy Longley, Jr., to Miss Abigail Pickering, both of Notingham.
Apr. 24, 1825 Mr. Ira Caverly to Miss Lydia Libbey, both of Strafford.
May 26, 1825 Mr. George Hoyt to Miss Izannah Hall, both of Portsmouth.
June 30, 1825 Mr. Keys B. Powell to Miss Lydia Lougee, both of Strafford.
July 4, 1825 Mr. Taylor Dow of Gilmanton to Miss Abigail Foss of Strafford.
July 31, 1825 Sun. Mr. Nicholas V. Whitehouse to Miss Suzan Place, both of Rochester. $3.00
Aug. 16, 1825 Mr. John Row of Dover to Miss Dorothy Evans of Strafford.
Sept. 22, 1825 Dr. Aaron Buzzell of Deerfield to Miss Hannah E. Leighton of Strafford.
Sept. 27, 1825 Mr. Daniel C. Tuttle of Strafford to Miss Sarah Drew of Barrington.
Nov. 14, 1825 Mr. William Bagley to Miss Mary T. Day, both of Amesbury.
Nov. 30, 1825 Mr. Jacob Kenney, Jr., of Barnsted to Miss Betsey Foss of Barrington.
Dec. 8, 1825 Mr. George W. Shurburne of Northwood to Miss Abigail Hall of Strafford.
Dec. 15, 1825 Mr. Eliphalet Foss to Miss Mary A. Foss, both of Barrington.
Dec. 22, 1825 Mr. Andrew Hawkins to Miss Mary L. Genness, both of Barnsted.

Feb.	5, 1826	Mr. Isaac Babb of Barringto[n] to Miss Lucinda Leighton of Strafford.
Feb.	15, 1826	Mr. Isaac Willey to Miss Sally Peirce, both of Barrington.
Mar.	5, 1826	Mr. Jonathan Buzzell to Miss Polly Hill, both of Barrington.
Mar.	23, 1826	Mr. Ephraim F. Reynolds to Miss Mary P. Locke, both of Barrington.
Apr.	9, 1826	Mr. Alpha I. Pilsbury of Northwood to Miss Margerett Caverno of Strafford.
May	7, 1826	Mr. John S. Hill of Strafford to Miss Katurah Lord of Barnsted.
May	21, 1826	Mr. Israel Hally to Miss Mary Sanders, both of Strafford.
June	1, 1826	Mr. David C. Knowls of Northwood to Miss Mary Cate of Barrington.
July	16, 1826	Mr. John Wingate of Farmington to Miss Esther Varney of Rochester.
Aug.	25, 1826	Mr. John R. Buzzell of Northwood to Miss Tamson Drew of Strafford.
Sept.	7, 1826	Mr. Jeremiah Fogg of Northwood to Miss Abigail Hill of Strafford.
Sept.	12, 1826	Mr. Benning W. Jenness to Miss Nancy W. Shackford, both of Strafford.
Sept.	26, 1826	Mr. Hosea Hawkins to Miss Mary Caswell, both of Strafford.
Oct.	15, 1826	Mr. William Gray of Strafford to Miss Sarah F. Gray of Barrington.
Nov.	23, 1826	Mr. George P. Hodgdon to Miss Phebe Shepard, both of Strafford.
Nov.	23, 1826	Mr. David Critchet to Miss Sally Cate, both of Strafford.
Nov.	23, 1826	Mr. Lamuel Willey to Miss Love Hanscomb, both of Barrington.
Jan.	2, 1827	Mr. Micajah S. Clough to Mrs. Deborah Ricker, both of Barrington.
Jan.	16, 1827	Mr. Joshua Hill of Somersworth to Miss Betsey Garland of Strafford.
Feb.	1, 1827	Mr. Joseph T. Babb to Miss Abigail F. Cater, both of Barrington.
Feb.	8, 1827	Mr. Winthrop Hall to Miss Abigail Stiles, both of Strafford.
Feb.	11, 1827	Mr. Joseph Fernald to Miss Lydia Peavy, both of Barrington.
Mar.	18, 1827	Mr. Joseph Huckins to Miss Sarah Waldron, both of Strafford.
Mar.	22, 1827	Mr. James Ham, 3d, of Rochester to Miss Mary H. Foss of Barrington.
Apr.	19, 1827	Mr. George W. Grant of Epsom to Miss Sally Foss of Strafford.
May	2, 1827	Mr. Samuel Caverly to Miss Nancy Shaw, both of Strafford.
May	27, 1827	Mr. Enoch Caswell of Northwood to Miss Joanna Boody of Barrington.
May	31, 1827	Mr. Joseph Hall to Miss Betsey Brock, both of Strafford.
June	3, 1827	Mr. John Hall to Miss Mary Tasker, both of Strafford.
June	4, 1827	Mr. Israel Huckins to Miss Susanna M. Boody, both of Strafford.
June	28, 1827	Mr. Jonathan Hall of Strafford to Miss Lydia Demeritt of Barrington.
July	11, 1827	Mr. Nathanil Rowe of Barrington to Miss Judith Evans of Strafford.
July	12, 1827	Mr. Benjamin T. Foss to Miss Sophia G. Jones, both of Strafford.

July 15, 1827 Mr. Samuel Brown to Miss Eliza Jenness, both of Rochester.
Sept. 3, 1827 William Woodman, Esqr., of Barrington to Miss Eliza Ricker of Madbury.
Sept. 3, 1827 Mr. Ebenezer Buzel, Jr., to Miss Lydia Leighton, both of Barrington.
Sept. 5, 1827 Mr. Abel Sanders of Ossipee to Miss Martha Hartford of Strafford.
Oct. 21, 1827 Mr. Andrew Caswell to Miss Mary Jane Waldron, both of Strafford.
Nov. 1, 1827 Mr. John T. Morgan of Goffstown to Miss Eliza L. Starbird of Northwood.
Nov. 29, 1827 Mr. Nicholas Otis to Miss Judith Young, both of Strafford.
Nov. 29, 1827 Mr. Enoch H. Pilbury of Northwood to Miss Eliza Young of Barrington.
Dec. 26, 1827 Mr. Timothy Caswell to Miss Hannah Hall, both of Strafford.
Dec. 27, 1827 Mr. John Hill, Jr., of Northwood to Miss Fanny Hall of Strafford.
Jan. 10, 1828 Mr. Eliphalet Foss to Miss Nancy Leighton, both of Strafford.
Jan. 15, 1828 Mr. Joseph H. Hall to Miss Hannah Evins, both of Strafford.
Feb. 17, 1828 Mr. Nathaniel Swasey of Exeter to Miss Abigail C. Peavey of Strafford.
Mar. 13, 1828 Mr. Cyrus Cater to Miss Olive Woodhouse, both of Dover.
Mar. 17, 1828 Mr. Meshach Drew to Miss Abigail Daniels, both of Barrington.
Apr. 24, 1828 Mr. Edmond Caney of Farmington to Miss Sally F. Brewster of Strafford.
May 1, 1828 Mr. Benjamin F. Babb of Barrington to Miss Mary Huckins of Madbury.
May 8, 1828 Mr. Charles C. Buel of Dover to Miss Fanny Willey of Strafford.
July 3, 1828 Mr. Israel Foss, Jr., to Miss Sarah Leighton, both of this town.
July 7, 1828 Mr. John Woodes to Mrs. Sarah Jones, both of Barrington.
July 7, 1828 Mr. Peter Cook to Miss Margery Durgin, both of Strafford.
July 27, 1828 Mr. George H. Pinkham of Northwood to Miss Patience Davis of Barnsted.
Aug. 3, 1828 Mr. John Loud of Portsmouth to Miss Sarah Hall of Strafford.
Sept. 18, 1828 Mr. George W. Brassbridge of Somersworth to Miss Mary Sloper of Strafford.
Sept. 21, 1828 Mr. David Wallingford of Dover to Miss Mary Ann Tasker of Strafford.
Oct. 2, 1828 Mr. George Scruton of Strafford to Miss Naomi Whitehouse of Dover.
Oct. 12, 1828 Mr. John B. Garland to Miss Sarah Seaward, both of Strafford.
Oct. 23, 1828 Mr. Henry Livingston to Miss Sarah Libbey, both of Somersworth.
Nov. 13, 1828 Mr. John Barker to Miss Sarah B. Miles, both of Dover.
Nov. 13, 1828 Mr. John Tebbetts, Jr., of Barnsted to Miss Anne Felker of Barrington.
Nov. 13, 1828 Mr. Robert Christie to Miss Margaret Rowe, both of Dover.

Nov.	17, 1828	Mr. James H. Evins of Strafford to Miss Nancy Davis of Barnsted.
Nov.	27, 1828	Mr. Samuel H. Hodgdon of this town to widow Rebeccah Waterhouse of Barrington.
Dec.	4, 1828	Mr. Lemuel Foss to Miss Sarah Foss, both of this town.
Dec.	9, 1828	Mr. Hurd Twombly of Madbury to Mrs. Lovina Tuttle of this town.
Dec.	11, 1828	Mr. Jonathan Ricker to Miss Sally Davis, both of Milton.
Jan.	25, 1829	Mr. Joseph Hill, 4th, of this town to Miss Polly Sampson of Farmington.
Feb.	9, 1829	Mr. Joel Cater to Miss Ann Babb, both of Dover.
Feb.	18, 1829	Mr. Oliver Green of Chichester to Miss Eleanor R. Dame of Strafford.
Mar.	5, 1829	Mr. Moses Montgomery to Miss Sarah Ann Peavey, both of Strafford.
Mar.	12, 1829	Mr. John York, Jr., to Miss Hannah Bickford, both of Rochester.
Apr.	6, 1829	Mr. Samuel Daniels to Miss Olive Libbey, both of this town.
Apr.	9, 1829	Mr. Samuel D. Hall to Miss Mary Ann Sanders, both of this town.
Sept.	3, 1829	Mr. Stephen Willey to Miss Mary Robinson, both of Barrington.
Sept.	20, 1829	Mr. Paul H. Hayes to Miss Mary Berry, both of Strafford.
Sept.	29, 1829	Mr. John C. Holmes of Rochester to Miss Hannah Felker of Barrington.
Nov.	18, 1829	Mr. Asa Perkins to Miss Deborah Young, both of Strafford.
Dec.	24, 1829	Mr. Darius Hodgdon to Miss Mary Varney, both of Barrington.
Jan.	3, 1830	Mr. Thomas Scruton to Miss Polly Scruton, both of Strafford.
Jan.	6, 1830	Mr. Robert W. Foss to Miss Eliza W. Jones, both of Strafford.
Jan.	28, 1830	Mr. John E. Leighton of Strafford to Miss Sarah F. Lucy of Notingham.
Feb.	25, 1830	Mr. John A. Wingate to Miss Abigail Berry, both of Strafford.
Feb.	28, 1830	Mr. Oliver Hill of Eliot, M. E., to Miss Caroline D. Huntress of Strafford, N. H.
Mar.	4, 1830	Mr. David B. Smith to Miss Anna M. Peavey, both of Barrington.
Apr.	8, 1830	Mr. Paul Berry of this town to Miss Hannah Brock of Barnsted.
May	18, 1830	Mr. William F. Sanders of this town to Miss Abigail M. Miles of Barnsted.
June	23, 1830	Mr. John B. Drew to Miss Annah H. Drew, both of Dover.
July	21, 1830	Mr. Richard H. Foss to Miss Eliza Shepard, both of this town.
Sept.	2, 1830	Mr. Samuel Tuttle to Miss Sarah Ann Perkins, both of this town.
Sept.	16, 1830	Mr. Daniel Keniston to Miss Lucy How, both of this town.
Nov.	3, 1830	Mr. Israel Hall, 3d, to Miss Lydia Hill, both of Strafford.
Nov.	18, 1830	Mr. Samuel Emerson to Miss Mary Morrill, both of Pittsfield.
Nov.	24, 1830	Mr. Joseph Cate, Jr., of Barrington to Miss Susan B. Garland of Strafford.

Nov. 25, 1830 Mr. Joel Sanders to Miss Phebe Scott, both of Strafford.
Dec. 23, 1830 Mr. John Montgomery, Jr., to Miss Eliza Otis, both of Strafford.
Jan. 23, 1831 William Woodman, Esqr., to Miss Betsey Remick, both of Barrington.
Mar. 3, 1831 Mr. Daniel Brock to Miss Sarah Tuttle, both of Strafford.
Mar. 10, 1831 Mr. John P. Foss to Miss Mahala Welch, both of Dover.
Mar. 17, 1831 Mr. Enos H. Foss to Miss Sarah Pearl, both of Strafford.
Mar. 29, 1831 Mr. Isaac Leighton to Miss Maria Cate, both of Barrington.
May 1, 1831 Elias Varney, Esqr., to Miss Mary Foss, both of Barrington.
May 12, 1831 James Hodgdon, Esqr., to Miss Betsey N. Peavey, both of Strafford.
June 2, 1831 Mr. Nicholas Otis to Miss Melinda Leighton, both of Strafford.
June 19, 1831 Mr. David Pitman of Barnsted to Miss Betsey Hill of Strafford.
July 7, 1831 Mr. Oliver E. Wendel of Dover to Miss Vienna Willey of Strafford.
July 17, 1831 Mr. John Hill, Jr., to Mrs. Betsey Kenney, both of Strafford.
Sept. 8, 1831 Mr. Samuel Brown to Miss Loiza Davis, both of Strafford.
Sept. 25, 1831 Mr. Joseph P. Whitehouse of Farmington to Miss Drusilla Brock of Strafford.
Sept. 25, 1831 Doc. Ward B. Mason to Miss Sarah Ann Montgomery, both of Strafford.
Oct. 6, 1831 Mr. Nathaniel Perkins of Middleton to Miss Harriet Otis of Strafford.
Oct. 9, 1831 Col. Isaac Jenness of Rochester to Mrs. Judith Sanborn of Brookfield.
Nov. 24, 1831 Mr. John P. Drew to Miss Mary Willey, both of Strafford.
Nov. 24, 1831 Mr. John Jenness of Strafford to Mrs. Susan Howard of Rochester.
Dec. 1, 1831 Mr. Hanson Caverly of Brentwood to Miss Lucinda T. Foss of Dover.
Dec. 22, 1831 Mr. Levi D. Caverly of Barrington to Miss Mary A. Tyler of Dover.
Jan. 22, 1832 Liut. John Clark to Mrs. Polly Clark, both of this town.
Feb. 9, 1832 Mr. Charles G. Davis of Somersworth to Miss Nancy Jones of this town.
Feb. 23, 1832 Mr. Thomas Demeritt, 2d, of Northwood to Miss Mary Clark of Barnsted.
Feb. 26, 1832 Mr. Franklin B. Evans to Mrs. Hannah Peavey, both of Strafford.
Apr. 19, 1832 Mr. Benjamin G. Parker of Kitery, M. E., to Miss Hannah S. Willey of Strafford.
May 6, 1832 Mr. John Wentworth of Dover to Miss Mary M. Seavey of Rochester.
July 1, 1832 Mr. Hiram Wentworth to Miss Roxcilina Stone, both of Dover.
July 8, 1832 Elder James J. Wentworth, itinerant preacher, to Miss Clarrissa Hall of this town.
July 18, 1832 Mr. Stephen Jenness, Jr., to Miss Lydia Hannaford, both of Rochester.
July 26, 1832 Mr. William H. Eliot to Miss Mary Emerson, both of Barnsted.
Aug. 26, 1832 Mr. Paul Perkins, Jr., to Miss Abigail Otis both of Strafford.

Sept.	23, 1832	Capt. Azeriah Caverly to Miss Eliza Tasker, both of Strafford.
Oct.	7, 1832	Mr. Robert Gray to Miss Mary Page, both of Farmington.
Oct.	8, 1832	Elder Jesse Meder to Miss Hannah D. York, both of Rochester.
Dec.	2, 1832	Mr. John Pearce to widow Molly Foss, both of Strafford.
Dec.	27, 1832	Mr. James Johnson, 3d, of this town to Miss Peggy Tuttle of Barrington.
Feb.	28, 1833	Mr. Jacob Drew, Jr., to Miss Susan Jane Mills, both of this town.
June	3, 1833	Mr. Samuel H. Hall to Miss Hannah Langmaid, both of Dover.
July	21, 1833	Mr. Benjamin K. Colbath of Middleton to Miss Wealthy Page of Rochester.
July	23, 1833	Mr. John Smith, Jr., of Barrington to Miss Sarah Ann Smith of Strafford.
Sept.	9, 1833	Mr. Alvah F. Hawkins to Miss Frances Langmaid, both of Strafford.
Sept.	15, 1833	Mr. John Hanscam to Miss Mary Hill, both of Strafford.
Sept.	26, 1833	Mr. Peletiah Priest of Pittsfield to Miss Betsey F. Hill of Strafford.
Sept.	29, 1833	Mr. Ira Foss to Miss Mary Jane Ham, both of Strafford.
Oct.	24, 1833	Mr. Stephen Leighton to Miss Susan Montgomery, both of Strafford.
Oct.	31, 1833	Liut. John D. Pierce of Barrington to Miss Tamzon H. Hall of Strafford.
Nov.	21, 1833	Mr. John Sanders to Miss Maria L. Gray, both of Strafford.
Jan.	22, 1834	Mr. Joshua Woodman to Miss Martha Ann Huckins, both of Strafford.
Feb.	16, 1834	Mr. Samuel Fernald of Barrington to Miss Betsey Hill of Strafford.
Mar.	2, 1834	Mr. Stephen Smith to Miss Patience Smith, both of Strafford.
Mar.	4, 1834	Mr. Timo hy Drew of Strafford to Miss Sophia Caverly of Barrington.
Mar.	16, 1834	Mr. Joseph Bunker to Mrs. Betsey Wentworth, both of Strafford.
Mar.	30, 1834	Mr. William Dame to Miss Nancy Cater, both of Strafford.
Apr.	6, 1834	Mr. Ebenezer Smith, Jr., of this town to Miss Mary Smith of Barrington.
May	15, 1834	In Strafford, Mr. John O. Hackett of Jackson to Miss Hannah Foss of New-Market.
Nov.	27, 1834	Mr. Jacob I. Garland of Rochester to Miss Sabrina Brewster of Barrington.
Nov.	27, 1834	Mr. Aaron B. Rollins of Sandwich to Miss Elizabeth A. Wentworth of Dover.
Dec.	18, 1834	Mr. Jonathan Young, Jr., to Miss Sally Sanders, both of Strafford.
Jan.	29, 1835	Mr. Asahel Babb to Miss Lydia Berry, both of Strafford. Enoch Place.
Mar.	22, 1835	Mr. Joseph Stiles to Miss Hannah L. Gove, both of Portsmouth.
Apr.	29, 1835	Mr. John J. Jenness of Rochester to Miss Abigail Berry of Strafford.
Apr.	30, 1835	Mr. Alexander S. Berry of Strafford to Miss Belinda Jenness of Rochester.
May	28, 1835	Mr. Joseph Daniels, Jr., to Miss Eliza C. Hill, both of Strafford.

July	2, 1835	Mr. Daniel F. Berry to Miss Judith Berry, both of Strafford.
July	9, 1835	Mr. James Page to Miss Lucy M. Ingerson, both of Farmington.
July	29, 1835	Mr. Asa Caverly of Strafford to Miss Abigail Young of Barrington.
Oct.	25, 1835	Mr. David Berry to Miss Betsey D. Brock, both of Strafford.
Oct.	29, 1835	Mr. Michael Scruton to Miss Susan Stewart, both of Barrington.
Nov.	25, 1835	Mr. Solomon Varney to Miss Rachel Felker, both of Barrington.
Nov.	26, 1835	Mr. Seth Jenness to Miss Esther Brock, both of Rochester.
Jan.	17, 1836	Mr. Jonathan Dame, Jr., to Miss Susan Tasker, both of Strafford.
Mar.	15, 1836	Mr. John W. Parshley to Miss Mary A. Foss, both of Strafford.
Mar.	20, 1836	Mr. Paul Tasker to Miss Polly Hill, both of Strafford.
Apr.	13, 1836	Mr. George W. Varney of Rochester to Miss Meriam Hodgdon of Barrington.
Apr.	27, 1836	Mr. Ebenezer Jones to Miss Hannah H. Foss, both of Strafford.
May	4, 1836	Mr. Paul T. Winkley to Miss Abigail K. Otis, both of Strafford.
July	3, 1836	Mr. Andrew Berry to Miss Nancy Berry, both of this town.
Aug.	9, 1836	Mr. Alfred Taylor to Miss Sally S. Cate, both of Barrington.
Aug.	18, 1836	Mr. Cotton H. Foss to Miss Harriet Foss, both of Strafford.
Oct.	9, 1836	Mr. Henry Whitehouse to Miss Lydia Drew, both of South-Berwick. N.B. The latter, L. D., of Strafford and not Berwick.
Oct.	20, 1836	Mr. Alpheus Rogers of Effingham to Miss Nancy Hodgdon of Barrington.
Oct.	22, 1836	Mr. Silas Drew to Miss Eliza Jane Caverly, both of Barrington.
Nov.	27, 1836	Mr. Jeremiah Mills to Miss Sarah Foss, both of Strafford.
Dec.	18, 1836	Mr. William Hodgdon to Miss Eliza T. Gray, both of Barrington.
Dec.	22, 1836	Mr. William Gray to Miss Mary Thompson, both of Barrington.
Mar.	22, 1837	Mr. Benjamin Foss of Rochester to Mrs. Joanna Otis of Strafford.
Mar.	23, 1837	Mr. John Foss of Strafford to Mrs. Olive Varney of Dover.
Apr.	5, 1837	Mr. Samuel B. Shackford to Miss Martha S. Hale, both of Barrington.
Apr.	21, 1837	Mr. Lemuel Critchet to Mrs. Susan Perkins, both of Strafford.
June	29, 1837	Mr. Robert M. Reed to Mrs. Mary Stewart, both of Barrington.
July	30, 1837	Dr. Levi G. Hill, M.D., to Miss Abigail B. Shackford, both of Gilmanton.
Aug.	2, 1837	Mr. Ebenezer Seavey of Rochester to Mrs. Dorothy Seavey of Farmington.
Oct.	17, 1837	Mr. Ezra T. Barry of Loudon to Miss Dorothy Foss of this town.
Oct.	19, 1837	Mr. Ephraim Bunker, Jr., of Durham to Miss Olive Berry of Strafford.
Nov.	19, 1837	Mr. William Pierce of Barrington to Miss Sarah Hanson of Strafford.

Dec.	6, 1837	Mr. William P. Hawkins to Miss Deborah Jane Caswell, both of Strafford.
Dec.	3, 1837	Mr. Dennis Foss to Miss Patience Scruton, both of Strafford.
Dec.	14, 1837	Mr. Francis Plumer of Somersworth to Miss Almira Otis of this town.
Mar.	4, 1838	Mr. Calvin Seavey of Farmington to Miss Hyrenia Clark of Rochester.
Mar.	4, 1838	Mr. Hall Pierce of Barrington to Miss Sally Hall of Strafford.
Mar.	15, 1838	Mr. Bickford Rand of Rochester to Miss Abigail Berry of Strafford.
May	6, 1838	Mr. Levi Sanders, Jr., to Miss Anna Drew, both of Strafford.
July	4, 1838	Mr. Henry C. King to Miss Mahitable Howard, both of the City of Boston.
Aug.	16, 1838	Mr. Ira Wyatt of Wenham, Mass., to Miss Louisa Ann Wingate of Farmington.
Nov.	5, 1838	Mr. Varney Lock of Boston, M[a]ss., to Miss Betsey Huntress of this town.
Nov.	18, 1838	Mr. Elisha Hodgdon of Lebanon, M. E., to Miss Hannah Hayes of Strafford.
Dec.	20, 1838	Mr. Jeremiah J. Foss to Miss Martha Hayes, both of Strafford.
Jan.	1, 1839	Mr. William Strach[a]n to Mis Aleanor Foss, both of Strafford.
Jan.	28, 1839	Mr. John Clark to Miss Love Clark, both of Barrington.
Feb.	12, 1839	Mr. Darius Perkins to Miss Lanora F. Ham, both of Strafford.
Apr.	3, 1839	Mr. Stephen Coffin of Wolfborough, N. H., to Miss Caroline E. Foss of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Apr.	4, 1839	Mr. Azariah B. Hill to Miss Hannah Hall, both of Strafford.
June	6, 1839	Mr. Silvanus C. Foss to Miss Lydia D. Foss, both of Strafford.
Aug.	4, 1839	Mr. William Sanders to Miss Abigail M. Sanders, both of Strafford.
Sept.	22, 1839	Mr. Stephen Johnson to Miss Catherine Johnson, both of this town.
Sept.	29, 1839	Mr. Joshua P. Chamberlin of Alton to Miss Sally Sloper of this town. $3.00.
Oct.	10, 1839	Mr. Jefferson Bickford of Wolfborough to Miss Sophia M. Huntress of Strafford. $3.00
Dec.	8, 1839	Mr. Truworthy Tuttle of Farmington to Miss Hannah Otis of Somersworth.
Mar.	29, 1840	Mr. Alfred Tasker to Miss Mary M. Hill, both of Strafford.
		All above recorded
Apr.	12, 1840	Mr. Ephraim H. Caverly to Miss Mary Jane Critchet, both of Barrington.
Apr.	16, 1840	Mr. George W. Brewster to Miss Phebe L. Ham, both of Strafford.
Apr.	3, 1840	Mr. Bensley P. Cobb of Somersworth to Miss Martha Ann Foss of Strafford.
July	9, 1840	Mr. Timothy Foss to Mrs. Judith A. Shepard, both of Strafford.
Sept.	2, 1840	Mr. Enos W. Tuxbury of Salisbury, M[a]ss., to Miss Jane Stiles of Strafford.
Oct.	8, 1840	Mr. John L. Parshley of Barnsted to Miss Maria Foss of Rochester.

Nov.	12, 1840	Mr. John Huckins to Miss Hannah A. Hill, both of Strafford.
Nov.	26, 1840	Mr. Caleb Twombly of Barrington to Miss Eliza Ann Clark of Strafford.
Jan.	10, 1841	Mr. Warren Foss to Miss Deborah Jane Sloper, both of Strafford.
Feb.	18, 1841	Mr. Dennis Clark to Miss Maria W. Clark, both of Strafford.
June	1, 1841	Mr. Je emiah M. Hackett of Upper Gilmanton to Miss Mary Ann S. York of Rochester.
July	18, 1841	Mr. William Felker to Mrs. Mary Thompson, both of Barrington.
Oct.	3, 1841	At Farmington, Mr. Nehemiah Foss to Miss Sarah Jane Leighton, both of Strafford. 3.00
Nov.	14, 1841	Mr. Edward Martin of New-Castle to Miss Sally Berry of Dover.
Mar.	6, 1842	Mr. Hiram W. Scruton to Miss Rachael Roberts, both of Dover, N. H.
Mar.	13, 1842	Mr. Jonathan Tuttle to Miss Sarah A. Waterhouse, both of Barrington.
Apr.	3, 1842	Mr. Walter B. K. Otis of Somersworth to Miss Sarah P. Rand of Rochester.
Aug.	11, 1842	Mr. Elijah Tuttle of Barrington to Miss Hannah Hanson of this town.
Sept.	27, 1842	Mr. Vincent P. Tasker to Miss Hannah W. Walker, both of Strafford.
Oct.	30, 1842	Mr. Joseph Emerson of Epsom to Miss Abigail Dow of this town.
Dec.	22, 1842	Mr. George Berry, 2d, of Strafford to Miss Mary Danforth of Somersworth.
Mar.	27, 1843	Mr. Ira H. Smith to Miss Bridgett J. Bodge, both of Barrington.
May	7, 1843	Mr. Thomas C. Caverly to Miss Susan D. Place, both of Strafford.
June	18, 1843	Mr. Tristram Ham to Miss Alice Ham, both of Farmington.
July	23, 1843	Mr. Nathaniel Pickering to Mrs. Jane Howard, both of Barnsted.
Aug.	27, 1843	James Young Demeritt, Esqr., to Miss Matilda Rowe, both of Madbury.
Sept.	10, 1843	Mr. Ebenezer G. Cornell to Miss Catherine H. Caswell, both of Strafford.
Nov.	30, 1843	Mr. John D. Hanson to Miss Esther Foss, both of Strafford.
Dec.	28, 1843	Mr. Clement Ham to Miss Margaret R. Foss, both of Barrington.
Jan.	30, 1844	Mr. Joseph T. Babb of Barrington to Miss Abigail Kimball of Strafford.
Mar.	7, 1844	Mr. Samuel Felker to Miss Hannah H. Varney, both of Barrington.
May	9, 1844	Mr. Charles Carter of Reading, M[a]ss., and Miss Eliza Jane Foss of Strafford.
Nov.	14, 1844	Mr. Jonathan H. E. Johnson of Stow, Me., and Miss Sarah E. Johnson of Strafford.
Nov.	14, 1844	Mr. Thomas Babb of New-Durham and Mrs. Abigail Sampson of Strafford.
Nov.	14, 1844	Mr. Daniel L. Randall and Miss Lucretia H. Tufts, both of Farmington.

Nov.	26, 1844	Mr. Nehemiah Lufkin, Jr., of Chester and Miss Sally Hill of Strafford.
Jan.	29, 1845	Wed. Mr. Lewis Stiles and Miss Hannah S. Sloper, both of Strafford.
Jan.	30, 1845	Thurs. Mr. Freeman Shepard and Miss Susan Leighton, both of Strafford.
Mar.	6, 1845	Thurs. Mr. James H. Morrison of Boston, M[a]ss., and Miss Abigail B. Stiles of this town.
Mar.	16, 1845	Sunday. Mr. Nathaniel Brewster and Miss Sarah Jane Babb, both of Strafford.
Apr.	8, 1845	Mr. George W. Howard and Miss Sarah Ann Otis, both of Strafford.
Apr.	16, 1845	Joseph Pickering, Eqr., and Miss Mary G. Smith, both of Barnsted.
June	29, 1845	Mr. Stephen S. Jones and Miss Harriet Holmes, both of Strafford.
Nov.	27, 1845	Mr. Samuel Bickford of Rochester and Miss Abby P. Foss of Strafford.
Dec.	11, 1845	Mr. Marshall Rood & Miss Mary Foss, both of Portsmouth.
Jan.	15, 1846	Mr. James W. Baker and Miss Mary E. Place, both of Strafford.
Apr.	2, 1846	Mr. Jonathan C. Waldron and Miss Emeline S. Parshley, both of Strafford.
Apr.	12, 1846	Mr. Charles T. Hayes and Miss Betsey C. Foss, both of Strafford.
July	9, 1846	Mr. James R. Gilchrist of Malden, M[a]ss., and Miss Mariah J. Langmaid of Strafford, N. H.
Nov.	1, 1846	Mr. Frederick D. Joy and Miss Mary Ann Lougee, both of Strafford.
July	11, 1847	Mr. Erastus D. Foss & Miss Frances M. Merrill, both of Strafford.
July	18, 1847	Mr. Seth Varney and Miss Lucy Howard, both of Rochester.
Nov.	7, 1847	Mr. Silas Tuttle, Jr., and Miss Elizabeth S. Hall, both of Strafford.
Jan.	23, 1848	Mr. David B. Winkley of Concord and Miss Mary S. Weeks of Strafford.
Mar.	9, 1848	Mr. Charles H. Hayes of Strafford and Miss Sarah Jane Foss of Rochester.
Apr.	13, 1848	Elder Tobias Foss and Miss Margret Sloper, both of Strafford.
May	11, 1848	In Farmington Joshua Otis, Esqr., of Strafford and Miss Rebecca F. Ricker of Farmington.
May	14, 1848	In Strafford Mr. William H. Noyes of Gloucester, Mass., and Miss Sarah M. Parshley of Strafford.
July	13, 1848	In Strafford Mr. Joseph Tuttle and Miss Mahala Howard, both of Wakefield.
Oct.	15, 1848	In Barrington Mr. Benjamin T. Berry of Strafford and Miss Martha Jane Felker of Barrington.
Nov.	9, 1848	In Strafford Warner Clark, Esqr., of Francestown and Mrs. Sarah Ham of Strafford.
May	3, 1849	In Strafford Mr. Jacob B. Smith of Bradford, Mass., and Miss Mary Ann Parshley of Strafford, N. H.
June	24, 1849	In Barrington Mr. Horace H. Winchester of Marlborough, Vt., and Miss Mary Ann Felker of Barrington.
July	22, 1849	In Farmington Mr. George W. Brown and Mrs. Lucretia H. Randall, both of Dover.

Nov. 15, 1849 In Strafford Mr. Daniel J. Evins of Farmington and Miss Lovina Foss of Rochester.

On the first day of this month, April 1850, The new law respecting Marriages came in force.

Apr. 14, 1850 In Rochester, Mr. Oran Whitten, born at Newfield, M. E., Aged 25 years, and Miss Mary A. Eastman, born at Parsonfield, M. E., Aged 19 years, both of Rochester, N. H.

Apr. 29, 1850 In Strafford, Mr. Nathaniel H. Seavey, and Mrs. Sarah G. Ham. The former born at Barrington, N. H. Aged 27 years. The latter, born at Wolfborough, N. H., Aged 35. both of Barrington.

June 26, 1850 In Strafford, Mr. Joseph Harris Smith, of Boston, Mas. and Miss Olive Ann Foss, of Strafford. The former was born at Merideth, N. H., is 26 years of age. The latter was born at Strafford, N. H., and is 20 years of age.

Sept. 6, 1850 In Barrington, Mr. Daniel Waterhouse and Mrs. Delia Corson, both of Barrington. The former born in Barrington now Strafford, Aged 36 yrs. The latter born at Raynham, Mass. Aged 32 years.

Oct. 20, 1850 In Strafford, Mr. James G. Reed, of Newburyport, Mass., and Miss Hannah E. Parshley, of Strafford, N. H. The former born in Hollis, N. H. Aged 27 years. The latter, born in Strafford, N. H., Aged 31 years.

Oct. 27, 1850 In Strafford, Dea. Joseph Hall and Mrs. Charlotte Scruton, both of this town. The former born in Barrington (now Strafford), N. H. Aged 47 years. The latter born in Barnsted, N. H. Aged 47 years.

Nov. 3, 1850 In Strafford, Mr. John Hussey of Rochester and Miss Abby E. Hanson of Farmington. The former born in Rochester, N. H. Aged 25 years. The latter Born in Barnsted, N. H. Aged 25 years.

Jan. 23, 1851 In Strafford, Mr. Daniel G. Parker of Kittery, M. E. and Miss Mary J. Tuttle of Strafford, N. H. The former born in Kittery, M. E. Aged 25 years. The latter born in Berwick, M. E. Aged 21 years. E. Place.

Note.— The law passed July 7, 1849, is repealed, and a new law re[s]pecting marriages enacted, and in force July 4, 1851.

Oct. 12, 1851 In Strafford, Mr. Jonathan K. Felker of Barrington and Miss Eliza W. Hanson of Strafford.

Nov. 27, 1851 In Strafford, Mr. Richard W. Foss and Miss Emily Y. Place, both of Strafford.

Apr. 29, 1852 In Strafford, Mr. John G. Tasker and Miss Mary C. Hall, both of Strafford.

May 24, 1852 In Strafford, John C. Foss, Esqr., and Miss Mary E. Montgomery, both of Strafford.

Aug. 29, 1852 In Strafford, Mr. Mark K. Foss and Miss Betsey L. Foss, both of Strafford.

Nov. 11, 1852 In Strafford, Mr. Francis Piper of Strafford and Miss Hannah M. Cate of Northwood.

Nov. 13, 1852 In Strafford, Mr. William G. Foye of Berwick, M. E., and Miss Nancy H. Hill of Somersworth, N. H.

Apr. 10, 1853 In Strafford, Mr. Stephen D. Foss and Miss Mary A. Leighton, both of Strafford.

Dec.	3, 1853	In Strafford, Mr. Charles Pierce and Miss Laura J. Rand, both of Strafford.
May	9, 1854	In Strafford, Mr. Nathan K. Taylor of Northwood and Miss Susan H. Heselton of Notingham.
Sept.	20, 1854	In Strafford, Mr. Charles A. Hill and Miss Adeline W. Foss, both of Strafford. The former aged 22 years. The latter aged 23 years.
Nov.	16, 1854	In Strafford, Mr. John K. Place of Strafford and Miss Hannah M. Perry of Barrington. The former aged 24 years. The latter aged 24 years.
Dec.	2, 1854	In Strafford, Mr. Orin T. Hill and Miss Mary E. Foss, both of Strafford. The former, aged 29 years. The latter, Aged 32 years.
Dec.	7, 1854	In Strafford, Mr. Shadrach Robinson of Notingham and Miss Lydia A. Tasker of Strafford. The former, aged 21 years. The latter, aged 25 years.
Jan.	4, 1855	In Strafford, Mr. Winthrop Langmaid and Mrs. Mary Huntress, both of Strafford. The former Aged 73 years. The latter Aged 70 years.
Jan.	1, 1856	In Strafford, Mr. Daniel Durgin and Miss Sally Philbrick, of Pittsfield.
Mar.	17, 1856	In Barrington, Mr. James M. Caswell of Strafford and Miss Abbie J. Drew of Barrington.
July	17, 1856	In Rochester, Mr. Ham Foss and Mrs. Lucy Hanson, both of Rochester.
Aug.	24, 1856	In Strafford, Mr. Daniel Gray and Miss Mary J. Moulton, both of Barrington.
Oct.	19, 1856	In Strafford, Mr. Samuel Doe and Mrs. Elizabeth P. Sawyer, both of Rochester.
July	4, 1857	In Strafford, Mr. Luther W. Davis and Miss Lizzie P. Hayes, both of Strafford. $4.00
Dec.	31, 1857	In Strafford, Mr. William P. Stanton and Miss Lizzie H. Brock, both of Strafford.
Mar.	7, 1858	In Strafford, Mr. Charles W. Young of Strafford and Miss Abby Swasey of Exeter.
Jan.	23, 1859	In Strafford, Mr. Joseph Huckins and Miss Lizzie Coombs, both of Strafford.
Jan.	26, 1859	In Strafford, Mr. Thomas Berry of Barnsted and Miss Sally Brewster of Strafford. Enoch Place.
Apr.	11, 1859	In Strafford, Mr. Asa Caverly and Miss Betsey Y. Sanders, both of Strafford.
May	1, 1859	In Strafford, Mr. Sylvester Foss and Miss C. Jane Hall, both of Strafford.
May	1, 1859	In Strafford, Mr. John W. Hall of Dover and Mrs. Lydia S. Seavey of Strafford.
May	8, 1859	In Strafford, Mr. Tobias Brock and Miss Ann M. Whitehouse, both of Strafford.
Aug.	24, 1859	In Somersworth, Mr. Freeman Varney of Barrington and Miss Mary Hays of Strafford.
Dec.	11, 1859	In Strafford, Mr. Hiram S. Thompson and Mrs. Eliza J. Nute, both of Strafford.
Dec.	25, 1859	In Strafford, Mr. William Strach[a]n of Strafford and Mrs. Sarah A. Trask of Rochester.
Jan.	29, 1860	In Barrington, John Peavey, Esqr., of Strafford and Miss Mary Clark of Barrington.

Mar.	29, 1860	In Strafford, Mr. John W. Ham of Gilmanton and Miss Abby Y. Varney of Strafford. Enoch Place,
Apr.	1, 1860	In Strafford, Mr. Charles C. Caswell and Miss Betsey M. Foss, both of Strafford.
Mar.	18, 1861	In Strafford, Mr. Horatio G. Hanson, Jr., of Dover and Miss Fanney E. Berry of Strafford.— Enoch Place.
May	15, 1861	In Strafford, Mr. Warren H. Perkins and Miss Nancy L. Foss, both of Strafford.
May	26, 1861	In Strafford, Mr. John S. Montgomery and Miss Hattie J. Parshley, both of Strafford.
June	11, 1861	In Strafford, Mr. George O. Hayes of Madbury and Miss Eliza A. Drew of Barrington.
Sept.	14, 1861	In Strafford, Mr. Charles C. Dame and Miss Mary A. Berry, both of Strafford.
Jan.	30, 1862	In Strafford, Mr. Jacob C. Rea of North Andover, Mass., and Miss Martha S. Berry of Strafford.
Feb.	18, 1862	In Strafford, Mr. David O. Hall and Miss Sophronia M. Tuttle, both of Strafford.
Mar.	31, 1862	In Strafford, Mr. Oliver Brock and Miss Hannah Sanders, both of Strafford.
Nov.	2, 1862	In Strafford, Mr. Charles M. Jewell of Barrington and Miss Maria L. Winkley of Strafford.
Dec.	13, 1864	In Strafford, Mr. Harison Brock of Rochester and Miss Martha J. Carley of Farmington.

NEW ENGLANDERS IN THE FLORIDA CENSUS OF 1850

Contributed by Frank Mortimer Hawes, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

The lists printed below contain the names of six hundred and twenty natives of New England who, according to the Census of 1850, were then residing in Florida. The number following the name gives the age. Numbers in parentheses give the volume and page of the records where the name is found, and by referring to the accompanying list of localities mentioned in each volume the place of residence may be easily determined. When husband, wife, or children are mentioned without names, the inference is that they were born outside of New England. The original record, of course, gives their names, ages, and places of birth. When the name of a State (abbreviated) or country is given in parentheses, it indicates the native State or country of the person whose name immediately precedes the parentheses.

The compiler of these pages consulted the original census returns at Washington, D. C., in the spring of 1920, before they had been damaged by fire. The neglect to house our national records in a place of absolute safety is almost criminal.

Localities Mentioned in Vol. 1

Alachua Co.,14th Div., pp. 1–35.
Benton Co., Chocochatta Settlement, pp. 40–50.
Melendez Settlement, pp. 50–60.
Calhoun Co., 5th Div., pp. 61–78.
Columbia Co., pp. 80–156.
Dade Co., Dist. No. 1, pp. 165–172.
Duval Co., pp. 173–230.
Jacksonville, pp. 173–185.
Jacksonville Dist., pp. 186–200.
Brownards Dist., pp. 200–205.
Mandarin Dist., pp. 205–207.
Black Creek Dist., pp. 207–225.
St. John's Bar Dist., pp. 226–230.
Escambia Co., pp. 232–307.
Pensacola, pp. 232–265.
1st Div. Interior, pp. 265–282.
Town of Warrington, pp. 283–295.
U. S. Navy Yard, pp. 295–300.
Dist. of Woolsey pp. 300–307.
Franklin Co., 6th Div., pp. 308–338.
Gadsden Co., 7th Dist., pp. 339–425.
Hamilton Co., 1st Dist., pp. 430–450.
2d Dist., pp. 450–480.
Hillsborough Co., pp. 481–545.
Fort Brook, Tampa Bay, pp. 481–494.
19th Div., Simmons Hammock Settlement, p. 494.
Garrison, pp. 494–505.
Peare Creek Settlement, pp. 505–508.
Tampa Bay, pp. 508–510.
Alefra Settlement, p. 511.
Manatee Settlement, pp. 512–515.
Chocomalla Settlement, pp. 516–519.
The River Settlement, pp. 519–520.
Notassa Settlement, pp. 521–540.
Jackson Co., 4th Div., North Dist., pp. 548–600.
Town of Maranna, North Dist., pp. 615–620.

Localities Mentioned in Vol. 2

Jefferson Co., Montticello, pp. 1–10.
——— pp. 11–50.
Leon Co., 8th Div., pp. 65–87, 101, 107, 120, 141.
Madison Co., 11th Div., pp. 159–225.
Marion Co., Ocala, pp. 227–232.
1st Dist., pp. 240–245.
2d Dist., pp. 247–250.
4th Dist., pp. 268–280.
Monroe Co., 3d Dist., Tortugas, pp. 282–284.
4th Dist., Carboosahatchi, pp. 285–288.
4th Dist., Charlotte Harbor, pp. 289–290.
Monroe Co. (continued),
2d Div., Key West, pp. 291–299, 317–333, 334–342, 362–375.
Nassau Co., 17th Div., pp. 342–363.
Orange Co., 18th Div., pp. 371–377.
Putnam Co., 18th Div., pp. 390–395.
St. John's Co., St. Augustine, pp. 396–425.
Same Div. and Co., pp. 430–435.
Same Div., St. Lucie, pp. 436–460.
Santa Rosa Co., 2d Div., pp. 462–480.
Wakulla Co., New Port, pp. 493–496.
2d Div., Port of St. Mark's, pp. 497–500.
Shell Point Dist., p. 570.
Walton Co., 3d Div., p. 532.

Persons Born in Maine

Abbot, John, 35, laborer (1:233).
Adams, Samuel, 11 (2:506), s. of Rev. Charles C. (Mass.) and Anne H. (N. H.).
Angus, Thomas, 32, carpenter (2:294).
Benner, Hiram, 34, merchant (2:296); wife and 2 chn.
Berry, Eliza, 32 (2:210), wife of Lewis.
George H., 12 (2:210), s. of Lewis.
Josephine E., 15 (2:210), dau. of Lewis.
Kendall L., 18 (2:210), s. of Lewis.
Lewis, 40, carpenter (2:210); wife Eliza, chn. Kendall L., Josephine E., and George H.
Boggs, John, 29, ship carpenter (1:294).
Boulter, Royal, 35, merchant (1:184), associated with Paron Moody.
Burgess, Albert, 27, carpenter (2:452); wife.
Burns, Shubael, 39, farmer (1:85); wife and 4 chn.
Carroll, Nichols, 25, carpenter (1:288).
Caverly, Sarah W., 23 (2:495), wife of James (Ireland).
Clark, Huet, 20, laborer (1:289).
Clifford, Samuel G., 38 (1:282); wife and 4 chn; Delilah Fell in family.
Collins, Andia [?], 55 (1:294), wife of James.
James, 65, carpenter [?] (1:294); wife Andia and a son.
Couch, Charles, 20 (1:331), s. of Henry.
Henry, 54, laborer (1:331); son Charles.
Crawford, James, 48, seaman, U. S. N. (1:298).
James, 23, soldier (2:334).
Leander M., 13 (1:332), s. of Oliver and Eliza Ann [?] (Mass.).

Crooker, Hartley, 38, ship carpenter (2:373).
Davis, William, 29, mariner (1:487); wife.
Digner, Ellen, 4 (1:306).
Dorr, Eben W., 27, merchant (1:299); wife and son.
Doyle, James, 26, soldier (1:286).
Dustin, John, 50, mariner (2:291).
Elderkin, Frederick, 50, laborer (1:313).
Emery, John, 45, mariner (2:291).
Fairbanks, Otis, 34, farmer (2:87); wife and 3 chn.
Farewell, S. P., 28, mariner (2:298); wife and 2 chn.
Favorright, Luis, 30, carpenter (1:286); wife and 3 chn.
Fell, Delilah, 61 (1:282), in family of Samuel G. Clifford.
Margaret, 20 (1:286), wife of Jno. G.; children.
Frisbee, Thomas, 25, sailor (1:247); wife.
Galergher, Peter, 19, ship carpenter (1:294).
William, 27, ship carpenter (1:294).
[Perhaps these two men were brothers.]
Gates, Charles, 22, teamster (1:492).
Green, Daniel, 21, fisherman (1:247).
Thomas, 53, carpenter (1:508).
Grinnell, Albert, 31, carpenter (1:304).
Gwinn, James, 24, carpenter (1:288).
Hale, Peter, 45 (2:240); wife and 3 chn.
Hanson, John M., 50, planter (2:407); wife.
Harris, William, 28, mariner (2:332).
Hays, George, 45, mariner (2:289), Co. C, 4th Regt. Artillery.
Hodgdon, Allen, 29, corporal, U. S. A. (2:436).
Holland, Benjamin, 65, farmer (2:172); wife and 7 chn.
Hosman, Samuel, 55, calker (2:462).
Howard, Emeline, 19 (1:332), probably dau. of Benjamin (R. I.).
Luke, 26, mariner (2:333).
Stephen, 29, farmer (1:493).
Howe, A. P., 30, captain (1:492).
Hunton, Willliam, 30, laborer (2:373); wife and 2 chn.
Jenks, David K., 28, no occupation, (2:458); wife.
Johnson, Joseph, 23, sergeant, U. S. A. (2:436).
Jones, James C, 32, pilot (1:287); wife and dau.
Susan, 60 (1:249); 4 chn.
Kendrick, W. H., 29, soldier (2:334).
Ladd, Daniel, 32, merchant (2:499); wife.
Lewis, Arch. S., 46, gunner (1:299); wife.
Lewis (continued),
Richard, 24, sailor (1:493).
Little, H. M., 24, mariner (2:332).
Lord, James, 49, farmer (2:347); wife and 7 chn.
McCanly, Abial, 10 (2:76), in family with Mary Reed.
McLean, Samuel, 41, mariner (2:334).
Marshall, Joseph, 24, mariner (2:333).
Mitchell, James, 57, seaman (2:333).
John, 27, ship carpenter (1:294).
Modion, Patrick, 28, soldier (1:507).
Moody, Paron, 41, lumber merchant (1:184), associated with Royal Boulter; wife and 1 ch.
Munstead, Ascar, 26, sailor (1:493).
Murray, William, 26, army [?] (2:436).
Norton, George, 18, mariner (2:292).
Parker, Luther, 44, carpenter (1:294).
Samuel, 50, carpenter (1:286).
Quincy, F. J., 45, watchmaker (2:407); wife and 5 chn.
Reed, Mary, 33 (2:76), with Abial McCanly.
Ricker, Samuel C., 40, grocer (1:313).
Robertson, Zebulon, 45, gunsmith (1:453).
Russell, C. P., 30, sawyer (2:347); wife and 2 chn.
Sares, Henry, 25, seaman, U. S. N. (1:298).
Schofield, Charles A., 25, soldier (1:516).
Sewall, John, 26, mariner (2:294).
Seymour, Barnabas, 40, mariner (2:332).
Sherborne, Henry, 40, mariner (2:292).
Smith, Isaac W., 24, army [?] (2:436).
James, 30, sailor (1:493).
Julia, 27 (2:422), with Hannah Smith (Conn.).
Snow, Antoinette, 30 (1:238), wife of Edwin S.
Antoinette J., 6 (1:238), dau. of Edwin S.
Edwin S., 34, sailor (1:238); wife Antoinette, chn. Rushus E., Martha Ann, Antoinette J.
Martha Ann, 9 (1:238), dau. of Edwin S.
Rushus E., 11 (1:238), s. of Edwin S.
Sprague, Ben., 35, mariner (2:291).
Stevens, John, 35 (2:5); wife Sarah (N. H.) and 3 chn.
Stringer, Abby M., 30 (2:452), wife of William N. (Conn.).
Swain, Catherine R., 50 (2:493), wife of Peter H. (N. Y.).
Swift, Simeon D., 37, house carpenter (1:112).
Vaughan, David, 52, mariner (2:334).
Wakeman, E. P., 30 (2:409), wife of S. M. (Conn.).
Ward, William D., 38, blacksmith (1:174); wife Sarah R. (Mass.).

Wells, A. S., 27, teamster (1:492).
West, Gustavus O., 38, sea captain (2:493); wife and son.
Whippie, William, 40, mariner (2:295).
Whiteney, John, 50, carpenter (2:415); wife and 3 chn.
Mrs., 28 (2:415), wife of John.
Wiley, Charles, 48, navigator (1:179); wife Frances D. and 1 ch.
Frances D., 30 (1:179), wife of Charles.
Williams, A. W., 36, sailor (1:247).
Wilson, Charles S., 32, farmer (1:35); wife and 2 chn.
Charles W., 22, clerk (1:197), in family of Horatio N.
Horatio N., 26 (1:196); wife, son, and Chas. W. in family.
Winley, Joseph, 35, ship carpenter (1:293).
Witham, Samuel A., 43, physician (2:319); wife and 2 chn.

Persons Born in New Hampshire

Adams, Anne H., 37 (2:333), wife of Rev. Charles C. (Mass.).
Andrews, J. W., 42, carpenter (1:294).
Belknap, M. P., 74, laborer (1:313).
Bell, Joseph, 25, farmer (1:484-507).
Bisbee, Cyrus, 32, merchant (1:190); wife and 2 chn.
Blood, C. H., 35, merchant (2:78); wife Charlotte and dau.
Charlotte, 25 (2:78), wife of C. H.
Brown, George L., 31, merchant (1:26).
M. C., 36, merchant (1:481).
Church, Lucius, 50, farmer (2:161); 5 in family.
Davis, Eliza, 37, (2:292), wife of Daniel (Mass.).
Nathaniel S., 30, carpenter (1:294).
Deeprey, William H., 27, laborer (1:209).
Done, Q. M., 28, engineer (1:299).
Dustan, Francis, 41, teacher (2:430).
Ellenwood, James, 36, mason (2:2), bro. of Stephen [?]; wife Louisa (Mass.) and 3 chn.
Stephen, 30, carpenter (2:2), bro. of James [?].
Emery, George, 32, carpenter (1:294).
Forward, Mary A., 37 (2:396), wife of Wm. A., attorney at law; 4 chn.
Gameson [? **Jameson**], James, 27, first engineer (1:494).
Ham, William, 40, carpenter [?] (1:294).
Hanham, Fanny D., 59 (2:396), wife of James R., U. S. A.; 1 son.
Hodges, Theodore, 35, carpenter (1:294).
Hodgkins, G. W., 23, clerk (1:317).
Johnson, Elvira, 27 (2:373), wife of Charles (N. J.); 2 chn.
John E., 27, lumberer (1:50), associated with John Parsons; wife and dau.
Jones, Abel, 45, laborer (1:217); wife Frances (Fla.) and 1 son.
Lackey, William, 22, carpenter [?] (1:294).
Libbey, Benjamin, 34, farmer (2:345).
Lovatt, James, 37, army [?] (2:436).
Morrill, William, 42, master mason (1:300).
Parsons, John, 34, merchant (1:50), associated with John E. Johnson.
Preston, Peter, 32, stonecutter (1:289); wife.
Reid, Q. M., 35, carpenter (1:290).
Richardson, Amos, 35, merchant (2:78); sons Sidney and Frank.
Frank, 2 (2:78), s. of Amos.
Sidney, 4 (2:78), s. of Amos.
Robinson, I. M., 32, lieut., U. S. A. (1:169).
Ryan, James M., 25, laborer (1:507).
Scott, William, 27, blacksmith (1:294).
Shapley, Thomas, 30, carpenter (1:294).
Stevens, Sarah, 28 (2:5), wife of John (Me.).
Tarsons, Amander, 39, engineer (1:229); wife Elizabeth, 3 chn., Mary D., Joseph, and another son.
Elizabeth, 35 (1:229), wife of Amander.
Joseph, 12 (1:229), s. of Amander.
Mary D., 13 (1:229), dau. of Amander.
Towle, Fred, 52, merchant (2:69), with Daniel H. Ames (Conn.).
Mary, 20 (1:354), in family of Rev. Joshua and Caroline Phelps (Conn. and N. Y.).
Twitchell, Susan, 57 (2:452), wife of Timothy.
Timothy, 67 (2:452); wife Susan and 1 dau.
Walker, George A., 16 (1:193), s. of Rebecca, in family of Elisa Stone (Mass.).
Webb, Allen G., 45, ship carpenter (1:77).
Whitenburg, Jno, 32, 2d mate (1:494).
Willard, Nathaniel P., 40, no occupation (2:199); wife and 3 chn.
William, Abbot, 25, soldier (2:33).

Persons Born in Vermont

Branch, Franklin, 47, M.D. and Methodist minister (1:512); wife and 6 chn.
Brodie, Andrew, 27, mariner (1:494).
Brown, Charles, 71, farmer (2:240); wife and 1 son.
Buffum, Richard V., 48, farmer (1:520); wife and 1 dau.
Burt, George, 33, merchant (2:399); wife and 1 ch.
Carpenter, Ora, 32, lighthouse keeper (2:372); wife and 3 chn.
William P., 21, soldier (1:494).
Clark, Henry S., 41, merchant (1:513); wife and 1 son.
Copelin, John C., 46, carpenter (1:491).
Davison, George, 26, soldier (1:169).
Duffero, James, 29, fireman (1:494).
Fowles, David, 32, farmer (1:130); wife and 1 dau.
Godard, Asa, 54, bricklayer (1:512).
Guilleman, John R., 19, carpenter (1:294).
Hale, Joseph, 43, millwright (1:50-54); wife and 4 chn.
Hatch, Chancey L., 52, carpenter (2:318).
Hinman, O. B., 35, soldier (2:287).
Hoyt, Rufus, 40, school-teacher (1:46).
Huff, Thomas C., 32, carpenter (1:294).
Keyes, Seth, 26, corporal, U. S. A. (2:436).
Lee, Edmund, 41, O. S. Presbyterian minister (1:514); a dau., wife Electa.
Electa, 42 (1:514), wife of Edmund.
Meigs, George A., 29, carpenter (2:319).
Morse, Arthur, 33, sutler, U. S. A. (1:45); wife.
Nixon, Jane S., 30 (1:63), in family of Dr. J. M. G. Hunter.
Owens, Sophrone, 36 (2:333).
Palmer, Hoyt, 30, sergeant, U. S. A. (2:436).
Reichert, Sarah, 26 (2:49), wife of John (Germany).
Reynolds, William, 30 (1:252); wife.
Roberts, William, 31, postmaster and grocer (2:230); wife.
Robertson, Robert H., 70, laborer (1:217).
Rolly, L. W., 25, painter (1:286).
Rose, William C., 45, private, U. S. N. (1:297).
Rowell, Simon D., 24, soldier (2:289).
Sterns, Thomas, 45, carpenter (1:290); wife and 10 chn.
Stevens, Sylvanus, 24, soldier (2:334).
Stimpson, S. [? L.], 33, laborer (1:521); wife and 3 chn.
Strong, Jasper, 50, farmer (1:280); 7 in the family, including Loveridge.
Loveridge, 11 (1:280), s. of Jasper.
Wichwire, Henry A., 36, farmer (2:268); wife and 4 chn.
Willard, George S., 35, brick mason (2:211).
Wilson, William, 50, bookseller (2:80).
Woodbridge, F., 32, major, U. S. A. (1:169).
Wright, Emily, 5 (1:254), dau. of Benj. D. (born elsewhere).
Emily J., 28 (1:253), wife of Benj. D.; 6 other chn.

Persons Born in Massachusetts

Adams, Charles C., 40, Prot. Episc. clergyman (2:333); wife Anne H. (N. H.), son Samuel (Me.), and 1 dau.
Edward, 45, seaman, U. S. N. (1:299).
Allen, Mrs., 50 (2:452), in family of E. E. Simpson (S. C.).
Ball, F. A., 42, trader (2:452).
Barnard, Ed., —, druggist (2:66); wife and 1 son.
Belknap, Jefferson P., 47, planter (1:201); wife and 2 daughters.
Bell, David, 40, farmer (2:173); wife and 4 chn.
Mary E., 40 (1:257).
Bemis, N. P., 31, agriculturist (2:499); wife.
Bents, R. R., 40, minister of the Gospel (2:463); wife and 2 chn.
Blanchard, H. R., 43, timber merchant (2:390); wife and 2 chn.
Blodgett, Julia, 35 (2:293), wife of John L. (Conn.).
Brian, Julia, 23 (2:178).
Brown, O. S., 37, drayman (1:312).
Bryant, Agata, 10 (1:296).
Ann, 60 (2:173).
George L., 26, merchant (2:499); wife, dau., or sister.
James W., 38, lawyer (1:183); wife Rebecca K., son William A., and 4 other chn.
Rebecca K., 37 (1:183), wife of James W.
William A., 13 (1:183), s. of James W.
Bullock, George, 30, farmer (1:555); Martha Wood (R. I.) and her 2 chn. in his family.
Campbell, William, 68, merchant (2:371).
Carr, Sophia, 26 (2:409), wife of B. E. (N. Y.); 4 chn.
Castino, Andrew, 26, mariner (2:333).
Center, George, 46, merchant (2:424); wife and 2 chn.

Chapman, A. W., 41, druggist (1:309); wife.
Chase, S. A. (female), 77 (1:281), perhaps mother of W. H.
Thomas J., 48, judge of probate (2:1); wife and 3 chn.
W. H., 50, U. S. engineer (1:281); wife, 1 ch., and S. A.
Clapp, James C., 31, merchant (2:293).
Clark, Amelia, 5 (1:180), with Jane Warner, both in family of John Clark, 36, sailor (Newfoundland).
Asa, 50, farmer (1:17); wife and 2 chn.
Clarkson, William, 25, school-teacher (2:467).
Clisby, Aaron W., 22, school-teacher (2:71).
Coleman, Hary, 28, sailor (1:333).
Collar, Levi, 62, laborer (1:507); wife and 3 chn.
Colt, Julia, 6 (2:399), dau. of Geo. and Lenora (born elsewhere).
Conroy, James, 32, mariner (2:331).
Costena, Adam A., 26, mariner (2:333).
Coy, Amaziah, 49, hotel keeper (1:209); wife Emilia and 3 chn.
Emilia, — (1:209), wife of Amaziah.
Crawford, Eliza Ann, 28 (1:332), wife of Oliver, 50 (born elsewhere), and mother or sister of Leander M. (Me.).
Crosby, Franklin, 25, soldier (garrison) (1:494–507).
Cunningham, Ellen, 8 (1:321), in an Irish family.
Damon, George, 38, cabinetmaker (2:78); wife and 5 chn.
Davis, Daniel, 37, carpenter (2:292); wife Eliza (N. H.) and 4 chn.
Dean, Emily, 40 (1:407), wife of William, mother of Elizabeth, William, and Henry [?].
Henry, 10 (1:407), s. of William.
Elizabeth, 15 (1:407), dau. of William.
William, 53, farmer (1:407); wife Emily, chn. Elizabeth, William, Jr., and Henry, and 4 others.
William, Jr., 12 (1:407), s. of William.
Dee, John H., 8 (1:299), parents born in Ireland.
Delano, Edward H., 35, naval constructor (1:295); wife Mary R.
Mary R., 35 (1:295), wife of Edward H.
Devery, Elizabeth, 27 (1:301), wife of Thomas (Ireland).
Dickinson, Ebenezer, 25 (1:440), bro. of Rufus and Julia.
Julia, 26 (1:440), wife or sister of Rufus.
Rufus, 35 (1:440); wife or sister Julia and bro. Ebenezer.
Dodge, Albert, 38 (1:330), s. or bro. of D. K.
D. K., 55, broker (1:330); son or bro. Albert and clerk Sydney Curtis (Conn.).
Doggett, John D., 24, farmer (1:179), living with Maria [? his mother] and others.
Maria, 40 (1:179), living next to Samuel Burrett and family (Conn.); 4 chn., including John D. and Simeon F.
Simeon F., 14 (1:179), living with Maria.
Donaldson, William S., 45, carpenter (1:174); wife and 3 chn.
Dorman, Rodney, 32, lawyer (1:176).
Doyle, Martin, 28, seaman (1:298).
Drysdale, Lois H., 50 (2:404); 5 chn.
Dyer, Lucy, 32 (1:508), wife of John (Ireland); 3 chn.
Eagle, Shepherd, 40, mason, building the fortress at Key West (2:329).
Ellenwood, Louisa, 36 (2:2), wife of James (N. H.).
Ellis, Barnard, 29, merchant (2:497).
John, 47, mariner (2:462); wife and 2 chn.
M. P., 40, merchant (1:311); wife Susan Ann and 3 chn.
Susan Ann, 30 (1:311), wife of M. P.
Ely, Horace, 63, physician (1:619); wife.
Fish, Eliza, 33 (2:318), wife of James (Conn.); 1 ch.
Flagg, Francis H., 39, merchant (2:78); wife and 2 chn.
Fletcher, Christopher, 56, farmer (2:101); wife and 1 dau.
Floyd, George W., 37, farmer (1:378); wife and 1 son.
Forsyth, Cordelia M., 20 (2:452), wife [?] of Joseph (Conn.); 1 ch.
Frye, John B., 49, blacksmith (1:2).
Fuller, Buckley S., 45, Baptist minister (2:4); wife Maria B., chn. Edmund and Maria A.
Edmund, 19, carpenter (2:4), s. of Buckley S.
Maria A., 14 (2:4), dau. of Buckley S.
Maria B., 40, (2:4), wife of Buckley S.
Gardiner, A. N., 39, Ord. Dept. (1:282); wife.
Gardner, John H., 28, mariner (2:299); wife.
Glazier, Abigail P., 33 (1:513), wife of Ezekiel.
Elizabeth Ann, 12 (1:513), dau. of Ezekiel.
Ezekiel, 35, carpenter (1:513); wife Abigail P., chn. Elizabeth Ann and 3 others.

Gomez, Emanuel, 50, mariner (2:396); wife and 2 chn.
Gosnel, John, 16, (1:323), of Irish parents.
Grafton, H. D., 32, capt., U. S. A. (2:285), Co. B, 3d Regt. Artillery.
Grover, Robert R., 52, farmer (2:141); wife and 1 dau.
Guild, J. Q., 63, teacher (1:244); wife and 1 dau.
Halloway, Seymore, 33, engineer (1:175); wife and 2 chn.
Hanley, James H., 35, farmer (1:207); wife and 3 chn.
Harvey, Mary C., 45 (2:362), wife of Samuel (S. C.); 5 chn.
Hayden, Joseph S., 42, soldier (1:170).
Hazell, Allen, 33, farmer (1:155); wife and 3 chn.
Hicks, R. L., 36, postmaster (2:296); wife and 2 chn.
Higgins, Miles, 45, ship carpenter (2:479); wife.
Holliday, Robert, 39, ——— (1:302); wife and 2 chn.
Howard, Ora, 44, inspector (2:406).
Howe, Charles, 46, deputy collector of customs (2:292); wife Eliza (Conn.) and 5 chn.
Hoyt, John C., 47, underwriter's agent (2:296).
Hudson, B. N., 40, superintendent (2:347); wife Emma, dau. Hannah.
Emma, 33 (2:347), wife of B. N.
Hannah, 3 (2:347), dau. of B. N.
Hull [? **Hall**], Harriet R., 28 (2:67), wife of David E. (Conn.).
Humphrys, Mary S., 48 (2:407), wife of Judge Gad (Conn.).
Hutchins, Cynthia A., 28 (2:65), wife of Geo. W. (S. C.); chn. Mary W. and 2 others.
Mary W., 7 (2:65), dau. of Geo. W. and Cynthia A.
James, William H., 25, clerk (1:295).
Jones, Adeline, 38 (1:182), wife of Thomas W. (Ohio); 1 dau.
Thomas, 19, sailor (1:322).
Kelsey, I. M., 33, machinist (2:452).
Lacy, Stephen H., 36, mariner (2:404); wife.
Landon, Isaac, 40, ship carpenter (2:462).
Lane, Herman, 41, farmer (1:150); wife Lucinda and 1 dau.
Lucinda, — (1:151), wife of Herman.
Lawrence, John, 45, mariner (2:291).
Lewis, Rodman, 58, chaplain, U. S. N. (1:295); wife and 2 chn.
Linch, Charles, 55, carriage maker (2:223); wife and 3 chn.
Lowd, Allen, 53, U. S. A. (2:436); 1 son.
McClarkey, James, 28, farmer (1:279); wife and 2 chn.
McConnell, H., 30, soldier (2:287).
Madden, E., 36, landlord (2:493); wife.
Manley, Hiram, 47, merchant (2:73); wife and 1 son.
Maxwell, Rebecca F., 31 (2:107), wife of Wm. M. (Ga.); 4 chn.
Mayo, Mathew, 25, sailor (1:323).
Moore, Alexander, 55, laborer (2:475).
James H., 23, laborer (1:511).
Nash, Charles A., 36, cotton weigher (2:80).
Louis, 24, blacksmith (2:75).
Nickerson, L. T., 35, blacksmith (1:290).
Nourse, Benjamin F., 37, merchant (1:335); wife Sarah (Conn.) and dau. Sarah (Conn.).
Noyes, Alonzo B., —, merchant (2:160); wife and 4 chn.
Oakes, Horatio N., 35, soldier (2:334).
Parker, Richard, 36, engineer (1:321); wife.
Partridge, John, 44, hotel keeper (1:322); wife and 1 dau.
Mrs., 36 (1:322), wife of John.
Paul, William, 31, carpenter (2:228); wife and 1 ch.
Pease, Rob H., 28, clerk (2:329).
Porter, William, 24, mariner (2:332).
Prest, Gabriel, Sr., 68, farmer (2:247); wife and 4 chn.
Riley, Eliza B., 39 (1:263).
Roach, Lucy, 37 (2:120), wife of Spencer J. (Ga.); 5 chn., and Richard Hunter (N. Y.) in family.
Robins, N. C., 40, merchant (1:329).
Robinson, Daniel, 55, teacher (2:367).
Ross, John J., 40, lawyer (1:235); wife and 1 dau.
Rutherford, N. F., 21, laborer (1:325).
Sanders, Jesse, 70, farmer (1:206); 6 chn. (all born in Fla.).
Sanford, William, 53, caulker (1:247).
Seymour, Thomas, 28, calico printer (1:512).
Sheckles, Harriet, 25 (1:209), in family of John (Va.) and perhaps his wife; 2 chn.
Sheldon, Arad, 32, laborer (2:374), perhaps bro. of John D.
John D., 40, inspector of customs (2:373), perhaps bro. of Arad.
Shough, John H., 28, soldier (2:290).
Smith, C. A., 28, merchant (1:287), wife and 1 dau.
Soule, Jacob, 41, carpenter (2:390); wife.
Stickney, Joseph, 33, mariner (2:367); wife and 1 dau.
Stone, David, 48, farmer (1:207); 2 sons.
Elisa, 69 (1:193), named immediately after George and wife; Rebecca Walker in family, also George A.

Stone (continued),
Walker (N. H.) and 2 young Walkers.
George, 40, farmer (1:193); wife.
Stoughton, Reuben S., 35, farmer (1:2).
Summers, Samuel, 45, farmer (1:188); wife and 1 son.
Sutton, Louisa, 35, (2:162), wife of Benjamin S. (Ga.); 3 chn.
Sweeney, Daniel, 7 (1:300), s. of Edward (Ireland).
Thompson, John, 50, navigator (1:179); wife and 4 chn.
Richard, 22, sailor (1:247).
William, 40, sailor (1:247), s. or bro. of Richard [?], the names being separated by that of William Sanford.
Tist, Jacob H., 32, stage driver (1:248).
Toms, Daniel, 40, cooper (1:211); wife Elisa (Fla.) and 2 chn.
Tweed, Charles A., 36, sawyer (1:253); wife Rose, dau. Emily J., and 5 other chn.
Emily J., 13 (1:253), dau. of Charles A. and Rose; next name is that of Emily J. Wright.
Rose, 36 (1:253), wife of Charles A.
Vaughan, John D., 85, farmer (2:362).
Wade [?], Luther P., 61, farmer (1:433); son Weede.
Weede [?] (1:433), s. of Luther P.
Walker, Dudley, 55, purser, U. S. N. (1:295).
James, 28, mariner (2:295).
Rebecca, 36 (1:193), in family of
Walker (continued),
Elisa Stone, probably mother of George A. (N. H.) and 2 others.
Walter, John C., 40, mariner (2:291).
Ward, G. C., 45, wagon master (1:492).
Sarah R., 39 (1:174), wife of William D. (Me.).
Ware, Elbridge, 32, printer (2:294).
Warner, Jane, 16, (1:180), with Amelia Clark, both in family of John Clark, 36, sailor (Newfoundland).
Zenas, 50, farmer (2:171); wife and 7 chn.
Watson, F. S., 33, ——— (1:303); wife.
Wattle, Merrick, 25, mariner (2:333).
Weaver, William T., 45, painter (1:234).
Welch, James, 20, mariner (2:331).
Wheaton, Francis J., 30, lawyer (2:159).
Whitney, Charles M., 29, soldier (2:334).
Whittaker, Francis, 40, carpenter (2:373); wife and 5 chn.
Wilbur, Daniel, 29, soldier (2:286).
Wilkey, Frederick, 51, farmer (2:392), bro. of William [?].
William, 53, farmer (2:392), bro. of Frederick [?].
Willard, Roswell, 38, farmer (2:218); wife.
Williams, Eliza, 28 (2:372), wife of Peter (Canada); 4 chn.
Wilson, Benjamin, 35, lumber merchant (1:208); wife and 2 chn.
Wood, William T., 34, merchant (1:330); wife.

Persons Born in Rhode Island

Allen, Darius, 45, carpenter (2:411); wife and 6 chn.
Ballou, Ezra B., 32, merchant (1:347); wife.
Bliss, S. R., 39, carpenter (2:455); wife and 2 chn.; William Bliss (Conn.) on same page.
Brown, Henry, 40, mariner (2:334).
Clarke, Samuel, 60, planter (2:363); wife and 2 chn.
Cleveland, Adaline, 40 (1:329), wife of Seth.
George, 15 (1:329), s. of Seth.
Henry, P., 7 (1:329), s. of Seth.
Sally, 9 (1:329), dau. of Seth.
Seth, 45, laborer (1:329); wife Adaline, chn. George, Henry P., Sally, and Seth, Jr.
Seth, Jr., 12 (1:329), s. of Seth.
Cozzens, Charles, 74, merchant (2:446); wife Elizabeth, chn. W. L. and 4 others (named below).
Elizabeth, 72 (2:446) wife of Charles.
Elizabeth, 38, school-teacher (2:446), dau. of Charles and Elizabeth.
Cozzens (continued),
Frances, 30 (2:446), dau. of Charles [?].
John, 72, no occupation (2:446), bro. of Charles [?] and perhaps father of some of the others of the name.
Martha, 32 (2:446), wife of W. L.
Mary, 34 (2:446), dau. of Charles or John.
Robert, 40, no occupation (2:446), s. of Charles or John.
W. L., 36, mariner (2:446), s. of Charles or John; wife Martha and 1 dau.
Crane, C. H., 25, surgeon, U.S.A. (2:289).
Cross, Benj. F., 19, clerk (2:498).
Dexter, Abbey, 60 (1:136), mother of Thos. D. [?], in family of Mary P. Tusvant.
Thomas D., 36, merchant (1:136); wife and 2 chn.
Gibbs, Amelia, 30 (2:391).
Harris, Elizabeth A., 35 (2:159), wife of John R.
John R., 38, merchant (2:159); wife Elizabeth A. and 1 son.

Hasty [?], George Z., 28, laborer (1:94).
Howard, Benjamin, 50, pilot (1:332); dau. [?] Emeline (Me.).
Howland, Edward C., 34, brick mason (2:211); wife and 3 chn.
Jandrell, Ann E., 37 (2:319), wife of John (S. C.).
Jenkes, Hannah B., 49 (2:424), with Maria B., a dau. [?].
Maria B., 21 (2:424), perhaps dau. of Hannah B.
Laughton, Isaac, 40, ship carpenter (2:462).
Manchester, S, 66, laborer (1:330).
Mitchell, J. H., 38, merchant (1:336).
Nichols, Albert C., 24, spinner (1:507).
Perkins, George, 30, sailor (1:486); wife and 3 chn.
Price, Samuel, 36, laborer (1:336).
Smith, F. M., 18, clerk (1:332).
James W., 40,——— (2:570).
Southwick, Lyman, 46, farmer (2:430).
Taylor, John C., 34, carpenter (1:73).
Traine, William, 22, ship carpenter (1:247).
Tusvant, Mary P., 38 (1:136), wife of Daniel (S. C.); Abbey Dexter in the family.
Weeden, William, 20 [? 30], cabinet maker (1:244).
Wescott, Mary E., 32 (1:68).
Wheaton, James S., 30, miller (1:409); wife and 2 daughters.
Williams, C. P., 25, mariner (2:292).
W. E., 27, tinman (2:294); wife.
Wood, Martha, 57 (1:555), in family of George Bullock (Mass.), with her 2 chn.

Persons Born in Connecticut

Ames, Daniel H., 31, druggist (2:69), with Mary E., wife or sister.
Mary E., 19 (2:69), in family with Daniel H.
Avery, Albert L., 32, merchant (1:244); wife and 3 chn.
M. B., 38, merchant (1:328).
O. M. [? Owen M.], 35, lawyer (1:242); wife and 2 chn.
Bigelow, Robert, 53, farmer (1:194); wife and 6 chn.
Bliss, William, 23, sailor (2:455), with David Snow, whose name separates him from S. R. Bliss (R. I.).
Blodgett, John L., 41, physician (2:293); wife Julia (Mass.).
Bonnell, Ely, 28, stage driver (1:176).
Bordeaux, David, 60, digger (1:421); wife and 2 chn.
Braman, Eliza A., 22 (2:318), wife [?] or dau. [?] of Erastus D.
Erastus D., 41, cabinet maker (2:318); Eliza A. and Mary J. in his family.
John D., 16, clerk (2:375), clerk for Latham Brightman, perhaps s. of Erastus D.
Mary J., 12 (2:318), in family of Erastus D.
Brightman, Latham, 36, merchant (2:375).
Brown, Shubal, 35, carpenter (2:318).
Bucklin, William, 28, carpenter (1:328).
Buddington, Osias, 53, merchant (1:212); wife and 7 chn.
Buel, Leonard, 37, seaman (1:336).
Burrett, Louisa A., 34 (1:179), wife of Samuel L. [or D.], next to Maria Doggett (Mass.).
Robert C. (1:179), s. of Samuel L. [or D.].
Samuel L. [or D.], 40, lawyer (1:179); wife Louisa A. and son Robert C.
Bushnall, Abigge (female), 40 (1:514); 4 in family, which follows Anson and family.
Anson, 49, cooper (1:514); 5 in family.
Butterfield, William, 35, mariner (2:295).
Button, Walter, 56, farmer (1:29); son and dau.
Clark, David A., 31, merchant (2:296).
Elizabeth, 36 (2:317), wife of Robert, sheriff (born elsewhere); 2 chn.
Colglove, James, 25, carpenter (2:318).
Comstock, William, 28, mariner (2:295).
Cullin, Sarah, 28 (1:318); 2 chn.
Curtis, Cornelius, 35, merchant(2:319); wife.
Sydney, 34, clerk (1:330), clerk for D. K. Dodge (Mass.).
Daggett, John, 50, merchant (2:296).
Day, Charles, 30 (1:334), perhaps a bro. of Daniel J.
Daniel J., 40, merchant (1:334); wife [?] Emily E. and bro. [?] Charles.
Emily E., 23 (1:334), wife [?] of Daniel J.
M. W. (female), 27 (1:329), perhaps teacher in G. B. Lewis's school.
Denison, William, 40, mariner (2:332).
Doan, W. H., 37, pilot (1:327).
Douglas, Harriet N., 50 (1:174), wife of Thomas.
Thomas, 60, lawyer (1:174); wife Harriet N.
Dunbar, A., 35, merchant (2:346); wife.
Dutton, George, 45, U. S. engineer (2:296).
Elleson, Abby, 42 (1:335), wife of Benjamin, merchant.

Farrand, Charles E., 16 (1:296), s. of Lieut. Eban F. and Elizabeth [?].
Elizabeth, 38 (1:296), wife of Lieut. Eban F.
Emma, 24 (1:296), dau. of Lieut. Eban F. [? by former wife].
Fish, James, 33, mariner (2:318); wife and 1 ch.
Floyd, Francis M., 20 (1:25).
Forsyth, Joseph, 48, mill owner (2:452); Cordelia M. (Mass.) and another, a child, in family.
Frethey, George W., 53, tailor (2:295).
Galagher, Martha, 22 (1:335).
Gardner, John R., 50, colonel (1:492).
Garrason, Laura M., 35 (1:54), head of family; 1 son.
Grave, Thomas, 33, stevedore (1:335).
Green, William, 50, carpenter (1:492); wife and 2 chn.
Hancock, Susan, 43 (1:328), wife of Anson (born elsewhere).
Harris, Ezra, 53, pilot (2:298); wife.
Hawley, Benjamin S., 34, custom-house officer (1:324); wife and 1 dau.
Nelson, 42, farmer (1:549); wife.
Hayden, Marybeth, 44 (1:63-68), wife of Nehemiah; 5 chn. (born in Ala. and Fla.).
Nehemiah, 54 (1:63-68); wife Marybeth.
Hobart, Charles, 12 (1:334), s. of Peter.
John, 7 (1:334), s. of Peter.
Mary Ann, 15 (1:334), dau. of Peter.
Mary Ann, 40 (1:334), wife of Peter, mother of his 6 chn.
Peter, 42, merchant (1:334); wife Mary Ann, chn. Mary Ann, Charles, John, Peter, and 2 others.
Peter, Jr., 5 (1:334), s. of Peter.
Holmes, E. G., 36, merchant (1:334); wife and 1 son.
Howe, Eliza, 43 (2:292), wife of Charles (Mass.); 5 chn.
Hull [? Hall], David E., 31, saddler (2:67); wife Harriet R. (Mass.).
Humphrys, Gad, 60, judge of probate (2:407); wife Mary S. (Mass.) and 4 chn.
Joyner, Caroline D., 54 (1:295), wife of Robert (born elsewhere).
Keyser, William J., 30, merchant (2:462).
Knapp, Chester P., 36, merchant (1:250); wife and 3 chn.
Lane, William, 40, carpenter (2:329); wife.
Leonard, Martha, 49 (2:320); dau. [?] Phebe.
Phebe, 18 (2:320), dau. of Martha [?].
Leslie, Robert C., 51, clerk in custom-house (1:339); wife and 5 chn.
Lewis, G. B., 22, teacher (1:329); wife [?] M. B.
M. B. (female), 29 (1:329), in family of G. B.
Lyon, Robert, 50, banker (2:79); wife and 2 chn.
McClench, Mary A., 3 (1:508).
Marthis, C. H., 40, tavern keeper (1:330).
Marvin, Aaron, 72, merchant (2:3); 2 younger ones, a son and a dau. [?], in family.
May, Mariah, 32 (1:333), wife of Robert (Ga.); 1 dau.
Morgan, Adeline, 18 (1:213), wife of Osias.
Osias, 24, merchant (1:213); wife Adeline.
Munson, Asa, 60, farmer (1:196); wife and 2 chn.
Nelligan, Michael, 44, cabinet maker (2:404); wife and 3 chn.
Nourse, Sarah, 29 (1:335), wife of Benjamin F. (Mass.).
Sarah, 13 (1:335), dau. of Benjamin F. (Mass.) and Sarah.
Park, John, 47, hospital steward (2:318); wife.
John C., 27, sailmaker (2:295).
Parks, Calvin, 28, mariner (2:333).
Parsons, John, 40, merchant (1:29-35).
Patterson, Alexander, 58, inspector of customs (2:447); wife and 6 chn.
Peck, Sarah, 51 (2:407), mother of John E., M.D. (N. Y.).
Phelps, Caroline, 38 (1:354), wife of Joshua, minister (N. Y.); 2 chn.; Mary Towle (N. H.) in same family.
Philips, George, 41, mason (2:283).
Plurdy, David, 50, teacher (1:494-507).
Powers, William, 40, merchant (1:618); wife and 3 chn.
Pratt, C., 38, merchant (1:329); wife Jane E. and son Charles.
Charles, 4(1:329), s. of C. and Jane E.
Daniel, 30 (1:329), in family of C. and Jane E.
Jane E., 32 (1:329), wife of C.
Putnam, Helen K., 40 (2:396), wife of Benj. A. (born elsewhere); 1 dau.
Raymond, Martin, 35 (2:332).
Read, Arthur M., 35, merchant (1:174); wife and twin chn.
Roberts, Ann Maria, 45 (1:486), wife of John W., physician (born elsewhere).
Rogers, Charles, 26, seaman (1:492).
Ruan, John G., 50, merchant (1:318); wife.
Russell, Mary E., 32 (2:230), wife of Wm. A. (N. Y.); 2 chn.
Savage, John P. K., 22, attorney at law (2:70).

Sawyer, Benjamin, 45, merchant (2:375); wife Elizabeth.
Elizabeth, 40 (2:375), wife of Benjamin.
Winthrop, 27, mariner (2:329-333).
Smith, Frances K., 50 (2:396).
Hannah, 73 (2:422), probably mother of Buckingham Smith (Ga.); Julia Smith (Me.) in family.
Samuel, 30, mariner (2:333).
Sylvester W., 23, soldier (2:334).
Snow, David, 32, laborer (2:455), recorded with William Bliss and followed by S. R. Bliss (R. I.).
Stow, David, 28, merchant (1:334).
Stringer, William N., 40, clerk (2:452); wife Abby M. (Me.).
Sutton, Robert, 36, mariner (1:312).
Tift [Teft], Asa F., 41, merchant (2:294); wife and 1 ch.
Charles, 31, merchant (2:293); wife, son Charles, and 1 other ch.
Charles, Jr., 6 (2:293), s. of Charles.
Lucius, 39, shoemaker (2:294), next after Asa F. and wife.
Solomon, 64, pilot (2:296).
Thorpe, Theodore, 35, laborer (2:318).
Tomlinson, C. S., 50, merchant (1:334).
Tracey, Erasmus D., 39, farmer (2:342); wife.
Von Pfister, Eliza, 41 (2:293), wife of Wm. H. (N. Y.).
Wakeman, S. M., 42, merchant (2:409); wife E. P. (Me.).
Warren, George, 50, seaman (2:532).
Washington, Anna C., 10 (2:412), dau. of George and Susan H. (both born elsewhere).
Wheeler, Augusta T., 20 (1:213), dau. of John H. and Hester H.
Hester H., 44 (1:213), wife of John H.
John H., 55, merchant (1:213); wife Hester H. and dau. Augusta T.
[This family follows that of John O.]
John O., 27, merchant (1:213); wife Nancy, chn. Mary Hester and 2 others.
Mary Hester, 6 (1:213), dau. of John O. and Nancy.
Nancy, 23 (1:213), wife of John O.
Whitamore, S. P. (female), 19 (1:329), perhaps teacher in school of G. B. Lewis.
Williams, Esther, 74 (1:299).
Wright, H. G., 30, lieut., U. S. Engineers (2:283); wife and 2 chn.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from vol. 75, page 301]

Jenkin

Contributed by Eben Putnam of Wellesley Farms, Mass.

The records published in this contribution show the English ancestry and connections of Martha Jenkin, wife of William Eaton, who came to New England in 1637 and, after living for several years at Watertown, Mass., removed to Reading, Mass., where he died in 1673.

There were several Jenkin or Jenken families in co. Kent, England, and the probate and parish records of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries referring to persons of this name in that county are numerous. The records selected for publication here relate chiefly to Henry Jenkin of Coldred, co. Kent, the grandfather of Martha (Jenkin) Eaton, and his descendants, although a few early wills and sundry parish records of persons whose relationship to the Henry Jenkin family has not yet been proved are given, in the hope that they may be helpful to subsequent investigators who may attempt to carry the ancestral line farther back than has been done in this article. Abstracts of many wills of the Jenkin families of Hawkhurst and Folkestone,

co. Kent, and of other wills of the Coldred family are in the possession of the contributor, but, as they throw no light on the ancestry of Martha (Jenkin) Eaton, they are not printed here. A brief genealogy, tracing the descendants of Henry Jenkin down to the latter part of the seventeenth century, follows the records.

From Probate Records

The Will of Joan Jenkyn, wife of William Jenkyn of Hith [co. Kent], proposing to visit the shrine of St. James in Galicia and other holy places, dated 14 May 1490. To be buried in the churchyard of the chapel of St. Leonard, Hith, or wheresoever it pleaseth God. A messuage in the "Middilward" in Heth is to be sold, and the proceeds are to go to a certain chaplain — 5 marks for celebrating in said chapel for one half year for my soul and my parents' souls, 20s. for my obit, 26s. 8d. for my trental, and 26s. 8d. for my anniversary. To Avice Att Stone, daughter of John at Stone of Saltwood, for her marriage, 40s. To John At Combe of Saltwood 6s. 8d. Residue to William Jenkyn, my husband, whom I appoint my executor. Proved 3 November 1490 by the executor. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 3, fo. 266.)

The Will of Alice Genkyn of Lymmynge [co. Kent], widow, dated in April 1499. To be buried in the churchyard of Lymmynge. To the high altar 4d., and to each of the chief lights of the church of Lymmage 2d. To each of my godsons 4d. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Thomas Genkyn, who is to dispose of my goods for the health of my soul and those of all my benefactors. Proved 5 June 1499 by the executor. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 5, fo. 31.)

The Will of William Jenken of the town and port of Hethe [Hythe, co. Kent], dated 20 January 1522 [1522/3]. To be buried in the north part of the churchyard of St. Leonard, Hethe, between Johan and Iden, my wives. To the high altar, repairs of the church, every brotherhood within the church of which I am a brother, the parish priest, and the parish clerk small bequests, 20s. to be bestowed at my burying to priests, clerks, and poor folk to sing and pray for my soul, and 20s. at my month's mind. To every brother and sister of the hospital of St. Bartholomew next Hethe 4d. To my son William Jenkyn my best mazer, half a dozen silver spoons, my best feather bed, a chest, all painted cloths and other in my house in which I dwell, a folding table, etc. To Thomas at Wodde and wife Julian my part of the tramell boat called the *Nicholas*, a sprat net, and two silver spoons. To my godson William Hoker a silver spoon. To my godson Thomas at Wodde a feather bed. To be spent at Hethe for the wealth of my soul, 20s. The residue of craft belonging to the sea and of moveables to be sold. Executors: my son William Jenken and Thomas at Wodde, and to each 6s. 8d. The residue of my goods for the health of my soul. Supervisor: John Hales, and to him 6s. 8d. Witnesses: Nicholas Mette, Thomas Forster, William Marten.

My will disposing of lands in Hethe, Saltwood, and Folkestone. My feoffees to sell lands in Folkestone to the use of the will and to pay my debts. My son William to have a tenement in Saltwood and the tenement I now dwell in, the slaughterhouse, and the stable with ox stall in fee simple, except that Thomas at Wodde and wife Julyan shall have their dwelling within my dwelling house with my son William for their lives, Thomas keeping it in sufficient repair with my son William and not meddling with my other houses except by assignment of my son William. From the residue of my estate 10s. yearly to be bestowed in St. Leonard's church. [No record of probate.] (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 13, fo. 141.)

The Will of Thomas Jenkyn the elder of Lymmynge [co. Kent], made "in the year 1538," when he was suffering from the "infirmyte of sikness." To be buried in Lymminge churchyard. For two masses with dirge. At my month's mind two masses with dirge and the expenditure of 20s. in bread and drink. At my year's mind the yearly expenditure for eight years of 13s. 4d. in masses and charitable deeds for my soul and for my "father's and mother's soul Symon and Elizabeth," and my "wive's souls, Emme and Margaret." To the high altar at Lymminge for offerings forgotten 12d. For the repairs of the church 6s. 8d. To my godchildren Robert Amount and his son and to my godsons William Webbe and Thomas Draper 6s. 8d. To my executors, William Jenkyn and William Nycholas the elder, and to Stephen Ladd, my overseer, who are to dispose of my goods as they think most expedient for my soul and the souls of my father and mother and wives, 6s. 8d. Witnesses: Henry Clarke, curate of Lymminge, Richard Mongeham, John Bateman, John Charelles. Proved 12 October 1538 by the executors. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 17, fo. 19.)

The Will of William Jenkyn of Lyminge [co. Kent], dated 2 October 1556. To be buried in the churchyard of Lyminge. To the high altar. For masses and for a mass and dirge at my month's day and for bread, drink, and pastie to refresh the poor people and all other that shall be there 26s. 8d. To Thomas Jenkyn, my son, and Joan, my daughter, all moveables equally, except my feather bed, which Thomas Jenkyn, my son, shall have.

To Thomas Jenkyn, my son, my tenement at Lyminge Street, with all the lands, with reversion to William, son of said Thomas; but if he die before his father, it shall remain to Thomas, my son, in fee simple. To John Pleyer 6s. 8d. To Richard Jenkyn 6s. 8d. To each of my godchildren 4d. Residue to my executors, Thomas Jenkyns, my son, and John Spicer, and for their labors 6s. 8d. to each. Witnesses: John Chasse, the two executors with their wives, Henry Stace, Thomas Ket the younger, Henry Jenkyn, Robert Sloden. Proved 24 November 1556. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 26, fo. 125.)

The Will of Henry Jenken of Colredd [Coldred, co. Kent], yeoman, dated 26 January 1574 [1574/5]. To the church at Colredd 6s. 8d. To Edward Jenkyn, my youngest son, fourscore pounds, viz., £40 at the age of eighteen years, £20 at the age of twenty-one years, and the remainder at the age of twenty-four years; but, if he die, to his brothers. To my son Richard Jenkyn, at the age of sixteen years,— ewes or £40 and ten wethers. To Marian Jenkyn, Rose Jenkyn, Elizabeth Jenkyn, and Jane Jenkyn, my daughters, to each £20 at the age of eighteen years. To my daughter Margaret a red mare. To my sister Jean Parrett 6s. 8d. for life. To Rose, Marian, Elizabeth, Jane, and Margaret, my daughters. To Henry Parrett. To Robert Dyrick. To my sister Elizabeth Harryson's children. To my wife Margaret. To my eldest son Thomas and wife Margaret. To my son Richard at the age of twenty years. Executors: my son Thomas and wife Margery.

To my son Thomas Jenkyn lands in Colredd; and, if he die without issue, to Edward Jenkyn. Land in Lymmage and Postling to my wife Margery until Richard is twenty years of age, and also to my wife lands in Postling until my son Edward is twenty years of age, when Richard is to have the lands in Lymmage and Edward the lands in Postling. Witnesses: Stephen Spyser, John Hammond, Robert Backe, Thomas Graye. Proved 9 July 1575. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 42, fo. 171.)

The Will of Thomas Jenkin the elder of Lyminge [co. Kent], dated 12 December 1591. To be buried in the churchyard at Lyminge. To the poor of Lyminge. To my wife Parnell a cow, taken at her choice amongst my

kine, and at her death to her son David Oldfield, or 40s. in lieu of the cow. To my son William Jenkin, his executors and assigns, my great kettle and £4 sterling. To my son John Jenkin my cupboard and my wagon, with the wheels, yokes, and tighs thereon. To my son Stephen my best brass pot, table, and frame, and my young mare. To my daughter Margery, now wife of Henry Wood, £14. To my daughter Ursula a linen blanket, a woolen blanket, and £20. To my daughter Agnes my best coverlet and 20s. To Richard and Elizabeth, children of my daughter Joan, 20s. each. To my late servant, Richard Jull. To each of my children's children 2s. 6d. To Thomas and Parnell Richardson 2s. 6d. each. To Agnes Richardson one sheet. To Parnell, my wife, and Joane, Agnes, Margery, and Ursula, my daughters, the residue of my linen equally. The residue of my goods to my son Thomas Jenkin, my executor; but, if he refuse, then my son John is to be executor and to pay Thomas 20s.

To John, my son, and his heirs in fee simple my messuage at North Lyminge and all lands thereto belonging, which I bought of Thomas Rolfe, he paying to my wife £3 yearly and also to Thomas Corner, son of my daughter Joan, £4. To my son Stephen and his heirs in fee simple a parcel of my land in Lyminge, about sixteen acres, called Great Battis. To my son Thomas and his heirs in fee simple one parcel of my lands in Lyminge, about two acres, called Little Battis, and two acres at Pedlinge in Lyminge purchased of John Taylor, he paying to my daughter Joan Corner and her heirs £6 a quarter of a year after my decease and allowing my wife to remain in the tenement wherein I now dwell for a quarter of a year after my death. Witnesses: Henry Watson, Edward Norton, Henry Rolfe. Proved on the last day of February 1591/2 by Thomas Jenkin, the executor. Inventory, £70. 3s. 10d. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 37, fo. 21.)

Administration on the estate of Henry Jenkyn of Hothe, co. Kent, was granted 18 June 1595 to Joan, the relict. Sureties: William Wilkes of Hothe, tailor, and John Button of Hothe, husbandman. Inventory, £5. 19s. 4d. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 10, fo. 109.)

The Will of Margaret Jenkin of Coldred [co. Kent], widow, dated 6 April 1607. To the poor of the parish of Caple 3s. 4d. To Marrian Rolfe, my daughter, my best gown, best petticoat, and best hat. To Abigail Lushington, daughter of Thomas Lushington, my son-in-law, all my beds, bedding, sheets, linen, and woolen. To Thomas Jenkin, my eldest son, one piece of gold at 10 shillings. To Richard Jenkin, my second son, 40s. To Edward Jenkin, my youngest son, one piece of gold, 10 shillings. To Elizabeth Saunders, my daughter, £5. To Margaret Percye, my daughter, 20s. To Marryan Rolfe, my daughter, £10 and an annuity of 10s. out of my lands in Hythe, West Hythe, and Saltwood. To the said Abigail Lushington £15. To Thomas, son of Thomas Lushington, my son-in-law, £10, and to Edward, son of the said Thomas Lushington, my son-in-law, £10, each to be the other's heir. To all the children of my sons and daughters a lamb. Residue to my said son-in-law, Thomas Lushington, whom I make my executor.

To Jane Lushington, my daughter, wife of the said Thomas Lushington, and her assigns all my lands in the parishes of Hythe, West Hythe, Saltwood, or elsewhere in Kent, for twelve years after my decease, the said lands to go to John, eldest son of Thomas Lushington, and his heirs for ever, with reversion to such son or sons and then to such daughter or daughters of said Thomas begotten by said Jane, and then reversion to said daughter Jane and her heirs for ever. Witnesses: Richard Mummeryes, Daniel Woodward, Edward Nashe. The mark of Margery Jenkin. Proved 14 March 1609/10 by the executor. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 56, fo. 343.)

The Will of Richard Jenkin of Lympne [co. Kent], yeoman, dated 8 November 1611. To the poor of Lympne 10s. To my wife Priscilla £40, various articles of furniture, etc., and a quarter of good wheat and of malt yearly during the lease of the farm I now occupy and while she remains my widow. To my sons John and Henry Jenkin and my daughter Alice Jenkin each £80, the sons at the age of twenty-one and the daughter at the age of eighteen, each to have £6 yearly until they attain the age of sixteen. To my son William £100 at the age of twenty-three years. To my son Edward £50. If either of the four younger children, William, Thomas, Henry, or Alice, die, their legacies are to be divided among the survivors. To my son Richard all moveable goods, leases, etc., and he is to be executor. Overseers: my brother Thomas Jenkin and my friend Thomas Tavener, gentleman.

My lands and tenements in Lyminge or elsewhere in Kent to my son Richard and his heirs for ever. Witnesses: John Francis, Richard Cullinge. Proved 15 July 1612 by the executor. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 55, fo. 177.)

The Will of Thomas Jenkine of Couldred [co. Kent], yeoman, dated 24 January 1613 [1613/14]. To be buried in the church of Couldred. To the poor of Couldred, Ewell, Caple, and Tydmeston. To my godchildren. To my wife Margaret four chests in my house, all my plate, and the use of the parlor in my now dwelling house and of the chamber over the parlor until the Feast of St. Michael next after my decease. To my son Henry Jenkine the low, jointed bedstead whereon the children lie, etc., and a great brass pot. To my son William a bedstead in the chamber over the parlor. To my son Henry £100, and, if he die before his now wife, to such child or children as he may have at his decease. To my son William Jenkine £100. To my daughters Katherine Denn and Barbara Fantinge. To every son of every my children now born £5. To every daughter of every my children now born 40s. To Elizabeth Rachell, my aunt, wife of Henry Rachell. To my servant Katherine Rogers [?]. Sole executor: my son Thomas. If he refuse, then my son Henry; and if he refuse, then my son Edward; and if he refuse, then my youngest son William. Overseers: my son-in-law William Fantinge of St. John's in the Isle of Thanet and my cousin Richard Jenkin of Lyn [?Lympne] near Hithe.

To my wife Margaret £20 annuity out of my lands in the parish of Eythorne and lands called Deeringe in Dymchurch, Orgarswick, and Burmarsh. To my third son, Edward, twelve acres of marsh. To my wife Margaret an annuity out of thirty-three acres of marshland in Deeringe in the above parish. To my youngest son twenty acres and a messuage in Tydmeston and Northborne, he to give to my son Edward a free way over the land to the twelve acres of marsh given to him. Witnesses: Richard Marshe of Martin, John Hamon of Couldred, Richard Coulter of Couldred. Proved 25 February 1613 [1613/14] by Edward Jenkin.*

Codicil, nuncupative, to be annexed to the will of Thomas Jenkin the elder, late of Couldred, yeoman, deceased, January 1613 [1613/14]. To my son Thomas a great brass pot and spitt, one corslet, and timber near his dwelling house in Culdred which came from Eighorne. To my son Henry a corslet or armor furnished, a halberd, a fowling piece, and a grey colt. To my son Edward an armor furnished. Codicil proved 21 September 1614.

A decree appointing Edward Jenkin executor, by his proctor, Alexander Horwood, mentions Margaret Jenkin, widow, Thomas ,Jenkin of Eythorne, Henry Jenkin of Rainham, William Jenkin, citizen of Canterbury, Katherine Jenkin *alias* Denn, wife of Thomas Denn of Sandwich, and Barbara Fantinge, wife of William Fantinge of St. John's, Isle of Thanet. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 42, fo. 233.)

*A caveat was entered 16 February 1613/14 against the proving of the will by Thomas Jenkin, the executor. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book 27, fo. 56.)

The Will of William Jenkyn of Dymchurch, co. Kent, yeoman, dated 22 December 1615. To my three sons, William, Thomas, and John, all my goods equally between them, except £5 which I give to Thomazyne Francs, my wife's daughter; and each son is to pay to my wife Isabel during her life a tenth part of his portion. Sole executor: my son William. The mark of William Jenkyn. Witnesses: John Greene, Stephen Gorley, the mark of George Bull. Proved 9 January 1615/16 by the executor. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 55, fo. 284.)

The Will of Margaret Jenkyn of the town and port of Sandwich [co. Kent], widow, dated 28 April 1616. To be buried in the church of Coldred, near my late husband. To the poor of the parish of St. Mary the Virgin, Sandwich. To Mr. Stephen Hasram, minister of St. Mary, my good friend, to preach at my burial, 20s. To Thomas Jenkyn, my eldest son, a silver salt and a wedding ring. To Katherine, my daughter, wife of Thomas Denne of Sandwich, £20. To Daniel and Katherine, her children, and to her future children. To Barbara, my daughter, wife of William Fantinge of St. John the Baptist in Thanet, yeoman, £20, and to her children. To my daughter Barbara my best gown and a gold ring. To my daughter Katherine a gold ring with a death's-head thereon. To my daughters Katherine and Barbara and to Katherine, daughter of my daughter Katherine, my wearing linen except my handkerchiefs. To my daughter Katherine my hat lined with velvet and a taffety apron. To my second son, Henry, a gold ring with this poesie, "We join our hearts in God," also a bed, etc. To Edward, my third son, my gold ring with this poesie, "Remember the Giver." To my two daughters and my son Edward twelve silver spoons. To Daniel and Katherine, children of my daughter Katherine, £12, and to Katherine, daughter of Katherine, my riding hood, cloak, and hood. To Joan, daughter of Katherine, my daughter, a silk scarf. To each grandchild living 20s., and the same to the next child my daughter Katherine has, to be paid to said children at the age of fourteen years. To Vincent, son of Margaret Ladd, my grandchild, now wife of Thomas Ladd, 20s. at fourteen years of age. To William Jenkine, my youngest son. Witnesses: Thomas Den, Thomas Harryson, Richard Pynder. Proved 15 December 1616. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 56, fo. 22.)

The Will of Edward Jenkyn, "the unprofitable servant of God," of the parish of St. John Baptist in the Isle of Thanet, yeoman, "weak of body," dated 12 August 1624. To my wife Mary, for life, £8 yearly, a feather bed, a bolster, two blankets, a coverlet, two pairs of sheets, a pillow, two pillow coats, and the bedstead in the lower chamber, "and this shall suffice for my wifes portion wherewith shee sayth shee is now right well pleased and contented." To my son Edward £5 within a half year after my decease. To my son Daniel £35, viz., £20 within one year of my decease and £15 within two years of my decease. To my daughter Priscilla, wife of William Hamon, 5s., and to William, her son, at the age of thirteen years, £13 which William, his father, oweth me. To my daughter Margaret £20 within half a year of my decease. To my daughter Martha £20 within one year of my decease. To my son Thomas all my land in Thanet, and he is to be executor. The mark of Edward Jenkyn. Witnesses: Roger Laminge, John Tamlyn, Nic: Osbonne. Proved 14 September 1624 by Thomas Jenkyn, the executor. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 66, fo. 19.)

The Will of Edward Jenken of Cheriton [co. Kent], yeoman, dated 22 July 1625. To the poor 20s. To my wife Joan the household stuff in the parlor and chamber where I lie, a gelding, and £50, my plate and rings to come to my three children after her decease. To my eldest daughter, Jane Jenkin, lands in Couldred, Ewell, and Liddon, at the age of seventeen. To

my second daughter, Elizabeth Jenkin, marshland in Dymchurch, Burmarsh, and Orgariswick, and £600 is to be paid within two years to my brother William Jenken, to pay her when she is eighteen. To my third daughter, Mary Jenken, messuages, etc., and a lease of the Abbots land, otherwise called Cliff land or the manor of Statmor in Capell *alias* St. Mary Marge or Folkstone, at the age of nineteen, she paying to her mother-in-law £30 yearly for life. To my three daughters, Jane, Elizabeth, and Mary, lands in Gonnestone and Wingham equally, with remainder, failing their heirs, to the heirs male of my brothers Thomas and William Jenkin equally. To my wife £16 yearly for the bringing up of my every child. To my daughter Jane rents from lands bequeathed to her and to Elizabeth, until she is seventeen. Executor and residuary legatee: my eldest brother, Thomas Jenken of Eythorne, who is to be accountable to my daughter Jane when she is twenty-six. Witnesses: John Strout, David Nairne. Proved 22 April 1626 by the executor.

Sentence was given 18 July 1626 in favor of the above will for the executor against Joan Jenken, widow, and the three daughters. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 64, fo. 208.)

The Will of William Jenkin of Minster in Thanet [co. Kent], yeoman, dated 12 February 1639 [1639/40]. To the poor who shall report at my house at my burial 20s., besides such victuals as are thought fit. To the poor of Minster 20s. To Elizabeth Orton of St. Peter's, Thanet, 10s. To my wife Mary household stuff and tenements at Minster for life, if she educate as is fitting my daughter Mary or allow her £15 yearly until eighteen years of age; remainder to my son Thomas in tail male. To my eldest daughter, Hannah, wife of John Franklin, £10. To my second daughter, Margarett Jenkin, lands in St. Peter's and £100 at the age of twenty. To my youngest daughter, Mary Jenkin, £500 at the age of eighteen. My daughters are to have £100 only, if they marry without their mother's consent. To my son Thomas the remaining lands. Overseers: my brother Mr. John Sackett, minister, and my brother Thomas Jenkin, yeoman. Witnesses: John Sackett, John Picard, scrivenor, John Francklyn. Proved 22 February 1639 [1639/40] by Thomas Jenkin, the executor. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, original will, uncalendered.)

Sentence was given in March 1639/40 in favor of the executor against the widow and daughters. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Books, vol. 33, fo. 244.)

The Will of Daniel Jenkin of St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet, yeoman, dated 3 September 1646. To Margaret, my "now wife," £5 per annum. To my youngest son, Daniel, £60 at the age of twenty years. To my daughter Sarah £45 at the age of twenty or at her marriage. Residuary legatee: my son Thomas. Witnesses: Harry Jenkins, Thomas Wats. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, 1646, no. 76.)

The Will of Mary Jenkins of Birchington, Isle of Thanet, widow, dated 14 October 1656. To my daughters, Hannah, wife of John Franklin, Margaret, wife of John Pamphlet, and Mary, wife of Richard Hart. To every one of my grandchildren. My brother William Sackett. My daughter Mary Harty. To my grandchildren Mary Franklin, William Jenkins, Mary Harter, and Mary and Elizabeth Pamphlet a silver bowl, silver cups, and gold rings. Executor: my son Thomas Jenkins. Two trunks, the writings only excepted.

Codicil, dated 14 October 1656. To my grandchild Mary Harty at fifteen years, and to William Harty at twenty-one years. To my other two grandchildren, Richard and Valentine Harty, at twenty-one years. The bequest to my daughter Pamphlet is cancelled, and the gold ring there given is to be

given to my grandchild Elizabeth and my grandchild Ann Pamphlet. My daughter Margaret. Witness: John Sackett. Proved 20 September 1661. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 53, fo. 128.)

The Will of THOMAS JENKIN of Stowting [co. Kent], gentleman, dated 29 November 1656. To my eldest son Thomas the mansion house I live in called Stowting Court, with moveables, etc., and all lands there and in Horton and Dimchurch. My wife Margaret is to be guardian of my son Thomas until he is twenty-one. To my second son, Henry, at twenty-one. To my sons Robert and William £100. To my daughters Susan, Margaret, and Mary, to each £100. To my daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, Ann, Katherine, and Alice, to each £100 at the age of eighteen. Overseers: my brother John Jenkin of Deal and Stephen Hobdaie of Folkestone. Witnesses: Thomas Jenkin the elder, Robert Jenkin, Sr. Proved 19 November 1657. (P. C. C., Ruthven, 436.)

The Will of MARGARET LANE of London, widow, dated 16 January 1661 [1661/2]. To be buried in the grave of my late husband, Edmond Lane, in the parish church of St. Dunstan's in the East, London. To my sister Martha, wife of William Eaton, now, I think, in New England, £100 within one year next after my decease. To her five children £20, to be equally divided amongst them, and also within the like time, to their said father or mother for their use, whose acquittance shall be a sufficient discharge to my executor for the same. To my cousin Sarah Barett, daughter of my late brother Daniel Jenkin, deceased, and now wife of John Barett, £20. To her eldest daughter, Sarah Barett, £30, and to her son John Barett and her other daughter, Mary Barett, £20 apiece. To the three children of my late sister Priscilla Hammond, deceased, late wife of William Hammond, £10 apiece within one year after my decease. To Thomas Jenkins, eldest son of said deceased brother Daniel Jenkins. To my other cousin Daniel Jenkins, son of said deceased brother, whom I make my executor. Witnesses: Henry Travers, Scr. in Smithfield, Jo. Newland, Micah Machell, and Samuel Fox, his servants.

Codicil, made 3 September 1662. Cousin Thomas Jenkins of Minster, co. Kent, who is appointed overseer the said 3 August [*sic*] 1662.

Administration on the estate of the testatrix was granted 5 August 1667 to Elizabeth Jenkin, relict and administratrix, with the will annexed, of Daniel Jenkins, deceased, executor of the above will. (P. C. C., Carr, 107.) [This abstract of the will of Margaret Lane has been adapted from the abstract published in REGISTER, vol. 37, p. 378, and reprinted in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," vol. 1, pp. 9–10.]

The Will of HENRY JENKIN of St. Mildred, Canterbury [co. Kent], gentleman, dated 20 August 1664. Executrix: my wife Mary. To my son Robert a seal ring with my arms upon it. My son Henry. My son Thomas. To my daughter Margaret, wife of Mr. Thomas Jenkin of Minster, a piece of gold called a spur royal. Their son Henry. My daughters Mary and Elizabeth. Proved 20 April 1666. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 72, fo. 244.)

The Will of THOMAS JENKIN the elder of Eythorne [co. Kent], dated 8 February 1665 [1665/6]. To my grandchildren Henry, John, and Thomas, sons of my son Henry, deceased. To my grandchildren Mary Terry and Susan Bunce, daughters of my son Henry, deceased. To my four grandchildren, John and Henry Jenkin, Thomas Terry, and James Bunce. To Thomas Jenkin, son of my son Thomas of Stowting, deceased. Thomas Jenkin is to pay to his grandmother, my wife, Susan Jenkin. Proved 10 June 1668. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 72, fo. 430.)

The Will of Daniel Jenkins of St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet, mariner, dated 21 February 1666 [1666/7]. To my natural brother, Thomas Jenkins, £5. To my cousin Daniel Hammond £10. My two cousins, Priscilla, wife of William Ansell, and Jane, wife of Nicholas Fairman, sister of Daniel Hammond. To my niece Sarah Barrett, daughter of John Barrett, citizen and joiner of London, £30. To my wife one-third of my estate. To my sons Thomas and Daniel Jenkins. If they die, part of their share to the poor of St. John's. My brother John Jarvice. Executor: my brother-in-law Thomas Robins. Witnesses: John Hurnett, Francis Cory. Proved 22 August 1667. (P. C. C., Carr, 107.)

The Will of Thomas Jenkin of Eythorne [co. Kent], yeoman, dated 12 November 1673. To my son Thomas Jenkin at the age of twenty-one all my lands, he paying to my daughter Susan Jenkin £550 at the age of eighteen or at her marriage. Susan is to have £12 yearly for her education until she is twelve years old, and then £16 yearly until she is eighteen years old, and she is to have £33 per annum after she reaches the age of eighteen. My two children are to be kept at school and board by my executor. My brothers John and Henry Jenkin. To my sister Mary Terry £20. To the poor members of the baptized congregation meetings in and about Eythorne. To the poor of Eythorne 20s. Overseers: my friends Samuel Taverne and Thomas Rucke. Witnesses: William Marsh, James Henery.

Codicil, dated 13 November 1673. If my son Thomas die before he reaches the age of twenty-one, then his lands are to go to my brother John Jenkin. Proved 16 January [or February] 1673 [1673/4]. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 73, fo. 259.)

From the Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Coldred, co. Kent*

Baptisms

1563 Isabel Jenkyn 19 November.
1566 Richard Jenkyn 7 June.
1573 ——ne Jenkyn 28 February [1573/4].
1577 Ketheren Jenkyn 1 May.
1579 Thomas Jenkyn 24 May.
1582 Henry son of Thomas Jenkyn 26 September.
1586 Richard son of Thomas Jenkyn 10 July.
1587 Edward son of Thomas Jenkyn 19 December.
1590 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Jenkyn 24 January [1590/1].
1594 William son of Thomas Jenkyn 2 June.

Marriages

1566 Thomas Herryson and Elizabeth Jenkyn 5 August.
1581 Robert Harvy and Roose Jenkyn 9 October.

Burial

1586 Richard son of Thomas Jenkyn 8 August.

Miscellaneous

1563 Henry Jenkyn churchwarden.

*These transcripts are from the Archdeaconry of Canterbury, and have been searched as far as 1600. The years 1564, 1565, 1568–9, 1572–3, 1574–5, 1584–5, and 1596–7 are missing. The year 1577–8 is mutilated and incomplete. There are no Consistory transcripts of the registers of Coldred prior to 1603.

From the Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Eythorne, co. Kent, 1560–1620*

Baptisms

1604 Marget daughter of Thomas Jenkins 3 March [1604/5].
1607 Sara daughter of Thomas Jenkin 16 August. (Consistory.)
1609 Susanna daughter of Thomas Jenkins 10 ——— [1609/10].†
1610 Susanna daughter of Thomas Jenkins 15 April.†
1611 William son of Thomas Jenkin 29 September.
1613 Henry son of Thomas Jenkin 16 May.
1616 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Jenkin 26 August. (Consistory.)
1616 Katherine daughter of Thomas Jenkin 7 September. (Consistory.)
1616 Mary daughter of Thomas Jenkin 8 September.
1620 Isaac son of Thomas Jenkin 18 June.

Burials

1614 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Jenkins 27 August.
1614 A young child of Thomas Jenkin 18 October.
1616 Katherine daughter of Thomas Jenkin 8 September. (Consistory.)
1616 Mary daughter of Thomas Jenkin 10 September.
1616 William son of Thomas Jenkin 17 October. (Consistory.)

From the Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Goodnestone, co. Kent, 1564–1600‡

1587 Richard son of Richard Genkin baptized 9 July.

From the Parish Registers of Lyminge, co. Kent§

Baptisms

1548 William son of Thomas Jenkin 10 February [1548/9].
1551 Ursula daughter of Henry Jenkin 9 October.
1553 Thomas son of Henry Jenkin 24 December.
1557 Thomas son of Thomas Jenkin 6 March [1557/8].
1560 John and Margery children of Thomas Jenkin 15 June.
1564 Stephen son of Thomas Jenkin 8 January [1564/5].
1576 Marion daughter of Richard Jenkin 16 December.
1586 Alice daughter of Richard Jenkin 30 June.
1589 Thomas son of Richard Jenkin 20 April.
1590 Henry son of Thomas Jenkin, Jr., 26 July.
1612 Thomas son of Henry Jenkin 17 January [1612/13].
1615 Jane daughter of Henry Jenkin 19 February [1615/16].
1618 Marie "ye supposed child of James Newland, ye second child he begat . . . of his brother's wife Phillis ye late wife of Thomas Jenkin," 2 August.
1619 Henry son of Henry Jenkin 9 February [1619/20].
1624 William son of Henry Jenkin 12 December.
1626 Thomas son of Thomas Jenkin 19 April.
1629 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Jenkin 11 October.
1630 Anna daughter of Phillys Jenkin 9 March [1630/1].
1630 Edmond son of Thomas Jenkin the younger 14 March [1630/1].

*These entries are found in the transcripts of the Archdeaconry of Canterbury, except those followed by the word Consistory, which are found in the Consistory transcripts. In the Archdeaconry transcripts, which have been searched from 1560 to 1620, inclusive, the years 1561–2, 1566–7, 1568–1570, 1573–1576, 1587–8, 1594–5, 1602–3, and 1606–7 are missing. In the Consistory transcripts, which should begin in 1603, the years 1603–1607, 1608–1611, and 1613–14 are missing.

†Apparently there are two different entries of the baptism of Susanna Jenkin.

‡These are the Consistory transcripts. More than half the years are missing.

§The early parish register of Lyminge is in the British Museum, Additional MSS. 33732. The record of baptisms begins in 1544, and there is a gap in the baptisms from December 1590 to July 1601. There are no marriages earlier than 1665.

Burials

1538 Thomas Jenkin 3 October.
1554 Joane wife of William Jenkin 6 January [1554/5].
1556 William Jenkin 4 November.
1574 Margery wife of Thomas Jenkin and Marye wife of Richard Jenkin 27 December.
1590 Marian daughter of Richard Jenkin 25 June.
1592 Richard Jenkin 24 May.
1592 A young child, daughter of John Jenkin, 16 February [1592/3].
1592 Thomas son of Richard Jenkin 27 February [1592/3].
1600 Margery daughter of John Jenkin 10 November.
1616 Robert Jenkin 19 February [1616/17].
1622 Marie daughter of Thomas Jenkin 5 June.
1622 Phillis wife of Thomas Jenkin 25 July.
1624 Henry Jenkin 5 December.
1626 Martine Jenkin 18 June.
1629 Son of Phillip Jenkin 15 February [1629/30].
1630 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Jenkin 1 May.

Miscellaneous

1545–1590 John Jenkin churchwarden.

FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF LYMPNE, CO. KENT, 1560–1600*

Baptisms

1583 Judde son of William Jenkin 1 May [? 1584].
1589 John son of William Jenkin 21 September.
1600 Alice daughter of Richard Jenking 3 August.

Marriage

1589 Steven Jenkin and Widow Paradice 3 July.

Burial

1583 Judd son of William Jenkin 11 September [? 1584].

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS AND TRANSCRIPTS OF MINSTER IN THANET, CO. KENT, 1639/40–1660

Baptisms

1641 Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jenkin 11 July.
1643 William son of William and Elizabeth Jenkin 11 May.
1644 Thomas son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jenkin 9 January [1644/5].
1646 William son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jenkin 25 December, born 12 December.
1648 William son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jenkin 27 January [1648/9].
1651 Daniell son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jenkin 20 August.
1655 Henry son of Thomas and Margrett Jenkin 4 August.
1656 Robert son of Thomas and Margrett Jenkin 31 January [1656/7].
1658 John son of Thomas and Margrett Jenkin 20 February [1658/9].
1660 Margaret daughter of Thomas Jenkin 1 January [1660/1].

Marriage

1640 John Franklin and Hannah Jenkin 20 May. (Consistory transcript.)

*These are the Archdeaconry transcripts. The years 1561–2 to 1563–4, 1565 to 1571–2, 1573–4, 1575–6, 1584–5, 1587–8, 1594–5, and 1595–6 are missing. The Consistory transcripts begin in 1612.

†Probably an error. The marriage licence was issued 18 May 1639, and the marriage was probably solemnized on 20 May 1639.

Burials

1639 William Jenkin, *domest*, 17 February [1639/40]. (Archdeaconry transcript.)
1643 William son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jenkin 17 May.
[1646] Thomas Jenkins a child.
[1659] ——mas son of Thomas Jenkin [*between an entry dated 22 June and the burial record of Mary Jenkin, widow*].
[1659] Mary Jenkin, widow, 28 ——— [? October]. [*The next entry is in November.*]

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. JOHN IN THANET (MARGATE), CO. KENT, OCTOBER 1559–MARCH 1635/6

Baptisms

1570 ——— Jenkine son of William and Wellmouth Jenkyn — December.
1579 ——— Jenkyn 29 November.
1595 Judith daughter of William Hamon 20 July.
1599 John Jenkin 21 December.
1601 Daniel son of Edward Jenking 13 December.
1604 Priscilla daughter of Edward Jenkyne 14 May.
1605 Mary daughter of Peter Eaton, Sr., 23 November.
1605 Martha daughter of Edward Jenkin 23 November.
1628 Priscilla daughter of William Hammon 21 December.
1628 Mary daughter of William Eaton 28 December.
1630 Daniel son of Daniel Jenkin 7 November.
1631 Mary daughter of William Hamond 11 December.
1633 Sarah daughter of Daniel Jenkin 31 March.
1633 Jane daughter of William Hamond 25 August.
1635 William son of William and Priscilla Hamon 24 January [1635/6].

Marriages

1598 Thomas Collins and Agnes Jenkin 20 ———.
1599 John Jenkyn and Mary Wild 4 October.
1605 Thomas Angell, bachelor, and Bennet Hamond, single woman, 4 October
1611 Thomas Angell and Margery Huggyt 7 October.
1611 Thomas Culmer and Judith Hammon 10 October.
1617 Vincent Billingherst and Judith Hammon 4 August.
1621 Thomas Angell and Miriam Scoates 26 November.
1622 William Hammon and Priscilla Jenken 10 October.
1624 John Goare and Mary Jenken 17 November.
1627 William Eaton and Martha Jenken 28 January [1627/8].

Burials

1597 Wilmayne wife of William Jenkyn 19 May.
1600 William Jenkin 16 February [1600/1].
1601 Thomas Jenkine 29 January [1601/2].
1607 Infant son of Edward Jenkens, not yet baptized, 5 January [1607/8].
1610 Bennet wife of Thomas Angell 17 March [1610/11].
1615 William Hammond, *paterfamilias*, 1 August.
1621 Margery wife of Thomas Angell 1 July.
1624 Edward Jenken, *paterfamilias*, 17 August.
1626 Thomas Angell 24 January [1626/7].
1627 Edward Jenken 18 April.
1630 Daniel son of Daniel Jenkin 14 November.
1631 Mary infant daughter of William Hamond 14 December.

From the Registers of the Parish of St. Peter in Thanet, co. Kent, 1615–1628

Baptisms

1615 Susan daughter of John Jenkin 24 March [1615/16].
1617 Anne daughter of Thomas Reade 9 November.
1618 Thomas son of William Jenkins 30 August.
1619 Edward son of Thomas Reade 12 March [1619/20].
1620 Anna daughter of William Jenkin 3 December.
1628 Thomas son of Daniel Jenkins 16 November.

Marriages

1615 John Jenkin and Susan Delves 17 April.
1616 Thomas Reade and Margery Jenkin 28 November.
1616 William Jenkin and Mary Sackolt [*sic*,? Sackett] 24 February [1616/17].
1619 Nicholas Adrian and Sibyll Jinkin 27 November.
1620 George Tomlyn of Minster and Anne Jenkin 16 October.
1622 George Hollet and Katherine Jenkin, both of this parish, 11 July.

Burials

1617 Margarett Jenkin, widow, 8 April.
1623 Stephen Jenkin, drowned the evening before, buried 3 June.
1623 Cecilie Jenkin, widow, 16 September.
1624 Michaell Jenkin 3 April.
1625 Wilman Jenkin 21 August.
1625 Mary daughter of William Jenkin 5 March [1625/6].

From the Parish Registers of Staple, co. Kent, 1590–1640

Baptisms

1630 Martha daughter of William Eaton 19 September.
1631 Alba daughter of William Eaton 19 February [1631/2].*
1633 William son of William Eaton 12 January [1633/4].*
1635 John son of William and Martha Eaton 20 December.

Marriage

1632 Thomas Eaton and Eliza Bromfield 27 December.

Burials

1634 Mary daughter of William Eaton 20 July.†
1634 William son of William Eaton 16 August.‡

From the Parish Registers of Wingham, co. Kent, 1568–1638

Baptisms

1589 Edward son of Richard Jenkin 24 July.
1594 Thomas son of Edward Jenkin 26 December.
1596 Margaret daughter of Edward Jenkin 19 September.
1598 Mary daughter of Edward Jenkin 28 September.

Marriage

1592 Edward Jenkin and Mary Phillips 21 July.

*The year only of this entry is given in the parish register. The month and day are found in the transcript of the parish register at Canterbury.

†In the transcript of the parish register at Canterbury the date of this burial is given as 29 July 1635.

‡In the transcript of the parish register at Canterbury the date of this burial is given as 11 August 1635.

FROM CANTERBURY MARRIAGE LICENCES*

1589 Stephen Jenkins of Ostenhanger [Westenhanger] and Frances Paradise of the same parish, widow, 1 July. (1:234.)

1592 Edward Jenkins of Wingham and Mary Phillips of the same parish, virgin, Henry Oxenden, Jr., of Wingham, gentleman, being bondsman, 21 July. (1:235).

1592 Thomas Lissinton of Alkham and Jane Jinkin [Jenkin *in the margin*] of Swingfield, virgin, 15 February [1592/3]. (1:263.)

1594 William Denwood of Minster in Thanet, yeoman, and Catherine Jenkyn of Coldred, virgin, 18 January [1594/5]. (1:126.)

1601 Thomas Jenkine of Coldred, yeoman, and Susanna Denwood of Bekesbourne, virgin, at Bekesbourne, 12 February [1601/2]. (1:234.)

1610 William Fantinge of St. John's in Thanet, yeoman, and Rebecca Jenkinge of Coldred, virgin, at St. Mary Bredman's, Canterbury, Thomas Jenkinge of Eythorne, yeoman, being bondsman, 4 Mareh [1610/11]. (1:146.)

1612 Henry Jenkin of Coldred, yeoman, and Agnes Elmeston of Rainham, virgin, at Rainham, 5 October. (1:234.)

1613 Thomas Denne of St. Mary's in Sandwich, merchant, and Catherine Denwood of St. Peter's in Sandwich, widow, at St. Peter's, 22 November. (1:125.)

1613 Thomas Jenkin of Canterbury, gentleman, and Margaret Jacob of Cheriton, virgin, at Newington, 3 March [1613/14]. (1:234.)

1614 Thomas Ladd of Barham, yeoman, and Mary Denwood of St. Mary's in Sandwich, virgin, at St. Mary Bredman's, Canterbury, 27 October. (1:255.)

1616 William Jenken of St. John's in Thanet, yeoman, and Mary Sackett of St. Peter's in Thanet, virgin, at St. Peter's, 11 February [1616/17]. (1:234.)

1617 William Jenkin of Lympne, husbandman, and Agnes Gadesby of Pluckley, virgin, at Westwell, 22 January [1617/18]. (1:234.)

1619 John Spratt of St. Andrew's, Canterbury, haberdasher, bachelor, about 24, and Priscilla Lambe of Newington near Hythe, maiden, about 18, her parents deceased, and now in the government of William Rabbas of Newington, uncle to the said Priscilla, whose consent he (Spratt) hath, at Newington, 4 September. (2:927.)

1623 Henry Jenken of St. Mildred's, Canterbury, notary public, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Whittingham of the same parish, maiden, about 18, daughter of John Whittingham of the city of London, gentleman, deceased, and now in the government of William Cranmer of St. Mildred's aforesaid, gentleman, who consents, at St. Mildred's, 10 May. (2:547.)

1624 John Gore of St. John Baptist in Thanet, yeoman, widower, about 70, and Mary Jenken of the same parish, widow, about 59, relict of Edward Jenken, late of the same parish, yeoman, deceased, at the same, 17 November. (2:419.)

1626 Stephen Hobday the younger of Folkestone, yeoman, bachelor, about 25, and Sarah Jenken of Cheriton, maiden, about 19, daughter of Thomas Jenken of Eythorne, who consents, as is testified by Stephen Hobday, Sr., at Cheriton, 5 August. (2:497.)

1626 Richard Jenken of Lympne, yeoman, widower, about 39, and Priscilla

*The marriage licences here given have been adapted from the printed volumes or series entitled Canterbury Marriage Licences, edited by Joseph Meadows Cowper. These licences begin in 1568, and thus far six series, extending to 1750, have been printed. The figures in parentheses at the end of each entry indicate the series and column of the printed licences in which the entry may be found.

Spratt of Hythe, widow, about 28, relict of John Spratt, late of the same parish, deceased, at Lympne, Bobert [*sic*, ? Robert] Sprat of Hythe, innholder, being bondsman, 9 November. (2:547.)

1630 Stephen Browne of Worham [? Wareham], yeoman, bachelor, about 22, whose mother consents, and Susan Jenken of Eythorne, virgin, about 20, daughter of Thomas Jenkin of the same parish, who also consents, at St. Margaret's, Canterbury, 8 July. (2:149.)

1633 Thomas Jenken of Stowting, gentleman, bachelor, about 23, whose father consents, and Margaret Jenken of Folkestone, virgin, about 18, daughter of Thomas Jenken of the same parish, gentleman, who also consents, at Hawkinge, Henry Jenken of Canterbury, gentleman, being bondsman, 12 October. (2:548.)

1635 William Warham of Wye, yeoman, widower, and Priscilla Jenken of Hythe, widow of Richard Jenken, late of Lympne, deceased, at Smeeth, Richard Paine of Godmersham, yeoman, being bondsman, 23 May. (2:1033.)

1636 Henry Jenken of Eythorne, gentleman, bachelor, about 23, with his father's consent, and Mary Solly of Ash, virgin, 15 and upwards, daughter of Stephen Solley of the same parish, who consents, at Elmstone, 21 March [1636/7]. (2:547.)

1638 Thomas Jenken of Minster in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, about 21, son of William Jenken of the same parish, yeoman, who consents, as is testified by John Sacket, rector of Great Mongeham, and Elizabeth Curling of St. John's in Thanet, virgin, about 15, daughter of Anthony Curling of the same parish, yeoman, who also consents, at St. John's in Thanet, 13 November. (2:549.)

1639 John Francklyn of Petham, yeoman, bachelor, about 22, son of Henry Francklin of the same parish, yeoman, who consents, and Anna Jenkin of Minster in Thanet, virgin, about 18, daughter of William Jenkin of the same parish, yeoman, who also consents, at Minster in Thanet, 18 May. (2:369.)

1644 John Jenkin of Eythorne, yeoman, bachelor, 23 and upwards, whose father, Thomas Jenkin, consents, and Mary Rose of Chislet, virgin, 17 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and she at the government of Mary Hunt, *alias* Rose, her grandmother, who also consents, as is testified by her husband, Stephen Hunt, at Westbere, Sturry, or Northgate, Canterbury, 28 December (2:547.)

1666 Thomas Jenkin of Eythorne, yeoman, bachelor, 24, whose parents are dead, and Ann Harrison of Guston, maiden, 21, daughter of Thomas Harrison of the same parish, yeoman, who consents, at St. Martin, Canterbury, 11 October. (3:257.)

1667 John Jenkin of Deal, yeoman, widower, and Mary Knoller [Knowler] of Nether Hardres, widow of George Knoller, late of Chislet, gentleman, at Nether Hardres, Nackington, or Petham, Lawrence Rucke of Wye, yeoman, being bondsman, 1 June. (3:256.)

1667 Henry Jenkins of Biddenden, bachelor, 21 and upwards, son of Henry Jenkins, late of Eythorne, deceased, and Elizabeth Usborne of Cranbrook, spinster, 18, daughter of Alexander Osborne of the same parish, clothier, who consents, at Cranbrook, Frittenden, or Tenterden, 20 September. (3:257.)

1669 William Jenkin of Minster in Thanet, yeoman, bachelor, 21 and upwards, whose parents are dead, and Elizabeth Jenkin of St. Mildred, Canterbury, maiden, 22, daughter of Henry Jenkin, deceased, her mother, Mary Jenkin, consenting, "Noe lawfull lett . . . to hinder the said marriage saving she, the said Eliz., is his late fathers wifes or his mother in lawes sister," at St. Mildred

aforesaid, Thomas Jenkin of Canterbury, woollendraper, being bondsman, 6 December. (3:257.)

A pedigree of the Jenkin family of Coldred, co. Kent, branches of which are found, in the seventeenth century, in several parishes of the Isle of Thanet, is printed in Berry's "Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Kent," published in London in 1830, pages 484–485, immediately following a pedigree of the Jenkin family of Folkestone, which is given on pages 482–483 of the same work. To Jenkin of Folkestone, the most prominent family of the name in Kent, Berry ascribes the following arms: Argent, a lion rampant regardant sable; and the same coat of arms is given in the pedigree of this family in The Visitation of Kent, 1619.* To the branch of the Coldred family seated at Minster in Thanet, which was descended from Thomas Jenkin (*vide infra*, page 74, 6, i), Berry gives the following crest: A lion sejant argent, resting his dexter paw on a torteaux. From time to time intermarriages took place between members of the Folkestone and Coldred families, and it is probable that the two families were descended from a common ancestor, although investigations made by the contributor of this article and by the Chairman of the Committee on English Research in the course of his recent stay in England were not carried far enough to prove the correctness of this conjecture. From the records given above the following genealogy of the Coldred family has been compiled, establishing the place of Martha (Jenkin) Eaton among the descendants of Henry Jenkin of Coldred and making sundry corrections and a number of additions to Berry's pedigree. A few statements are given on Berry's authority, and a few others are supported by references to other English and American records.

1. ——— Jenkin, of Lymmage (Lyminge), co. Kent, was probably descended from ——— Jenkin, perhaps of Hythe, co. Kent. A common origin may reasonably be claimed for the Jenkin families of Coldred, Folkestone, Lyminge, and Lympne in that county.

Children:

2. i. Henry, b. probably at Lyminge about 1525.
   ii. Jean, living 26 Jan. 1574/5; m. before that date ——— Parrett.
   iii. Elizabeth, m. (1) at Coldred, 5 Aug. 1566, Thomas Harrison; probably m. (2) Henry Rachell and was living 24 Jan. 1613/14. She had children by her first husband who were living 26 Jan. 1574/5.

2. Henry† Jenken (———), of Coldred, co. Kent, yeoman, the testator of 1574/5, born, probably at Lyminge, co. Kent, about 1525, died between 26 Jan. 1574/5 and 9 July 1575. He married Margaret (or Margery) ———, the testatrix of 1607, whose will was proved 14 Mar. 1609/10.

He was churchwarden at Lyminge in 1563, and held lands in

**Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 42, pp. 84–85. Berry's pedigree of the Folkestone family includes a number of later generations not given in the Visitation pedigree, but both pedigrees begin with a William Jenkin who is said to be descended from the Jenkins of the North. Another brief pedigree of a part of the Folkestone family is found in The Visitation of Kent, 1663–1668 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 54, p. 88). The Visitation pedigrees, as far as they extend, are in substantial agreement with Berry's pedigree.

†In Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 484, his Christian name is given incorrectly as Thomas.

Lyminge, Postling, and Coldred. His widow in her will mentions her lands in Hythe, West Hythe, and Saltwood.

Children (probably all except the two eldest baptized at Coldred):

i. URSULA, bapt. at Lyminge 9 Oct. 1551; not mentioned in her father's will in 1574/5.

3. ii. THOMAS, bapt. at Lyminge 24 Dec. 1553.

iii. MARGARET, living 6 Apr. 1607; m. before that date ——— PERCYE.

iv. MARIAN, under eighteen on 26 Jan. 1574/5; living 6 Apr. 1607; m. before that date ——— ROLFE.

v. ROSE, under eighteen on 26 Jan. 1574/5; not mentioned in her mother's will in 1607; m. at Coldred, 9 Oct. 1581, ROBERT HARVY.

vi. ELIZABETH, under eighteen on 26 Jan. 1574/5; living 6 Apr. 1607; m. before that date ——— SAUNDERS.

vii. ISABEL (perhaps dau. of Henry), bapt. at Coldred 19 Nov. 1563; not mentioned in the will of Henry; probably d. young.

4. vii. RICHARD, bapt. at Coldred 7 June 1566.

5. ix. EDWARD, called "youngest son" in the wills of his parents.

x. JANE, bapt. at Coldred 28 Feb. 1573/4; living 6 Apr. 1607; m. before that date THOMAS LUSHINGTON, living 14 Mar. 1609/10. Her mother in her will of 1607 devised to her all her (the mother's) lands in the parishes of Hythe, West Hythe, Saltwood, or elsewhere in Kent, for twelve years after her (the mother's) decease; and these lands were then to go to John Lushington, eldest son of Thomas and Jane. Children, living 6 Apr. 1607: 1. *John.* 2. *Abigail.* 3. *Thomas.* 4. *Edward.*

3. THOMAS JENKIN (*Henry*, ———), of Coldred, co. Kent, yeoman, the testator of 1613/14, baptized at Lyminge, co. Kent, 24 Dec. 1553, died between 24 Jan. and 16 Feb. 1613/14. He married MARGARET ———,* the testatrix of 1616, who died between 28 Apr. and 15 Dec. 1616, and to whom there is a memorial in the church at Coldred.† In her will she calls herself Margaret Jenkyn of the town and port of Sandwich, widow.

He was executor of his father's will, and held lands in Coldred, Eythorne, Dymchurch, Orgarswick, Burmarsh, Tydmeston, and Northbourne, co. Kent.

Children, baptized at Coldred:

i. KATHERINE, bapt. 1 May 1577; living 28 Apr. 1616; m. (1), by licence issued 18 Jan. 1594/5, WILLIAM DENWOOD of Minster in Thanet, co. Kent, yeoman; m. (2), by licence issued 22 Nov. 1613, being then of St. Peter's in Sandwich, co. Kent, THOMAS DENNE of St. Mary's in Sandwich, merchant, who d. in Mar. 1621. He was mayor of Sandwich in 1620–1.‡ Child by first husband: 1. *Margaret* (called *Mary* in her marriage licence), living 28 Apr. 1616; m. at St. Mary Bredman's, Canterbury, by licence issued 27 Oct. 1614, Thomas Ladd of Barham, co. Kent, yeoman, living 28 Apr. 1616; a child, Vincent, was living on that date. Children, living 28 Apr. 1616, probably by second husband: 2. *Daniel.* 3. *Katherine.* 4. *Joan.*

ii. THOMAS, of Eythorne, co. Kent, yeoman, the testator of 1665/6, bapt. 24 May 1579; bur. 1 May 1668, aet. 89; m., by licence issued 12 Feb. 1601/2, being then of Coldred, SUSANNA DENWOOD of Bekesborne, co. Kent, who was bur. at Eythorne 4 Nov. 1672, aet. 89. In a letter dated 27 June 1644 he is desired to *lend* £20 towards the £200,000 to be paid to the Scotch for their assistance, by order of Parliament, for which he is promised "Use for the forbearance

*According to Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 484, her maiden name was Johnson.

†Hasted's History of Kent, second edition, vol. 9, p. 392.

‡Boys's History of Sandwich, p. 420.

thereof at the rate of 8 per cent."* Children, bapt. at Eythorne: 1. *A child*, bur. at Eythorne 18 Oct. 1614. 2. *Margaret*, bapt. 3 Mar. 1604/5; m. ——— Philpot. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 16 Aug. 1607; m. at Cheriton, co. Kent, by licence issued 5 Aug. 1626, Stephen Hobday, Jr., of Folkestone, co. Kent, yeoman, aged about 25. 4. *Thomas*, of Stowting, co. Kent, gentleman, the testator of 29 Nov. 1656, bapt. 29 Jan. 1608/9; d. in 1657, aet. 49; bur. at Stowting; m. at Stowting, 18 Oct. 1633 (by licence issued 12 Oct. 1633), Margaret Jenken of Folkestone, aged about 18, who was bur. at Stowting 27 Jan. 1675/6, daughter of Thomas of Folkestone, gentleman, and his wife, Margaret (Jacob); four sons, of whom three were lawyers, and nine daughters (see Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 483). 5. *Susanna*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1610; bur. at Stowting, co. Kent, 8 July 1640; m. at St. Margaret's, Canterbury, by licence issued 8 July 1630, Stephen Browne of Worham (?Warehorne), co. Kent, yeoman, aged about 22. 6. *William*, bapt. 29 Sept. 1611; bur. at Eythorne 17 Oct. 1616. 7. *Henry*, of Eythorne, bapt. 16 May 1613; bur. at Eythorne in Oct. 1652, aet. 39; m. at Elmstone, co. Kent, 4 Apr. 1637, by licence issued 21 Mar. 1636/7, in which he is called Henry Jenken of Eythorne, gentleman, aged about 23, Mary Solly of Ash, co. Kent, aged 15 and upwards, dau. of Stephen of Ash; five children.† 8. *Rebecca*, bapt. 26 Aug. 1616 [*sic.* ? 1614]; bur. at Eythorne 27 Aug. 1614. 9. *Katherine* (probably twin), bapt. 7 Sept. 1616; bur. at Eythorne 8 Sept. 1616. 10. *Mary* (probably twin), bapt. 8 Sept. 1616; bur. at Eythorne 10 Sept. 1616. 11. *Isaac*, bapt. 18 June 1620; probably d. young. 12. *John*, of Deal, co. Kent, yeoman, bapt. 27 Dec. 1621; bur. at Deal in Jan. 1674/5; m. (1) at Westbere, co. Kent, in 1644 (by licence issued 28 Dec. 1644, in which he is called John Jenkin of Eythorne, yeoman, aged 23 and upwards), Mary Rose of Chislet, co. Kent, aged 17 and upwards, who was bur. at Deal 31 Jan. 1658/9; m. (2) Elizabeth ———, who was bur. at Deal in 1665; m. (3), by licence issued 1 June 1667, Mary Knoller of Nether Hardres, co. Kent, widow of George Knoller, late of Chislet, gentleman; four daughters by first wife, two sons and two daughters by second wife, one daughter by third wife (for his descendants see Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 484).

iii. Henry, of Coldred and later of Rainham, co. Kent, yeoman, bapt. 26 Sept. 1582; living 28 Apr. 1616, when he was mentioned in his mother's will; m., by licence issued 5 Oct. 1612, Agnes Elmeston of Rainham. In Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 484, he is called Capt. Henry, of Deal, and is said to have had issue.

iv. Richard, bapt. 10 July 1586; bur. at Coldred 8 Aug. 1586.

v. Edward, of Cheriton, co. Kent, yeoman, the testator of 1625, bapt. 19 Dec. 1587; d. between 22 July 1625 and 22 Apr. 1626; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Joan ———, who was living 18 July 1626. He held lands in Coldred, Ewell, Lydden, Dymchurch, Burmarsh, Orgariswick, Capel, Goodnestone, and Wingham. Children by first wife, living 18 July 1626; 1. *Jane*, under seventeen on 22 July 1625. 2. *Elizabeth*. 3. *Mary*.

vi. Rebecca, bapt. 24 Jan. 1590/1; living 28 Apr. 1616; m., by licence issued 4 Mar. 1610/11, William Fantinge of St. John's in Thanet (Margate, co. Kent), yeoman, living 28 Apr. 1616. She is called Barbara Fantinge in the wills of her parents. They had issue.

6. vii. William, bapt. 2 June 1594.

**Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 5, p. 123, footnote.

†These children were (order of births uncertain): 1. Thomas, of Eythorne, yeoman, the testator of 1673, d. 16 Jan. 1673/4; married at St. Martin's, Canterbury, by licence issued 11 Oct. 1666, when he was aged 24, Ann Harrison of Guston, co. Kent, aged 21, daughter of Thomas of Guston, yeoman; two children, Thomas and Susannah, living 12 Nov. 1673. 2. John, of Eythorne, living 12 Nov. 1673. 3. Henry, of Biddenden, co. Kent, attorney at law, aged 21 and upwards in 1667; buried at Biddenden 7 Dec. 1685; married, by licence issued 20 Sept. 1667, Elizabeth Osborne, aged about 18, daughter of Alexander of Cranbrook, co. Kent, clothier; for his descendants see Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 484. 4. Mary, living 12 Nov. 1673; m. before 8 Feb. 1665/6 Thomas Terry. 5. Susannah, living 8 Feb. 1665/6; m. before that date James Bunce.

4. Richard Jenkin (*Henry*, ———), of Lympne, co. Kent, yeoman, the testator of 1611, baptized at Coldred, co. Kent, 7 June 1566, died between 8 Nov. 1611 and 15 July 1612. He married Priscilla ———, who was living 8 Nov. 1611.

By the will of his father Richard Jenkin was to have lands in Lymmage (Lyminge), co. Kent, when he was twenty years of age.

Children:

i. Richard, of Lympne, yeoman, probably bapt. at Goodnestone, co. Kent, 9 July 1587; d. before 23 May 1635; m. (1) ———; m. (2) at Lympne, by licence issued 9 Nov. 1626, Priscilla (Lambe) Spratt of Hythe, co. Kent, b. about 1600,* widow of John Spratt of Hythe, whom she had married at Newington, co. Kent, by licence issued 4 Sept. 1619. She m. (3) at Smeeth, co. Kent, by licence issued 23 May 1635, William Warham of Wye, co. Kent, yeoman, widower. Richard Jenkin was executor of his father's will, 15 July 1612, and was appointed an overseer of the will of Thomas Jenkin (3), his uncle, 24 Jan. 1613/14. His father devised to him and his heirs for ever his lands and tenements in Lyminge and elsewhere in Kent.

ii. Edward, bapt. at Wingham, co. Kent, 24 July 1589; living 8 Nov. 1611.

iii. John, under sixteen on 8 Nov. 1611.

iv. William, living 8 Nov. 1611; probably m. at Westwell, co. Kent, by licence issued 22 Jan. 1617/18, in which he is called William Jenkin of Lympne, husbandman, Agnes Gadesby of Pluckley, co. Kent.

v. Thomas, living 8 Nov. 1611.

vi. Henry, living 8 Nov. 1611, when he was under sixteen.

vii. Alice, bapt. at Lympne 3 Aug. 1600; living 8 Nov. 1611; perhaps the Alice Jenkin who was bur. at Postling, co. Kent, 4 June 1630.

5. Edward Jenkin (*Henry*, ———), of Wingham and of St. John's in Thanet (Margate), co. Kent, yeoman, the testator of 1624, called "youngest son" in the wills of his parents and therefore probably born at Coldred, co. Kent, about 1568 (his next older brother, Richard, having been baptized at Coldred 7 June 1566), was buried at St. John's in Thanet 17 Aug. 1624. He married at Wingham, 21 July 1592, being then, according to the marriage licence, of Wingham, Mary Phillips of Wingham, who married secondly, by licence issued 17 Nov. 1624, John Gore of St. John Baptist in Thanet, yeoman, widower, aged about 70, she being then aged about 59.

His father devised to him in his will lands in Postling, co. Kent, which he was to receive when he was twenty years of age.

Children:

i. Thomas, bapt. at Wingham 26 Dec. 1594; executor of his father's will, which he proved 14 Sept. 1624, by which all his father's land in Thanet was devised to him; not mentioned in the will of his sister, Margaret Lane, dated 16 Jan. 1661/2.

ii. Margaret, the testatrix of 1661/2, bapt. at Wingham 19 Sept. 1596; died between 3 Sept. 1662 and 5 Aug. 1667; married Edmond Lane of St. Dunstan's in the East, London, who d. before his wife. In her will, dated 16 Jan. 1661/2, she bequeaths £100 to "my sister Martha, wife of William Eaton, now, I think, in New England," and £20 to Martha's five children. She mentions no children of her own in her will.

*In her marriage licence of 4 Sept. 1619 she is said to be about 18. In her licence of 9 Nov. 1626 she is said to be about 28.

iii. MARY, bapt. at Wingham 28 Sept. 1598; probably d. young.

iv. EDWARD, bur. at St. John's in Thanet 18 Apr. 1627.

v. DANIEL, of St. John's in Thanet, yeoman, the testator of 1646, bapt. at St. John's 13 Dec. 1601; d. in 1646; m. (1) ———; m. (2) MARGARET ———, who was living 3 Sept. 1646. Children:* 1. *Thomas*, of Minster, co. Kent, bapt. at St. Peter's in Thanet, co. Kent, 16 Nov. 1628; living 21 Feb. 1666/7, being mentioned in the will of his brother, Daniel Jenkin; he was appointed overseer of the will of his aunt, Margaret Lane, in the codicil dated 3 Sept. 1662. 2. *Daniel*, bapt. at St. John's in Thanet 7 Nov. 1630; bur. there 14 Nov. 1630. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. at St. John's in Thanet 31 Mar. 1633; living 16 Jan. 1661/2, when she is mentioned in the will of her aunt, Margaret Lane; m. before 1661/2 John Barett, living 16 Jan. 1661/2; three children living 16 Jan. 1661/2, viz., Sarah, eldest daughter, John, and Mary. 4. *Daniel*, of St. John's in Thanet, mariner, the testator of 1666/7, named 16 Jan. 1661/2 as executor of the will of his aunt, Margaret Lane; d. prior to 5 Aug. 1667, when his widow, Elizabeth, was appointed administratrix with the will annexed of the estate of Margaret Lane, of which her deceased husband, Daniel Jenkins, had been executor; two sons, Thomas and Daniel, mentioned in his will.

vi. PRISCILLA, bapt. at St. John's in Thanet 14 May 1604; d. prior to 16 Jan. 1661/2, when her three children are mentioned in the will of their aunt, Margaret Lane; m. at St. John's in Thanet, 10 Oct. 1622, WILLIAM HAMMOND. Children: 1. *Daniel*, living 21 Feb. 1666/7, when he is mentioned in the will of Daniel Jenkin (5, v, 4). 2. *Priscilla*, bapt. at St. John's in Thanet 21 Dec. 1628; living 21 Feb. 1666/7; m. before that date William Ansell. 3. *Mary*, bapt. at St. John's in Thanet 11 Dec. 1631; bur. there 14 Dec. 1631. 4. *Jane*, bapt. at St. John's in Thanet 25 Aug. 1633; living 21 Feb. 1666/7; m. before that date Nicholas Fairman. 5. *William*, bapt. at St. John's in Thanet 24 Jan. 1635/6; probably d. before 16 Jan. 1661/2.

vii. MARTHA, bapt. at St. John's in Thanet 23 Nov. 1605; d. at Reading, Mass., 14 Nov. 1680; m. at St. John's in Thanet, 28 Jan. 1627/8, WILLIAM EATON of Staple, co. Kent, husbandman, born probably about 1607, d. at Reading, Mass., 13 May 1673. The names of William Eaton, his wife Martha, his children John, Martha, and Albe, and his servant Jonas Eaton appear on a list, certified 9 June 1637, of persons who have taken passage from the town and port of Sandwich, co. Kent, for the American plantations.† William Eaton settled first at Watertown, Mass., where Daniel and Mary, his two youngest children, were born, and where he and Jonas Eaton were owners of land. Later, however, they both removed to Reading, and were admitted freeman 18 May 1653. In Mar. 1658 William Eaton gave his age as about 54 (as read by Perley Derby), and in Nov. 1667 as about 60 (Essex Court Files). In 1669 he deposed that he was then aged about 62, and in 1670 Jonas Eaton gave his age as 52. (Middlesex Court Files.) Presumably these two men were closely related, although no mention of relationship between them has yet been found.‡ The will of William Eaton, dated 26 Sept. 1672 and proved 11 June 1673, mentions wife Martha, eldest son John and his children, son Daniel and his children, daughter Mary, and sons-in-law Thomas Brown and Francis Moore. Children: 1. *Mary*, bapt. at St. John's in Thanet 28 Dec. 1628; bur. at Staple 20 July 1634. 2. *Martha*, bapt. at Staple 19 Sept. 1630; came to New England with her parents; m. (1) Richard Oldham of Cambridge, Mass.; m. (2) at Cambridge, 7 Oct. 1656, Thomas Browne, who was admitted to the church in Cambridge

*Which wife was the mother of each child is not clear.

†This list is printed in REGISTER, vol. 75, pp. 221–223.

‡It is not improbable that John Eaton, who was living at Watertown when William Eaton came there to settle and who afterwards removed to Dedham, and Jonas Eaton were brothers of William. John was born probably about 1600, William about 1607, and Jonas about 1618. No proof of this relationship has as yet been discovered, and the parentage and family connections of William Eaton remain unknown.

18 May 1666 and is mentioned as son-in-law in the wills of William and Martha Eaton. 3. *Alba*, bapt. at Staple 19 Feb. 1631/2; d. 19 Apr. 1708; came with her parents to New England; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 7 Sept. 1650, Francis Moore, Jr., of Cambridge, who d. 23 Feb. 1689 [? 1688/9], aged about 69; he is named as son-in-law in the wills of William and Martha Eaton and in his own will of 21 Feb. 1688/9 names his wife Albee. 4. *William*, bapt. at Staple 12 Jan. 1633/4; bur. there 16 Aug. 1634. 5. *John*, bapt. at Staple 20 Dec. 1635; came with his parents to New England; m. at Reading, 8 Mar. 1658/9, Elizabeth Kendall. He was of Reading, gave his age as about 33 in 1670, and was named in his father's will. 6. *Daniel*, b. at Watertown, Mass., 20 Jan. 1638/9; m. at Reading, 21 Dec. 1664, Mary ———. He was of Reading, and was named in the wills of his parents.* 7. *Mary*, b. at Watertown 8 Apr. 1643;† named in her father's will.

viii. An infant son, bur. unbaptized 5 Jan. 1607/8.

6. William Jenkin (*Thomas, Henry,* ———), of Minster in Thanet, co. Kent, yeoman, the testator of 1639/40, baptized at Coldred, co. Kent, 2 June 1594, was buried at Minster 17 Feb. 1639/40. He married at St. Peter's in Thanet, co. Kent, 24 Feb. 1616/17 (by licence issued 11 Feb. 1616/17, being then of St. John's in Thanet (Margate), co. Kent), Mary Sackett of St. Peter's in Thanet, perhaps the Mary Jenkin, widow, who was bur. at Minster 28 —— 1659. Her will, dated 14 Oct. 1656, when she was of Birchington in Thanet, was proved 20 Sept. 1661. She was sister of Rev. John Sackett, rector of Great Mongeham, co. Kent, and of William Sackett, and was probably daughter of John Sackett of St. Peter's in Thanet, yeoman.

William Jenkin was a citizen of Canterbury in 1614 and later removed to Minster. In 1630 he was summoned to appear before the King's commissioners to compound for not having received knighthood at the King's coronation, although he had £40 in land or rent.‡

Children:

i. Thomas, of Minster in Thanet, yeoman, bapt. at St. Peter's in Thanet 30 Aug. 1618; d. in Oct. 1666; m. (1) at St. John's in Thanet, by licence issued 13 Nov. 1638, Elizabeth Curling of St. John's, aged about 15, dau. of Anthony of St. John's, yeoman; m. (2) at Folkestone, co. Kent, 14 Mar. 1653/4, Margaret Jenkin, who d. in 1703, dau. of Henry of Canterbury, of the Folkestone family, the testator of 1664, and his wife, Mary (Whittingham).§ Children by first wife:|| 1. *Elizabeth*, m. ——— Cullen. 2. *Mary*, bapt. at Minster 11 July 1641. 3. *William*, bapt. at Minster 11 May 1643; bur. there 17 May 1643. 4. *Thomas*, bapt. at Minster 9 Jan. 1644/5; bur. there in 1659. 5. *William*, b. 12 Dec. and bapt. 25 Dec. 1646; perhaps the child who was bur. at Minster in 1646. 6. *William*, of Minster, yeoman,¶ bapt. at Minster 27 Jan. 1648/9; m. at St. Mildred, Canterbury, by licence issued 6 Dec. 1669, Elizabeth Jenkin of St. Mildred, Canterbury, aged 22, dau. of Henry, deceased,

*Cf. the printed records of Watertown and Reading.

†Cf. returns from Watertown to the clerk of courts for Middlesex County.

‡Hasted's History of Kent, second edition, vol. 10, p. 234.

§Cf. marriage licence of Henry Jenken of Canterbury, issued 10 May 1623, *supra*, p. 67.

||In Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 485, Elizabeth, William, and Daniel are given as children of Thomas Jenkin by his second wife; but the records show that William and Daniel were children by the first wife, and Elizabeth was probably a child by the first wife. Cf. entries in the parish registers and transcripts of Minster in Thanet, *supra*, p. 64, and the marriage licence of William Jenkin, issued 6 Dec. 1669, *supra*, p. 68.

¶Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 485, calls him Rev. William Jenkin, of Lynn[co. Norfolk].

the testator of 1664, and his wife Mary (Whittingham), and sister of William's stepmother, Margaret Jenkin, widow of his father.* 7. *Daniel*, bapt. at Minster 20 Aug. 1651; d. unm. Children by second wife, bapt. at Minster:† 8. *Rev. Henry*, rector of Rentonholm and vicar of Silney, co. Norfolk, bapt. 4 Aug. 1655; m. Susannah Hatfield of Lynn, co. Norfolk; three sons, of whom two were clergymen.‡ 9. *Rev. Robert*, D.D., master of St. John's College, Cambridge, bapt. 31 Jan. 1656/7; d. 7 Apr. 1727; bur. at Lynn, co. Norfolk.§ 10. *John*, of Canterbury, bapt. 20 Feb. 1658/9; appointed a judge in Ireland by King William III. 11. *Margaret*, bapt. 1 Jan. 1660/1; m. Rev. John Johnson, vicar of Appledore and Margate, co. Kent.

ii. ANNA (HANNAH), bapt. at St. Peter's in Thanet 3 Dec. 1620; living 14 Oct. 1656; m. at Minster in Thanet, 20 May 1639,|| JOHN FRANKLIN (or FRANCKLYN) of Petham, co. Kent, yeoman, aged about 22, living 14 Oct. 1656, s. of Henry of Petham, yeoman. Child: 1. *Mary*, living 14 Oct. 1656.

iii. MARGARET, under twenty on 12 Feb. 1639/40; living 14 Oct. 1656; m. before that date JOHN PAMPHLET, living at that date. Children, living 14 Oct. 1656: 1. *Mary*. 2. *Elizabeth*. 3. *Ann*.

iv. MARY, bur. at St. Peter's in Thanet 5 Mar. 1625/6.

v. MARY, under eighteen on 12 Feb. 1639/40; living 14 Oct. 1656; m. before that date RICHARD HART (or HARTY), living at that date. Children, living 14 Oct. 1656: 1. *Mary*, under fifteen on 14 Oct. 1656. 2. *William*. 3. *Richard*. 4. *Valentine*.

HALE–DOWSETT

Contributed by WALTER GOODWIN DAVIS, B.A., LL.B., of Portland, Me.

THAT the maiden name of Thomasine, wife of Thomas[1] Hale of Newbury, Mass., was Dowsett has been proved by Mr. William Prescott Greenlaw in the REGISTER, vol. 64, page 186, where the record of the marriage, 11 December 1632, of Thomas Hall of Watton apud Stone, co. Hertford, glover, and Thomazin Dowsett, maiden, is given from the printed "Registers of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London." In the "Calendar of Marriage Licences issued by the Faculty Office," 1632–1714, the licence of Thomas Hale and Thomasine Dowsett is found to have been issued 10 December 1632 (The Index Library, vol. 33, page 3). The following abstracts of probate records, taken from the Withington Papers, now in the possession of the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., show that Thomasine Dowsett was a daughter of Gabriel Doucet of Harlow, co. Essex, and give information about his family.

The Will of GABRIEL DOUCET of Harlow, co. Essex, miller, dated 14 December ——. To my son Thomas my copyhold tenement near Harlow Market, in the tenure of George Chapman. To my daughter Tomazen Douset £90. To my son Thomas three roods of freehold land in Harlow March, on condition that he pay to my daughter Tomazen £10 more. To my grandson Thomas Freeman 10s. at the age of five years. To my daughter Joan 5s.

*Cf. the marriage licence, *supra*, p. 68. For descendants of William and Elizabeth Jenkin see Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 485.

†All information about the children of Thomas Jenkin by his second wife, except the records of baptism, has been taken from Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 485.

‡For descendants of Rev. Henry and Susannah (Hatfield) Jenkin see Berry, *op. cit.*, p. 485.

§Cf. also Hasted's History of Kent, second edition, vol. 10, p. 234.

||20 May 1640, according to the Consistory transcript of the parish registers of Minster in Thanet; but the licence was issued 18 May 1639, and the marriage was probably solemnized in the same year.

To my wife Mercy and my son Thomas, jointly, the care of the mill and all other chattels, and they are to be executors. Witnesses: Ed. Spranger, John Jocelyn. Proved — January 1627 [1627/8]. (Archdeaconry of Middlesex for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], Register Browne, fo. 176.)

Administration on the estate of MERCIE DOWSETT of Watton-at-Stone [co. Herts], widow, was granted to her daughter Thomasine, wife of Thomas Hale, and bond was filed 25 June 1635. (Archdeaconry of Huntingdon for Herts [Somerset House], Act Book 5, fo. 8.)

The Dowsett family was well established in western Essex and eastern Herts in the seventeenth century. Unfortunately the parish registers of Harlow were stolen from the church in 1814, and that source of further information in regard to the ancestry of Thomasine (Dowsett) Hale is therefore cut off.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 November 1921. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Albert Henry Lamson, Vice President for New Hampshire, presiding, and a quorum being present.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the October meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Resident Members

Mrs. Russell Hastings of New York City
Rev. George Nathan Newman of Buffalo, N. Y.
Rev. William Dawson Bridge, D.D., of Orange, N. J.
William S. Kemp of Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. Emma Endicott Marean of Cambridge, Mass.
Maj. William Howe Greene of St. John's, Newfoundland
George C. Jackson of Anaconda, Mont.
Mrs. Edith L. Watts of Cambridge, Mass.

On motion it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby enters in its records its appreciation of the great loss that it has sustained in the death, on 30 October 1921, of George Lambert Gould, Treasurer of the Society and a member *ex officio* of the Council. Elected a resident member of the Society in 1896, he became a life member in 1897 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1920. Appointed a member of the Committee on Finance in 1917, he was elected Treasurer at the annual meeting of the Society in February 1918, and held this office, by virtue of successive reëlections, from that time until his death. He discharged the onerous duties of this responsible and important position with strict fidelity and unswerving devotion to what he believed to be the highest interests of the Society. Heartily in sympathy with its lofty aims, he not only gave to it in the conduct of his office the benefit of experience gained in a long and successful business career but also contributed liberally to its endowment fund, and took an active interest as a member in the work of the special committee to which the task of increasing the financial resources of the Society and adding to its membership was entrusted. The Society will cherish the memory of his sound judgment, kindly spirit, upright character, and ungrudging service, and it extends to his sons and daughters this expression of sincere sympathy in their bereavement.

The Recording Secretary then announced that Clement Stevens Houghton, in a letter dated 19 October 1921, had tendered his resignation as a member of the

Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and, on motion, it was

Voted, That the resignation of Clement Stevens Houghton as a member of the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society be and hereby is accepted.

On motion it was

Voted, That at the stated meeting of this Society in December next an election be held, in accordance with the By-Laws, to fill any vacancies that may then exist in the list of executive officers and councillors.

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of a President, *vice* James Phinney Baxter, deceased, and a Councillor, *vice* Frank Ernest Woodward, deceased, and to the election of the Nominating Committee.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report at this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. Percival Hall Lombard, William Ogilvie Comstock, and Lawrence Brainerd, and the election by ballot of a President, a Councillor, and the Nominating Committee took place.

Vice President Lamson then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Vice President for Maine, who delivered an instructive, interesting, and entertaining address on *The Spirit of Maine* and exhibited on the screen numerous pictures and maps illustrating his subject.

On motion of George Walter Chamberlain it was

Voted, That the thanks of the Society be extended to the speaker of the afternoon for his interesting address.

The Chair then called for the report of the tellers, and, when this had been presented, declared that John Carroll Chase of Derry, N. H., had been unanimously elected President of the Society for the remainder of the term ending in February 1922, that Andrew Fiske of Weston had been unanimously elected Councillor for the remainder of the term ending in February 1924, and that William Hungerford Brainerd of Wellesley, William Churchill Briggs of Somerville, Charles Eliot Goodspeed of Wollaston, Mrs. Annie Judson Hannigan of Cambridge, and Mrs. Winifred Batchelder Kincaid of Sherborn had been unanimously elected members of the Nominating Committee.

Vice President Lamson then presented to the Society the President elect, John Carroll Chase, who received an enthusiastic reception from the large number of members and guests present. In a few appropriate words Mr. Chase accepted the office to which he had been chosen, and then resigned the office of Vice President for Massachusetts, which he had hitherto held.

No further business being presented, the President, at 4.35 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and extended a cordial invitation to all present to spend a social hour in the tea room.

7 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding, and a quorum being present.

The minutes of the November meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the November meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Life Member

Louis E. Laflin of Princeton, N. J.

Resident Members

Walter Austin of Dedham, Mass.
Mrs. Edward O. Schernikow of New York City

On motion it was

Voted, That the Society proceed to the election of a Vice President for Massachusetts, *vice* John Carroll Chase, who has been elected President, a Treasurer, *vice* George Lambert Gould, deceased, and a Councillor, *vice* Clement Stevens Houghton, resigned.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report at this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Rev. Anson Titus and Messrs. Charles Sedgwick Rackemann and Henry Joseph Stevenson, and the election by ballot of a Vice President, a Treasurer, and a Councillor took place.

While the balloting was in progress the President appointed Messrs. Harold Clarke Durrell and George Sawin Stewart as Auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, George N. Cross, A.M., of Randolph, N. H., who delivered a very interesting and entertaining address, illustrated with stereopticon views, on *Beautiful New Hampshire.*

The Chair then called for the report of the tellers, and, when this had been presented, declared that Nathan Matthews of Boston had been unanimously elected Vice President for Massachusetts for the remainder of the term ending in February 1922, that James Melville Hunnewell of Boston had been unanimously elected Treasurer for the remainder of the term ending in February 1922, and that Robert Dickson Weston of Cambridge had been unanimously elected Councillor for the remainder of the term ending in February 1923.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted.

No further business being presented, the President, at 4 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and invited the large audience, made up of members of the Society and their friends, to enjoy the hospitality of the adjoining tea room.

4 January 1922. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the December meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Corresponding Member

M. S. Giuseppi of London, England

Life Members

Edward Weston of Newark, N. J.
Mrs. Charles P. Libby of Chicago, Ill.
Burnham Standish Colburn of West Asheville, N. C.
Edward Hutchins Cutler of St. Paul, Minn.

Resident Members

Harold Niles Blake of Anaconda, Mont.
Mrs. Dwight Blaney of Boston, Mass.
Genevieve King of San Francisco, Calif.
Evvie Fuller Dalby of Hyde Park, Mass.
Mrs. Joseph Foster White of Brookline, Mass.
Mrs. Almerin Marston of Ventura, N. J.
Allan Forbes of Boston, Mass.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Walter Hill Crockett, Editor of University Publications, University of Vermont, who gave an instructive and interesting historical address on *Vermont, the Green Mountain State,* and exhibited many beautiful stereopticon views of Vermont scenery.

No further business being presented, the President, at 4 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and invited the members of the Society and their guests to remain for the usual social hour.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country

or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

The Will of Dorothie Wooll.—The testatrix whose will is given in abstract below was daughter of Edward and Katharine (Johnson) Overton of Morcott, co. Rutland, Eng. (Cf. The Visitation of the County of Rutland, 1618-19, p. 16, in *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 3), and widow of Rev. Thomas Wooll, who was vicar of Boston, co. Lincoln, 1599–1612, and later was rector of Skirbeck, co. Lincoln, where he died in 1618. Of the New England legatees mentioned in this will, Rev. John Cotton of Boston, Mass., had been vicar of Boston, Eng., 1612–1633, succeeding Mr. Wooll in that charge, and Abraham Mellowes and Rev. Thomas James, formerly of Lincolnshire, were of Charlestown, Mass.

The Will of Dorothie Wooll of Clypsam (Clipsham), co. Rutland, widow, dated 16 December 1636. To my friends in New England, to Mr. Cotton £10, to his two children £5 each, to Mr. Mellowes £10, and to Mr. James £5; also £10 more to friends in New England at the discretion of Mr. Cotton. These legacies are to be conveyed to New England by Mr. John Holled. To my brother, Mr. Dymocke Overton, £5, and to his son Edward Overton £5. To John Metcalf and his wife of South Luffenham £5. To Mrs. Elizabeth Horsman, daughter of Mr. Horseman of Stretham, £10. To the wife of Zacharie Falkener 20s. To Mr. Fisher, the minister here, £9. To Mr. Whittaker £20. To Ruth Shugborough sheets and blankets. To Mr. White of Semperingham and his children £10. To Mr. Stackhouse of Okeham and his children £8. To Zachary Seaton his son, the tanner, £2. To Robert Barrow 10s. To John Tookinge of Boston all he owes me. Executors: my kinsman Phillipp Johnson and Mr. Barthol: Storer. Supervisor: Mr. Fisher. Witnesses: Benj. Stonham, Edward Nabbs, Jere. Whittaker. Proved 4 February 1636/7. (P. C. C., Goare, 37.)

Boston, Mass. J. Gardner Bartlett.

Elizabeth (Phillips) (Grosse) (Eldridge) (Heath) Burroughs again.—In the Register, vol. 73, p. 239, I showed that Elizabeth (Phillips) (Grosse) (Eldridge) (Heath) Burroughs died later than 28 Mar. 1719/20 [1720] and prior to 5 Jan. 1736 [1736/7]. I am now able to show that she was alive in Boston, Mass., in Aug. 1725, at the age of 72.

Edward[2] Shippen (William,[1] of Yorkshire), born about 1639, came to Boston in 1668, married about 1671 Elizabeth Lybrand, was persecuted as a Quaker, went to Philadelphia about 1693 or 1694, and died 2 Oct. 1712. (*Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts*, vol. 21, p. 303.) His son, Joseph[3] Shippen, born in Boston 26 Feb. 1679, married (1) in Boston, 5 Aug. 1702, Abigail[4] Grosse, daughter of Thomas[3] and Elizabeth (Phillips) Grosse, by whom he had six children. The eldest child, Edward[4] ("Neddy") Shippen, was born in Boston 9 July 1703, and died at Lancaster, Pa., 25 Sept. 1781. He married 20 Sept. 1725 Sarah Plumley.

In late July or early August 1725 "Neddy" Shippen came from Philadelphia to Boston to visit his grandmother and his aunts, probably with a view to raising money for his approaching marriage. In reply to a letter from Sarah Plumley, dated 2 Aug. 1725, he wrote:

"My Grandmother tells me she heard I was going to have my Mother in law's daughter. I told her it was true enough, and that she was a very deserving pretty young lady, 'well' says she, 'make haste and marry, and bring her to live in Boston.' 'Well, well,' says I. . . .

"I am visiting my friends who are ready to set me up. I believe there never was a more loving and kind people in ye world, my Grand-mother lives handsomely but has nothing to spare, only good-will and kindness till she dies—All my Aunts and their daughters are exceedingly well married. They gett me to dinner at one place to-day—then make me promise to dine at another place tomorrow and to sup at another and so they carry me about. I have a maiden Aunt [Huldah Grosse] lives with my Grandmother ye very image of my own Mother; both of them bid me remember their kind love to you."

Edward[5] Shippen, son of "Neddy" and Sarah (Plumley), was born in Phila-

delphia 16 Feb. 1729, and died there 16 Apr. 1806. He was chief justice in 1799. He married in 1753 Margaret Francis (1735–1794), daughter of Tench Francis. Their daughter, Margaret[6] Shippen, who was born in 1760 and died 24 Aug. 1804, married 15 Apr. 1779 Benedict Arnold, who was born at Norwich, Conn., 14 Jan. 1741 and died in London 14 June 1801. *The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 24, pp. 257 *et seq.* (1900), contains an extended account of the "Life of Margaret Shippen, Wife of Benedict Arnold," by Lewis Burd Walker, and it is from this article by Mr. Walker that the quotations given above have been taken. So we are assured that the kindly Elizabeth Burroughs lived until August 1725—exactly how much longer perhaps we shall never discover.

Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. ARTHUR WINFRED HODGMAN.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

A NEW AID IN ENGLISH RESEARCH.— To Mr. Gerald Fothergill of London the REGISTER is indebted for information about a series of books recently discovered in the old vaults at Somerset House which contain records of the taxes on apprentices' indentures and are helpful to those searching for ancestors born in England between the years 1690 and 1740.

These books give the residence and trade of the father of the apprentice, the name, trade, and residence of the master, and the date of the indenture. Hitherto the difficulty of the genealogist has been to know which one of the many thousands of parish registers in England should be searched in order to find the family in which he is interested. Now these apprentice books make it possible to find in one set of records clues as to the parentage and home of many of the inhabitants of England.

The entries are extremely numerous, but an alphabetical digest is being made, and the records for seven years, containing the names of about 40,000 apprentices, have been made accessible in this way.

PORTRAITS OF THE FOUNDERS.— Mr. Charles Knowles Bolton, librarian of the Boston Athenæum and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, is at work on a third volume of his "Portraits of the Founders." He would like to hear of portraits of persons born abroad who came to the American Colonies before the year 1701.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.— Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated,

especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full*, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Fitch.—Thomas, of Bocking, co. Essex, England, clothier, whose will, dated 11 Dec. 1632, was proved 12 Feb. 1632/3, by Winchester Fitch, 21 East 80th Street, New York, N. Y.

Hemenway.—Ralph, born probably in Yorkshire, England, about 1600, died at Roxbury, Mass., 1 June 1678, by Rev. Myles Hemenway, 8 West 10th Street, New York, N. Y.

Jones.—Thomas, born in Wales before 1690, died at Durham, Me., before 1767, by E. Frye Barker, 15 West 107th Street, New York, N. Y.

Laflin.—Charles, born probably in Ireland, died in the part of Westfield, Mass., which is now the town of Southwick, 26 Dec. 1762, by Louis Ellsworth Laflin, 117 Library Place, Princeton, N. J.

Lawrence.—George, born probably in England in 1637, died at Watertown, Mass., in 1709, by Mrs. C. B. Baker, 639 Church Street, Stevens Point, Wis.

Rowland.—Henry, supposed to have been born in Wales, died at Fairfield, Conn., in 1691, by Mrs. George Rowland, Greenwich, Conn.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Brown genealogy. A history of the Michael Brown family of Rowan Co., North Carolina, tracing its line of posterity from the original Michael Brown to the present generation and giving something of the times 150 years ago together with many historic facts of local and national interest. By Rev. Richard L. Brown. Published under the auspices of the Michael Brown Family Association [c1921]. 190 p. pl. por. 12° Price $2.00. Address Rev. Richard L. Brown, Salisbury, N. C.

Clarke, Dr. John, ancestry. Ancestry of Dr. John Clarke of Newport, R. I. By G[eorge] Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B. Boston, 1921. 31 p. 8° Reprinted from the article entitled "Genealogical Research in England" published in THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER for October, 1921.

La Rues genealogy. Six generations of La Rues and allied families: containing sketch of Isaac La Rue, Sr., who died in Frederick Co., Va., in 1795, and some account of his American ancestors and three generations of his descendants and families who were connected by intermarriage, among others, Carman, Hodgen, Helm, Buzan, Rust, McDonald, Castleman, Walters, Alexander, Medley, McMahon, Vertrees, Keith, Wintersmith, Clay, Neill, Grantham, Vanmeter, and Enlow. Copies of six old wills and other old documents, various incidents connected with the settlement of the Nolynn Valley in Kentucky; also, a chapter on the La Rue family and the child Abraham Lincoln. By Otis M. Mather. Louisville, Ky., C. T. Dearing Printing Co., Inc., 1921. 13+198 p. il. pl. por. 8° Address Otis M. Mather, author, Hodgenville, Ky.

Tirrell genealogy. Ancestral lineage of the mother of Alexandros J. Quayle, and his sisters, Papie Lee Quayle, and Maud C. Quayle, and brother, James Quayle. [By Alexandros Jack Quayle. Los Angeles, Calif., The McBride Printing Co., c1921.] 6p. 8°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Harvard College, Class of 1896. Harvard College, Class of 1896, twenty-fifth anniversary report, 1896–1921. Privately printed for the Class. Class Secretary, John Joseph Hayes, 30 State Street, Boston. 22+735 p. por. 8°

University of Michigan, Class of 1870. History of the Class of '70, department of literature, science and the arts, University of Michigan. Supplement, 1903–1921. Edited by Charles S. Carter, Secretary. Published by authority of the Class, 1921. 262+5p. pl. 8°

Williams College, general catalogue. General catalogue of the non-graduates of Williams College, 1796–1920. Williamstown, Mass., published by the College, 1920. 107 p. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Essex County, Mass., history. Two centuries of travel in Essex Co., Mass., a collection of narratives and observations made by travelers, 1605–1799. Collected and annotated by George Francis Dow. Topsfield, Mass., The Topsfield Historical Society, 1921. 189 p. map pl. 8°

Massachusetts, House of Representatives, journals. Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, 1718–1720, vol. 2. Published at the charge of the Dowse Fund. The Massachusetts Historical Society, 1921. 411 p. fcsm. 4°

Mayflower, ship, compact. The Mayflower compact and its signers with facsimiles and a list of the Mayflower passengers. In commemoration of the signing of the compact, 21 November 1620. 1620–1920. By George Ernest Bowman. Boston, Mass., Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1920. 19 p. fcsm. 8°

New England, passengers for. Two early passenger lists, 1635–1637. Communicated by Eben Putnam. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Robert Henry Eddy Memorial Rooms. Boston, 1921. 12 p. 8° Reprinted from the Register for July, 1921. Price $1.00. For sale by the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

New York Times, history. History of The New York Times, 1851–1921. By Elmer Davis. New York, The New York Times, 1921. 434 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

(*b*) Local

Vineland, N. J., First Congregational Unitarian Church. A historical sketch of the First Congregational Unitarian Church of Vineland, N. J., with a list of members. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Privately printed. Vineland, N. J., 1919. 21 p. 8°

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Official bulletin of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 16, no. 1, June, 1921. President General, Wallace McCamant, Northwestern Bank Building, Portland, Oregon. n. p. n. d. 116 p. fcsm. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars, New York. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. Yearbook for 1920–1921. Prepared under the authority of the Council by the Secretary. May, 1921, publication number 29. 185 p. 8°

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 7, nos. 3–4; vol. 8, nos. 1–4; vol. 9, nos. 1–2. Urbana, Ill. Published by the University of Illinois. 1918–1919–1920. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Atlases, geographical. A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, with bibliographical notes. Compiled under the direction of Philip Lee Phillips, Chief Division of Maps. Vol. 4, titles 4088–5324. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920. 163+639 p. 4°

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

N.E.H.S.S. A. W. Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

W. C. Stone

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

APRIL, 1922

WILLIAM EBEN STONE, PH. B.

By J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston, Mass.

William Eben Stone, of Cambridge, Mass., elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society 5 May 1880, died at his home in Cambridge 23 February 1921.

He was born at Walpole, Mass., 27 November 1845, the youngest son of Dr. Ebenezer[7] and Elizabeth Holbrook (Hawes) Stone, the father being a graduate of Brown University and the Harvard Medical School and for over forty years a successful physician in Walpole and the surrounding towns. The progenitor of the family in America was Dea. Gregory[1] Stone of Cambridge, Mass., in 1637, from whom Mr. Stone was descended through John[2] of Sudbury, Mass., Nathaniel[3] and Ebenezer[4] of Framingham, Mass., Silas[5] of Natick, Mass., and Dublin, N. H., who died near Saratoga while serving in the American Army in the Revolution, Silas[6] of Sherborn, Mass., who also was a soldier in the American Army in the Revolution and was severely wounded at the Battle of White Plains, N. Y., and Dr. Ebenezer[7] Stone of Walpole, Mass., his father. In all of his ancestral lines Mr. Stone traced his descent from the early Puritan founders of New England, including among his ancestors the Waites, Hills, Pratts, Russells, Coolidges, Twitchells, Bullards, Barbours, Haweses, and many other well-known families of Middlesex and Norfolk Counties, Mass.

Mr. Stone was graduated at Brown University in 1866 with the degree of Bachelor of Philosophy, and then studied mining engineering for a year as a member of the first class ever graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. In 1867 he went to Marquette, Mich., where he remained seven years as a chemist and engineer in the employ of various iron mining companies. In 1874 he secured an interest in the Champion Iron Company of Michigan, soon afterwards became treasurer and general manager of this company, with offices in Boston, and continued in these positions for twenty-five years. The mines of this iron company were rich in a scarce high-grade ore which was essential in the manufacture of steel by the earlier methods of the open-hearth process, so that the operations of the company, under the efficient, skillful direction of Mr. Stone, became extremely profitable. During all these years Mr. Stone's

home was in Cambridge and his office in Boston; but four times each year he spent a few weeks at the mines in Michigan, supervising their management. About 1901 the company was very advantageously sold to Pennsylvania steel interests merged in the United States Steel Corporation, and Mr. Stone retired from active business with an ample fortune.

From his early years Mr. Stone was enthusiastically interested in the genealogy of the Stone family and the history of his ancestors, and by his persistent efforts from 1880 to 1896, through researches by Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, Henry FitzGilbert Waters, and himself, he succeeded in locating Gregory Stone at Great Bromley, co. Essex, England, and in tracing back his ancestry there for several generations. These results were reported by Mr. Stone at the first meeting of the Stone Family Association, held in Boston 26 January 1897. Of this organization Mr. Stone was the predominant but unostentatious leader during the rest of his life, serving as its vice president, 1897–1904, its president, 1904–1909, and a member of its executive committee, 1909–1921. The activities of this association culminated in the appearance in 1918 of the "Gregory Stone Genealogy," an important work of nine hundred pages, the compilation and publication of which were almost wholly due to the enthusiastic efforts and extreme liberality of Mr. Stone.

In 1907 Mr. Stone was appointed a member of the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and he served on this committee the remaining fourteen years of his life. During all this time he was not only a generous annual contributor to the funds raised by the committee for carrying on genealogical research in England, but was also always warmly appreciative of the results secured and published in the REGISTER. After holding membership in the Society for forty years, he was elected, at the annual meeting in February 1920, a councillor for a three-year term, only one year of which he had served at the time of his decease. During his later life he was a frequent visitor to the library of the Society and to the Boston Athenæum, for the purpose of pursuing his favorite genealogical researches.

In 1874 Mr. Stone established his home in Cambridge, where he resided the rest of his life, and in later years he also had a summer house on Fisher's Island, in Long Island Sound. He travelled extensively in North and South America, and several times made extended trips to Europe, where the family lived at one time for three years while his children were being educated there.

He was a member of the Somerset Club of Boston, the Oakley Country Club, the New England Kennel Club, and the Cambridge Boat Club. He also held membership in the Cambridge Historical Society, the Boston Athenæum, the Bostonian Society, the Bibliophile Society of Boston, the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the Society of Sons of the Revolution.

The finest qualities of our ancient New England stock came to their fairest fruition in the character and personality of Mr. Stone. His innate refinement, cultured mind, and delicate modesty were always apparent; his courteous, genial, engaging manner and frank, sincere

cordiality ever gladdened the circles in which he moved; his gentle, serene disposition, sympathetic kindness, warmth of heart, and liberal generosity endeared him to all his relatives and friends; and his unswerving integrity, sound judgment, and intellectual abilities secured for him the respect and esteem of the community. Favored with a tall figure, fine physique, and handsome countenance, he had a distinguished bearing and appearance. Remarkably fine health and unimpaired keenness of mind enabled him to enjoy life with full zest to advanced age, until finally stricken with illness a few months before his decease in his seventy-sixth year.

He married at Cambridge, 22 June 1871, Katherine M. Fay, daughter of Rev. Dr. Charles and Charlotte E. (Hopkins) Fay. She survives him, together with their three daughters, Mrs. Arthur Loring Jackson (Pauline Fay Stone) of Cambridge, Mrs. Austin Tappan Wright (Margaret Garrad Stone) of Berkeley, Calif., and Amy Fay Stone of New York City. Their only son, Reginald Stone, died in 1892, in his fifteenth year.

JOSEPH SOULE OF FAIRFIELD, VT., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Gilbert Harry Doane, A.B., of Fairfield, Vt.

1. Joseph[1] Soule, of Fairfield, Vt., whose family and descendants form the subject of this article, was born about 1747,* and died at Fairfield 12 May 1820, "Ae. 73 yrs.," according to his gravestone in the Munro Soule Cemetery, in the western part of that town. He married, probably at New Fairfield, Conn., about 1767, Eunice Hungerford, born, probably in Connecticut, about 1751, died at Fairfield 19 Aug. 1839, "Ae. 88 yrs." (gravestone), daughter of Samuel and Mary (Graves).†

With his wife Eunice and their eight children, Joseph Soule came to Fairfield in 1791, thus becoming one of the early settlers of that town and establishing there one of the oldest and most honored families in the county. He was one of the men of Fairfield who followed Rev. Benjamin Wooster to the defense of Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1814.

Children, all born, probably in Connecticut, before their parents came to Vermont:

2. i. Timothy,[2] b. about 1768.
3. ii. Isaac Newton.
4. iii. Salmon, b. 13 Dec. 1771.
iv. Cynthia, m. Ebenezer Phelps, s. of Joel and Jerusha (Nash).

*For the supposed parentage and ancestry of Joseph Soule see Appendix to this article, *infra*, p. 101.

†Samuel Hungerford, who was fifth in descent from Thomas Hungerford, Sr., one of the early proprietors of Hartford, Conn., was the original grantee of three towns in northern Vermont, namely, Fairfield, Smithfield (now a part of Fairfield), and Hungerford (now Sheldon).

They settled at Plattsburg, N. Y. Children: 1. *Charles J.*, b. at Fairfield 28 May 1798. 2. *Hiram Soule*, b. at Fairfield 26 August 1800. Probably others.

5. v. HENRY.

6. vi. JOSEPH, b. 3 Oct. 1779.

vii. SARAH, b. 1 May 1782; d. at Fairfield 28 Mar. 1867; m. (1) at Fairfield JOSEPH MERRILL, who d. before 1808; m. (2) CAPT. JOAB SMITH, b. at Oakham, Mass., 9 Sept. 1774, d. at Fairfield 26 Jan. 1858, s. of Sergt. William and Rebecca (Parmenter). Capt. Smith was called "the father of the town," and at one time represented it in the State Legislature. Children by first husband, b. at Fairfield: 1. *A son*, d. in infancy. 2. *Merro Joseph*, b. 22 May 1805; d. at Fairfield 4 Mar. 1897; m. about 1825 Aurelia Wheeler, b. 5 May 1810, d. 4 Mar. 1879, dau. of Ira and Eunice (Bradley). Eleven children.* Children by second husband, b. at Fairfield: 3. *Cynthia*, b. 5 May 1809; d. at Fairfield 12 Apr. 1885; m. 10 Sept. 1828 Nathan[7] Gilbert, b. at Fairfield 30 June 1804, d. there 21 Dec. 1864, s. of Nathan[6] and Lucy (Sherwood); four children,† b. at Fairfield. 4. *Sarah*, b. 24 May 1811; d. at East Fairfield 4 May 1874; m. 6 Mar. 1831, Charles Rensselear Read, b. at Fairfield 6 Aug. 1810, s. of Rensselaer; five children. 5. *Joab*, b. 26 Apr. 1813; d. 10 June 1813. 6. *Hiram*, b. 13 May 1814; d. 17 June 1820. 7. *Ephraim*, b. 21 May 1817; d. unm. in Michigan 21 Apr. 1839. 8. *Emmeline*, b. 4 Oct. 1821; d. at Fairfield 4 Apr. 1884; m. Benjamin Wooster Northrop, s. of Harmon and Sarah Harris (Wooster) and grandson of Rev. Benjamin Wooster (cf. REGISTER, vol. 75, p. 188); four children, b. at Fairfield. 9. *Angeline*, b. 5 Feb. 1826; d. 2 Apr. 1826.

7. viii. HIRAM B., b. 12 Mar. 1790.

2. TIMOTHY[2] SOULE (*Joseph*[1]), of Fairfield, Vt., born probably in Connecticut, about 1768, died at Fairfield 27 Dec. 1860, in "his 93rd yr." He married BETSY ELLIOT "of Connecticut," who died at Fairfield 19 Apr. 1843, in "her 73rd yr."

Timothy Soule came to Vermont in 1791 with his father, bringing with him his wife and possibly an infant child. He settled in the western part of the town, on what is now called the Ashton Soule farm. He followed Rev. Benjamin Wooster to the defense of Plattsburg in 1814.

Children, all, except possibly the first, born at Fairfield:

i. EUNICE,[3] b. in 1791; d. at Fairfield 28 Mar. 1843, "ae 57 yrs.;" m. ——— HOTCHKISS. Children, b. at Fairfield: 1. *Charlotte*, b. in 1821; d. 16 Dec. 1846. 2. *Betsy Soule*, b. in 1826; d. 24 Apr. 1856. Probably others.

ii. AMANDA, b. in 1793; d. at Fairfield 23 Mar. 1852; m. her first cousin once removed, WILLIS NORTHROP, b. at Fairfield in 1792, d. 18 June 1875, s. of Amos and Zorah (Hungerford).‡ He was among those who followed Rev. Benjamin Wooster to Plattsburg in 1814. Children, b. at Fairfield: 1. *Isaac* (twin), b. in 1816; m. Eunice Pratt; one child. 2. *Rebecca* (twin), b. in 1816; m. John A. Larned; no children. 3. *Eunice*, b. in 1818; d. in 1836. 4. *Jane Elliot*, b. in 1821; d. at East Fairfield in 1876; m. Nelson

*Of these children, Sarah Emily, born in 1830 or 1831, married her first cousin once removed, Samuel Hungerford Soule (*vide infra*, 23); Oscar S., born in 1838, married (1) his second cousin once removed, Amanda H. Isham, daughter of Nelson William and Jane Elliot (Northrop) (2, ii, 4), and married (2) Eliza J. Hale, born in 1867, died in 1917; and Albert S., born in 1839, married his second cousin once removed, Ella Agnes Isham, daughter of Nelson William and Jane Elliot (Northrop).

†The eldest of these children, Hamilton Smith Gilbert, born 13 Sept. 1829, married his second cousin, Martha Barber Soule (9, v), *q.v.*

‡Zorah (Hungerford) Northrop was a sister of Eunice (Hungerford) Soule, wife of Joseph Soule (1).

William Isham, s. of Asahel and Hannah (Beals); four children.* 5. *Clarissa S.*, b. in 1824; d. *s. p.* 3 Jan. 1871; m. John P. Connor. 6. *Selina*, b. 17 May 1825; d. 18 May 1827. 7. *Andrew Jackson*, of Monson, Mass., b. 18 Dec. 1826; m. Mary Eliza Shaw, dau. of David and Susan; three children. 8. *Selina*, b. 3 May 1828; d. 10 Mar. 1842. 9. *Betsy A.*, b. in 1832; d. *s. p.* 3 Dec. 1851; m. Henry Spencer Isham, b. 8 Apr. 1827, s. of Asahel and Hannah (Beals). 10. *Eunice*, b. in 1834; m., as his second wife, Henry Spencer Isham, widower of her sister, Betsy A.; four children.†

8. iii. SALMON, b. 25 Jan. 1795.
9. iv. HARMON, b. 8 Mar. 1797.
v. ALVIN, b. about 1799; d. unm. 8 Apr. 1869, "Ae. 70 yrs."
vi. POLLY E., b. in 1801; d. in the Middle West; m. in 1824 LEGRAND OLMSTEAD, s. of Timothy and Eunice (Page) (Ufford).‡ Children, probably b. at St. Albans or Fairfield, Vt.: 1. *Bradley H.*, b. at St. Albans; m. ———; two children, Mary and Soule. 2. *Timothy Allen*, b. 28 July 1826; m. 10 Aug. 1858 Louisa A. Sawyer, b. 27 Mar. 1835, dau. of Rev. John D. and Elizabeth (Borst); he was a captain in the Union Army in the Civil War, serving from 1862 to 1865, and commanded Co. E, Twenty-seventh Iowa Volunteers; he settled at Duluth, Minn., in 1870; three daughters. 3. *Clarissa*, b. in 1842; m. David Wooliscraft; they settled at Spencer, Iowa; one son, LeGrand. 4. *Alvin Soule*, b. in Dec. 1842; d. 10 June 1848, "aged 5 yrs 7 months."
vii. CLARISSA, b. in 1803; d. in 1883; m. LEWIS HAMLEN BEALS, b. at Hampden, Me., 20 Nov. 1803, d. at St. Albans, Vt., 22 Feb. 1856, s. of Ezra and Polly (Hamlen). Children: 1. *Lewis Hamlen*, b. at St. Albans. 2. *Maria E.*, b. 17 Aug. 1845; d. at St. Albans in 1913; m. William Henry Harrison Rugg, b. 22 Mar. 1837, d. at St. Albans in 1916, s. of Alexander and Philinda (King); four children, b. at St. Albans. 3. *Clara*, m. Foster Paige. 4. *Gridley*.
viii. SALLY M., b. in 1808; d. unm. 12 Sept. 1860.
ix. BETSY ELLIOT, b. in 1812; d. at Bakersfield, Vt., 22 Oct. 1872; m. in 1827 STILLMAN ELISHA PAIGE, b. at Bakersfield 18 Mar. 1819, d. 21 Mar. 1904, s. of Gardner and Betsy (Parker).§ Child: 1. *Maria Betsy*, of East Fairfield, Vt., b. at Bakersfield in 1859; m. 26 Oct. 1878 William H. Howrigan, who d. at Hartford, Conn., 10 Aug. 1910; two sons.
10. x. TIMOTHY, b. 8 Apr. 1813.
xi. ADDISON, b. in 1815; m. ———. Child: 1. *Elizabeth*,[4] m. Robert T. Young of Council Bluffs, Iowa, lawyer.
11. xii. JAMES MUNRO, b. 10 June 1817.

3. ISAAC NEWTON[2] SOULE (*Joseph*[1]), born probably in Connecticut, died at Fairfax, Vt. He married first RHODA MERRILL; and secondly LELIA BEALS.

He came to Vermont with his parents in 1791, and finally settled at Fairfax, Vt.

Children by first wife, probably all born at Fairfax:

i. ALMIRA,[3] b. about 1795; d. at Fairfield, Vt., 19 Dec. 1874; m. LUTHER WRIGHT, b. about 1796, d. at Fairfield 23 Jan. 1863. They are buried in the Bradley Cemetery at Fairfield. Mr. Wright was among those who followed Rev. Benjamin Wooster

*Warren Spencer Isham, son of Nelson William and Jane Elliot (Northrop), born at Fairfax, Vt., 12 Dec. 1844, died at Bakersfield, Vt., 18 Nov. 1915, married Clara A. Barnes, daughter of Merritt and Mary (Paige) Barnes, and had three children, of whom Anna Jane married Hubert Joseph Soule (33, iii), *q.v.*, and Amanda H. and Ella Agnes Isham married respectively their second cousins once removed, Oscar S. and Albert S. Merrill (*vide* 1, vii, 2, footnote).

†Jennie L. Isham, one of these children, married her first cousin once removed, Horace Wheeler Soule (27), *q.v.*

‡Eunice Page, daughter of Phineas of Fairfax, Vt., married (1) Samuel Ufford and (2) Timothy Olmstead.

§Cf. REGISTER, vol. 75, p. 16.

to the defense of Plattsburg in 1814. Children: 1. *Rhoda Merrill*, b. in Feb. 1817; d. 1 Sept. 1832. 2. *Julia M.*, b. in 1819; d. in 1896; m. Ormond Bradley, b. in 1806, d. in 1883. 3. *Auret*, b. in 1821; d. 21 May 1861; m. Gershom Wheeler, b. in 1815, d. 24 Apr. 1864, s. of Ira and Eunice (Bradley). 4. *Helen*, b. in Jan. 1830; d. 19 Nov. 1830.

ii. Isaac Newton, d. in infancy.
iii. Rhoda Merrill, d. in infancy.
iv. Julia, m. ——— Paige, brother or cousin of Stillman Elisha Paige, husband of her first cousin, Betsy Elliot (Soule) Paige (2, ix).
12. v. Anson.
vi. Dwight, who removed to the West.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfax:

13. vii. Isaac Newton.
viii. Rhoda Merrill, d. unm.
ix. Jane, m. Jonas McKinney.
x. Warren, m. ———. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Ellen.*[4] 2. *Ella.* 3. *Lillian.* 4. *Albert.* 5. *George.* 6. *Laura.* 7. *Clara.* 8. *William.*
xi. George, known as "The Candy-maker," d. unm.
xii. Caroline, m. ——— Brush or ——— Farrar.
xiii. Electa, m. ——— Farrar or ——— Brush.
14. xiv. Jackson A., b. in 1820.

4. Salmon[2] Soule (*Joseph*[1]) born, probably in Connecticut, 13 Dec. 1771, died at Fairfield, Vt., 16 June 1858. He married Sarah Bradley, born 23 May 1779, died at Fairfield 23 May 1846, daughter of Andrew and Ruth (Wakeman).

He came to Fairfield with his parents in 1791, and settled in the southern part of the town, on the land which now forms part of the estate of his grandson, George Henry Soule. He was with Rev. Benjamin Wooster at the defense of Plattsburg in 1814.

Children, born at Fairfield:

15. i. Charles Rollin.[3]
ii. Chilo, d. 16 Oct. 1808, "Ae. 20 yrs." [*sic*].
16. iii. Bradley H., b. about 1800.
iv. Armida, m. ——— England, possibly the man of that surname who settled in Fairfax, Vt., during the first decade of the nineteenth century.
v. Solon, b. 19 July 1805; d. unm. 27 Nov. 1887.
vi. Sarah, b. 19 Oct. 1811; d. 28 June 1818.
vii. Jane, b. 19 Oct. 1814; d. 9 May 1887; m. Silas Holyoke.
17. viii. Rensselaer.
18. ix. Joseph Allen, b. 21 Sept. 1821.

5. Henry[2] Soule (*Joseph*[1]), born probably in Connecticut, died at Dunham Flats, Province of Quebec, Canada. He married ———.

He came to Vermont with his parents in 1791, later settling at Fairfax and serving from this town in the War of 1812.

Children, probably born at Fairfax:

19. i. Franklin,[3] b. about 1817.
20. ii. Silas.
iii. Sarah, m. Gilbert Boright. They resided at Cowansville, Province of Quebec. Children: 1. *George.* 2. *A daughter.*
iv. Sophia, m. Alonzo Brush, M.D. Children: 1. *Walter.* 2. *A daughter.*

6. JOSEPH[2] SOULE (*Joseph*[1]), born, probably in Connecticut, 3 Oct. 1779, died at Fairfield, Vt., 25 Aug. 1863. He married, in Jan. 1809, ESTHER WHITNEY, born at Reading, Conn., 29 Sept. 1788, died at Fairfield 6 June 1870, daughter of Sherwood and Abigail (Lobdell) and sister of Harriet Whitney, who married Joseph Soule's nephew, Salmon Soule (8).

He was among those who followed Rev. Benjamin Wooster to Plattsburg in 1814. He represented the town of Fairfield in the State Legislature several times, and held the office of town clerk from 1824 until his death, when that office fell to his son, Albert Gallatin Soule. It is interesting to note that this office has been in the Soule family since 1824.

Children, born at Fairfield:

i. SAPPHO ELVIRA,[3] b. 31 Oct. 1809; d. 3 Aug. 1883; m. HIRAM BARLOW, b. 9 July 1809, d. 30 Jan. 1880, s. of Ebenezer and Orissa (Wilmarth). Children: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 14 June 1832; d. in 1913; m. at Chardon, Ohio, in May 1859, Elizabeth Ann Collins. 2. *Marion*, b. 14 Apr. 1834; d. 12 Sept. 1836. 3. *Albert Soule*, b. 18 July 1836; living unm. in 1873. 4. *Edward Putnam*, b. 1 Feb. 1838; d. unm. at Warsaw, Ark., 4 July 1860. 5. *Clarence Hiram*, b. 20 Jan. 1841; d. in 1913. 6. *Florence Marian*, b. 20 Sept. 1846; m. 30 Nov. 1870 Wallace Corning Dickey, b. 7 Oct. 1841, s. of James and Harriet (Corning); one child, Corning. 7. *Ellen Augusta*, b. 6 Feb. 1850.

21. ii. ALBERT GALLATIN, b. 12 Aug. 1811.

iii. HARRISON, b. 30 Mar. 1813; d. unm. 13 Dec. 1856.

iv. LAFAYETTE, b. 31 May 1815; d. unm. 16 Apr. 1863.

22. v. JOSEPH DOUGLASS, b. 16 Mar. 1817.

vi. CLARISSA WHITNEY, b. 1 Feb. 1819; d. 10 Sept. 1892; m. RENSSELAER READ SHERMAN, M.D., b. at Fairfield 23 Dec. 1818, d. in June 1878, s. of Elijah and Sarah (Larkin). He was a graduate of the Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, and practised medicine in Fairfield and St. Albans, Vt. Children: 1. *Elizabeth Putnam*, b. 8 Aug. 1847; living in 1920 at Troy, N. Y.; m. 2 June 1870 James Erwin Schoonmaker, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1838, d. at Troy 11 Feb. 1907, s. of Peter and Sarah Mallory (Dunning); three children, b. at Troy. 2. *Frederick Whitney*, b. 15 Mar. 1849; d. 22 Nov. 1867. 3. *Jenny Paull*, b. at St. Albans 2 Oct. 1854; d. there 22 Nov. 1864. 4. *George Hiram*, b. at St. Albans 17 July 1857; d. there 5 Feb. 1865.

vii. ORISSA BARLOW, b. 8 May 1821; d. unm. 10 May 1881.

viii. LUCIA ESTHER, b. 13 Sept. 1822; d. *s. p.* at Fairfield 27 Apr. 1887; m. ALONZO ALLEN FARRAND, b. 25 Sept. 1816, d. 15 Feb. 1893, s. of Thomas and Abigail (Royce).* They resided in Fairfield.

23. ix. SAMUEL HUNGERFORD, b. 6 Sept. 1824.

24. x. HIRAM BARLOW, b. 13 Jan. 1827.

xi. AUGUSTA ESTHER, b. 28 Sept. 1831; d. unm. 20 July 1872. She succeeded her brother, Albert Gallatin Soule, as town clerk of Fairfield, and held that office until her death. She is the only woman to have held this office in the town.

7. HIRAM B.[2] SOULE (*Joseph*[1]), born, probably in Connecticut, 12 Mar. 1790, died at Fairfield, Vt., 24 Mar. 1847. He married, 28 Oct. 1816, LUCRETIA OLMSTEAD, born 9 Dec. 1795, died 30 Oct. 1877, daughter of Timothy and his second wife, Eunice (Page) (Ufford).†

*They adopted two children: 1. *Ida Bell*, who died unm. 28 Feb. 1884. 2. *Nellie Meehan*, who now resides on the Farrand estate in Fairfield.

†Lucretia (Olmstead) Soule's brother, LeGrand Olmstead, married Polly E.[3] Soule (2, vi, with footnote).

He came to Vermont with his parents in 1791, and later settled in the western part of Fairfield, owning what is now called the H. A. Soule farm.

Children, born at Fairfield:

i. JOHN SANFORD,[3] b. 6 Aug. 1817; m. 12 Mar. 1847 MARIA KINGSBURY. They moved to Ripon, Wis.
ii. HULDAH ELVIRA, b. 17 Apr. 1819; d. unm. 15 May 1869.
iii. A SON, b. 9 May 1823; d. 11 May 1823.
iv. A DAUGHTER, b. 18 June 1824; d. in infancy.
v. JOSEPH DARIUS, b. 21 Aug. 1825; d. unm. at Burlington, Ill., 5 Jan. 1854.
vi. EUNICE HUNGERFORD, b. 20 Mar. 1828; m. 30 Nov. 1853 ORVILLE S. BLISS, b. at Fairfax, Vt., 27 June 1826, s. of Abner and Eloise A. (Nichols). He was a prominent man not only in his own town but throughout the State. Children, b. at Fairfax: 1. *Abner*, b. 21 Mar. 1856. 2. *Clara*, b. 18 Mar. 1858. 3. *Nell Colton*, b. 30 June 1860; m. Myron Hadley of Georgia, Vt.
vii. CLARA ALBINA, b. 21 May 1830; d. unm. 4 Nov. 1901.
25. viii. HIRAM ALLEN, b. 4 May 1834.
ix. EUGENE BEAUHARNOIS, b. 7 Oct. 1836; m. JANE LEWIS. They moved to the Middle West.
x. VENETIA LUCRETIA, b. 11 Jan. 1841; d. at Fairfield 26 Mar. 1864; m. 7 May 1863 SILAS HEMINGWAY JENNISON SAFFORD, b. 23 Mar. 1840, d. 10 June 1887. Child: 1. *Jennison S.*, of Fairfield, b. 1 Feb. 1864; m. Elizabeth Fitzgerald.

8. SALMON[3] SOULE (*Timothy*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 25 Jan. 1795, died there 3 Sept. 1885. He married first, 7 Apr. 1820, HARRIET WHITNEY, born 22 Nov. 1795, died 6 Jan. 1842, daughter of Sherwood and Abigail (Lobdell) and sister of Esther Whitney, who married Salmon Soule's uncle, Joseph Soule (6); and secondly SELINA B. WHEELER, born 14 May 1820, died 1 May 1909, daughter of Ira and Eunice (Bradley).

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

i. EMILY HAMILTON,[4] b. 18 Aug. 1821; d. 26 Oct. 1862; m. in Mar. 1842 GEORGE BALL, b. 6 Dec. 1821, d. 19 Jan. 1876, s. of Capt. John and Eunice (Merrifield). Children: 1. *A son*, d. in infancy. 2. *George Douglas*, b. 11 Nov. 1843; d. 23 May 1883; m. Anna Clifton of Minnesota. 3. *Charles Henry*, b. 10 Dec. 1846; m. Daisy Miller. 4. *Horace Weeks*, b. 21 Feb. 1848; d. 15 Apr. 1909; m. Clara Lawler. 5. *Emily Soule*, b. 1 Aug. 1850; d. 20 July 1919; m. Albert Wright. 6. *Eunice Merrifield*, b. 18 Apr. 1852; living at Oakland, Calif., in 1921; m. Quincy Acastus Chase, b. at Freeport, Me., 2 Nov. 1830, d. at Oakland 22 June 1918, s. of Thomas and Louisa (Coffin); he was one of the early pioneers of San Francisco. 7. *Mariette*, b. 15 June 1854; d. 24 July 1874. 8. *Edwin*, b. in 1856; d. in 1858. 9. *Harriet Helen*, b. 22 May 1858; m. William Dornin.
26. ii. EDWIN CARLETON, b. 13 Feb. 1823.
iii. HELEN MAR, b. 14 Apr. 1824; d. at Troy, N. Y., in Sept. 1869; m. EDWARD J. HICKS. Children: 1. *Frances Janes*, b. in Aug. 1850; m. Walter Rae, M.D.; three children.* 2. *Horace Janes*.
iv. MARIETTA, b. 15 May 1826; d. at Fairfield 7 Sept. 1852; m. JOHN WIGHT NYE, b. 12 Apr. 1821, d. at Fairfield 12 Feb. 1902, s. of Benjamin and Mary (Wight). He m. (2) her first cousin, Mary Eliza Soule (9, iii). Child: 1. *Alfred Atwood*, b. at Fairfield 11 Apr. 1850; d. unm. in California 16 Jan. 1883.
v. SARAH, b. in May 1835; m. RICHARD PETERS. They moved to the

*John Rae, the well-known artist, is a son of Walter and Frances Janes (Hicks) Rae.

Middle West. Children: 1. *Henry.* 2. *Joseph.* 3. *Salmon.* 4. *Richard.* 5. *Helen.*

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

vi. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 26 Nov. 1848; d. unm. 16 Nov. 1871.
27. vii. HORACE WHEELER, b. 19 May 1853.
28. viii. SALMON ALLEN, b. 29 Mar. 1855.

9. HARMON[3] SOULE (*Timothy,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 8 Mar. 1797, died there 16 Mar. 1877. He married first POLLY FLINT, born 25 Sept. 1801, died 18 Jan. 1836, daughter of Edward and Mabel (Ufford); secondly ELIZA FLINT, born 3 Aug. 1807; died 27 Mar. 1843, sister of his first wife; and thirdly MARY ANN BEARDSLEY, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Hurlbut).

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

i. CHARLOTTE,[4] b. 15 Aug. 1824; d. 4 Nov. 1898; m. EBENEZER BURNHAM, b. 6 Mar. 1819, d. 23 Mar. 1906, s. of Philander and Electa (Beals). Children: 1. *Edson*, b. at St. Albans, Vt., 5 Nov. 1850; m. at Worcester, Mass., 16 Mar. 1875, Mary Amelia Stone, b. 18 Oct. 1853, dau. of Maj. Samuel Virgil and Mary Anne (Brown); they have resided at Eden, Vt., and at Melville, N. Dak., and in 1916 were living at Anita, La.; five children. 2. *Edna*, b. 30 June 1853; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 22 Sept. 1908; m. Ellery Barnes, b. 27 Mar. 1850, d. in Minnesota 30 Mar. 1910; they resided in Minnesota; five children. 3. *Helen J.*, b. 13 Aug. 1855; d. 13 May 1865. 4. *Harmon Soule*, b. 22 Apr. 1861; m. Myra D. Hadley, b. 21 Dec. 1861; one child, Maude. 5. *Martha Elizabeth*, b. 16 Aug. 1866; d. 3 Dec. 1890.
ii. EDWARD, b. in 1826; d. unm. in Nov. 1853.
iii. MARY ELIZA, b. 3 Sept. 1829; d. at Fairfield 14 Sept. 1887; m., as his second wife, JOHN WIGHT NYE,* b. 12 Apr. 1821, d. at Fairfield 12 Feb. 1902, s. of Benjamin and Mary (Wight). Children: 1. *Edward John*, b. at Fairfield 5 Apr. 1858; m. Lucretia Northrop Tracy, b. 5 Dec. 1861, dau. of Howard and Clarissa Comb (Northrop); they reside at Paso Robles, Calif.; two children. 2. *George Washington*, of St. Albans, Vt., b. 1 Oct. 1861; m. 11 Apr. 1893 Mary Alida Rockwell; one child, Mary Alida, b. 7 Sept. 1895, d. 14 Nov. 1895. 3. *Fanny Polly*, b. 3 Sept. 1865; m. 21 July 1909, as his second wife, Chester Fairbanks Nye, b. 17 Dec. 1838, s. of Nelson Nye; they reside at Pawnee City, Nebr. 4. *William Eaton*, b. 11 Apr. 1869; d. 16 Apr. 1871.
iv. A SON, b. in Sept. 1832; d. 7 Nov. 1832.
v. MARTHA BARBER, b. 29 Sept. 1834; d. at Fairfield 18 Mar. 1914; m. in Nov. 1870 her second cousin, CAPT. HAMILTON SMITH GILBERT, b. at Fairfield 13 Sept. 1829, d. there 12 Mar. 1919, s. of Nathan and Cynthia (Smith) (1, vii, 3). Captain Gilbert served in the Union Army in the Civil War, and commanded Co. E, Twelfth Vermont Regiment, at the Battle of Gettysburg. He had served previously to this as a private in the Ransome Guards. Mrs. Gilbert was prominent as a teacher, and later became the first woman superintendent of schools in Fairfield. Children: 1. *A son*, d .in infancy. 2. *Maude Charlotte*, b. at Fairfield 28 June 1872; m. 15 Feb. 1896 Harry Harvey[9] Doane, b. at Bakersfield, Vt., 1 July 1873, s. of Bradley John[8] and Ellen Harriet (Randall); they reside at Fairfield, Vt.; three sons.† 3. *Lou Mabel*, b. 25 Jan. 1876; m. 4 Sept. 1901 George Burwell Utley of Hartford, Conn., b. 3 Dec. 1876, s. of George Tyler

*He married first her first cousin, Marietta Soule (8, iv).
†The author of this genealogy, Gilbert Harry Doane, is the eldest of these three sons.

and Harriet Ella (Burwell), and now librarian of the Newberry Library in Chicago, Ill., where they reside.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

vi. SARAH, b. in 1837; d. 14 Apr. 1860; m. WILLIAM CHADWICK. Child: 1. *Gordius*, d. 18 May 1859, "ae. 10 mos."
vii. EUNICE M., b. 18 Jan. 1839; d. 29 Mar. 1842.
viii. ELIZABETH HARRIET, b. 6 Feb. 1842; living in 1921; m. JAMES FRANKLIN PRATT, b. 21 May 1841, d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 1 Jan. 1907, s. of Franklin and Catherine (Wright).
ix. A SON, b. 23 Mar. 1843; d. 25 Mar. 1843.

Children by third wife, born at Fairfield:

29. x. WARREN SAMUEL, b. 5 Nov. 1847.
30. xi. FAYETTE HULL, b. 17 July 1850.
xii. HELEN ADELINE, b. 30 Nov. 1858; d. 17 Mar. 1905; m. SIDNEY WANZER, b. in 1858, d. in 1914, s. of Thomas N. and Sarah (Crow). Child: 1. *Florence*, b. 30 Apr. 1892; d. 13 Aug. 1892.

10. TIMOTHY[3] SOULE (*Timothy*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 8 Apr. 1813, died there 16 Apr. 1882. He married, 4 May 1841, H. MIRANDA BURNHAM, born 26 Jan. 1817, died 25 June 1901, daughter of Philander and Electa (Beals).

Children (order of births uncertain):

i. LEWIS H.[4]
ii. BETSY E., b. at Fairfield 20 Sept. 1843; d. there 28 Apr. 1883; m. 24 Feb. 1862 LORENZO T. CHAMBERLIN, b. 11 Jan. 1843, d. 19 Oct. 1883, s. of Daniel and Lydia. Children, b. at Fairfield: 1. *Mary E.*, b. 16 Mar. 1863; d. 19 Sept. 1871. 2. *Dora M.*, of Los Angeles, Calif., b. 18 Dec. 1864. 3. *Charles A.*, b. 11 Jan. 1867; drowned in the Hudson River, at Albany, N. Y., 26 July 1887. 4. *Sanford B.*, of Newburgh, N. Y., b. 15 Oct. 1868; m. ———; four children. 5. *Daniel W.*, of Glens Falls, N. Y., b. 17 Mar. 1871; m. 24 June 1894 Louise M. Swart, dau. of C. L. Swart; two children. 6. *Clara M.*, b. 27 Jan. 1874; d. 13 Apr. 1906; m. 18 June 1892 Clarence Baker; two daughters. 7. *Lydia Mabel*, b. 29 Dec. 1875; m. Elmer P. Hurlbut; residence, Georgia, Vt.; three children. 8. *Ethel A.*, b. 30 Dec. 1877; m. (1) Vincent Hughes; m. (2) ———; two children by first husband, one daughter by second husband.
iii. WILLIAM WALLACE.
iv. ALVIN, m. PERSIS RUSSELL.
v. SANFORD B.
vi. SALLY MIRANDA, b. 28 Sept. 18—; d. at Los Angeles, Calif., 24 Apr. 1919; m. CALNO BAKER of St. Albans, Vt.
vii. EUNICE H., m. CHARLES BROWN.
viii. CHARLES.

11. JAMES MUNRO[3] SOULE (*Timothy*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 10 June 1817, died there 15 Feb. 1889. He married MARIETTE E. PAYNE, born 9 Apr. 1826, died 27 Nov. 1901, daughter of Aaron H. and Polly Ann (Sherman).

Children, born at Fairfield:

i. HELEN JOSEPHINE,[4] b. 22 Aug. 1859; d. 4 Oct. 1859.
31. ii. ASHTON PAYNE, b. 19 Oct. 1862.
iii. MARION BERTHA, b. 23 Sept. 1868; m. 21 June 1890 HARRY CHARLES RUGG, b. 9 Nov. 1870, s. of Charles and Mary Rosamond (Bailey). Residence, Fairfax, Vt. Child: 1. *Donald*.

12. ANSON[3] SOULE (*Isaac Newton,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) was born and died at Fairfax, Vt. He married ———.

Children, born at Fairfax:

32. i. CHARLES,[4] b. 19 Dec. 1832.
ii. ELIZABETH.
iii. MYRA.
iv. ELIZA.

13. ISAAC NEWTON[3] SOULE (*Isaac Newton,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) was born and died at Fairfax, Vt. He married first CORNELIA HULL, daughter of Franklin and Maria (Tousley); and secondly PAMELA BARR, daughter of Allen and Martha (Hungerford).

Children by first wife, born at Fairfax:

i. IDA,[4] d. unm.
ii. CAROLINE, d. unm.
iii. DOUGLAS, m. MARTHA MCCULLEN. Child: 1. *Marjorie.*[5]

Children by second wife, born at Fairfax:

iv. MARTHA, of East Fairfield, Vt., living unm.
v. ALLEN EGBERT, m. FRANCES PLATT. Child: 1. *Donald,*[5] b. in 1900; d. in 1918.

14. JACKSON A.[3] SOULE (*Isaac Newton,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfax, Vt., in 1820, died there in 1869. He married CLARA FANCHER, born in 1839, died in 1908.

Children, born at Fairfax:

i. FREDDIE H.[4] b. in 1859; d. in 1863.
ii. ANNIE H., b. in 1863; d. in 1866.
iii. FRANK.

15. CHARLES ROLLIN[3] SOULE (*Salmon,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) was born and died at Fairfield, Vt. He married LUCINDA SHERMAN, daughter of William and Betsy (Lee).

Children, born at Fairfield:

i. SILAS.[4]
ii. BUEL.
iii. HOWARD, m. ———. Child: 1. *Gordon,*[5] a musician, now studying in Paris.
iv. MARY, a musician, living unm. at Portland, Oreg.
v. STANLEY.
vi. CHARLES.

16. BRADLEY H.[3] SOULE (*Salmon,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., about 1800, died 20 Jan. 1876, "Ae 76 yrs." He married ELOISE E. BARLOW, born 9 July 1809, died 12 July 1876, daughter of Ebenezer and Orissa (Wilmarth).*

Children, born at Fairfield:

i. CHARLES,[4] m. ———. He resided in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
ii. OCTAVIUS, b. 3 Apr. 1841; d. 16 May 1842.

17. RENSSELAER[3] SOULE (*Salmon,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., died in Michigan. He married SUSANNAH RICHARDSON.

He became a physician, and practised medicine at Fairfield and later at Fairfax, Vt. Afterwards he moved to Michigan.

*Eloise E. Barlow was a twin sister of Hiram Barlow, who married Sappho Elvira Soule (6, i).

Children:

i. HENRY CHILD,[4] b. 9 Feb. 1835; d. 18 Mar. 1835; bur. in the Bradley Cemetery at Fairfield.
ii. RENSSELAER, b. 27 Mar. 1836; m. 4 Jan. 1860 CORNELIA HAWLEY, b. 25 June 1836, dau. of Lyman and Betsy (Farnsworth). They resided at Lansing, Mich., and are supposed to have had four children.
iii. A DAUGHTER.
iv. A DAUGHTER, m. ——— WELLS.

18. JOSEPH ALLEN[3] SOULE (*Salmon,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 21 Sept. 1821, died there 25 Feb. 1907. He married SARAH ELIZABETH SHERMAN, born 9 Aug. 1828, died 15 Aug. 1885, daughter of William and Betsy (Lee).

He was one of the most successful farmers in Fairfield, and owned the estate now in the possession of his son, George Henry Soule.

Children, born at Fairfield:

i. GEORGIANA,[4] b. 5 Jan. 1848; d. 19 May 1848.
33. ii. WILLIAM SHERMAN, b. 26 May 1850.
34. iii. CHILO LEE.
iv. JANE ARMIDA, b. 8 Apr. 1856; m. 15 June 1882 WILLIAM HENRY FAIRCHILD, LL.B. (University of Michigan, 1877), b. at Fairfield 31 Jan. 1853, s. of Eli and Grace (Sturgis). Since receiving his degree in law he has practised his profession at Fairfield. He has held the office of town clerk since 1883, has several times represented the town in the State Legislature, and has twice been the county senator, the last time serving as president of the Senate. Children, b. at Fairfield: 1. *Harold Francis*, A.B. (University of Vermont), b. 22 Mar. 1885; m. his third cousin, Gladys[5] Soule (27, v), *q. v.*, dau. of Horace Wheeler and Susan A. (Farnsworth). 2. *Donald Soule*, b. 8 Apr. 1889; d. at Davenport, Iowa, 21 Sept. 1915.
v. ARTHUR BRADLEY, b. 11 Jan. 1863; d. 7 Mar. 1864.
vi. GEORGE HENRY, b. 23 Nov. 1865. He is one of the largest landowners in Fairfield, having joined with his father's estate the Rollin Soule farm and the Rollin Sherman farm. He has the most extensive maple-sugar orchard in the State, containing over fifteen thousand trees, and is known as "the Maple-Sugar King."

19. FRANKLIN[3] SOULE (*Henry,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born, probably at Fairfax, Vt., about 1817, died at Camp Griffin 10 Feb. 1862, and was buried at Franklin, Vt. He married SOPHIA M. PARKER, born about 1811, died 1 Feb. 1884, daughter of Robert and Sophia.

He was serving in the Civil War, in the Fifth Vermont Band, when his death occurred.

Children:

35. i. BUREN M.,[4] b. about 1840 [?].
36. ii. HENRY HARRISON, b. at Fairfax 15 Dec. 1843 [?].
iii. A DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.
37. iv. FRANK FOSTER, b. at Fairfax.
v. JULIA, m. JAMES ARCHAMBAULT. Children: 1. *Cora.* 2. *Homer.*
vi. ALBERT, of Waterloo, Province of Quebec, Canada, m. ANNA SHEPARD. Children: 1. *Maude.*[5] 2. *Harriet.*
vii. MAY, d. *s. p.*; m. SANFORD BUNKER.
viii. SARAH.

20. SILAS[3] SOULE (*Henry,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) was born, probably at Fairfax, Vt. He married CHARLOTTE SEELY.

Children:

i. FRANK,[4] of Cowansville, Province of Quebec, Canada.
ii. MINNIE.

21. ALBERT GALLATIN[3] SOULE (*Joseph,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 12 Aug. 1811, died there 17 Mar. 1883. He married first ELIZABETH PIERCE PUTNAM, born in Boston, Mass., about 1811, died 26 May 1862, sister of Rev. Edward Putnam, one of the early rectors of Trinity Church, Fairfield; and secondly ADELIZA SHERMAN, born at Fairfield 14 Feb. 1834, died there 26 Feb. 1901, daughter of William and Betsy (Lee).

Mr. Soule was one of the most prominent men of his time in Fairfield. He was the representative of his town in the State Legislature several times, and at one time also was a State senator from Franklin County. He held many town offices, and, upon the death of his father in 1863, became town clerk, and held this office again after the death of his sister in 1872.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

i. ALBERTINE GERTRUDE,[4] b. 30 Apr. 1869; m. 5 Nov. 1904 DON CARLOS HAWLEY, b. at Jericho, Vt., in 1866, d. in South Carolina in 1917, s. of Ira and Carrie C. (Wheelock). He was a civil engineer. Mrs. Hawley now resides on the family place in Fairfield, and is prominent in town affairs.
ii. AUGUSTA EUGENIE, b. 16 July 1872; m. 3 Oct. 1905 JOHN REYNOLDS PATTEN, M.D. Dr. Patten served in the World War with the rank of captain in the Medical Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, and is now an examining physician for the U. S. Government at Burlington, Vt. Child: 1. *Albert Reynolds Soule*, b. at Fairfield 20 Feb. 1907.
iii. ALBERT GALLATIN, b. 25 Dec. 1875; d. 17 Feb. 1876.
iv. ELIZABETH PUTNAM, b. 6 Nov. 1877; m. 5 Nov. 1904 CHARLES NICHOLAS MCCUEN, M.D., of Vergennes, Vt. They reside at Haverhill, Mass.

22. JOSEPH DOUGLASS[3] SOULE (*Joseph,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 16 Mar. 1817, died at St. Albans, Vt., 15 Aug. 1897. He married MARY ELIZABETH BARNES, born at Bakersfield, Vt., 28 Aug. 1824, died at St. Albans 5 Dec. 1886, daughter of Comfort and Sophia (Corse).

Children:

i. LORAINE AMELIA BARNES,[4] b. at St. Albans; m. SENECA HYDE, M.D., s. of Reuben and Rebecca (Tobias) of North Hero, Vt. Children: 1. *Karl.* 2. *Helen.*
ii. EMMA BARNES, b. at St. Albans; m. AHIRA STEELE RICHARDSON, b. at Waitsfield, Vt., d. at St. Albans in 1920, s. of Elisha Benton and Betsy (Cutler). He was a prominent merchant in St. Albans. Children: 1. *Emma Frances*, b. 26 June 1871; d. 9 Aug. 1871. 2. *Harry.* 3. *Jessie Emma*, b. at St. Albans; m. 20 Feb. 1895 Frank Lester Greene, b. at St. Albans 10 Feb. 1870, s. of Lester Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Hoadley); he commanded Co. B, First Vermont Volunteers, in the War with Spain, in 1899 he became editor of the *St. Albans Messenger*, and in 1912 he was elected to the United States House of Representatives, in which

he is now the senior member from Vermont; three children. 4. *Douglas Soule*, b. 23 Feb. 1883; d. 24 Apr. 1883.

iii. HELEN HAMBLETON, b. 15 Aug. 1849; d. 21 Nov. 1849.

23. SAMUEL HUNGERFORD[3] SOULE (*Joseph*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 6 Sept. 1824, died there 3 Aug. 1908. He married, 24 Nov. 1859, his first cousin once removed, SARAH EMILY MERRILL, born at Fairfield 15 Nov. 1830 or 1831, died there 6 Jan. 1918, daughter of Merro Joseph (1, vii, 2) and Aurelia (Wheeler).

Mr. Soule was a very prominent merchant and landowner in Fairfield.

Children, born at Fairfield:

i. JOSEPH EDWARD,[4] b. 20 July 1860; d. 2 Nov. 1871.

38. ii. HARRY SAMUEL, b. 2 July 1866.

24. HIRAM BARLOW[3] SOULE (*Joseph*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 13 Jan. 1827, died at St. Albans, Vt., 14 Dec. 1902. He married LOUISA Q. CURTIS, born 16 Mar. 1835, died 6 Mar. 1906, daughter of Jasper and Melvina (Conroy).

Children, born at St. Albans:

i. GEORGE DOUGLAS,[4] b. 7 Aug. 1862; d. unm. 28 May 1912.

39. ii. WALTER STERLING, b. 24 Apr. 1864.

iii. JULIA, d. in infancy.

iv. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 3 Oct. 1867; d. 22 Apr. 1893; m. WELLINGTON BARTON WITTERS. Children: 1. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 16 Jan. 1888; d. 18 Jan. 1888. 2. *Harrie Wellington*, b. 18 Mar. 1889; m. Grace Barney; three children.

v. HENRY CONROY, b. 10 Aug. 1869; d. unm. 22 June 1916.

vi. ESTHER, d. in infancy.

vii. ALICE LOUISA, b. 19 Nov. 1873. She is a reader on the staff of *The Literary Digest*.

viii. HELEN WHITNEY, b. 28 Dec. 1875; d. unm. 26 Apr. 1913.

25. HIRAM ALLEN[3] SOULE (*Hiram B.*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 4 May 1834, died there 4 Oct. 1892. He married, 28 Oct. 1857, MAHALA TROWBRIDGE BUCK, born 9 July 1837, died at St. Albans, Vt., 13 Feb. 1920, daughter of Andrew and Esther (Lobdell).

Children, born at Fairfield:

i. MIRA GERTRUDE,[4] b. 30 Sept. 1858; living unm. in 1920.

ii. MARION EUGENIA, b. 23 July 1860; m. 15 June 1887 CHARLES SAMUEL CAMPBELL. Children: 1. *Harold Andrew*, b. 26 Nov. 1888. 2. *Anita Marion*, b. 5 June 1898.

iii. ESTHER LUCRETIA, b. 22 Dec. 1863; d. 8 June 1915; m. 28 June 1888 BUEL OWEN CAMPBELL. Children: 1. *Marjorie Esther*. 2. *Ruth Eliana*. 3. *Wendell Owen*. 4. *Raymond Soule*.

40. iv. ARTHUR BRADLEY, b. 21 Aug. 1867.

v. ANDREW WINFORD, b. 22 Aug. 1870; m. ALICE ARCHIBALD. He now practises dentistry at Burlington, Vt. Child: 1. *Winford Archibald*,[5] b. 17 Aug. 1903; d. 13 Sept. 1904.

vi. CARLETON ALLEN, b. 3 Aug. 1876; m. in Sept. 1904 RUTH BURT, who d. in Apr. 1918. Child: 1. *Barbara*,[5] d. in infancy.

vii. NATHAN LOBDELL BUCK, b. 6 Aug. 1878; killed in action in France, while in the service of the United States in the World War, 9 Aug. 1918. He was unm.

26. EDWIN CARLETON[4] SOULE (*Salmon*,[3] *Timothy*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at

Fairfield, Vt., 13 Feb. 1823, died at St. Albans, Vt., 21 Oct. 1886. He married, 1 May 1849, JANE C. WHEELER, daughter of Ira and Eunice (Bradley) and sister of his stepmother, Mrs. Selina B. (Wheeler) Soule (*vide* 8).

Children:

i. MONROE SPENCER,[5] b. at St. Albans 4 Mar. 1850; d. at Fairfield 26 Dec. 1851.
ii. FRANK PIERCE, b. at Fairfield 16 Jan. 1853; d. in California; m. ———, and had children.
iii. GEORGE IRA WHEELER, b. 31 Mar. 1857; d. unm.
iv. EDWIN HOWARD, b. 22 June 1861; d. 27 Dec. 1862.

27. HORACE WHEELER[4] SOULE (*Salmon,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 19 May 1853, died there 26 Apr. 1912. He married first, 20 June 1877, his first cousin once removed, JENNIE L. ISHAM, born at East Fairfield 7 Mar. 1859, died at Fairfield 5 Aug. 1881, daughter of Henry Spencer and Eunice (Northrop) (*vide* 2, ii, 10, footnote); and secondly SUSAN A. FARNSWORTH, daughter of James and Jeanette (Buck), who survives him.

Mr. Soule at one time represented the town of Fairfield in the State Legislature.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

i. ANNA,[5] b. in May 1878; m. GEORGE BRILL. They reside at Newport, N. H. Children: 1. *Milo Horace.* 2. *Albertine Gertrude.* 3. *Helen Susie.* 4. *Doris Mary.* 5. *George Washington,* b. 22 Feb. ——. 6. *Jennie,* d. in infancy. 7. *Natalie.* 8. *Mabel.* 9. *John Gordon,* b. in Feb. 1920.
ii. A SON, d. 31 Oct. 1879, aged 9 weeks.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

iii. LULA, b. 19 Sept. 1886; m. EDWARD MONTGOMERY, s. of William. They reside in Connecticut. Children: 1. *Marjorie Selina.* 2. *Horace William,* b. 20 Feb. 1913. 3. *Edward Soule.* 4. *Charlotte Ruby.*
iv. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 13 Nov. 1888; m. 4 Oct. 1911 THERESA RILEY, dau. of John Steele and Harriet (Draper). They reside at Sheldon, Vt., on the Draper farm. Children, born at Sheldon: 1. *Laura Alida,*[6] b. 29 Apr. 1912. 2. *Ruth Marial.* 3. *Horace Wheeler.* 4. *Harriet Susan.* 5. *Andrew Jackson* (twin), b. 14 May 1920. 6. *Arthur Riley* (twin), b. 14 May 1920.
v. GLADYS, b. 18 Apr. 1890; m. her third cousin, HAROLD FRANCIS FAIRCHILD, A.B. (University of Vermont), b. at Fairfield 22 Mar. 1885, s. of William Henry and Jane Armida (Soule) (*vide* 18, iv, 1). Children, b. at Fairfield: 1. *Grace Armida,* b. 27 Aug. 1913. 2. *George Henry Soule,* b. 6 July 1918.
vi. HORACE ALLEN, b. 22 June 1892. He served on the Mexican border and in the World War.
vii. A SON, b. 7 Nov. 1894; d. in Mar. 1896.
viii. ROBERT A., b. 15 Mar. 1897; d. 1 Nov. 1901.
ix. PHYLLIS, b. 12 Jan. 1899.
x. MAX FARNSWORTH, b. 8 Feb. 1900.

28. SALMON ALLEN[4] SOULE (*Salmon,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) was born at Fairfield, Vt., 29 Mar. 1855. He married EULIA PARKER, daughter of Wallace and Asenath (Carleton), of Cambridge, Vt.

He is prominent as a farm-owner in Fairfield, and at one time represented the town in the State Legislature.

Children, born at Fairfield:

i. ASENATH ALLENA,[5] b. 30 Oct. 1898; m. 15 Oct. 1920 BRUCE R. CORLISS of St. Albans, Vt., s. of Jay Corliss. Child: 1. *Allen Bruce*, b. 30 Aug. 1921.
ii. BEULAH WATERMAN, b. 27 Apr. 1906.
iii. CARLETON PARKER, b. 13 May 1912.
iv. SALMON ALLEN, b. 3 Oct. 1913.

29. WARREN SAMUEL[4] SOULE (*Harmon,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) was born at Fairfield, Vt., 5 Nov. 1847. He married, in Feb. 1874, SYBIL BOUTELL, born at Bakersfield, Vt., 13 July 1854, daughter of Josephus and Harriet (Stanley). They reside at St. Albans, Vt.

Child:

i. HARMON BOUTWELL,[5] of St. Albans, D.M.D. (Tufts Dental School, 1900), b. 6 Dec. 1874; m. 27 Nov. 1907 MOLLY EUGENIA WILEY, dau. of Charles H. Wiley.

30. FAYETTE HULL[4] SOULE (*Harmon,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) was born at Fairfield, Vt., 17 July 1850. He married, 31 Dec. 1872, MARY ANN BARNES, born at Bakersfield, Vt., 8 Feb. 1853, died at East Fairfield 11 Oct. 1912, daughter of Merritt and Mary Ann (Paige).

Children, born at East Fairfield:

i. LILLIAN GERTRUDE,[5] b. 19 Sept. 1873; m. at East Fairfield, 12 Jan. 1904, LEON CLARK BUTTERFIELD. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: 1. *Marion*, b. 27 Mar. 1907.
ii. MERRITT BARNES, b. 22 Apr. 1876; m. at Elwood, Ind., 22 June 1910, LULA MAY NORRIS, b. 25 Sept. 1883, dau. of J. A. Norris of Elwood. They reside at Minneapolis, Minn. Children: 1. *Edna Faye,*[6] b. 17 July 1911; d. 6 Aug. 1911. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 15 Sept. 1912.
iii. RUTH HAYDEN, b. 27 Aug. 1881; m. at East Fairfield, 1 Jan. 1904, GEORGE BARNEY DUNBAR, s. of Almond and Fannie (Crawford) of Swanton, Vt. They reside at Bridgeport, Conn. Children: 1. *Elizabeth Soule*, b. at Swanton 24 Jan. 1908. 2. *A son*, d. in infancy. 3. *Lucile*, b. at Swanton in Mar. 1918. 4. *George*, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 26 Apr. 1920.
iv. ARTHUR HENRY, of Orange, N. J., b. 4 June 1886.
v. LYNN GEORGE, b. 19 June 1892. He served on the Mexican border.
vi. MARTHA GILBERT, b. 4 Feb. 1895.

31. ASHTON PAYNE[4] SOULE (*James Munro,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) was born at Fairfield, Vt., 19 Oct. 1862. He married at Georgia, Vt., 1 Feb. 1888, OLA JANE CLEVELAND, born 20 Dec. 1867, daughter of Elisha Paine and Lydia Maria (Cleveland). They reside at St. Albans, Vt.

Children, born at Fairfield:

i. ERNEST M.[5]
ii. RAYMOND E.

32. CHARLES[4] SOULE (*Anson,*[3] *Isaac Newton,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfax, Vt., 19 Dec. 1832, perished in a fire at Memphis, Tenn. He married WINONA MILES, born in 1846, who married

secondly F. E. Carmia and resides at Milton, Vt. He removed to Memphis in 1891.

Child:

i. HIRAM ELSWORTH,[5] of Memphis, Tenn., b. at Fairfax 2 Mar. 1883; m. MAY VICTORIA DEVLIN, b. 2 Aug. 1887. Children, b. at Memphis: 1. *Hiram Ellsworth*,[6] b. 25 Sept. 1911. 2. *Ruth Victoria*, b. 1 Mar. 1913. 3. *Calvin Woodrow*, b. 8 Oct. 1918.

33. WILLIAM SHERMAN[4] SOULE (*Joseph Allen*,[3] *Salmon*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., 26 May 1850, died at East Fairfield 14 Apr. 1916. He married first, 24 Oct. 1877, ADELLA CORA READ, born 19 Aug. 1857, died 15 Apr. 1883, daughter of Rensselaer Smith and Henrietta (Warren)*; and secondly, 30 Sept. 1884, ANNA S. READ, born 29 July 1859, died 22 Sept. 1898, sister of his first wife.

Mr. Soule was one of the most prominent and successful men of Fairfield. He obtained his elementary education in the grammar schools of that town, received further training at St. Albans and Barre, Vt., and pursued a business course at the Troy (N. Y.) Business College. He organized and maintained at East Fairfield one of the finest general stores in the county, a business now carried on by his sons. In 1894 he represented the town in the lower branch of the State Legislature, and two years later became the county senator.

Children by first wife, born at East Fairfield:

i. REUBEN LEE,[5] b. 29 Oct. 1880; m. 16 June 1909 MARY ELLA MERRILL, b. 13 Jan. 1882, dau. of Albert S. and Ella Agnes (Isham)† They reside at East Fairfield.

ii. READ WARREN, of East Fairfield, b. 13 Sept. 1882; living unm.

Children by second wife, born at East Fairfield:

iii. HUBERT JOSEPH, b. 6 Feb. 1887; m. ANNA JANE ISHAM, b. 19 Mar. 1886, dau. of Warren Spencer and Clara Augusta (Barnes).‡ They reside at East Fairfield. Children: 1. *Virginia Anna*,[6] b. 9 Apr. 1911. 2. *Hubert Joseph*, b. 2 Feb. 1913.

iv. LILLIAN ADELL, b. in Feb. 1889; d. in Mar. 1889.

34. CHILO LEE[4] SOULE (*Joseph Allen*,[3] *Salmon*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), born at Fairfield, Vt., died at Burlington, Vt. He married, 27 Apr. 1881, FLORENCE MARY INGALLS, born 30 Jan. 1858, daughter of Samuel and Mary Waterman (Cutler).

He was a successful merchant, first at Fairfield and later at Burlington, Vt.

Children:

i. RAYMOND LEE,[5] of Burlington, m. ——— HINES.

ii. EVERETT INGALLS, of Burlington, m. ——— FONDA.

35. BUREN M.[4] SOULE (*Franklin*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), born about 1840 [?], died at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, about 1905. He married first CELIA HAWLEY; and secondly, in June 1875, ARABELLA

*Rensselaer Smith Read was son of Charles Rensselaer and Sarah (Smith) Read (*vide* 1, vii, 4).

†Albert S. Merrill was son of Merro Joseph and Aurelia (Wheeler) Merrill (*vide* 1, vii, 2, and footnote).

‡Warren Spencer Isham was son of Nelson William and Jane Elliott (Northrop) Isham (*vide* 2, ii, 4, and footnote). Another son of Warren Spencer Isham, J. Rollo Isham, born 5 Apr. 1869, married Allena C. Gilbert, daughter of Nathan Allen and Harriet (Ward) and granddaughter of Cynthia (Smith) Gilbert (1, vii, 3).

Cook Olds, born 24 Feb. 1844, living at Remington, Iowa, in 1915, daughter of John Preston and Mary Porter (Burr).

Children by second wife:

i. Josephine,[5] d. unm., aged about 20 years.
ii. Fred, d. unm., aged about 20 years.
iii. Laura, d. in infancy.
iv. Floyd, of Chicago, Ill.
v. Alice, m. ——— Conley.

36. Henry Harrison[4] Soule (*Franklin,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) was born at Fairfax, Vt., 15 Dec. 1843 [?]. He married Harriet Matilda Hawes, born 25 July 1840 or 1841, died in 1913, daughter of Squier Hawes.

Children:

i. Etta,[5] d. in infancy.
ii. Fred, d. in infancy.
iii. Luna, m. (1) Everett Hucklebone; m. (2) George Austin. Child by second husband: 1. *Clyda Mae*, b. 13 Mar. 1898; m. William J. Young; two children.
iv. Clyde, of Franklin, Vt., m. Eliza Dalton. Children: 1. *Georgia.*[6] 2. *Ramona Gertrude.* 3. *Hugh Lionel.*
v. A daughter, d. in infancy.

37. Frank Foster[4] Soule (*Franklin,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), of Mansonville, Province of Quebec, Canada, was born at Fairfax, Vt. He married Nettie Manson, daughter of William.

Children:

i. Maude Louise,[5] b. about 1881; m. Walter J. Reirdon of Richford, Vt. Children: 1. *Howard.* 2. *Ralph.* 3. *Burton.* 4. *Janette.* 5. *Vivian.*
ii. Frank Albert, b. about 1882; m. ——— Flanagan, dau. of Peter F. of Richford, Vt. They reside at Mansonville, Province of Quebec. Children: 1. *A son,*[6] d. in infancy. 2. *A son,* d. in infancy. 3. *Phyllis.*
iii. Blanche Vivian, b. about 1884; m. Harry A. Baker. They reside at Stanbridge East, Province of Quebec. Children: 1. *Arnold.* 2. *Thomas.* 3. *Bruce.*

38. Harry Samuel[4] Soule (*Samuel Hungerford,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) was born at Fairfield, Vt., 2 July 1866. He married Nellie Wells, daughter of Edwin Henry and Julia (Fisher) of Waterbury, Vt.

He was educated at the Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt., and was a successful merchant both at Fairfield and at Burlington, Vt. He has now retired from this business and devotes himself entirely to the management of his several farms in and about Fairfield, where he resides.

Children, born at Fairfield:

i. A son,[5] d. in infancy.
ii. Frances Hungerford, b. 7 Jan. 1898. She studied at Bishop Hopkins Hall, Burlington, was graduated at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., and afterwards studied at the Russell Sage College for Women, at Troy, N. Y.
iii. Harris Samuel Wells, b. 14 Apr. 1900. He was graduated at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., and is now a student at the University of Vermont.
iv. Charlotte Florence, b. 6 Jan. 1902. She was graduated at

Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., and is now a student at the Russell Sage College for Women, at Troy, N. Y.

39. WALTER STERLING[4] SOULE (*Hiram Barlow,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) was born at St. Albans, Vt., 24 Apr. 1864. He married CAROLINE EVELYN KIMBALL.

Children:

i. ARTHUR KIMBALL,[5] b. 5 May 1888.
ii. HAROLD CROCKER, b. 18 May 1894.
iii. ESTHER CURTIS, b. 30 Nov. 1903.

40. ARTHUR BRADLEY[4] SOULE (*Hiram Allen,*[3] *Hiram B.,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), D.M.D., was born at Fairfield, Vt., 21 Aug. 1867. He married, 15 June 1898, MINNIE CECILIA MILLER.

Dr. Soule is now one of the leading dentists of St. Albans, Vt., where he resides.

Children, born at St. Albans:

i. ARTHUR BRADLEY,[5] b. 22 Oct. 1903.
ii. CATHERINA MILLER, b. 21 Apr. 1909.
iii. JOHN ALLEN, b. 8 Jan. 1912.

ADDENDUM

SUPPOSED PARENTAGE AND ANCESTRY OF JOSEPH SOULE OF FAIRFIELD, VT.

JOSEPH SOULE, of Fairfield, Vt. (*vide supra*, page 85, 1), died 12 May 1820, "Ae 73 yrs.," according to the inscription on his gravestone. He was born, therefore, about 1747, and it is supposed that he was identical with Joseph[5] Soule, son of Timothy[4] and Elizabeth (Allen) of Dartmouth, Mass., and later of what is now Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., who is mentioned in the will of Mary (Gifford) Soule, the widowed mother of Timothy, dated 7 Jan. 1772, as the son of her deceased son Timothy. If this identification is correct, then Joseph Soule of Fairfield was fourth in descent from George[1] Soule of Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony, who came to New England in the *Mayflower* in 1620, and his wife Mary (Becket), through George[2] of Dartmouth and his wife Deborah, Nathan[3] of Dartmouth and his wife Mercy or Mary (Gifford), and Timothy[4] of what is now Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and his wife Elizabeth (Allen).

Nathan[3] Soule, son of George[2] and Deborah, married at Dartmouth, 12 June 1704, Mercy or Mary Gifford.* He died 10 Sept. 1736. In his will, dated 15 Nov. 1735 and proved 19 Oct. 1736, he mentions five children. His widow Mary, in her will dated 7 Jan. 1772 and proved 27 Jan. 1772, mentions six children and numerous grandchildren, including her grandson Joseph, son of Timothy, deceased. The children of Nathan Soule, recorded at Dartmouth, were: 1. Content, born 29 May 1705. 2. John (called eldest son in his father's will), born 20 Nov. 1707. 3. George, b. 15 Aug. 1709; married Avis ———; settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y.† 4. Cornelius, born 26 Jan. 1711 or 1712. 5. Timothy (called youngest son in his father's will),

*She is called "Marcy" in the marriage record.

†The following children of George and Avis Soule are recorded at Dartmouth: 1. Mary, born 31 May 1732. 2. Content, born 2 Apr. 1734. 3. Alice, born 4 Oct. 1736. 4. Nathan, born 9 Oct. 1738. In the Oblong (Dutchess Co., N. Y.) Friends' records the births of four more of their children are entered: 5. John, born 19 July 1741. 6. Sarah, born 12 May 1744. 7. Anna, born 6 Apr. 1747. 8. Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct. 1749. Avis, wife of George Soule, died 12 Jan. 1757, and he married (2) in 1758 Alice Davis, daughter of Thomas and Lydia. Thomas, son of George and Alice (Davis) Soule, was born 5 Jan. 1759.

born 10 Apr. 1714. 6. Mary, born 11 Oct. 1720; married (intention recorded at Dartmouth, 18 Dec. 1749) Joseph Davis of Freetown.

Timothy[4] Soule, son of Nathan[3] and Mercy or Mary (Gifford), born 10 Apr. 1714, died before 7 Jan. 1772, when his mother, in her will, mentions him as deceased. He married at Dartmouth, 6 —— 1736/7, Elizabeth Allen, perhaps daughter of Joseph and Rachel, and, if so, born at Dartmouth in the "first week of" Mar. 1710. He moved to what is now Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace, as is proved by records signed by him. The only child of Timothy Soule of whom record has been found is Joseph,[5] mentioned 7 Jan. 1772 in the will of his grandmother, Mary Soule. This Joseph is supposed to be identical with the Joseph Soule of Fairfield, Vt., with whom the foregoing genealogy begins, and who, according to family tradition and Hemenway's "Vermont Historical Gazetteer," vol. 2, p. 192, came to Fairfield from Dover, N. Y. It should not be overlooked that the eldest son of Joseph Soule of Fairfield was named Timothy.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME.

Communicated by George Sawin Stewart, A.B., of Watertown, Mass.

[Continued from vol. 75, page 315]

A Record of Infant Males Baptized in the first Church in Wells from the 8th day of August 1759 being bro't thereunto by one or both of the parents, with a line drawn under the parents name by whom they were bro't respectively.*

	Isaac, Son of Abraham & Mary Storer.
Aug. 19, 1759	Joseph Stevens, Son of *Reuben* & *Hannah Jacobs* Chaney.
	John, Son of *Benjamin* & *Martha* Bourn.
Aug. 26,	Isaac, Son of Isaac & *Dorothy* Hatch.
	Timothy, Son of *Job* & Sarah Low.
	David, Son of *David* & *Sarah* Low.
	Norton, Son of *Daniel* & *Hannah* Eldridge.
Sept. 16,	George, Son of *Joshua* & *Phebe* Gatchel.
	Daniel, Son of *George* & *Mary* Jacobs.
Oct. 21,	Timothy, Son of *Jonathan* & *Hannah* Littlefield.
	Jeremiah, Son of *Warwick* & *Mary* Hubburd.
Nov. 11,	John, Son of Joshua & *Sarah* Ayres.
	Daniel, Son of *Daniel* & *Elisabeth* Edwards.
Dec. 16,	William, Son of *Newman* & *Sarah* Perkins.
Feb. 10, 1760	Joseph, Son of *Nehemiah* & *Joanna* Annis.
Mar. 2,	Eleazer, Son of *Eleazer* & *Mary* Clark.
	Stephen, Son of *Samuel* & *Susanna* Littlefield.

*The names underlined in the manuscript are printed here in italics; but, beginning with the entry dated June 19, 1768, the underlining of the names of the parents of male infants was discontinued. For the general arrangement of the manuscript records see Register, vol. 75, p. 104, footnote, and p. 310, footnote. In the present instalment, for greater convenience in printing, the arrangement of the names in columns has not been reproduced, and the words "Son of" and "&" (or "and"), which in the manuscript are used, when they are used at all, only once on each page, between the columns, have been inserted to connect the names in each printed entry. The consecutive numbers given on some pages of the manuscript to the children baptized have been omitted. In dates the customary abbreviations have been used for the names of the months, the combinations "st," "th," etc., following the figures indicating the days of the month, have been omitted, and the year has been placed on the same line with the month and day. The marks of punctuation have been inserted by the Editor.

Apr.	6,	Isaac, Son of *Dependance* & *Esther* Littlefield.
	20,	Benjamin, Son of *Joseph* & *Mary* Winn.
May	18,	Peter, Son of *John* & *Susanna* Littlefield.
		Elijah, Son of *Jeremiah* & *Sarah* Littlefield.
July	13,	Edward, Son of *Jeremiah* & *Abigail* Littlefield.
		Elijah, Son of *Elijah* & *Tabitha* Steuart.
		Samuel, Son of *John* & *Phebe* Maxwell.
July	20,	Johnson, Son of *Nathaniel* & *Susanna* Littlefield.
	27,	Ebenezer, Son of *Jethro* & *Hannah* Bragdon.
Aug.	31,	Jonathan, Son of *Samuel* & *Hannah* Treadwell.
Oct.	5,	Heard, Son of *John Heard* & *Hannah* Hubburd.
		Thomas Patten, Son of *Shebuel* & *Mary* Baston.
Oct.	5,	Joseph, Son of *Joseph* & *Lydia* Eaton.
		Ebenezer, Son of *John* & *Bethiah* Wormwood.
	19,	Nathanael, Son of *Daniel* & *Frances* Sawyer.
Nov.	30,	Moses, Son of *Nathan Littlefield* & *Charity* Morrison.
Dec.	28,	Woodbury, Son of *John* & *Mary* Storer.
Feb.	1, 1761	Jeremy, Son of *Jeremiah* & *Abigail* Stevens.
		Moses, Son of *Warwick* & *Mary* Hubburd.
	8,	Joshua, Son of *Joshua* & *Phebe* Gatchel.
Apr.	12,	Ebenezer, Son of *Jeremiah* & *Sarah* Stewart.
July	5,	Obadiah, Son of *Obadiah* & *Jerusha* Hatch.
	12,	Johnson Harman, Son of *William* & *Priscilla* Patten.
		Zechariah, Son of *Zechariah* & *Mehetable* Goodale.
June	14,	Eliab, Son of *John* & *Bathsheba* Hatch.
July	26,	David, Son of *John* & *Susanna* Littlefield.
		Edward, Son of *Daniel* & *Mary* Morrison.
		Samuel, Son of *Samuel* & *Huldah* Morrison.
Aug.	2,	Daniel, Son of *Daniel* & *Hannah* Eldridge.
	16,	Samuel, Son of *Samuel* & *Tabitha* Butland.
		Benjamin, Son of *Amos* & Susanna Storer.
	23,	William, Son of *William* & *Mary* Storer.
	30,	Elijah, Son of *Elijah* & *Eleanor* Baston.
Sept.	6,	Samuel, Son of *Samuel* & *Tabitha* Butland.*
	27,	Aaron, Son of *Eliab* & *Bathsheba* Littlefield.
Oct.	4,	Nathan, Son of *Eleazer* & *Mary* Clark.
	18,	Thomas, Son of Thomas & *Adah* Wells.
		Ichabod, Son of Joseph & *Sarah* Linscott.
Nov.	22,	Noah, Son of *Benjamin* & *Hannah* Hatch.
Dec.	13,	Ebenezer, Son of *John* & *Abigail* Winn.
	27,	Benjamin, Son of *Benjamin* & *Martha* Bourn.
Jan.	3, 1762	Daniel, Son of *David* & *Sarah* Low.
	10,	Samuel, Son of *Samuel* & *Hannah* Jefferds.
	17,	David, Son of *Jonathan* & *Priscilla* Hatch.
Feb.	14,	Abraham, Son of *John* & *Sarah* Penny.
Apr.	26,	Levi, Son of *Jeremy* & *Lydia* Hatch.
May	16,	Jonathan, Son of *Edmund* & *Ruth* Welch.
	9,	Timothy, Son of *Joseph* & *Elizabeth* Eldridge.
		Francis, Son of *Samuel* & *Susanna* Littlefield.
June	27,	Noah, Son of *Elisha* & *Phebe* Littlefield.
Aug.	16,	Daniel, Son of *Newman* & *Sarah* Perkins.
		John, Son of *John* & *Phebe* Taylor.
	22,	Joseph, } Son of *Thomas* & *Adah* Penny.
		Benjamin, } Son of *Thomas* & *Adah* Penny.
		Daniel, Son of *Joseph* & *Lydia* Eaton.

*The names in this entry have been crossed out, evidently because the baptism of this child has been previously recorded under date of Aug. 16, 1761.

		James, Son of *John* & *Elisabeth* Gillpatrick.
	29,	John, Son of *John* & *Meribah* Withum.
Sept.	5,	Forrest, Son of *Samuel* & *Margaret* Emery.
		Samuel, Son of *Jethro* & *Hannah* Bragdon.
	12,	Moses, Son of *Isaac* & *Hannah* Bussell.
Oct.	24,	George Wheelwrigh, Son of Jonathan & *Mary* Clark.
Nov.	6,	Moses Wentworth, Son of *Joseph* & *Elisabeth* Day.
Mar.	20, 1763	Pelatiah, Son of *Noah Moulton* & *Martha* Littlefield.
May	1,	Joseph, Son of *Benjamin* & *Lydia* Kimbell.
	8,	Benjamin, Son of *Joseph* & *Dorcas* Chaney.
	22,	Amos, Son of *Jeremiah* & *Sarah* Littlefield.
July	10,	William, Son of *Amos* & Susanna Storer.
	17,	Woodman, Son of *George* & *Mary* Jacobs.
		Jeremiah, Son of *Hans* & *Abigail* Patten.
		Johnson, Son of *Daniel* & *Olivea* Penny.
Sept.	11,	John, Son of *Nicholas* & *Kezia* Gowen.
		Ebenezer, Son of *Jonathan* & *Priscilla* Hatch.
		Stimson, Son of *Eliab* & *Bathsheba* Littlefield.
		Richard, Son of *Thomas* & *Susanna* Goodwin.
	18,	Son of *John* & *Elisabeth* Gillpatrick.
	25,	Edmond Gale, Son of *Daniel* & *Mary* Clark.
Oct.	9,	John, Son of John & *Philadelphia* Harvey.
		Samuel, Son of Rameck & *Martha* Cole.
Jan.	22, 1764	Samuel Black, Son of *Benjamin* & *Dorcas* Littlefield.
Mar.	4,	David, Son of *Eleazer* & *Mary* Clark.
	11,	Robert, Son of *James* & *Mary* Davis.
		Daniel, Son of *John* & *Sarah* Penny.
Apr.	8,	Abraham, Son of *John* & *Susanna* Littlefield.
		Isaac, Son of *John* & *Susanna* Littlefield.
	14,	Ebenezer, Son of *Benjamin* & *Martha* Bourn.
	15,	Francis Johnson, Son of *Joseph* & *Elisabeth* Morrison.
	22,	Nathanael, Son of *Nathanael* & *Abigail* Goold.
		George, Son of *Elisha* & *Hannah* Butland.
May	6,	Forrest, Son of *Joshua* & *Anna* Eaton.
	13,	Ebenezer, Son of *Ebenezer* & *Mehetabel* Littlefield.
		Joseph, Son of *Elisha* & *Phebe* Littlefield.
	20,	Paul Mansfield, Son of James & *Adah* Snow.
	27,	Samuel McClure, Son of *Simon* & *Anna* Jefferds.
July	1,	Ebenezer, Son of *Joshua* & *Ann* Goodwin.
Aug.	5,	Gershom, Son of *David* & *Abigail* Maxwell.
Sept.	10,	Edward, Son of *Jeremiah*, Tertius, & *Sarah* Littlefield.
Oct.	1,	Noah, Son of *John Heard* & *Hannah* Hubburd.
Oct.	29, 1764	Stephen, Son of *Ithamar* & *Margaret* Littlefield.
Nov.	19,	Ebenezer, Son of *Daniel* & *Mary* Clark.
Dec.	2,	Phinehas, Son of *Moses* & Mary Hemmenway.
Feb.	17, 1765	John, Son of *Benjamin* & *Sarah* Boothby.
	26,	David, Son of *Benjamin* & *Lydia* Kimball.
Apr.	7,	James, Son of *Joseph* & *Dorcas* Chaney.
	28,	Son of *Shebuel* & *Mary* Baston.
May	5,	Elias, Son of *Amos* & Susanna Storer.
June	30,	Thomas, Son of *Hans* & *Abigail* Patten.
		Joseph, Son of *Joseph* & *Lydia* Littlefield.
July	14,	Joseph, Son of *Barak* & *Anna* Maxwell.
		Jeremiah, Son of *Sparks* & *Phebe* Perkins.
	28,	Joseph, Son of Stephen & Deborah Littlefield.
Aug.	11,	Miles, Son of *Michael* & *Mary* Wilson.

		Jacob, Son of *John* & *Bathsheba* Hatch.
	18,	Joshua, Son of *Joseph* & Sarah Wells.
		Daniel, Son of John & *Elisabeth* Wells.
	25,	Ephraim, Son of *Joshua* & *Phebe* Gatchell.
Sept.	15,	Thomas, Son of *Joshua* & *Mehetabel* Bragdon.
		Francis Littlefield, Son of *John* & *Tabitha* Staples.
		Aaron, Son of *Eliab* & *Hephzibah* Littlefield.
Oct.	7,	Jacob, Son of *Samuel* & *Hannah* Treadwell.
Dec.	29,	Ebenezer, Son of *Ebenezer* & *Martha* Rice.
Apr.	27, [1766]	Samuel, Son of *Benjamin* & *Hannah* Bourn.
May	4,	Benjamin, Son of *David* & *Abigail* Maxwell.
		Benajah, Son of *Adam* & *Sarah* Clark.
June	9,	Stephen, Son of *Samuel* & *Margaret* Emery.
	16,	William, Son of *Eleazer* & *Mary* Clark.
	30,	Son of *Nathaniel* & *Susanna* Littlefield.
	30,	Hilton, Son of *Hilton* & *Elisabeth* Day.
July	14, 1766	Bradbury, Son of *Joseph* & *Elisabeth* Morrison.
Aug.	3,	Benaiah, Son of *Nathan* & *Rebekah* Wells.
	24,	Downing, Son of *Thomas* & *Susanna* Goodwin.
		John, Son of *John* & *Hephzibah* Butland.
		Samuel, Son of *Benjamin* & *Elisabeth* Hill.
	31,	William, Son of Nicholas & *Dorcas* West.
Oct.	19,	James, Son of *Barak* & *Anna* Maxwell.
	26,	Asa, Son of *John Heard* & *Hannah* Hubbard.
Nov.	2,	Rameck, Son of Rameck & *Martha* Cole.
Jan.	4, 1767	Jacob, Son of *Abraham* & *Mary* Storer.
		Joshua Thornton, Son of *Noah Moulton* & *Martha* Littlefield.
	18,	Ralph, Son of *Daniel* & Dorothy Wheelwright.
Feb.	15,	John, Son of John & *Elisabeth* Wells.
	22,	Joseph, Son of *Joshua* & *Susanna* Hatch.
Mar.	4,	Samuel, Son of *Zechariah* & *Mehetabel* Goodale.
Apr.	12,	Jonathan, Son of *Benjamin* & *Lydia* Kimbell.
	19,	Nathan, Son of *Roger* & *Susanna* Littlefield.
	16 [?],	Ebenezer, Son of *Ebenezer* & *Mehetabel* Littlefield.
		Nicholas, Son of Nicholas & *Dorcas* West.
May	25,	John, Son of *Joseph* & *Dorcas* Chaney.
		Nathaniel Stevens, Son of *Joseph* & *Lydia* Littlefield.
July	19,	Charles, Son of *Nehemiah* & *Joanna* Annis.
		Lemuel, Son of *Solomon* & *Judith* Clark.
		Robert, Son of *Samuel* & *Hannah* Tripe.
	26,	Joshua, Son of *Joshua* & *Mehetabel* Bragdon.
		Reuben, Son of *Reuben* & *Hannah Jacobs* Chaney.
Aug.	2,	Daniel, Son of *Daniel* & *Lydia* Heard.
	16,	Joseph, Son of *John* & *Bethiah* Wormwood.
		James, Son of *Benjamin* & *Sarah* Boothby.
		George, Son of *Joshua* & *Susanna* Grey.
Sept.	6,	Jonathan, Son of *Jonathan* & *Elisabeth* Littlefield.
	12,	William, Son of *William* & *Mary* Sayer.
	13,	Joseph, Son of *James* & *Sarah* Davis.
Oct.	18,	Lemuel Hatch, Son of *Samuel* & *Jemima* Steuart.
Nov.	1,	Ebenezer, Son of *John* & *Priscilla* Winn.
Nov.	8,	Samuel, Son of *Elisha* & Allen.
Jan.	10, 1768	Benjamin, Son of *Benjamin* & *Hannah* Bourn.
Apr.	17,	Nathaniel, Son of *Samuel* & *Hannah* Jefferds.
	24,	Jonathan, Son of *Abraham* & Mercy Barrons.

May	1,	John Shapleigh, } Son[s] of *Barak* & *Anna* Maxwell.
		Jonathan, }
	8,	John Pike, Son of *Nathan* & *Rebekah* Wells.
		Samuel, Son of *John* & *Meribah* Withum.
June	19,	Ebenezer, Son of George & Mary Jacobs.
		Dominicus, Son of Jethro & Hannah Bragdon.
		Son of Eliab & Hepzibah Littlefield.
June	26,	Elias, Son of John & Bathsheba Hatch.
		Nathaniel, Son of Samuel & Katharine Bourn.
Aug.	7,	Theodore, Son of Abijah & Hannah Hatch.
	21,	Thomas, Son of Daniel & Mary Clark.
Sept.	4,	Joshua, Son of John & Elizabeth Gillpatrick.
	11,	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Elisabeth Stevens.
Oct.	2,	Thomas, Son of John & Sarah Penny.
		Samuel, Son of Samuel & Sarah Gooch.
	15,	William, Son of Warwick & Mary Hubbard.
		Moses, Son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Hatch.
	23,	James, Son of Eleazer & Mary Clark.
Nov.	6,	Nathaniel, Son of Nathanaiel & Abigail Winn.
		Jeremiah, Son of Jeremiah & Abigail Storer.
Jan.	1, 1769	Stephen, Son of Stephen & Mary Harding.
		John, Son of John & Betty Perkins.
Mar.	25,	Jotham, Son of Joshua & Susanna Hatch.
Apr.	2,	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Sarah Wells.
Apr.	30,	Samuel, Son of James & Sarah Forbush.
May	14,	
June	4,	Nathaniel, Son of Jonathan & Huldah Hill.
July	2,	Nicholas, Son of Joseph & Lydia Littlefield.
	9,	Edmund, Son of John & Elisabeth Wells.
		George, Son of Eliab & Hephzibah Littlefield.
	16,	Stephen, Son of Jeremy & Abigail Stevens.
		Asahel, Son of Samuel & Susanna Littlefield.
[*worn*]		Asa, Son of Nehemiah & Patience Littlefield.
Aug.	6,	Son of Jedidiah & Hannah Low.
	13,	Joshua, Son of Joshua & Mary Chick.
		Lemuel Trafton, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Boothby.
		Son of Abraham & Mary Storer.
	27,	Josiah, Son of Jeremiah & Dorcas Littlefield.
		Benjamin, Son of James & Sarah Davis.
		Aaron, Son of James & Mary Davis.
Sept.	27,	David, Son of Elijah & Eleanor Baston.
		Joseph, Son of John & Susanna Littlefield.
Oct.	22,	John Storer, Son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Littlefield.
Nov.	29,	Son of Solomon & Judith Clark.
Dec.	27,	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Hill.
Jan.	21, 1770	John, Son of John & Priscilla Winn.
	28,	Joseph, Son of Hans & Abigail Patten.
Apr.	1,	Josiah, Son of Benjamin & Lydia Kimbell.
	22,	Stephen, Son of Stephen & Deborah Littlefield.
May	6,	Joseph, Son of Elisha & Phebe Littlefield.
	13,	Ebenezer, Son of John & Meribah Withum.
June	7,	George Jacobs, Son of Samuel & Hannah Tripe.
July	1,	Moses, Son of Moses & Mary Hemmenway.
Aug.	5,	Ebenezer, Son of Robert & Abigail Wells.
Sept.	30,	Dependance, Son of Dependance & Esther Littlefield.
		Daniel, Son of John & Elisabeth Grey.

Oct.	28,	Isaac, Son of Nathaniel & Abigail Winn.
		James, Son of Elisha & Allen.
Nov.	19,	Downing, Son of Thomas & Susanna Goodwin.
		John, Son of John & Lucy Clark.
May	1, 1771	Samuel, Son of Abraham & Mercy Barrons.
	12,	Nathaniel, Son of Daniel & Lydia Heard.
	19,	Daniel, Son of Joseph & Elisabeth Goodwin.
June	2,	John, Son of John & Mary Goodwin.
	9,	Richard, Son of Adam & Sarah Clark.
		Jonathan, Son of Jonathan & Huldah Hill.
	30,	Natty, Son of John & Grace Goodale.
		Stephen, Son of John & Sarah Penny.
July	14,	Ebenezer, Son of Eliab & Hephzibah Littlefield.
		Stephen, Son of Hilton & Elisabeth Day.
	21,	Joshua, Son of Joshua & Chick.
Aug.	4,	Isaac, Son of Isaac & Bussell.
		Josiah, Son of John & Sarah Credifer.
		Noah, Son of David & Olive Morrison.
	11,	Simon, Son of Simon & Anna Jefferds.
	18,	Son of Abraham & Littlefield.
Oct.	14,	John, Son of John & Webber.
	21,	Stephen, Son of Richard & Mary Lord.
		Jotham, Son of Joseph & Sarah Wells.
		Samuel, Son of Eli & Sarah Clark.
Nov.	10,	Jeremiah, Son of Jeremiah & Dorcas Littlefield.
	17,	John Bradbury, Son of Elisha & Perkins.
		Joshua, Son of James & Mary Davis.
		Evet, Son of Jesse & Mary Hatch.
Dec.	15,	John, Son of John & Priscilla Jones.
	29,	Samuel Black, Son of Benjamin & Dorcas Littlefield.
		Nathan, Son of Samuel & Huldah Morrison.
		John, Son of John & Tabitha Staple.
Jan.	19, 1772	Gideon Richardson, Son of Noah Moulton & Martha Littlefield.
Apr.	12,	Samuel, Son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Littlefield.
May	10,	Robert, Son of Robert & Abigail Wells.
May	10, 1772	Royal, Son of Joseph & Elisabeth Morrison, baptized.
May	24,	Lemuel, Son of Jonathan & Priscilla Hatch.
June	21,	Benjamin, Son of Samuel & Jemima Steuart.
	28,	Samuel, Son of Joseph & Dorcas Chaney.
July	5,	Ebenezer, Son of Bartholomew & Eunice Gilman.
		Stephen, Son of John & Phebe Maxell.
		Joshua, Son of Joshua & Susanna Grey.
	19,	Thomas Wells, Son of Thomas & Susanna Goodwin.
		Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Bourn.
		Ebenezer, Son of Nathan & Lydia Littlefield.
	26,	Samuel, Son of Abraham & Mercy Barrons.
		Elias, Son of Dependance & Esther Littlefield.
Aug.	16,	Isaac, Son of Shebuel & Mary Baston.
		Josiah, Son of Abraham & Sarah Littlefield.
		Elias, Son of Stephen & Deborah Littlefield.
Sept.	6,	Abner, Son of Levi & Susanna Littlefield.
		Jonathan, Son of Ithamar & Ednar Littlefield.
	13,	Elijah, Son of Isaac & Temperance Littlefield.
	20,	Daniel, Son of Daniel & Abigail Sayer.
		Samuel, Son of Samuel, Junr., & Littlefield.

	27,	Jacob, Son of Jacob & Perkins.
Oct.	11,	Joshua, Son of Joshua & Susanna Kimbell.
		Jonathan, Son of Moses & Mary Hemmenway.
Oct.	11, 1772	Moses, Son of James & Mary Davis.
		Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Hatch.
		Joseph, Son of Joseph & Donnel.
	18,	James, Son of James & Sarah Forbush.
Nov.	8,	Solomon, Son of Solomon & Jane Ricker.
		Josiah, Son of Amos & Susanna Storer.
	29,	Ebenezer, Son of Joseph & Mary Hill.
		Joseph, Son of Roger & Anne Littelfield.
Dec.	6,	Jeremiah, Son of Joseph & Elisabeth Goodwin.
Jan.	10, 1773	William, Son of William & Mary Storer.
Mar.	14,	Jonathan, Son of Eleazer & Mary Clark.
	28,	James, Son of James & Mary Littlefield.
Apr.	4,	Caleb, Son of Paul Smith & Ann Marston.
	25,	Moses, Son of Joshua & Katharine Forbush.
May	16,	Levi, Son of Simeon & Hatch.
	23,	William, Son of Abraham & Irene Goodale.
		Jeremiah, Son of John & Priscilla Jones.
June	13,	Abraham, Son of Jonathan & Huldah Hill.
	27,	Ebenezer, Son of Abraham & Mary Storer.
		John, Son of Elias & Mary Jacobs.
July	18,	John, Son of John & Mary Cane.
Aug.	1,	Alpheus, Son of Heber & Rebekah Kimbal.
	29,	Joseph Stevens, Son of Reuben & Hannah Jacobs Chaney.
		John, Son of John & Grace Goodale.
Sept.	12,	John, Son of Joseph & Mary Bourn.
	26,	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Meribah Wells.
Oct.	10,	Benjamin, Son of Thomas & Susanna Goodwin.
		George, Son of Adam & Sarah Clark.
		Joseph, Son of William & Mary Sawyer.
	13,	John Denmark, Son of Paul & Mary Goodwin.
Oct.	13,	John, Son of Elisha & Phebe Littlefield, baptiz.
Nov.	3,	Olcut, Asahel, } Son[s] of Peter & Abigail Littlefield.
Jan.	5, 1774	Nathaniel, Isaac, } Son[s] of Nathaniel & Sarah Clark.
		Thomas, Joseph, } Son[s] of Palsgrave & Maddox.
		Peter Rich, Son of Paul & Susanna Goodwin.
		James Gowen, John, } Son[s] of John & Abigail Cole.
Feb.	2,	Henry, Son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Hill.
		Daniel, Son of Robert & Abigail Wells.
Mar.	24,	Samuel, Son of Jeremiah & Abigail Storer.
Apr.	24,	John, Son of Elisha & Hannah Butland.
		Samuel, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Boothby.
May	1,	John, Son of John & Sarah Morrison.
		Clement, Son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Littlefield.
	8,	Storer, Son of Jonathan & Priscilla Hatch.
	30,	Moses, Son of Alexander & Philadelphia Maxell.
June	26,	Daniel, Son of Jeremiah & Dorcas Littlefield.
July	3,	Johnson, Son of Abraham & Olive Hatch.
	10,	Jacob, Son of David & Mary Welch.
		John, Son of Isaac & Bussell.

	17,	Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel & Abigail Wells.
		Samuel, Son of Joshua & Susanna Hatch.
		Solomon, Son of Dependance & Esther Littlefield.
Aug.	7,	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Katharine Bourn.
		Alpheus, Son of Josiah & Abigail Littlefield.
		Elijah, Son of Joshua & Susanna Grey.
		Nathaniel, Son of John & Hephzibah Tibbets.
	14,	Abraham, Son of Abraham & Lydia Littlefield.
		Eliab, Son of Zechariah & Mehetabel Goodale.
	21,	Ephraim Downs, Son of Solomon & Jane Ricker.
	28,	Michael, Son of Daniel & Abigail Sayer.
Sept.	4,	Solomon, Son of Solomon & Judith Clark.
	11,	Charles, Son of Samuel & Hannah Hemmenway.
	25,	Enoch, Son of Ithamar & Ednar Littlefield.
		Nicholas, Son of Nicholas & Kezia Gowen.
Oct.	16,	Abraham, Son of John & Elisabeth Wells.
	20,	Thaddeus, Son of Jacob & Abigail Perkins.
Nov.	29,	Joseph, Son of Elijah & Eleanor Baston.
Dec.	25,	Edward, Son of Daniel & Mary Clark.
Feb.	9, 1775	Jeremy, Son of Gershom & Sarah Maxell.
		Deborah, Son [*sic*]* of Elias & Mary Jacobs.
	17,	Son of Palsgrave & Maddox.
Mar.	5,	Daniel, Son of Rameck & Martha Cole.
		Jeremy, Son of Jethro & Hannah Bragdon.
	12,	Enoch, Son of Joshua & Katharine Forbush.
	26,	Samuel, Son of Moses & Mary Hemmenway.
Apr.	10,	Jonathan, Son of John & Sarah Penny.
May	21,	Olcut, Son of Benjamin & Hannah Jacobs.
	28,	John Royal, Son of James & Mary Littlefield.
June	4,	Asa, Son of Elijah & Tabitha Steuart.
	11,	Isaac, Son of Isaac & Temperance Littlefield.
		Isaac, Son of John & Priscilla Winn.
July	16,	Samuel, Son of Jeremiah & Dorcas Littlefield.
July	30,	Elisha, Son of John & Sarah Morrrison.
Aug.	6,	Nathaniel, Son of Daniel & Dorothy Wheelwright.
	13,	Aaron, Son of Alexander & Philadelphia Maxell.
	20,	John Langdon, Son of John & Hannah Storer.
		George, Son of John & Alice Webber.
Sept.	10,	Japhet, Son of Jonathan & Huldah Hill.
	17,	Joshua, Son of Barak & Anna Maxell.
		Abraham, Son of Eli & Sarah Clark.
		Samuel, Son of Samuel & Olive Curtis.
	21,	Charles, Son of Samuel & Littlefield.
		Elisha, Son of Elisha & Elisabeth Perkins.
	24,	Isaiah, Son of Joshua & Phebe Gatchell.
Oct.	29,	Jonathan, Son of Joseph & Mary Bourn.
Nov.	5,	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Mary Davis.
	12,	Bartholomew, Son of Robert & Abigail Wells.
	19,	Abraham, Son of Joseph & Mary Day.
Dec.	10,	Josiah, Son of Dependance & Wells.
		William, Son of Isaac & Susanna Bourn.
Jan.	21, 1776	Matthew Richie, Son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Hill.
	28,	Jeremiah, Son of Joseph & Sarah Wells.
		William, Son of William & Agnes Littlefield.

*Probably the baptism of a female infant has been entered by mistake on a left-hand page, among the baptisms of male infants.

Mar.	17,	Isaac, Son of Joseph & Sarah Wells.
Apr.	7,	Matthew, Son of Isaac & Bussell.
	14,	Shebuel, Son of Shebuel & Baston.
	20,	Nicholas, Son of John & Abigail Cole.
	21,	Stephen, Son of Solomon & Jane Ricker.
May	5,	John, Son of Samuel & Jemima Stewart.
	9,	Josiah, Aaron, Moses, } Son[s] of Benjamin & Hannah Jacobs.
		John, Son of Joseph & Donnel.
		Jonathan, Son of Jotham & Sarah Littlefield.
		Abraham, Son of Daniel & Littlefield.
June	9,	Philip, Son of Nathan & Rebekah Wells.
		Eli, Son of Eli & Sarah Penny.
	30,	David, Son of Nathaniel & Abigail Wells.
		Nathaniel, Son of Joseph & Susanna Wheelwright.
July	3,	John, Jacob, } Son[s] of Samuel & Mehetabel Chadbourn.
		John, Son of Daniel & Abigail Sayer.
		John, Son of John & Elisabeth Moffet.
July	3,	Jesse, Son of Jesse & Mary Hatch.
	21,	Caleb, Son of Barak & Meribah Kimball.
Aug.	4,	Samuel Bourn, Son of Abraham & Mary Storer.
		Josiah, Son of Josiah & Abigail Littlefield.
	11,	John, Son of David & Abigail Low.
		Daniel, Son of Daniel & Hannah Littlefield.
		James, Son of John & Day.
	25,	Elisha, Son of Elisha & Katharine Allen.
Sept.	3,	Robert, Son of Joshua & Susanna Gray.
	15,	Francis, Son of Jacob & Mehetabel Littlefield.
		Asa, Son of Daniel & Mary Clark.
	22,	John, Son of Daniel & Lydia Heard.
Oct.	20,	James Littlefield, Son of Hans & Abigail Patten.
	27,	Jedidiah, Son of Amos & Susanna Storer.
Dec.	8,	John, Son of John & Sarah Andros.
Jan.	19, 1777	Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Anna Littlefield.
		Ebenezer, Son of David & Elisabeth Watson.
		Elisha Butland, Son of Abraham & Mercy Barrons.
	21,	Son of Joshua & Ruth Adams.
		Son of Joshua & Ruth Adams.
Feb.	16,	Thomas, Son of Lazarus & Elisabeth Jones.
		Samuel, Son of Samuel & Sarah Goodale.
Mar.	16,	Stephen, Son of James & Sarah Forbush.
May	4,	Jonathan, Son of Jonathan & Loruhamah Hatch.
	11,	Joshua, Son of Joshua & Katharine Forbush.
		Ebenezer, Son of Elisha & Phebe Littlefield.
	25,	George, Son of John Light & Elisabeth Wells.
June	8,	George, Son of Moses & Hannah Littlefield.
July	6,	Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel & Abigail Goold.
	27,	Joseph, Son of Aaron & Abigail Wheelwright.
Aug.	3,	Thomas Wells, Son of Elisha & Sarah Hatch.
	7,	Benjamin, Son of Eliab & Hephzibah Littlefield.
		Seth, Son of Jeremiah & Dorcas Littlefield.
		Aaron, Son of Peter & Esther Littlefield.
		Matthew, Son of Jacob & Perkins.
		Jabez, Son of Elias & Mary Jacobs.

	10,	Jotham, Son of John & Priscilla Winn.
		John, Son of Nathaniel & Abigail Winn.
	31,	Jonathan Sayward, Son of Joseph & Huldah Hobbs.
		Adam, Son of Solomon & Judith Clark.
Sept.	7,	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Elisabeth Goodwin.
		Edward, Son of Samuel & Meribah Wells.
	28,	Nathaniel, Son of William & Olivea Jefferds.
Sept.	28,	John, Son of Abraham & Irene Goodale.
Oct.	19,	Moses, Son of Robert & Abigail Wells.
	26,	Israel, Son of Paul Smith & Anne Marston.
Feb.	22, 1778	Calvin Gay, Son of Bartholomew & Christiana Jones.
Mar.	15,	John, Son of Joshua & Mary Gillpatrick.
		Ebenezer, Son of Samuel & Mary Sayer.
Apr.	12,	Daniel, Son of Alexander & Philadelphia Maxell.
	19,	Isaac, Son of Daniel & Abigail Sayer.
	26,	Dependance, Son of Dependance & Eleanor Wells.
May	10,	Joseph, Son of John & Priscilla Jones.
	17,	Lemuel, Son of John & Mary Goodwin.
	31,	Edmund, Son of Isaac & Temperance Littlefield.
June	14,	Samuel, Son of Joseph & Donnell.
		Ebenezer, Son of Barak & Miriam Kimbell.
	28,	Thomas, Son of Richard & Molly Lord.
		Francis, Son of William & Agnes Littlefield.
July	19,	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Anna Littlefield.
Aug.	23,	John, Son of John & Day.
		John Emery, Son of Jeremiah Moulton & Mary Eaton.
Aug.	25,	James, William, Jonathan, } Son[s] of James & Mary Davis.
Sept.	13,	Moses, Son of Samuel & Olive Curtis,
	20,	Jacob, Son of Jacob & Mehetabel Littlefield.
	27,	Abraham, Son of Daniel & Mary Clark.
		William, Son of William & Martha Jellison.
Nov.	1,	James, Son of Job & Eunice Low.
	15,	Stover, Son of Abraham & Littlefield.
	29,	Richard, Son of James & Mary Davis.
Dec.	6,	Jacob, Son of Jonathan & Huldah Hill.
		Michael, Son of Noah & Martha Willson.
May	8, 1779	Thomas, Son of Elisha & Sarah Hatch.
July	11,	Elijah, Son of Elisha & Katherine Allen.
Aug.	15,	Timothy, Son of Thomas & Elisabeth Stevens.
Sept.	12,	William, Son of William & Olive Jefferds.
		Daniel, Son of Remeck & Martha Cole.
	19,	Nathaniel, Son of Richard & Anna Littlefield.
	26,	David, Son of Asa & Mary Low.
Oct.	3,	John, Enoch, } Son[s] of Joshua & Katharine Forbush.
		Samuel, Son of Aaron & Abigail Wheelwright.
	17,	John, Son of Isaac & Susanna Bourn.
		John, Son of Josiah & Abigail Littlefield.
Nov.	14,	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Jemima Steuart.
	16,	Theodore, Son of Peter & Peter Esther* Littlefield.
		George, Son of Jeremiah & Dorcas Littlefield.
		Phinehas, Son of Levi & Susanna Littlefield.
Nov.	20,	Obadiah, Son of Ithamar & Ednar Littlefield.
Dec.	26,	Ralph, Son of Moses & Mary Hemmenway.

*"Esther" written after "Peter," apparently in a different handwriting.

Feb.	15, 1780	Sayward, Son of Joseph & Huldah Hobbes.
		Enoch, Son of Elisha & Phebe Littlefield.
Mar.	5,	Isaac, Son of Lazarus & Elisabeth Jones.
	19,	Mark, Son of Nathaniel & Abigail Winn.
Apr.	16,	Samuel, Son of Jeremiah Moulton & Mary Eaton.
May	7,	David, Son of Alexander & Philadelphia Maxell.
	14,	Theodore, Son of Nathaniel & Abigail Wells.
June	11,	John, Son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Hill.
		John, Son of Dependance & Eleanor Wells.
		John, Son of John & Lydia Russel.
		Robert, Son of Elijah & Miriam Steuart.
	15,	Abraham, Son of Abraham & Sarah Annis.
		Barak, Son of Barak & Miriam Kimball.
	20,	William, Son of William & Mary Hilton.
		Joab, Son of Job & Eunice Low.
	25,	Robert, Son of Hans & Joanna Patten.
July	2,	Robert, Son of Joshua & Susanna Grey.
	9,	Daniel, Son of Daniel & Mary Clark.
	23,	Joshua, Son of Joseph & Anna Littlefield.
		Moses, Son of Samuel & Mary Davis.
Aug.	20,	Benjamin, Son of Jonathan & Tabitha Gatchel.
		Joseph, Son of Daniel & Dorothy Steuart.
		Asa, Son of Asa & Mary Low.
Sept.	17,	Edward, Son of William & Esther Edes.
Oct.	10,	Stephen, Ephraim, } Son[s] of Jonathan & Loruhamah Hatch.
Oct.	12,	Ebenezer, Edward, } Son[s] of William & Mary Hilton.
		John, Son of Shebuel & Mary Baston.
		Elijah Allen, Son of Ezekial & Hannah Bussell.
		Joseph, Son of John & Webber.
Oct.	29,	Elijah, Son of Benjamin & Lucy Morrison.
Nov.	26,	Francis, Son of Joseph & Lucy Winn.
Jan.	24, 1781	Eliab, Son of Eliab & Lydia Hatch.
Mar.	5,	Joel, Son of Stephen & Deborah Littlefield.
Apr.	10,	George, Son of Paul & Susanna Goodwin.
May[?]		Joseph, Son of Samuel & Olivia Curtis.
July	24,	Alexander, Son of John & Day.
Aug.	19,	John, Son of Samuel & Sarah Gooch.
Sept.	2,	Daniel, Son of Joshua & Mehetabel Bragdon.
Oct.	7,	Theodore, Son of Daniel & Lydia Heard.
Oct.	14,	Samuel, Son of Nathaniel & Phebe Treadwell.
Oct.	21,	Benjamin, Son of Joshua & Hannah Hilton.
		Samuel, Son of Jonathan & Huldah Hill.
Nov.	11,	Samuel, Son of Samuel & Joanna Winn.
		Theodore, Son of Jeremiah & Sarah Littlefield.
	18,	John, Son of James & Hepzibah Davis.
Nov.	25,	Aaron, Son of Aaron & Abigail Wheelwright.
Dec.	16,	Moses, Son of Elijah & Eleanor Steuart.
		Aaron, Son of Daniel & Dorothy Steuart.
		John, Son of John & Hepzibah Tibbets.
	18,	Samuel, Son of Solomon & Mehetabel Littlefield.
Mar.	10, 1782	Bill, Son of John & Lydia Russell.
	20,	Richard, Son of John Light & Elizabeth Wells.
		Samuel, Son of John & Mary Goodwin.
	24,	Samuel, Son of William & Agnes Littlefield.

Apr.	3,	John, Son of Thomas & Elisabeth Stevens.
	14,	Uriah, Son of Benjamin & Lily[?] Morrison.
May	5,	Daniel, Son of Asa & Mary Low.
June	2,	Theodore, Son of Richard & Anna Littlefield.
	9,	Phinehas, Son of Remick & Martha Cole.
	23,	William Bartlet, Son of Seth & Lucy Littlefield.
July	28,	Abraham, Son of Dependance & Eleanor Wells.
Aug.	4,	Levi, Son of Levi & Susanna Littlefield.
		Asa, Son of James & Shuah Treadwell.
		Nathaniel, Son of David & Miriam Willson.
	25,	Daniel, Son of Joseph & Willson.
		James, Son of Daniel & Winn.
Sept.	22,	Samuel, Son of John & Elisabeth Cole.
Oct.	6,	Samuel, Son of Lazarus & Elisabeth Jones.
Oct.	13,	Enoch, Son of Samuel & Mary Davis.
	27,	Samuel, Son of Amos & Lydia Wormwood.
Nov.	10,	Jonathan, Son of Jonathan & Tabitha Gatchel.
Nov.	24,	Reuben, Son of Roger & Anna Littlefield.
Jan.	5, 1783	Solomon, Son of Solomon & Martha Stevens.
Mar.	9,	Ebenezer, Son of Nathan & Lydia Kimball.
Mar.	30,	Peter, Son of George & Rebecca Gatchel.
Apr.	6,	Timothy, Son of Nathaniel & Abigail Wells.
Apr.	10,	Timothy, Son of Samuel & Joanna Winn.
Apr.	20,	Theodore, Son of Jonathan & Susanna Bussell.
	20,	Theodore, Son of Amos & Hannah Eldridge.
May	6,	James Eaton, Son of Joseph & Anna Littlefield.
		Richard Walker, Son of Francis & Ruth Hatch.
		Joseph, Son of Joseph & Susanna Wheelwright.
June	15,	Aaron, Son of Jonathan & Lucy Winn.
July	7,	Johnson, Son of Joshua & Susanna Hatch.
July	13,	Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Mary Bourn.
July	20,	Elijah, Son of Samuel & Olive Curtis.
Aug.	17,	Barak, Son of Barak & Mary Maxell.
Sept.	29,	James, Son of Seth & Lucy Littlefield.
May	5, 1784	Isaac, Son of John & Littlefield.
	9,	Joshua, Son of James & Mary Littlefield.
June	13,	Daniel, Son of Jeremiah Moulton & Mary Eaton.
June	23,	Barak, Son of Barak & Miriam Kimball.
		Daniel, Son of Amos & Lydia Wormwood.
July	4,	Zebadiah, Son of Timothy & Littlefield.
	11,	Stephen, Son of Daniel & Littlefield.
	15,	William, Son of Samuel & Sarah Gooch.
July	26,	Barak, Son of Jonathan & Loruhamah Hatch.
Aug.	1,	Daniel, Son of Daniel & Olive Winn.
	29,	Moses, Son of Isaac & Temperance Littlefield.
Oct.	3,	George, Son of George & Hephzibah Jacobs.
	24,	Thomas, Son of James & Sarah Forbush.
	31,	Theodore, Son of Samuel & Johanna Winn.
Jan.	8, 1785	Rufus, Son of Jotham & Sarah Littlefield.
	9,	John Langdon, Son of John & Hannah Storer.
	23,	Andrew, Son of John & Elisabeth Cole.
	30,	Richard, Son of Richard & Anna Littlefield.
Mar.	13,	James, Son of James & Shuah Treadwell.
Apr.	11,	John, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Boothby.
May	17,	Henry, Son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Hill.
June	5,	James, Son of John & Tabitha Staple.
		Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Morrison.

July	3,	Joseph, Son of William & Kezia Morrison.
July	31,	John, Son of Benjamin & Mary Kimball.
Aug.	7,	Isaiah, Son of Levi & Susanna Littlefield.
Oct.	5,	Daniel, Son of Daniel & Dorothy Steuart.
		John, Aaron, Daniel, } Son[s] of Joseph & Elisabeth Eldridge.
Oct.	9,	John, Son of George & Abigail Penny.*
Oct.	18,	George, Son of Simon & Anna Jefferds.
Oct.	30,	Daniel, Son of John & Lydia Russell.
Oct.	30,	Joshua, Son of Joshua & Jane Gatchel.
Nov.	6,	Ralph, Son of Samuel & Olive Curtis.
Nov.	6,	Jonathan, Son of Jonathan & Lucy Winn.
Nov.	13,	Moses, Son of Jonathan & Tabitha Gatchel.
Nov.	13,	Amos, Son of John & Priscilla Jones.
Apr.	9, 1786	Ebenezer, Son of Aaron & Abigail Wheelwright.
May	14,	John, Son of Joseph & Susanna Wheelwright.
May	21,	Noah, Son of Dependance & Eleanor Wells.
June	18,	George, Son of Abner & Hannah Fisk.
June	18,	George, Son of Seth & Lucy Littlefield.
July	9,	Simon, Son of James & Mary Littlefield.
July	9,	James, Son of James & Bridget Baston.
July	9,	John, Son of George & Abigail Penny.
Aug.	1,	Jacob, Son of Asa & Mary Low.
Aug.	20,	William, Son of James & Mercy West.
Sept.	14,	Aaron, Son of Barak & Mary Maxell.
Sept.	14,	William, Son of Daniel & Olive Winn.
Mar.	20, [1787]	Elihu, Son of James & Bridget Baston.
Apr.	8,	Nicholas Gowen, Son of William & Kezia Morrison.
June	3,	Nathaniel, Son of Nehemiah & Patience Littlefield.
June	17,	Joseph, Son of John & Elisabeth Cole.
	24,	Son of James & Shuah Treadwell.
Aug.	7,	Walter, Son of Joseph & Anna Littlefield.
		Nathaniel, Son of Jeremiah & Abigail Storer.
Sept.	30,	John, William } Son[s] of John & Lydia Harvey.
Oct.	14,	Theodore, Son of Edward & Mary Hilton.
Dec.	6,	Elisha, Son of Elisha & Littlefield.
Dec.	9,	Frederick, Son of Benjamin & Mehetabel Littlefield.
		Josiah, Son of Nathaniel & Mary Winn.
Mar.	2, 1788	Edmund, Son of Amos & Hannah Eldridge.
	27,	James, Son of Andrew & Eunice Hinman.
Apr.	8,	George, Son of Stephen & Sarah Ricker,
June	15,	Timothy, Son of Joseph & Wheelwright.
	22,	Otis, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Winn.
	23,	Olcut, Son of George & Rebecca Gatchel.
July	22,	Nathaniel, Son of Daniel & Littlefield.
Aug.	3,	Jeremiah, Son of Seth & Lucy Littlefield.
Aug.	10,	Ezra, Son of Dependance & Eleanor Wells.
Sept.	7,	George, Son of Benjamin & Mary Wheelwright.
Oct.	26,	Nathaniel, Son of Ichabod & Dorothy Cussens.
Dec.	16,	Newman, Son of Newman & Sarah Perkins.
Dec.	12,	Noah, Mark, } Son[s] of Jacob & Perkins.

[To be continued]

*This entry and the remaining entries in this instalment of these records are found on a right-hand page of the manuscript.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 76]

Weeden

Contributed by Mrs. Elizabeth (French) Bartlett of Boston, Mass.

The records published in this contribution show the English ancestry and connections of James Weeden, the founder of a well-known Rhode Island family, who came to New England in 1638. They are followed by a pedigree, in which the facts derived from the records are set forth in genealogical form.

From Probate Records

The Will of Richard Wedon of Chesham, co. Bucks, dated 6 January 1548 [1548/9]. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Chesham. To my daughter Elizabeth Wedon a cupboard, a pair of sheets, and 3s. 4d. To my daughter Christian Wedon a coffer, a pair of sheets, and 3s. 4d. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife Agnes. Witnesses: Jamys Wedon, John Gossam, William Gardyner. Proved 27 January 1558 [1558/9] by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Bucks [Somerset House], 1558.)

The Will of Thomas Wedon of Chesham, co. Bucks, gentleman, dated the last day of January 1560 [1560/1]. To be buried in the parish church of Chesham. To the choir of the church for tythes forgotten 12d. To the poor of Chesham 13s. 4d. To the poor of Great Missenden 10s. To my son Christopher 100 marks at the age of twenty-one and two heifers and twenty sheep at the age of fifteen. To my daughter Elizabeth £60 and to my daughter Anne 100 marks, to be paid to them at their days of marriage, if they marry with the consent of my executors; but if not, then they shall have but £40 apiece. To my servant Sisley Gardyner 30s., a heifer, and a sheep. To every other servant 12d. Residuary legatees and executors: my wife Elizabeth and my son Richard, and to them I bequeath my lands; and, if my wife marry again, then my son Richard shall have all my lands. Overseers: Richard Friend and Thomas Field, gentleman, and to each of them for their pains 10s. Witnesses: Sir John Smythe, curate, William Cannyne. Proved at Beaconsfield 11 March 1560/1. (Archdeaconry of Bucks [Somerset House], 1561–1563, fo. 124.)

The Will of James Weedon of Botley in the parish of Chesham, co. Bucks, tylemaker, dated 8 February 1571 [1571/2]. To the poor people of the town and parish of Chesham 3s. 4d. To Elizabeth, my wife, all the goods and cattells I had with her in marriage except twenty sheep, for which she shall have no recompense, and two quarters of wheat; also, during her widowhood, the use of a chamber in the house I now dwell in, with use of the fire and other necessaries. To her also 26s. 8d. yearly during her life, viz., 13s. 4d. out of the house I now dwell in and 13s. 4d. out of the house my son Ralfe now dwells in, in consideration she will not trouble my executor. To Richard, my son, the lease of my meads by the waterside, my long cart, my best wheels, and the third part of all my goods unbequeathed; and the other two parts are to be divided between my sons John and George. To Thomas Pille two ewes. To James Wedon, my godson, two sheep. To

John Belgrave 10s. To Hew Belgrave a sheep. To George, my son, three toftes called Smythes, lying and being in the hamlet of Botley, to him and his heirs for ever. To John, my son, for life, the house I now dwell in, with all the ground to the same belonging, and after his death to his son James and his heirs for ever. To Richard, my son, all my corn growing in the ground, reserving my peas and two acres of oats which I give to John my son. To Ralf, my son, six acres of wood. To Christian Johnson, my daughter, two ewes and 3s. 4d. To Richard, my son, one close called Pypers in the hamlet of Botley, containing two acres, to him and his heirs for ever. To Elizabeth, my wife, twelve [*sic*] of new woollen cloth, provided that Richard my son shall have so much wood as he can reasonably spend between this and Michaelmas twelvemonth. The said Richard shall have the occupation of the house and ground where I now dwell until Michaelmas twelvemonth, and then he shall give it to John, my son, who shall then have all my woods at home or elsewhere. Residuary legatee and executrix: my son Richard. Overseers: Thomas Chase, Hugh Putnam, to each of whom I give 2s. Witnesses: John Smith, vicar there, Hugh Putnam, Thomas Butt, Thomas Overstreet. Proved 28 March 1572 by the executor. Inventory, £68. 10s. (Archdeaconry of Bucks [Somerset House], 1568–1572, fo. 223.)

The Will of John Weedon of Botley in the parish of Great Chesham, co. Bucks, tilemaker, dated 12 October 1589. To my son John 40s. To my son Thomas at the age of twenty-one 40s. To my daughters Jois and Ellen at the age of twenty-one or marriage 20s. To my servant John Johnsonne 40s. To the poor of Chesham 3s. 4d. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife Joane. Overseers: Richard Chaase, Andrew Franklin. [Signed] John Weedon his mark. Witnesses: Richard Weedon of Ashley Green, Richard Weedon and Richard Hardinge of Botley, William Overstreete, William Saunders, pastor. Proved 27 October 1589 by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Bucks [Somerset House], 1587–1589.)

The Will of Richard Weedon of Pedner in the parish of Chesham, co. Bucks, gentleman, dated 30 April 1593. To the repair of the parish church of Chesham. To the poor of Chesham and Great Missenden. To my eldest son, William, my farm called Pednors. To my second son, Robert, the inn called the George in Great Missenden, lands in Ashridge, and an annuity out of the manor of Denham Durdant. To my third son, Thomas, a house and lands in Chesham called Maynwoods. To my fourth son, Josias, a messuage called Botley in Chesham, now in the occupation of Richard Tromper. To my fifth son, Daniel, freehold lands in Chesham called Holts, with a meadow called Dayehouse, in the occupation of Christian Puttenham. To my daughter Susan Weedon £100 at the age of twenty-one. To my daughter Mary Weedon £150 at the age of twenty one. [Provision] for my wife Mary. [Mention of] Andrew Lloyd, William Prisse, Thomas Weedon, my servant Richard Browne, Katherine Morris. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Robert. Supervisors: John Gardner of Great Missenden, Zachie Metcalfe, Robert Weedon. Witnesses: Richard Weedon, John Bowler [his mark], Richard Harding [his mark]. Proved 23 January 1594 [1594/5] by the executor. (P. C. C., Scott, 6.)

The Will of Ralph Wedon of Botley in the parish of Great Chesham, co. Bucks, husbandman, dated 25 May 1618. To my son Isaac 6d. To my son Edward 10s. and my best brass pot. To my son John 5s. To my daughter Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Harding, 12d. To my daughter Christian, wife of Richard Haddocke, 6d. To my daughter Joane, wife of William Whitfeilde, 6d. To my daughter Martha, wife of John Leach, 12d. To my daughter Sarah, wife of Richard Cocke, 12d. To my daughter Dorothy, wife of George

Wilson, 13s. 4d. To my daughter Mary 8s. 4d. To my daughter Priscilla 13s. 4d. Residuary legatee and executrix: my wife Alice. Overseers: Thomas Stanley, my brother, and William Gurney of Whitend, to whom I give 2d. each. Witnesses: John Stanley and Thomas Cocke. Proved 6 November 1618 by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Bucks [Somerset House], 1618–19, fo. 19.)

The nuncupative Will of JANE WEEDEN of Chesham Magna, co. Bucks, dated about Christmas 1635. She gave all her goods and chattels to her daughter Elizabeth Weeden for her maintenance, she being full of infirmity and not able to provide for herself. Proved 21 April 1637 by Elizabeth Weeden, daughter and universal legatee. (Archdeaconry of Bucks [Somerset House], 1637, no. 148.)

The Will of ELIZABETH WEEDON of the parish of Chesham, co. Bucks, maiden, dated 9 January 1637 [1636/7]. To be buried in the parish churchyard of Chesham. To John Weedon, son of my brother James Weedon, £3 at the age of twenty-one. To William Weedon, son of my brother James Weedon, £3 at the age of twenty-one and a joined cupboard at my death. To James Weedon, son of my brother James Weedon, £3 at the age of twenty-one. To Anna Weedon, daughter of my brother James Weedon, £3 at the age of eighteen and a brass kettle and a pair of flaxen sheets at my death. To Martha Weedon, daughter of my brother James Weedon, £3 at the age of eighteen years and a brass pan, a brass kettle, and a pair of flaxen sheets at my death. To my brother John Stanley's son £3. 6s. 8d., which is in the keeping of James Weedon of Botley in the parish of Chesham; and I do give my consent that the said James Weedon shall have this money for to breed a stock, £5, which he is to pay to the said [*sic*] John Stanley, my sister's son, at the age of twenty-one, and that my brother James Weedon shall have nothing to do with this sum of money. To my brother John Weedon 20s., a cloak, a waistcoat, and a coat. To my kinswoman, the wife of Daniel Edmundes, 20s. To my sister Ruth, the wife of John Stanley, three coats, one waistcoat, one cloak, and a "straey" box with all that is in it. To Frances Moor one brass pot, petticoats, one ell of linsey woollen, and one ell and a quarter of linen cloth. To James Benninge one pewter platter. The residue of my goods and chattels unbequeathed, moveable and unmoveable, I give to my brother James Weedon of , whom I make my executor. The mark of Elizabeth Weedon. Witnesses: Thomas Benninge his mark and Henry Codgell. Administration on the goods of the deceased was granted 3 July 1638 to John Weedon and Hester Dagnall, for the use of the executor. (Archdeaconry of Bucks [Somerset House], 1638, fo. 51a.)

The Act Book describes John Weedon as "of Halton, co. Bucks, shoemaker." Inventory, to be filed before Michaelmas 1638, £12. 1s. (Archdeaconry of Bucks [Somerset House], Act Book, 1633–1645, fo. 22.)

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF CHESHAM, CO. BUCKS, 1538–1660*

Baptisms

1538 Rychard son of Thomas Weedon 23 January [1538/9].
1539 Jois daughter of Jeames Weedon 8 January [1539/40].
1539 Robert son of John Weedon 14 February [1539/40].

*To the end of 1636, i.e., *to* 25 Mar. 1636/7, these entries have been taken from the printed Transcript of the First Volume, 1538–1636, of the Parish Register of Chesham, by J. W. Garrett-Pegge, London, 1904, and after 1636 from the original registers. There are no entries for the year 1546 nor from 6 Mar. 1552/3 to 26 Aug. 1559, inclusive, and only twenty-seven entries were made from 1640 to 1646 inclusive.

1540 Joan daughter of Will[ia]m Weedon 11 February [1540/1].
1541 Rychard son of Will[ia]m Weedon 17 December.
1541 Rychard son of Jeames Weeden 13 January [1541/2].
1542 Stephin son of Rob[er]t Weeden 19 July.
1548 Joan daughter of Jeames Weeden 28 December.
1548 ——— son of Will[ia]m Weedon 15 January [1548/9].
1548 Christian daughter of Rob[er]t Weedon 12 March [1548/9].
1549 Anne daughter of Thomas Weedon 4 April.
1550 ——— son of John Weeden 17 June.
1550 George son of Jeames Weeden 14 January [1550/1].
1551 Elyzabeth daughter of Rob[er]t Weeden 7 November.
1551 Helene daughter of Will[ia]m Weeden 10 December.
1552 Christopher son of Thomas Weeden 11 April.
1552 Roger son of John Weeden 15 February [1552/3].
1561 ——— son of Richard Weeden of Belend[en] 21 July.
1562 John son of John Weedon of Botley 12 September.
1564 Emme daughter of John Weedon the last [day of] September.
1565 Rob[er]t son of Rychard Weeden of Pednar 29 July.
1566 Thomas son of Rychard Weeden of Belend[en] 27 July.
1566 Jois daughter of Will[ia]m Weeden 27 September.
1567 Ame daughter of Rychard Weeden of Pednar 18 January [1567/8].
1568 Elyzabeth daughter of Raufe Weeden 28 March.
1568 Isbell daughter of Rychard Weeden of Belend[en] 4 April.
1568 Jois daughter of John Weeden 18 August.
1568 Rob[er]t son of John Weeden of the Box Bush the last [day of] October.
1569 Edward son of Stephin Weeden 7 August.
1570 Rychard son of Ryc[hard] Weedon of Belend[en] 28 March.
1570 Christian daughter of Raufe Weeden 7 January [1570/1].
1571 Thomas son of Rychard Weeden 26 August.
1571 Alice daughter of Rychard Weeden 24 November.
1571 Thomas son of Stephin Weeden 17 February [1571/2].
1572 Henry son of Rychard Weeden 7 December.
1572 Susan daughter of Ryc[hard] Weeden of Pednar 11 January [1572/3].
1573 Thomas son of Rychard and Elyzabeth Weeden, tayler, 12 July.
1573 Joan daughter of Raufe and Joan Weeden 17 January [1573/4].
1573 Elenor daughter of John and Joan Weeden 7 March [1573/4].
1574 Will[ia]m and Thomas sons of Ryc[hard] and Joan Weeden of Ashlygreene 25 March.
1574 Stephin son of Stephin and Alice Weeden 11 April.
1574 John son of Roger and Agnes Weeden of Chartridg 6 January [1574/5].
1575 Rob[er]t son of Ric[hard] and Elyzabeth Weeden of Belend[en] 25 September.
1575 Josias son of Richard and Mary Weeden of Pedner 15 January [1575/6].*
1576 Rob[er]t son of Rob[er]t† and Agnes Weeden 29 July.
1576 Jeremiah son of Raufe and Joan Weeden 13 January [1576/7].
1577 Jaane daughter of Ric[hard] and Joan Weeden of Botley 21 September.
1577 Jeremyah son of Ric[hard] and Elyzab[eth] Weeden, tayler, 22 September.
1578 Thomas son of John and Joan Weeden 25 March.
1578 Isbell daughter of Stephin and Alice Weeden 13 April.
1578 Martha daughter of Raufe and Joan Weeden 27 April.

*The Bishop's transcript of the parish register for this year states that this child was baptized at Great Missenden.

†The Bishop's transcript of the parish register for this year gives the father's name as Roger, which is undoubtedly the correct name.

1578 Elyzabeth daughter of Ric[hard] and Joan Weeden of Ashlygreene 29 June.
1578 Martha daughter of Roger and Agnes Weeden 17 August.
1579 Mary daughter of Rychard and Mary Weeden of Pedner 28 June.
1579 Elyzabeth daughter of Ric[hard] and Elyzab[eth] Weeden of Belend[en] 19 July.
1579 Thomas son of Stephin and Alice Weeden 31 August.
1580 Hester daughter of Ric[hard] and Joan Weedon of Botley 24 July.
1580 Daniel son of Ryc[hard] and Mary Weeden of Pedner 20 November.
1580 Mary daughter of Roger and Agnes Weeden 28 November.
1581 Dorothe daughter of Raufe and Joan Weeden 28 August.
1582 John son of Ric[hard] and Joan Weeden of Botley 23 September [*sic*, see Richard, baptized 24 March 1582/3].*
1582 Ric[hard] son of Jeames and Katherine Weeden of the Wat[er]side 18 November.
1582 Ric[hard] son of Ric[hard] and Joan Weeden of Botl[ey] 24 March [1582/3] [*sic*, see John, baptized 23 September 1582].
1583 Lazarus son of Roger and Agnes Weeden 1 April.
1584 Isaac son of Raufe and Joan Weeden 8 November.
1585 Jeames son of Ric[hard] and Joan Weeden of Botley 30 July.
1585 Nathanael son of Roger and Agnes Weeden 5 September.
1585 Martha daughter of Jeames and Katherine Weeden 3 October.
1585 Jeames son of Ric[hard] and Joan Weeden of Ash ly Grene 17 October.
1587 Thomas son of Ric[hard] and Joan Weeden of Botley 24 September.
1587 John son of Roger and Agnes Weeden 12 November.
1588 Ric[hard] son of Ric[hard] and Joan Weedon of Ashly Greene 9 April.
1589 Mary daughter of Ric[hard] and Joan Weeden of Botley 19 May.
1589 John son of Ric[hard] and Joan Weedon of Ashlygreene 4 January [1589/90].
1589 Mary daughter of Raufe and Alice Weedon 25 January [1589/90].
1590 Timothie son of Ric[hard] and Agnes Weedon, glover, 26 April.
1590 John son of Ric[hard] and Joan Weedon of Botley 15 November.
1592 Edward son of Raufe and Mary Weedon 27 August.
1592 Elyzabeth daughter of Ric[hard] and Joan Weedon of Botley 24 December.
1595 John son of Raufe and Mary Weedon 18 May.
1596 Daniel son of Thomas and Alice Weeden 25 March.
1596 Joseph son of Richard and Joan Weeden of Botley 13 February [1596/7].
1598 Thomas son of Tho[mas] and Petronel Weeden of Ashlygrene 27 December.
1598 Susanna daughter of Thomas and Alice Weedon, labor[er], 14 January [1598/9].
1599 Mary daughter of Mr. W[illia]m and Fœlix Weedon of Pednar, at Greate Myssend[en] by my consent, 10 June.†
1599 Priscilla daughter of Raufe and Mary Weedon 22 July.
1599 Daniel son of Henry and Isbell Weedon 7 October.
1600 Ruth daughter of Ric[hard] and Joan Weeden of Botley 28 May.
1600 Thomas son of Thomas and Alice Weedon 11 March [1600/1].
1601 Elyzabeth daughter of Mr. Will[ia]m and Falix Weedon of Pedner 29 March.
1601 John son of Robert and Jane Weedon of Chartridge 13 December.

*The John who was baptized 23 September 1582 was probably son of Richard and Joan Weeden of Ashley Green.

†She married ——— Beale, and died 27 Aug. 1677, her tombstone in the church at Chesham calling her "eldest Daughter and Heyre to William Weedon of Pednor Gent deceased." (Lipscomb's History of Buckingham, p. 267.)

1602 Elyzabeth daughter of Jeremie and Elyzabeth Weeden, cutler, 19 September.
1602 Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas and Petronell Weeden of Ashlyg[reen] 6 October.
1602 Jeames son of Rob[er]t and Jaanes Weedon of Chartridg 30 November.
1602 Nathanaell son of Henry and Isbell Weedon 25 December.
1602 Martha daughter of Mr. Will[ia]m and Fœlix Weeden 6 March [1602/3].
1603 Zacherie daughter of Thomas and Alice Weeden 29 June.
1604 Susan daughter of John and Elyzabeth Weedon, pynner, 26 August.
1604 Joseph son of Henry and Isbell Weedon 2 September.
1605 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Petronell Weeden of Ashlyg[reen] 13 April.
1605 Thomas son of Mr. William and Felix Weeden 10 November.
1605 Robert son of Robert and Jane Weeden 23 February [1605/6].
1606 Christofer son of Thomas and Alice Weeden 13 April.
1606 James son of John and Elizabeth Weeden, pinner, 6 January [1606/7].
1606 Jane daughter of Robert and Jane Weeden 7 March [1606/7].
1607 Robert son of Thomas and Petronell Weeden [of] Ashligr[een] 28 June.
1607 Marie daughter of Henry and Isabell Weeden 24 August.
1607 Hester daughter of Mr. William and Felix Weeden 7 March [1607/8].
1608 Robert son of Robert and Jane Weeden of Chartrige 20 November.
1608 Thomas son of Thomas and Petronell Weeden [of] Ashlyg[reen] 12 March [1608/9].
1609 Thomas son of Richard and Elizabeth Weeden 24 September.
1610 Roger son of Roberte and Joane Weeden of Chartridge 18 November.
1610 Clare daughter of Mr. William and Felix Weeden 6 January [1610/11].
1611 Martha daughter of Thomas [and] Petronell Weedon 16 September.
1611 Anne daughter of Rob[er]t and Jane Weeden 15 December.
1612 Daniell son of Robert and Jane Weeden 1 January [1612/13].
1613 James son of Isaak and Agnes Weeden 29 September.
1613 William son of Thomas and Petronell Weeden 3 October.
1613 Marie daughter of Robert Weeden and Jane his wife 5 February [1613/14].
1615 Isaak son of Isaack and Agnes Weedon 4 October.
1616 Thomas son of Thomas and Rose Weedon 30 June.
1616 John son of Jeames and Phillip Weedon 15 September.
1617 Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Rose Weeden 28 December.
1618 Sara daughter of Isaak and Agnes Weeden 6 April.
1618 Margarett daughter of Timothie and Margaret Weeden 12 July.
1619 William son of James and Philip Weeden 30 May.
1619 Anna daughter of James and Margaret Weeden 12 December.
1619 Francis daughter of Thomas and Mercie Weeden 10 March [1619/20].
1620 Martha daughter of Isaak and Agnes Weeden 30 March.
1620 Elizabeth daughter of Timothie and Margaret Weeden 27 April.
1620 Martha daughter of Richard and Rose Weeden 25 June.
1620 Marie daughter of James and Margaret Weeden [of] Bottom 28 January [1620/1].
1621 Alice daughter of James and Philip Weeden 26 September.
1622 William son of Richard and Rose Weeden 22 April.
1622 John son of James and Margaret Weeden 11 August.
1622 Timothie son of Timothie and Margaret Weeden 14 August.
1622 Haniell son of Thomas and Mercie Weedon 28 December.
1624 Mary daughter of Timothy and Margaret Weedon 8 July.
1624 Josephe son of James and Margarett Weden 5 September.
1624 William son of Richard and Rose Weedon 13 November.

1624 James son of James and Phillip Weedon 10 February [1624/5].
1624 John son of Thomas and Mercy Weedon 27 February [1624/5].
1624 Alice daughter to Richard and Alice Weedon 28 February [1624/5].
1624 Daniell son of Isaack and Anne Weeden 13 March [1624/5].
1626 Tymothy son of Tymothy and Margarett Weedon 27 December.
1626 Susan daughter to James and Margarett Weedon 14 January [1626/7].
1627 Sarah daughter to George and Sarah Weedon 6 May.
1627 Francis daughter to Richard and Rose Weedo[n] 9 September.
1628 Nathanaell son of Isaacke and Ann Weedon 14 April.
1628 Francis son* of Richard and Rose Weedon 12 October.
1629 Daniell son of Tymothy and Margarett Weedo[n] 7 April.
1629 Daniell son of James and Alice† Weedon 9 December.
1630 Marie daughter to Daniell and Hester Weedon 6 January [1630/1].
1631 Sarah daughter to Tymothy and Margarett Weedo[n] 5 February [1631/2].
1632 Martha daughter of James and Philip Weedon 1 June.
1634 Martha daughter of Timothie and Margarett Weedon 4 January [1634/5].
1638 Lazarus son of Timothie and Margaret Weedon 13 July.
1641 Samewell son of Jeames and Susan Weedon 25 September.
1644 Hanah daughter of Jeames and Susanah Weedon 17 December.
1645 Annah daughter of Joseph and Annah Weedon born 1 September.
1646 Jeames son of Jeames and Susanah Weedon 4 October.
1649 Joseph son of Joseph and Annah Weedon born 10 May.
1650 Izak son of Isake and ——— Weedon 27 December.
1650 Mary daughter of Jeames and Susan Weedon 5 March [1650/1].
1652 Mary daughter of Joseph and Annah Weedon born 28 June.
1655 Isak son of Jeames and Susan Weedon 29 April.

Marriages

1539 Will[ia]m Weedon and Agnes daughter of Ric[hard] Bachilor 21 September.
1539 Robert Weedon and Alice daughter of Roger Weedon 2 November.
1541 Rychard Weedon and Elyzabeth daughter of Will[ia]m Hare 16 October.
1542 Richard son of John Cock and Joan daughter of Roger Weedon 8 October.
1542 Roger son of Ric[hard] Wedon and Elyzabeth daughter of Rob[er]t Byrch 3 December.
1548 Rychard Weedon — June.‡
1549 Rychard Weedon and Katherin Glenyster 22 January [1549/50].
1550 John Weedon and Joan Fielde 19 May.
1550 Will[ia]m Overstreete and Elyzabeth Weedon 21 December.
1552 Rychard Stallard and Christian Weedon 4 December.
1560 Thomas Gosbell and Agnes Weedon 18 September.
1561 Will[ia]m Weedon and Elyzabeth Anne 10 July.
1563 Rychard Lovet and Joan Weedon, widow, 12 May.
1563 Rychard Weeden of Belend[en] and Elyzab[eth] Byrche 3 November.
1563 John Belgraue and Agnes Weedon 27 November.
1564 Jeames Weedon and Isbell Wynch 12 October.
1566 Henry Weedon and Ellen Rowberd, widow, 22 June.
1567 Nicholas Johnson and Xptian Weedon 29 November.
1570 Rychard Weedon and Elyzabeth Fyvefeild 23 October.

*Called daughter in the Bishop's transcript of the parish register for this year.

†Probably an error for Margaret.

‡The name of the bride and the day of the month are not given, but this marriage and two other marriages are recorded after a marriage of 17 June.

1572 Will[ia]m Cock of Ly grene and Elenor Weedon 15 June.
1572 Rychard Weedon of Botley and Joan Turner 19 January [1572/3].
1573 David Saunder, s[er]vaunte to Ric[hard] Byrch of the p[ar]sonage, and Xptian daughter of Robert Weedon 30 November.
1574 Ric[hard] Weedon, tayler, and Margarite daughter of Henry Wheatley 7 October.
1580 John Bachilor, carpenter, and Margarite Lovet sister to the wife of Roger Weedon 1 August.
1582 Edward Humphrey and Elyz[abeth] widow of Ric[hard] Weedon of Myss[enden] Magn[a] 23 September.
1583 Rychard son of Ric[hard] Newton of Whiteend and Alice daughter of John Weedon of Ashlygreene 16 September.
1584 William Beston of Hawrich and Zacharie daughter of John Weedon of Ashly Greene, deceased, 2 November.
1586 Raulfe Weedon and Alice daughter of John Stanley and s[er]vant to Mr. Lamkeford [?] of Edlesborough 13 February [1586/7].
1588 Nicholas brother of Thomas Twytchell and Elyzabeth widow of Rychard Weedon of Belenden 3 February [1588/9].
1589 Rychard Weedon, glover, and Agnes sister to Henry Axstell of Bovingt[on] 19 May.
1589 Robert Humphrey of Edlesborough and Anne widow of Roger Weedon married at London, by my consent and testimoniall, 4 February [1589/90].
1591 Marc Brian, s[ervan]t to Jeames Weedon of Botl[ey], and Elyz[abeth] daughter of Wid[ow] Gaate 15 April.
1591 Rychard Chedwick, s[er]vant to Anthony Ashby, shomaker, and Joane sister to Rychard Weedon, glover, 9 December.
1592 Ezechiell brother of Rychard Weedon of Bovington and Ellen daughter of Widow Sowthend 11 April.
1592 Will[ia]m son of Rob[er]t Rowberd and Anne daughter of Mr. Rychard Weedon of Pednar 8 August.
1593 Thomas Hunte, s[er]vant to John Potter, tanner, and Jois daughter of the widow of John Weedon of Botley and s[ervan]t to Henry Gosham, myller, 7 January [1593/4].
1593 Thomas son of Symon Martin and s[er]vant to Henry Gosham and Elenor daughter of the wid[ow] of John Weedon of Botley married at Tame 27 January [1593/4].
1595 Thomas son of Stephin Weedon and Alice Browne, late s[ervan]ts to Mr. Dyxwell of Hawrich, 28 April.
1597 Rychard son of Andrew Francklin of Leyhill, deceased, and Martha daughter of Roger Weedon of Chartridg, deceased, 5 December.
1598 Henry son of Richard Weedon, wheeler, and Isbell daughter of Rychard Weedon of Belend[en], deceased, 29 May.
1600 Robert Weedon son by law to Robert Humphrey and Jaane daughter of Georg Barber *al* Grigg of Edesborough 20 October.
1603 Stephin Weeden and Ame daughter of the Widow Harbrough of Berkhamsteed in the Count[y] of Hartf[ord], 1 December.
1603 John son of Jeames Weeden of the Waterside, pynner, and Elyzabeth Cock, s[er]vant to Tho[mas] Martin, myller, 1 December.
1604 John Leech, s[er]vant late to John Byrch of Hundrich, and Martha daughter of Raufe Weedon of this parish and late s[er]vant to Georg Skidmore of Watforde 17 December.
1608 Stephen Weeden and Joane Filby of Marlow Magna 3 October.
1612 Richard Cock and Sarah* Weedon 17 September.

*Called Marie in the Bishop's transcript of the parish register, but Sarah is the correct name, as is shown by the will of Ralph Wedon of Botley, dated 25 May 1618 (*vide supra*, p. 116).

1612 Isaak Weeden and Agnes Pratt 28 October.
1615 James Weedon and Phillip Cock 11 September.
1615 Richard Weedon and Rose Eldrige 28 September.
1616 John Weedon and Joane Kirby, widow, 16 January [1616/17].
1616 Matthewe Gate and Susan Weedon 3 March [1616/17].
1617 Thomas Gate and Elizabeth Weedon 9 October.
1618 Walter Pratt and Marie Weeden 29 July.
1618 James Weeden and Margaret Vphe 4 February [1618/19].
1624 John Stanley and Ruth Weedon 18 May.
1625 Richard Bentley and Elizabeth Weedon 29 November.
1625 George Weedon and Sarah Ginger 31 January [1625/6].
1631 Ralph Wigginton and Priscilla Weedon 25 April.
1636 Mr. Peter Malorie and Susan Weedon 19 April.
1637 John Howe and Ann Weedon 27 April.
1637 Michael Okeley and Mary Weedon 12 October.
1637 Raphe Atkinson and Mistress Mary Weedon 12 October.
1637 Edward Butler and Mistress Clare Weedon 16 October.
1654 John Weedon and Joan Foster, banns published 26 November, 3 December, 10 December.

Burials

1539 Alice wife of Rob[er]t Weedon 17 December.
1540 Joan daughter of Will[ia]m Weedon 14 February [1540/1].
1541 Margarite wife of Henry Weedon 7 August.
1541 John Weedon of the Waterside 26 September.
1543 John son of Will[ia]m Weedon 8 September.
1545 John son of Will[ia]m Weedon 23 August.
1545 Agnes wife of Will[ia]m Weedon 31 August.
1548 Alice daughter of John Weedon 16 June.
1548 John son of John Weedon 3 December.
1549 Cicely wife of Will[ia]m Weedon 4 September.
1549 Will[ia]m Weedon 26 December.
1551 Jeames son of Thomas Weedon 7 September.
1551 Two children of John Weedons 29 November.
1552 Elyzabeth wife of John Weeden 21 January [1552/3].
1560 Jois Weedon 21 July.
1560 Elyzabeth daughter of Jeames Weedon 22 July.
1560 Joan Weedon 24 July.
1560 Elyzabeth wife of Jeames Weedon 27 July.
1560 Thomas Weedon of Pednar 21 February [1560/1].
1562 Joan wife of Henry Weedon 20 December.
1562 Katherine wife of Rychard Weedon of Belend[en] 23 December.
1564 Agnes Weedon, widow, 6 March [1564/5].
1565 Georg Weedon 7 November.
1565 John son of John Weedon of Boxbush 21 March [1565/6].
1566 Jois daughter of Will[ia]m Weedon 23 October.
1568 Agnes Weedon, widow, 1 February [1568/9].
1569 John son of Richard Weedon of Pednar 6 February [1569/70].
1570 Henry son of Rychard Weedon of Belend[en] 13 January [1570/1].
1571 Edward son of Stephin Weedon 11 May.
1571 Alice daughter Rychard Weedon, tayler, 14 December.
1571 Jeames Weedon 12 February [1571/2].
1572 Elyzabeth wife of Rob[er]t Weedon 3 June.
1572 Agnes wife of John Weedon 29 October.
1572 John Weedon 20 January [1572/3].
1573 Elyzabeth wife of Richard Weedon, tayler, 5 August.

1573 Robert Weedon 20 February [1573/4].
1575 Thomas son of Rychard and Elyzab[eth] Weedon, tayler, 2 October.
1576 Joan wife of Ric[hard] Weedon of Botley 11 May.
1576 Jeremie son of Raufe and Joan Weedon 20 January [1576/7].
1577 Rychard Weedon, tayler, 9 February [1577/8].
1578 Isbell daughter of Stephin and Alice Weedon 22 April.
1583 Rychard son of Rychard and Joan Weedon of Botley 4 April.
1584 John Weedon of Ashly Greene, late of Bovington, 9 April.
1585 Joan wife of Raufe Weedon 16 November.
1585 John son of Roger and Agnes Weedon 23 January [1585/6].
1585 Thomas Weedon, s[ervan]t to Ric[hard] Tookefeild of Cherytrees, 15 March [1585/6].
1587 Rychard Weedon of Belenden 7 November.
1588 Thomas son of Richard and Joan Weedon of Botley 19 April.
1588 Roger Weedon of Chartridge 13 December.
1589 John Weedon of Botley, tylemaker, 14 October.
1591 Tho[mas] son of Stephin Wedon 9 November.
1592 Abraham Weedon, s[ervan]t to John Grover of Whealpleyhill, 11 October.
1593 Mr. Rychard Weedon of Pednar 3 May.
1594 Will[ia]m son of Rychard Weedon of Ashly Greene 16 November.
1594 William Weedon th[e] Elder of Ashlygreene 26 December.
1595 Mr. Robert Weedon of Asheridg son of Mr. Ric[hard] Weedon of Pednar 4 April.
1596 Joseph son of Ric[hard] and Joan Weedon of Botley 17 March [1596/7].
1597 Benjamin "baase borne" child of Alice Browne, now wife of Thomas Weedon, laborer, 20 December.
1598 Joan widow of John Weedon of Botley 9 July.
1598 Thomas son of Thomas and Petronel Weedon of Ashlygrene 3 January [1598/9].
1602 Elyzabeth daughter of Jeremie and Elyzabeth Weedon 22 September.
1602 Rychard son of Jeames and Katherine Weedon 30 October.
1602 Joan wife of Ryc[hard] Weedon, wheler, and sister to the said Agnes [wife of John Foord of Whiteend, buried 1 January 1602/3] 4 January [1602/3].
1602 Alice wife of Stephin Weedon, laborer, 1 March [1602/3].
1603 Rychard Weeden, wheeler, 19 June.
1605 Robert son of Rob[er]t and Jane Weeden 27 February [1605/6].
1606 Elizabeth widow of William Weeden of Ashlygreene 21 March [1606/7].
1607 Robert son of Richard Weeden of Ashridg 14 September.
1607 Anne wife of Steeven Weeden 10 October.
1608 Katherin Weeden of the Waterside 27 March.
1608 James Weeden of the Waterside the last [day of] May.
1608 Henry Weeden of the Moore 8 June.
1609 Thomas son of Thomas Weeden [of] Ashlyg[reen] 21 May.
1610 Roger son of Roberte Weeden [of] Chartridge 2 December.
1613 Dorothie Gibson Sr^t^ to M^ris^ Weeden 11 April.
1614 Dinah wife of John Weeden 7 September.
1617 Anna wife of Jeames Weedon 10 May.
1618 Agnes Weeden, widow, 29 April.
1618 Rafe Weeden, senex, 28 June.
1618 John Weeden son of Rafe Weeden of Botly, deceas[ed], 28 August.
1618 Alice wife of Thomas Weeden 11 October.
1618 Richard Weeden of Ashly Greene, senex, 9 March [1618/19].

1618 Marie Gosbell, serv[an]t to James Weeden [of] Botly, 12 March [1618/19].
1620 Elizabeth daughter of Timothie Weeden 28 April.
1621 A child of Timothie Weeden 3 April.
1621 Thomas son of William Weeden, gent[leman], 20 April.
1622 Sara Weeden, at Thomas Tredweys, 10 June.
1622 Haniell son of Thomas Weedon 21 January [1622/3].
1622 Timothie son of Timothie Weeden 14 February [1622/3].
1623 Daniell Weedon, turnor, 15 December.
1623 Will[ia]m son of Richard Weedon 15 January [1623/4].
1623 Richard Weedon, senex, 15 March [1623/4].
1624 Mr. Thomas Weeden 23 September.
1624 Alice Weedon, widow vetula, 18 December.
1625 Stephen Weedon 19 March [1625/6].
1627 Francis daughter of Richard Weedon 7 October.
1628 Child of James Weedon 2 March [1628/9].
1629 Wife of James Weedon 15 January [1629/30].
1631 John Weedon 28 July.
1631 Ellin daughter to Mr. Daniell Weedon 27 October.
1631 Joane Weedon, widow, 25 November.
1631 Thomas Weedon 4 March [1631/2].
1633 Elizab[eth] daughter of Mr. Daniell Weedon 11 May.
1634 Lydia Weedo[n] child of Richard Weedo[n] 10 August.
1636 Willia[m] Weedo[n], gent[leman], 10 July.
1636 Jane Weedon, widow, 11 December.
1636 Elizabeth wife of Richard Weedon 8 February [1636/7].
1638 Elizabeth Weedon 30 May.
1638 Margaret wife of Timothie Weedon 10 March [1638/9].

From Chancery Proceedings*

To the most reverend Father in God, the Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate and Chancellor of England.

Robert Weden of Chesham, co. Bucks, complainant, *v.* Agnes, late the wife and executrix of William Atkyn.†

The complainant shews that John Spencer and Agnes, his wife, were seised in fee, as in the right of the same Agnes, of and in all those lands and tenements in Botteley in co. Bucks which sometime belonged to Herry Dene, father of the said Agnes, whose heir she is. And being so seised, the said John Spencer and Agnes bargained and sold the reversion of the said lands and all the evidences concerning the same to the complainant for a certain sum of money, to be paid on certain days agreed between them, the same reversion to be had by the complainant and his heirs immediately after the decease of the said John and Agnes. And thereupon the same John and Agnes have levied a fine of the premises to the use of the complainant and his heirs. But so it is that many and divers evidences concerning the said lands and tenements rest in the keeping of one Agnes, late the wife and executrix of one William Atkyn, to whom the complainant has often made request to deliver the said evidences, which she utterly refuses to do, against all good reason and conscience. The complainant does not know with certainty the number and contents of these evidences, in which case he has no remedy by the course of the common law. He prays that a writ of subpœna may be directed to the said Agnes Atkyn, commanding her to appear before the King in his Chancery at a certain date, and under a certain penalty.

Pledges for prosecuting: William Edy of Penley, co. Herts, gentleman,

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.
†This case falls in the period 1486 to 1493 and 1504 to 1515.

John Wedon of Chesham, co. Bucks, yeoman. (Early Chancery Proceedings, Bundle 179, no. 13.) [No answer.]

The Weeden or Weedon family in Buckinghamshire undoubtedly derived its name from the hamlet of Weeden in the parish of Hardwick, about fifteen miles northwest of Chesham. The family is found at Chesham as early as 1333, when King Edward III accepted fealty of Thomas de Wedon, son and heir of Thomas de Wedon, for lands and tenements in Chesham. In 19 Edward III [1345–6] Ralph de Wedon recovered seisin of the manor of Chesham from John Cifrewast and others. (Cf. Lipscomb's History of Buckingham, page 263.) From that time until 1538, when the parish registers of Chesham begin, there were many Weedons in this parish, but the lack of wills makes it impossible to determine their relationship to one another. From the records given in the preceding pages, however, and from New England sources the following pedigree has been prepared.

1. ——— WEEDEN, perhaps the Robert Weden of the Chancery suit given above or a brother of this Robert, was probably father of the four men whose names are given below, who were probably brothers, as the recurrence of the names James, Richard, Christopher, Elizabeth, and Christian in their families seems to indicate:

i. RICHARD, of Chesham, the testator of 1548/9, b. probably about 1505; d. before 27 Jan. 1558/9; m. AGNES ———, who survived him and proved his will 27 Jan. 1558/9. Children, living unm. 6 Jan. 1548/9: 1. *Elizabeth.* 2. *Christian.*

2. ii. JAMES, of Botley in the parish of Chesham, b. probably at Chesham about 1510.

3. iii. THOMAS, of Pednor in the parish of Chesham, b. probably about 1512.

iv. ROBERT, b. probably about 1515; bur. at Chesham 20 Feb. 1573/4; m. (1) at Chesham, 2 Nov. 1539, ALICE WEEDON, who was bur. at Chesham 17 Dec. 1539, dau. of Roger; m. (2) ELIZABETH ———, who was bur. at Chesham 3 June 1572. Children by second wife, bapt. at Chesham: 1. *Stephen,* bapt. 19 July 1542. 2. *Christian,* bapt. 12 Mar. 1548/9. 3. *Elizabeth,* bapt. 7 Nov. 1551.

2. JAMES WEEDEN (————), of Botley in the parish of Chesham, co. Bucks, tilemaker, the testator of 1571/2, born probably at Chesham about 1510, was buried there 12 Feb. 1571/2. He married first, probably about 1535, ELIZABETH ———, who was buried at Chesham 27 July 1560; secondly, at Chesham. 12 Oct. 1564, ISABEL WINCH; and thirdly ELIZABETH ———, who was living 8 Feb. 1571/2.

The hamlet of Botley, where he lived, begins at the verge of the town of Chesham and straggles along the highroad to Hemel Hempsted for about two miles.

Children by first wife:

i. JOHN, of Botley, tilemaker, the testator of 1589, b. probably about 1536; bur. at Chesham 14 Oct. 1589; m. about 1561 JOAN ———, who was bur. at Chesham 9 July 1598. Children: 1. *John,* bapt. at Chesham 12 Sept. 1562. 2. *Emme,* bapt. at Chesham 30 Sept. 1564. 3. *James,* b. probably about 1566; d. young. 4. *Joyce,* bapt. at Chesham 18 Aug. 1568; m. there, 7 Jan. 1593/4, Thomas Hunte. 5. *Eleanor,* bapt. at Chesham 7 Mar. 1573/4; m. at Tame, 27 Jan.

1593/4, Thomas Martin, s. of Simon. 6. *Thomas*, bapt. at Chesham 25 Mar. 1578.

ii. JOYCE, bapt. at Chesham 8 Jan. 1539/40; bur. there 21 July 1560.

4. iii. RICHARD, bapt. at Chesham 13 Jan. 1541/2.

iv. RALPH, of Botley, husbandman, the testator of 1618, b. probably about 1544; bur. at Chesham 28 June 1618; m. (1), probably about 1567, JOAN ———, who was bur. at Chesham 16 Nov. 1585; m. (2) at Chesham, 13 Feb. 1586/7, ALICE STANLEY, who was bur. at Chesham 18 Dec. 1624, dau. of John. Children by first wife: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. at Chesham 28 Mar. 1568; m. Samuel Harding. 2. *Christian*, bapt. at Chesham 7 Jan. 1570/1; m. Richard Haddocke. 3. *Joan*, bapt. at Chesham 17 Jan. 1573/4; m. William Whitfielde. 4. *Jeremiah*, bapt. at Chesham 13 Jan. 1576/7; bur. there 20 Jan. 1576/7. 5. *Martha*, bapt. at Chesham 27 Apr. 1578; m. there, 17 Dec. 1604, John Leech. 6. *Sarah*, b. probably about 1580; m. at Chesham, 17 Sept. 1612, Richard Cocke. 7. *Dorothy*, bapt. at Chesham 28 Aug. 1581; m. George Wilson. 8. *Isaac*, bapt. at Chesham 8 Nov. 1584; m. there, 28 Oct. 1612, Agnes Pratt. Children by second wife, bapt. at Chesham: 9. *Mary*, bapt. 25 Jan. 1589/90; probably the Marie Weeden who m. at Chesham, 29 July 1618, Walter Pratt. 10. *Edward*,* bapt. 27 Aug. 1592. 11. *John*,* bapt. 18 May 1595; bur. at Chesham 28 Aug. 1618. 12. Priscilla,* bapt. 22 July 1599; m. at Chesham, 25 Apr. 1631, Ralph Wigginton.

v. CHRISTIAN, b. probably about 1546; bur. at Chesham 2 Feb. 1610/11; m. there, 29 Nov. 1567, NICHOLAS JOHNSON, bapt. at Chesham 10 May 1543, bur. there 30 Oct. 1625, s. of William. Children, bapt. at Chesham: 1. *James*, bapt. 29 Jan. 1569/70. 2. *John*, bapt. 5 Apr. 1573; m. at Chesham, 28 Oct. 1600, Sybil Martin, sister of Thomas Martin of Chesham, miller. 3. *Mary*, bapt. 10 June 1576; m. at Chesham, 7 Nov. 1605, Richard Dell, s. of Thomas of Chartridge. 4. *Lydia*, bapt. 25 Jan. 1578/9. 5. *Christian*, bapt. 11 Feb. 1581/2. 6. *Joseph*, bapt. 19 Mar. 1586/7; m. at Chesham, 30 Jan. 1610/11, Hester Edwards.†

vi. JOAN, bapt. at Chesham 28 Dec. 1548; bur. there 24 July 1560.

vii. GEORGE, bapt. at Chesham 14 Jan. 1550/1. His father, in his will of 1571/2, devised to him three tofts called Smythes in Botley.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. probably about 1552; bur. at Chesham 22 July 1560.

3. THOMAS WEEDEN (———), of Pednor in the parish of Chesham, co. Bucks, gentleman, the testator of 1560/1, born probably about 1512, was buried at Chesham 21 Feb. 1560/1. He married ELIZABETH ———, who was living 31 Jan. 1560/1.

He was by far the most prosperous member of the Weeden family. Some of his descendants lived, for part of the time at least, in the neighboring parish of Great Missenden, a fact which accounts for the comparative incompleteness of the records regarding them herewith presented.

Children:

i. RICHARD, of Pednor, gentlemen, the testator of 1593, bapt. at Chesham 23 Jan. 1538/9; bur. there 3 May 1593; m. MARY ———, who was living 30 Apr. 1593. Children: 1. *William*, b. probably about 1561; m. Felix ———. 2. *John*, b. probably about 1563; bur. at Chesham 6 Feb. 1569/70. 3. *Robert*, bapt. at Chesham 29 July 1565; bur. there 4 Apr. 1595. 4. *Ame* or *Anne*, bapt. at Chesham, 18 Jan. 1567/8; m. there, 8 Aug. 1592, William Rowberd, s. of Robert. 5. *Thomas*, of London, draper, bapt. at Chesham 26 Aug. 1571;

*Edward, John, and Priscilla are recorded as the children of Ralph and *Mary* Weeden; but, as Ralph married Alice Stanley 13 Feb. 1586/7, as the wife named in his will is Alice, as she was executrix of his will and proved it, and as her burial is recorded later, it is probable that *Mary* was written in the register by mistake for *Alice*.

†For Nicholas Johnson and his family see the printed Register of Chesham.

d. in Sept. 1624.* 6. *Susan*, bapt. at Chesham 11 Jan. 1572/3. 7. *Josias*, bapt. at Chesham or Great Missenden 15 Jan. 1575/6. 8. *Mary*, bapt. at Chesham 28 June 1579. 9. *Daniel*, bapt. at Chesham 20 Nov. 1580.

ii. JAMES, bur. at Chesham 7 Sept. 1551.

iii. ELIZABETH, living unm. 31 Jan. 1560/1, when she was mentioned in her father's will.

iv. ANNE, bapt. at Chesham 4 Apr. 1549; living unm. 31 Jan. 1560/1, when she was mentioned in her father's will.

v. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. at Chesham 11 Apr. 1552; living 31 Jan. 1560/1, when he is mentioned in his father's will.

4. RICHARD WEEDEN (*James*, ———), of Botley in the parish of Chesham, co. Bucks, baptized at Chesham 13 Jan. 1541/2, was buried there 15 Mar. 1623/4. He married first, at Chesham, 19 Jan. 1572/3, JOAN TURNER, who was buried there 11 May 1576; and secondly, about 1576–7, JOAN or JANE ———, the testatrix of 1635, who, as Jane Weedon, widow, was buried at Chesham 11 Dec. 1636.

His occupation is not mentioned in the records, but he is called Richard Weeden of Botley to distinguish him from other contemporary Richards.

Children by second wife, baptized at Chesham:

i. JANE, bapt. 21 Sept. 1577.

ii. HESTER, bapt. 24 July 1580; living 3 July 1638, when administration on the estate of her sister Elizabeth was granted to her and her brother John; m. ——— DAGNALL.

iii. RICHARD, bapt. 24 Mar. 1582/3; bur. at Chesham 4 Apr. 1583.

5. vi. JAMES, bapt. 30 July 1585.

v. THOMAS, bapt. 24 Sept. 1587; bur. at Chesham 19 Apr. 1588.

vi. MARY, bapt. 19 May 1589.

vii. JOHN, of Halton, co. Bucks, shoemaker, bapt. 15 Nov. 1590; living 3 July 1638, when administration on the estate of his sister Elizabeth was granted to him and his sister Hester Dagnall.

viii. ELIZABETH, of Chesham, the testatrix of 1636/7, bapt. 24 Dec. 1592; d. unm.; bur. at Chesham 30 May 1638. She was sole legatee in the will of her mother in 1635, being full of infirmity and not able to provide for herself. She made her brother James executor of her will, but before her death he had removed to New England, so that the Court granted administration on her estate to her sister Hester Dagnall and her brother John Weeden, for the use of the executor. Had it not been for her will, naming her brother James, her sister Ruth Stanley, and their children, it might not have been possible to prove which of the James Weedens born at Chesham was the emigrant to New England.

ix. JOSEPH, bapt. 13 Feb. 1596/7; bur. at Chesham 17 Mar. 1596/7.

x. RUTH, bapt. 28 May 1600; m. at Chesham, 18 May 1624, JOHN STANLEY, bapt. there 6 Apr. 1602, s. of John and Joan. She, her husband, and their son John were mentioned in the will of her sister Elizabeth, dated 9 Jan. 1636/7. Children, bapt. at Chesham: 1. *John*, bapt. 14 Apr. 1625; bur. at Chesham 5 June 1626. 2. *Ruth*, bapt. 16 Nov. 1626; bur. at Chesham 27 Nov. 1628. 3. *John*, bapt. 21 Nov. 1629.†

5. JAMES WEEDEN (*Richard, James*, ———), of Chesham, co. Bucks, and of Newport and Portsmouth, R. I., baptized at Chesham 30 July 1585, died probably before 17 Dec. 1673, when his

*He endowed an almshouse in Chesham for the maintenance of four poor godly people. Cf. Lipscomb's History of Buckingham, p. 264.

†For John Stanley and his family see the printed Register of Chesham.

second wife conveyed land in Portsmouth. He married first, at Chesham, 11 Sept. 1615, PHILLIP COCK, baptized at Chesham 14 Jan. 1587/8, living in 1632, daughter of William and Joan of Belenden in the parish of Chesham;* and secondly, about 1650, ROSE (———) (GRINNELL) PAINE, widow successively of Matthew Grinnell and Anthony Paine. She survived her third husband, and was living at Portsmouth 17 Dec. 1673, when she sold to Matthew Grinnell, her son, in consideration of £30 and maintenance for life, 53 acres of land in Portsmouth.

James Weeden emigrated to New England in the ship *Martin* in the summer of 1638, as is proved by his testimony, dated in Boston 13 July 1638, that he had witnessed the will of Sylvester Baldwin, a fellow passenger and also a native of Buckinghamshire. In 1648 he was a juryman at a court of trials held at Newport, but by 1651 he had removed to Portsmouth, where on 16 May of that year he was chosen on a committee for the General Court next ensuing. On 2 June 1653 he was chosen juryman for the next General Court, and on 17 June 1654 he was chosen, with four others, to make a rate. In 1655 he was on the list of freemen, and on 4 June 1655 and 4 Oct. 1656 he was chosen juryman. On 31 Aug. 1657 he made an agreement with William Freborne regarding land, and on 10 Dec. following he had a grant of 8 acres. On 31 Mar. 1658 he sold to Daniel Grinnell 6 acres of land, but no further record of him has been found.†

Children by first wife, baptized at Chesham:

i. JOHN, bapt. 15 Sept. 1616; living 9 Jan. 1636/7, when he was mentioned in the will of his aunt, Elizabeth Weeden.

ii. DEA. WILLIAM, bapt. 30 May 1619; d. in 1676, before 29 Nov.; m. ———. He emigrated to New England with his father in 1638, and settled in Newport, R. I., where on 12 Oct. 1648 he was one of the members in full communion of the First Baptist Church. He was on the list of freemen in 1655, and was commissioner, 1659-1662, deputy, 1665, 1669, 1671, 1672, and 1674, and sergeant 1670-1672. Children: 1. *James*. 2. *William*. 3. *Philip*. 4. *John*. 5. *Jeremiah*. 6. *Joseph*. 7. *Thomas*. 8. *Phebe*. 9. *Hannah*.‡

iii. ALICE, bapt. 26 Sept. 1621; perhaps the child of James Weedon who was bur. at Chesham 2 Mar. 1628/9.

iv. JAMES, bapt. 10 Feb. 1624/5; d. unm. in 1702, leaving his property to his brother William's children and grandchildren. He emigrated to New England with his father in 1638 and settled in Newport, R. I. He was on the list of freemen in 1655, and was juryman in 1682.§

v. ANNA, b. about 1627; living 9 Jan. 1636/7, when she was mentioned in the will of her aunt, Elizabeth Weeden.

vi. MARTHA, bapt. 1 June 1632; living 9 Jan. 1636/7, when she was mentioned in the will of her aunt, Elizabeth Weeden.

[To be continued]

*Cf. the printed Register of Chesham.

†Cf. Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 414.

There were two other James Weedens contemporary with the emigrant to New England, James son of Richard and Joan of Ashley Green, baptized 17 Oct. 1585, and James son of Robert and grandson of Roger of Chartridge. Robert moved into Chipping Wycombe, co. Bucks, and mentions his son James in his will of 1633. This James is also mentioned in the will of his uncle, Lazarus Weeden, in 1644. The identity of the emigrant is conclusively proved by the will of his sister, Elizabeth Weeden, dated 9 Jan. 1636/7 (*vide supra*, p. 117).

‡For Dea. William Weeden and his children and grandchildren see Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, pp. 414, 415, 417.

§Cf. Austin, *ib.*, p. 414.

RECORDS OF ST. JAMES'S CHURCH, DERBY, CONN., 1740–1796

Communicated by Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., of Mount Carmel, Conn.

The Church of England in Derby, Conn., was organized in 1737, but the church edifice was not completed until about 1746. It was known as Christ's Church until 1799, when the second edifice was consecrated with the name of St. James's Church.*

Three missionaries of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts rapidly followed one another as rectors of Derby parish. The fourth, Richard Mansfield, served for seventy-one years and eight months. He was born at New Haven, Conn., on 1 Oct. 1723, the eighth and youngest child of Dea. Jonathan and Sarah (Alling) Mansfield. After being graduated at Yale College in 1741, he went over to the Church of England, and was ordained a priest by the Archbishop of Canterbury, 7 Aug. 1748. He married at Derby, 10 Oct. 1751, Anna Hull, daughter of Joseph and Sarah, by whom he had thirteen children. She died 20 Aug. 1776, aged 40. Mr. Mansfield received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Yale College in 1792, the first Episcopalian to receive that honor. He died 12 Apr. 1820, aged 96.†

Until 1755 Mr. Mansfield labored as a missionary in several towns in Connecticut, some of which were at a considerable distance from Derby. His record of baptisms in these towns, from 1748 to 1754, is of great value to the historian as well as to the genealogist, and a copy is given below. After 1755 his parish included only Derby and Oxford. The register of baptisms of this parish contains a few entries in 1740 and 1742, but the continuous record does not begin until 1748, when Mr. Mansfield became rector. No record of marriages or of burials is extant for the period prior to 1800.

The vital statistics of the town of Derby are printed in Orcutt's history of that town, pages 693 to 784. The original records are far from complete, and many entries are omitted in Orcutt's copy. The earlier portion of the baptismal register of the First Congregational Society of Derby is printed in volume 1 of the Derby Town Records. The records of St. James's Church have heretofore never appeared in print. They are indispensable in any study of the Derby families, the ecclesiastical census taken by Rev. Elizur Goodrich in 1774 showing that nearly forty per cent of the inhabitants of Derby were at that time members of the Anglican Church.‡

The following copy of the register of baptisms was begun by Ethel Lord Scofield, of West Haven, Conn., and her work was verified and the copy was continued by Donald Lines Jacobus and Mrs. Ida W. L. Jacobus, the latter of whom has prepared it for publication. Rev. Mr. Mansfield was frequently careless and omitted not only the names of children but occasionally the names of parents. The

*Cf. Orcutt's History of Derby, pp. 148–156.
†Cf. Orcutt's History of Derby, pp. 618–624; Shepard's The Episcopal Church, p. 100.
‡Shepard's The Episcopal Church, p. 80.

contributor, so far as possible, has made good these deficiencies from other sources of information. All matter enclosed in brackets has been thus inserted by the contributor, and is not to be found in the original record. In making the copy the exact spelling of all names has been carefully followed, but this has not been done in the case of dates or of indifferent words or phrases, such as "son of," "daughter of," and the like. The copy is complete from 1740 through 1796.

Baptisms by R. Mansfield, Missionary

Feb.	22, 1748/9	Ephraim, son of Mr. Thomas,* West Haven.
Dec.	22, 1748	Mary, daughter of Mr. Blynn, New Haven.
Feb.	18, 1748/9	Mary, Louis, and Nathan, children of Mr. Nathan Mansfield, New Haven.
Feb.	18, 1749/50	Mary, daughter of Capt. Willm Punchard, at New Haven.
		At Middletown
Apr.	8, 1750	Jeremiah Leaming, an adult.
Apr.	3, 1750	William, son of Jeremiah Wetmore.
Apr.	3, 1750	Rowland, son to a Mr. Allen.
Apr.	3, 1750	Josiah, son of Mr. Stone.
Apr.	3, 1750	Elisabeth, daughter of Mr. Banks.
Apr.	3, 1750	Elisabeth, daughter of Mr. Miller.
		At Waterbury
Feb.	11, 1748/9	Elihu, son of Leut. Lewis.
Feb.	11, 1749/50	Joseph, son of Richard Nichols.
Nov.	20, 1748	Jobamah, son of Nathll Gun.
Nov.	20, 1748	Tamah, daughter of Richard Nichols.
Dec.	11, 1748	Price, son of George Nichols.
Jan.	29, 1748/9	Thomas, son of Stephen Welton.
Feb.	26, 1748/9	Asaph, son of James Brown, Junr.
Apr.	16, 1749	Matthew, son of Joshua Tyrrel.
May	28, 1749	Martin Molotts, Serv: to Captn. Heacocks.
Sept.	17, 1749	Moses, son of Eliakim Welton.
Sept.	17, 1749	Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Judd.
Sept.	17, 1749	Rhena, daughter of Obediah Warner.
Oct.	8, 1749	Ozias, son of Josiah Warner.
Nov.	5, 1749	Jemima, daughter of Ebenr Warner, 3.
Nov.	6, 1749	Keziah, daughter of Moses Blakeslee, Northbury.†
Nov.	6, 1749	Ephraim, son of John How, Northbury.
June	25, 1749	Reumah, daughter of Caleb Thompson.
June	25, 1749	Gideon, John, David, and Rachel, children of Ebenr Alling.
June	15, 1749	John, son of Daniel Russel.
Feb.	11, 1749/50	Susanna, daughter of John Whalen.
May	1, 1750	Richard, son of Isaac Castle, Northbury.
May	1, 1750	Freelove, daughter of Abel Curtiss, Northbury.
May	20, 1750	Allen, son of Thomas Welton, Waterbury.
		New Haven
Apr.	10, 1751	Kiersted, son of Moses Mansfield.
Apr.	10, 1751	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Dodd.
Apr.	10, 1751	Daniel, son of Daniel Russel, N. Haven.
Nov.	17, 1751	Achilles, son of Nathan Mansfield.
Nov.	17, 1751	Hannah, daughter of Gershom Brown.

*Timothy Thomas.
†Northbury parish in Waterbury, afterwards the town of Plymouth.

July	—, 1751	John Leek and Penelope, his wife, John and Hannah, their children.
Apr.	8, 1752	Eunice, daughter of Isaac Doolittle.
May	—, 1752	David, son of Joseph Ball.
May	—, 1752	William, son of William Punchard.
June	27, 1751	Samuel, son of Samuel Masters, Woodbury.
June	27, 1751	Charles, son of Timothy Culver, Woodbury.
Nov.	3, 1752	Abigail, daughter of Samuel Pitcher.
Nov.	3, 1752	Keturah, daughter of Thomas Armstrong.
Nov.	3, 1752	Dorcas, Sert. Girl to Captn. Masters.
Nov.	4, 1752	Robert, son of Robert Lamman.
		Elizabeth, daughter of John Davis, Junr., and Ruth.
Nov.	5, 1752	———, daughter of Benjn Kilbourn, Litchfield.
Oct.	11, 1752	Leman, son of Mr. Stephen Stone.
Oct.	11, 1752	Daniel, son of Samuel Masters.
——	—, ——	Elizabeth, daughter of ———.
Dec.	11, 1753	Benjamin, son of Mr. Doolittle, Bethlehem.
Sept.	—, 1754	Elisabeth, daughter of Samll Masters. Elisabeth, daughter of John Masters, Woodbury. Comfort, daughter of Reuben Hurlbut.
Dec.	26, 1754	James, son of James Griswold, Josiah, son of Josiah Smith, Mary, daughter of Adam McNeal, Marth, daughter of Thomas Lee, } Litchfield.
Oct.	9, 1754	Asa, son of Samll Pitcher.
		John, son of ———, in Judea.*
June	25, 1749	Isaac, son of Jonas Weed, Northbury.
May	1, 1750	John, son of Caleb Matthews, Daniel, son of Daniel Row, Daniel, son of Mr. Lory, Abigail, daughter of Mr. Warner, Phebe, daughter of Edward Neal, } Cambridge.†
May	24, 1749	Joseph, son of Joseph Bishop, Benjamin, son of J. Bishop, John and James, sons of Mr. Kolm, } Branford.
Dec.	20, 1749	Abigail, daughter of Enos Apernatha, Wallingford.
June	14, 1749	Joel, son of Samll Brockett, Wallingford.
Nov.	—, 1749	Esther, daughter of Jonathan Blakeslee, Rufus, son of Matthew Blakeslee, Lemuel, son of Henry Walter, Moses, son of Moses Mansfield, ———, son of Isaac Doolittle, } New Haven
Feb.	22, 1748/9	Ephraim, son to Mr. Thomas, West Haven.
July	8, 1750	Ruth, daughter of Tim'y Porter, Waterbury.
July	29, 1750	Benjamin, son of Mr. Salters.
July	29, 1750	Lydia, daughter of Nathan Hubbard.
July	29, 1750	Esther, daughter of Daniel Scot.
Nov.	4, 1750	Seth, son of Ephraim Warner.
Dec.	16, 1750	Ebenezer, son of James Brown, Junr.
Feb.	3, 1750/1	———, son of Ebenezer Judd.
Mar.	24, 1750/1	———, daughter of William Silkrig, Waterbury.

*Judea parish in Woodbury, afterwards the town of Washington.

†New Cambridge parish in Farmington, afterwards the town of Bristol. "Mr. Lory" was Thomas Lowrey.

Oct. 10, 1750	Catharine, daughter of John Davis, Hannah, daughter of Stephen Lee, John, son of William Emmonds, Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah Griswold, Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Lee, Peter, son of James Pennock, Abigail, daughter of Zebulon Bissels,	Litchfield.
Oct. 11, 1750	William, son of Caleb Hurlbutt. John, son of Thomas Matthews.	
Oct. 12, 1750	Oliver Lewis and Isaac, sons of Thos Armstrong.	
Apr. 11, 1753	Martha, daughter of Captn. Belden, Elisabeth, daughter of Daniel Thomas,	West Haven.
Apr. 14, 1751	Hannah, daughter of Caleb Thompson.	
Apr. 16, 1751	Lemuel, son of Jonathan Hill. Ephraim, son of Samll How. Submit, daughter of Reuben Blakeslee.	
May 1, 1751	Lydia, daughter of Mr. Scott.	
June 2, 1751	John, son of George Nichols.	
June 2, 1751	———, daughter of Caleb Tompson.	
June 23, 1751	Anna, daughter of Joseph Brunson.	
June 23, 1751	———, daughter of Oliver Welton.	
June 25, 1751	Abigail, daughter of Ebenr Allen, Northbury.	
Aug. 11, 1751	———, son of Nathll Gunn.	
Oct. 21, 1751	Abel, son of Abel Sutley.*	
Oct. 20, 1751	Nathaniel, son of Joseph Brown.	
Nov. 10, 1751	Phebe, daughter of Mr. Gordon.	
Dec. 25, 1751	Abel, son of John Whalen.	
	1752, at Waterbury	
Feb. 16, 1752	Thomas, son of S. Welton.	
Feb. 18, 1752	Mary, daughter of Elisha Kilborn, Litchfield.	
Apr. 5, 1752	Aaron, son of Eliakim Welton.	
Apr. 5, 1752	Annes, daughter of Ebenr Warner.	
Apr. 1, 1752	Timothy, Servant Boy to Widow lines, Amity.†	
Apr. 26, 1752	Lydia, daughter of Richd Nichols.	
June 14, 1752	Titus, son of Edward Neal.	
June 14, 1752	Romes, Servt. to Jonathan Prindle.	
June 15, 1752	Deliverance, daughter of Izak Curtis. Mary, daughter of Joseph Smith, and three more children, at Northbury.	
Aug. 23, 1752	Ben, an adult, Servant to Captn. Heekocks.	
Sept. 24, 1752	David, son of Ebenr Welton. Hannah, daughter of James Brown.	
Oct. 18, 1752	———, son of Oliver Welton.	
	At Wallingford, 1751	
July 9, 1751	Phebe, daughter of Matthew Blakeslee. Bazaleel, son of Job Brocket. Sarah Brocket,‡ daughter of Eunice Johnson.	
Nov. —, 1750	Sarah, daughter of Revd. Ichabod Camp. Isaac, son of Abel Thompson. ———,§ son of Samll Brocket.	
	Waterbury and Northbury, 1753	
Mar. 4, 1753	Benajah, son of Ebenr Judd. Sarah, daughter of Daniel Brown.	

*Sutliff.

†Amity parish in New Haven and Milford, afterwards the town of Woodbridge.

‡Job Brockett was her reputed father, according to New Haven County Court records.

§A second Joel, the first having died.

Mar. 26, 1753	Thankfull, daughter of Simon Tuttle.	
Mar. 27, 1753	Sebe, son of Caleb Thompson, Silas, son of Reuben Blakeslee, Eli, son of David Blakeslee, Abigail, daughter of Samll How, Mary, daughter of Cephas Ford, Lucey, daughter of Moses Luddinton,	Northbury.
May 13, 1753	William, son of William Silkig [*sic*, ? Silkrigg].	
July 2, 1753	Barnabas, son of Ebenr Ford. Simeon, son of Abel Castle.	
July 3, 1753	Timothy, son of Timothy Porter. Lucey, daughter of Timothy Porter.	

[Register of Baptisms, St. James's Church, Derby]

July 27, 1740	Shadrack, son of Ephraim and Persis Gillet.
Aug. 21, 1740	James, son of Thomas and Rosanna William.
Dec. 26, 1740	Dorcas, daughter of Anthony and Tabitha Wisebury.
Dec. 26, 1740	Ellen, daughter of John Whelon.
Aug. 15, 1742	Hannah Smith.
Aug. 15, 1742	William Vesbond.*
Aug. 15, 1742	Sarah Weshbend.*
Aug. 15, 1742	Bethia Miles.
Oct. 24, 1742	Thomas Williams.
Oct. 24, 1742	James Wheland.
Oct. 24, 1742	Sarah Crawford.
Dec. 24, 1742	Hannah Hulls.
Dec. 24, 1742	Thomas Bockison.
Jan. 16, 1742	Hannah Tomlinson.
May 19, 1748	Isaac, son of Isaac and Sarah Nichols.
Nov. 27, 1748	Elizabeth, daughter of John Wooster.
Dec. 4, 1748	Abraham, son of Mordecai Marks.†
Dec. 4, 1748	Elizabeth, daughter of Ephraim Smith.
Jan. —, 1749	Jerusha, daughter of Nathanael Wooster.
Mar. 12, 1749	John, son of Joseph Davis.
Mar. 12, 1749	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Osborne.
Mar. 12, 1749	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wooster, Jr.
Apr. 30, 1749	Jared, son of Samuel Plumb.
May 21, 1749	Mary, daughter of Joseph Twitchel.
Sept. 24, 1749	William, son of William Clark.
Oct. —, 1749	Abijah, son of Benjamin Ingraham.
Dec. 10, 1749	Edward, son of Abel Gunn.
Dec. 17, 1749	Ruth, daughter of Silvester Wooster.
Feb. 25, 1750	Edward, son of Samuel Harger.
Mar. 4, 1750	Patience, daughter of Henry Thomlinson.
Apr. 13, 1750	Israel, son of Israel French.
Apr. 15, 1750	Hope, son of Edward Washbond.
Apr. 15, 1750	Leue, son of Ephraim Smith.
May 27, 1750	Jabez, son of John Twitchel.
May 27, 1750	Dorcas, daughter of Daniel Hawkins.
July 1, 1750	Abigail, daughter of Caleb Thomlinson.
July 22, 1750	Hannah, daughter of John Wooster.
Oct. 14, 1750	Anna, daughter of Nathan Davis.
Oct. 14, 1750	Anah, daughter of Daniel Shelton.

*Washburn or Washbond.

†Mordecai Marks was a Jewish merchant from London, Eng., who was converted and baptized at Stratford by the Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson.

Oct.	14, 1750	Lucresia, daughter of Gideon Washbond.
Oct.	28, 1750	Jonathon, son of Jonathon Parson.*
Dec.	2, 1750	Ebenezer, son of Thomas Wooster, Jr.
Dec.	2, 1750	Hannah, daughter of Israel Johnson.
Dec.	25, 1750	Mary, daughter of James Humphreys.
Dec.	25, 1750	Jonathon, son of Jonathon Lumm.
Dec.	30, 1750	Joseph, son of Joseph Lumm.
Jan.	27, 1751	Ephraim, son of Nathaniel Wooster.
Feb.	—, 1751	Sarah, daughter of Isaac Nichols.
Apr.	5, 1751	Betty, daughter of Ephraim Harger.
July	14, 1751	Richard, son of Richard Watrous.
July	14, 1751	Henry, son of Ephraim Smith.
Oct.	—, 1751	Joseph, son of Joseph Twitchel.
Oct.	13, 1751	Dorcas, daughter of Rachel Wooster.
Mar.	29, 1752	Charity, daughter of William Clark.
Mar.	29, 1752	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Harger.
June	7, 1752	Elihu, son of Benjamin Bates.
July	24, 1752	Abigail, daughter of Joseph Chuse, an Indian.
Aug.	2, 1752	Annah, daughter of Israel French.
Aug.	16, 1752	Rachel, daughter of Joseph Davis.
Aug.	30, 1752	Richard,† son of Richard Mansfield.
Sept.	17, 1752	Sarah, daughter of John Howde.
Oct.	22, 1752	Sarah, daughter of Andrew Smith.
Oct.	29, 1752	John, son of John Wooster.
Nov.	26, 1752	Henry, son of Henry Thomlinson.
Dec.	10, 1752	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wooster, Jr.
Dec.	17, 1752	Mabel, daughter of Gideon Washbon.
Jan.	28, 1753	James, son of James Humphreys.
Apr.	8, 1753	Alice, daughter of Dan Davis.
Apr.	15, 1753	Martha, daughter of Jonathan Pierson.
May	6, 1753	Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Ingraham.
May	27, 1753	Esther, daughter of Nathaniel Wooster.
May	6, 1753	John, son of John Holbrook.
May	27, 1753	Patience, daughter of David Wooster.
June	24, 1753	William, son of Joseph Hull, Jr.
June	24, 1753	Eleanor, daughter of Ephraim Smith.
July	29, 1753	Caleb, son of Ebenezer Chatfield, Jr.
Aug.	5, 1753	Naomi, daughter of Clement English.
Oct.	7, 1753	Nathaniel Dyke, an adult.
Jan.	14, 1754	Abel, son of Edward Washbond.
Jan.	27, 1754	Enoch, son of Joseph Twitchel.
Feb.	17, 1754	Adam, son of Jonathan Lumm.
Mar.	3, 1754	Nathan, son of Nathan Davis.
Mar.	24, 1754	Charity, daughter of Richard Watrous.
Apr.	28, 1754	William Wilmot, an adult.
May	26, 1754	Anna, daughter of Silvester Wooster.
June	16, 1754	A daughter of Clement English.
July	7, 1754	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Bates.
July	14, 1754	Reuben, son of Joseph Lumm.
July	14, 1754	Patience, daughter of Samuel Harger.
Aug.	4, 1754	Caleb, son of Caleb Perry.
Aug.	4, 1754	Jeremiah, son of Joseph Smith, Jr.
Oct.	13, 1754	A son of Arthur Wooster.
Oct.	20, 1754	Ann, daughter of Elijah Smith.

*Variant spelling for "Pierson."

†"born Aug. 23 old stile Sept. 3 new stile and baptized Aug. 30 old stile Sept. 11 new stile."

Sept.	29, 1754	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Anna Mansfield.
Aug.	—, 1754	Hannah, wife of Elnathan Smith.
Aug.	—, 1754	Ely, Nathan, and Hannah, children of Elnathan Smith.
Nov.	17, 1754	Philo, son of Joseph Perry.
Nov.	17, 1754	Ann, daughter of John Wooster.
Dec.	8, 1754	Ruth, daughter of Clement English.
Dec.	22, 1754	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wooster, Jr.
Feb.	2, 1755	Ama, daughter of David Wooster.
Feb.	16, 1755	Lucy, daughter of Isaac Smith.
Feb.	16, 1755	Abigail, daughter of John Holbrook.
Mar.	9, 1755	Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer Chatfield, Jr.
Mar.	30, 1755	Sarah, daughter of Samuel Washbond.
Mar.	30, 1755	Eunice, daughter of Darius Lobdell.
June	30, 1755	Avis, daughter of Mr. Christopher Newton.
June	22, 1755	Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer Durand.
July	5, 1755	Susanna, daughter of Richard Watrous.
July	9, 1755	Samuel, son of James Humphreys.
July	9, 1755	Eunice, daughter of Gideon Washbond.
July	13, 1755	Abijah, son of William Perry.
July	13, 1755	Abijah, son of Benjamin Ingraham.
Aug.	10, 1755	Bille, son of Ephraim Smith.
Sept.	24, 1755	Rebecca, daughter of Elnathan Chatfield.
Sept.	28, 1755	John, son of Joseph Davis.
Oct.	19, 1755	William, son of William Clark.
Oct.	19, 1755	Elizabeth, daughter of James Patterson.
Jan.	25, 1756	Sarah, daughter of Adam Vorse.
Apr.	4, 1756	Esther, daughter of Isaac Smith.
Apr.	24, 1756	Bartholomew, son of Jonathon Pierson.
May	2, 1756	Anna, daughter of Richard and Anna Mansfield.
May	2, 1756	Cybile, daughter of Stephen Burrel.
May	3, 1756	Ephraim, son of Ephraim Andruss.
May	9, 1756	Ethel, son of Dan Davis.
May	23, 1756	Sarah, daughter of Silas Baldwin.
May	30, 1756	A son of Joseph Smith, 3rd.
May	30, 1756	Sarah, daughter of Israel Johnson.
May	30, 1756	Kattern, daughter of Thomas Fling.*
June	27, 1756	David, son of Joseph Twitchel.
June	27, 1756	Rachel, daughter of Caleb Perry.
June	28, 1756	Marget, daughter of Joseph Johnson.
July	18, 1756	Jeremy, son of Nathaniel Silkreg.
July	25, 1756	Clement, son of Clement English.
Oct.	31, 1756	Caleb, son of Ebenezer Chatfield.
Nov.	18, 1756	Ann, daughter of Elihu Lewis of Milford.
Nov.	18, 1756	John, son of Jnaus Immanuel Geni of Milford.
Feb.	15, 1757	Ann, daughter of Henry Thomlinson.
Feb.	15, 1757	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Thomlinson.
Feb.	20, 1757	Philo, son of John Holbrook.
Feb.	27, 1757	Agnes, daughter of Isaac Nicholls.
Apr.	10, 1757	Sarah, daughter of Nathan Davis.
Apr.	17, 1757	Joseph, son of Samuel Harger.
May	1, 1757	Joel, son of Elnathan Chatfield.
May	29, 1757	Isaac, son of Richard Watrous.
June	19, 1757	William, son of Gideon Washbond.
July	17, 1757	Joseph, son of Thomas Wooster, Jr.
July	3, 1757	Abigail Brewster, daughter of Alexander Johnson.

*This name is spelled "Flin" in some records.

Aug.	7, 1757	Joseph, son of Ephraim Smith.
Aug.	21, 1757	Bowers, son of Israel French.
Nov.	20, 1757	Beeman, son of [Abraham] Hail.
Nov.	27, 1757	Bettee, daughter of Benjamin Bates.
Nov.	27, 1757	Abigail, daughter of Joseph Smith, 3rd.
Jan.	8, 1758	Elisha, son of Samuel Hail.
Jan.	26, 1758	Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer Durand.
Feb.	12, 1758	Samuel, son of Benjamin Ingraham.
Feb.	12, 1758	Charity, daughter of Isaac Smith.
Feb.	26, 1758	Zuriel, son of Silas Baldwin.
——	—, 1758	Mary, daughter of Jonathan Parson.
June	4, 1758	Ellis, daughter of Dan Davis.
May	—, 1758	Sarah, daughter of Dan* Vose.
May	—, 1758	A daughter of Clement English.
——	—, 1758	A child of Joseph Smith, of Oxford.†
——	—, 1758	Daniel Wilmot, adult.
——	—, 1758	A child of Mr. Abel Gunn.
——	—, 1758	A son of Caleb Perry.
Aug.	13, 1758	Elijah, son of Elijah Smith.
Sept.	13, 1758	Archibald, son of David Pritchard.
Sept.	17, 1758	Sarah,‡ daughter of Richard Mansfield.
Sept.	17, 1758	Bettee, daughter of James Humphries.
Sept.	21, 1758	James, son of Philip Davis.
Sept.	21, 1758	Archibald, son of Eliezer Lewis.
Sept.	21, 1758	Eli, son of Samuel Washbond.
Oct.	15, 1758	Anah, daughter of John Wooster.
Nov.	19, 1758	Nathaniel, son of John Holbrook.
——	—, 1758	Levi, son of widow Abigail§ Chatfield.
Jan.	22, 1759	Charles, son of Benjamin Bunnel.
Feb.	11, 1759	Ruth, daughter of Silvester Wooster.
Feb.	11, 1759	Sibilah, daughter of Stephen Burrel.
Feb.	25, 1759	Thomas, son of Thomas Wooster, Jr.
Mar.	4, 1759	Arma, daughter of Ebenezer Chatfield, Jr.
Mar.	26, 1759	Olive, daughter of Annise Carpenter.
Apr.	15, 1759	David, son of Jery Blake.
Apr.	29, 1759	Merchant, son of Abraham Wooster.
Apr.	29, 1759	Anastis, daughter of Thomas Fling.
May	5, 1759	Samuel, son of Abraham Basset, Ox.‖
May	29, 1759	A child of Thomas Silbe.
Aug.	19, 1759	Esther, daughter of [Japhet] Benham, at Ox.
Aug.	23, 1759	Machrina, daughter of Jared Buckingham.
[Sept.]	—, 1759	A child of Abel Gunn.
Oct.	28, 1759	Andrew, son of Richard Watrous.
Nov.	—, 1759	Joseph, son of Joseph Johnson.
Nov.	4, 1759	Zepheniah, son of Daniel Tucker.
Jan.	20, 1760	Daniel Warden, adult, at Ox.
Jan.	20, 1760	Sarah, daughter of Daniel Warden.
Feb.	10, 1760	Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of Joseph Twitchel.
Feb.	3, 1760	Phena, daughter of Timothy Warner.
Feb.	2, 1760	Sarah, daughter of Stephen Pierson.
Mar.	19, 1760	Sama Lord Moss, son of Jonas Thomlinson.
Mar.	22, 1760	A daughter of Benjamin Ingraham.

*Error for Adam.
†Oxford parish in Derby, later the town of Oxford.
‡"born Aug. 9, 1758."
§Widow of Levi Chatfield, who died 15 Oct. 1758, aged 19 years, 3 months.
‖"Ox" is Mr. Mansfield's usual abbreviation for Oxford.

Apr.	6, 1760	John Davis, son of Elijah Smith.
——	—, 1760	Experience, daughter of Adam Vorse.
May	4, 1760	Mary, daughter of David Wooster.
July	27, 1760	Ephraim, son of Joseph Smith, Ox.
Apr.*	10, 1760	Lemuel, son of Moses Wooster.
Aug.	18, 1760	Nathan, son of Arthur Wooster.
Nov.	16, 1760	Henrietta,† daughter of Richard and Anna Mansfield.
Nov.	23, 1760	Esther, daughter of John Holbrook.
Feb.	1, 1761	Booth, son of Mr. [Peter] Castle, Roxbury.
Feb.	22, 1761	Stephen, son of Stephen Burrel.
Mar.	20, 1761	Anna, daughter of Thomas Wooster, Ox.
Mar.	20, 1761	Ruth, daughter of John Wooster.
Mar.	22, 1761	Betty, daughter of Jeremiah Blake.
Mar.	15, 1761	Sarah, daughter of Eliezer Lewis.
Mar.	15, 1761	Sarah, daughter of Gideon Washbond.
Apr.	26, 1761	Sarah, daughter of Alexander Johnson.
June	7, 1761	John, son of James Humphris.
——	—, 1761	Lucy, daughter of Isaac Bostwick.
Sept.	6, 1761	John, son of John Bartis.
Oct.	18, 1761	Susanna, daughter of Nathan Mansfield, N. Haven.
Nov.	29, 1761	Rachel, daughter of William Moss.
Dec.	20, 1761	Edward, son of Edward Wooster.
Feb.	14, 1762	Ezra, son of Joseph Smith, Ox.
Feb.	21, 1762	Samuel, son of Eliada Pettet.‡
Feb.	24, 1762	A son of Clement English.
Mar.	7, 1762	Edward, son of Edward Riggs.
Mar.	13, 1762	Joseph,§ son of Richard and Anna Mansfield.
Apr.	11, 1762	Lemuel, son of Ebenezer Chatfield, Jr.
Apr.	18, 1762	Hulda, daughter of Thomas Fling.
June	26, 1763	Joseph, son of Thomas Wooster, Ox.
July	3, 1763	John, son of John Wooster.
July	10, 1763	Ann, daughter of Samuel Harger.
Dec.	—, 1763	Agnes, daughter of Joseph Nettleton.
Nov.	—, 1763	John, son of Zackeriah Marks.
Jan.	12, 1764	William, son of Richard Mansfield.
Feb.	19, 1764	Hannah, daughter of Christopher Smith.
——	—, 1764	A child at Oxford.
Feb.	26, 1764	Eunis, daughter of Joseph Derrimore.
Feb.	26, 1764	Samuel, son of John Bartis.
Mar.	18, 1764	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Carpenter.
Mar.	18, 1764	Catherine, daughter of Mr. Kennedy, Southbury.
Apr.	1, 1764	Jonathon Miles, son of Abraham Basset.
May	6, 1764	Edward, son of William Moss.
May	27, 1764	A son of Elijah Smith.
June	3, 1764	Billy, son of Adam Vorse.
July	1, 1764	A son of Edward Riggs.
July	1, 1764	Joseph, son of Joseph Smith, Ox.
Aug.	19, 1764	Reuben, son of Jeremiah Blague.
Aug.	21, 1764	Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer Chatfield, Jr.
Sept.	2, 1764	Esther, daughter of Samuel Hawkins.
Oct.	28, 1764	William, son of William Burret.
Dec.	16, 1764	Sarah, daughter of Eliphalet Humphreville.

*Error for Aug.

†"born Oct. 3."

‡This name looks like "Bettel" in the original entry, but is unquestionably intended for "Pettit."

§"born Feb. 24."

Dec.	25, 1764	Phebe, daughter of Henry and Mary Wooster.
		A child of Rachel Bristol.
Feb.	24, 1765	Anna, daughter of Samuel Wooster, Jr.
Mar.	17, 1765	Abigail, daughter of John Holbrook.
Apr.	14, 1765	William, son of Sheldon Mark.
Apr.	14, 1765	Eunice, daughter of Stephen Burrel.
June	23, 1765	Cybile, daughter of John Gibbons.
——	—, 1765	Enoch, son of Henry Wooster.
July	7, 1765	Richd, son of Isaac Bostwick.
July	28, 1765	Anna, daughter of Eliezer Lewis.
Aug.	11, 1765	Polly, daughter of Mr. [Elnathan] Lake.
Aug.	11, 1765	Sarah, [daughter of Japhet] Bennum.
Aug.	11, 1765	Jemima, daughter of Thomas Fling.
Aug.	25, 1765	David, son of Clement English.
Sept.	15, 1765	Stephen,* son of Richard and Anna Mansfield.
Sept.	29, 1765	Ebenezer, son of Moses Wooster.
Oct.	6, 1765	David, son of Samuel Hull, Derby Neck.
Oct.	27, 1765	Elizabeth, daughter of John Washbond.
Nov.	24, 1765	Robert, son of Samuel Hawkins, Ox.
Dec.	8, 1765	Hannah, daughter of Elias Perkins.
Jan.	19, 1766	Eunice, daughter of Azariah Pritchard.
Feb.	9, 1766	Sarah, daughter of S[amuel] Beach.
Mar.	6, 1766	Mary, daughter of William Charles.
Mar.	16, 1766	Olive, daughter of John Trumble.
Mar.	19, 1766	Reuben Judd, son of Edward Wooster.
Mar.	19, 1766	A child of Mr. Wooden.
Mar.	19, 1766	Charles, son of Israel French.
May	19, 1766	Eliezer, son of Thomas Wooster.
May	25, 1766	Timothy, son of Alexander Johnson.
June	29, 1766	Sarah, daughter of Susanna† Watrous.
Aug.	11, 1766	Joseph, son of Jeremiah Cain.
Sept.	21, 1766	Nabbie, daughter of Eliphalet Humphreville.
Sept.	28, 1766	William, son of Oliver Curtis.
Oct.	5, 1766	5 children at New Concord [N. Y.].
Oct.	12, 1766	3 children at Great Barrington [Mass.].
Oct.	15, 1766	Rebecca, daughter of widow Susanna Marble, Sheffield.
Oct.	15, 1766	Adonijah, son of Simeon Bell, Sheffield.
Oct.	15, 1766	Moses, son of Joanna Westover, Sheffield.
——	—, 1766	Rhoda and Persis, daughters of Zechariah Spalden, Sheffield.
Oct.	15, 1766	David, son of David Westover, Sheffield.
Oct.	15, 1766	Louisa, daughter of Joseph Marsh, Sheffield.
Oct.	27, 1766	Stephen Sherman, adult.
Oct.	27, 1766	Ann Sherman, adult.
Nov.	2, 1766	William, son of William Moss.
		A daughter of Joseph Twitchel.
Nov.	30, 1766	[H]ulda, daughter of Abraham Wooster.
		Mary, daughter of Claudius Bartholomew.
Jan.	12, 1767	[S]arah, daughter of John Bartiss.
Feb.	8, 1767	Asten, son of John Holbrook.
		Ten children at Roxbury and Woodbury.
Mar.	15, 1767	Abraham, son of Abraham Harger.
Mar.	29, 1767	[A]ndrew, son of Ebenr Durand.
Mar.	29, 1767	[———], daughter of Sheldon Clark.

*"born Sept. 12."
†Widow of Richard.

Apr.	1, 1767	[Sa]rah, daughter of William Ward, N. Haven.
Apr.	17, 1767	[D]avid, son of D[avid] Dforest.
Apr.	8, 1767	[Ab]agail, daughter of Henry Wooster.
Apr.	19, 1767	[E]unice, daughter of Philip Davis.
Apr.	19, 1767	Elisabeth, daughter of John Synister.
Apr.	19, 1767	Andrew, son of Jonas Moses.
May	10, 1767	William, son of John Trumble.
Apr.	—, 1767	[Sa]rah, daughter of Bernard Lintot.
May	31, 1767	[Abra]ham Marks, son of Ebenezer Prindle.
May	31, 1767	David, son of Edward Wooster.
June	14, 1767	Reuben, son of Elnathan Lake.
June	28, 1767	Samuel, son of Stephen Burrel.
June	28, 1767	Henrietta, daughter of Mr. Bradford.
July	5, 1767	Catherine, daughter of Adam Vorse.
July	9, 1767	Isaac, son of Abel Wooster.
July	12, 1767	David, son of Caleb Perry.
July	12, 1767	Andrew, son of Charles Griffin.
Aug.	2, 1767	Nathaniel, son of Samuel Wooster.
Aug.	8, 1767	Naomi, daughter of Samuel Harger.
Sept.	6, 1767	Jerusha Wooster, daughter of Shadrack Gillet.
Sept.	27, 1767	Charity, daughter of Ann Davis.
Oct.	4, 1767	Nathan, son of Henry Wooster, of Woodbury.
Oct.	4, 1767	Mary, daughter of Joseph Holbrook.
Nov.	1, 1767	Abraham, son of Clement English.
Oct.	25, 1767	A child of Thomas Knowles.
Oct.	25, 1767	A child of Thomas Knowles.
Nov.	5, 1767	Ama, daughter of Joseph Tuttle.
——	—, 1767	Enos Gunn, son of Josiah Nettleton.
Jan.	10, 1768	Richard, son of Mr. [David] De Forest.
Jan.	21, 1768	Jonathon, son of Richard and Anna Manfield.
Sunday,	——	Katherine, daughter of Adam Vorse.
Jan.	31, 1768	Nathan, son of Eliezer Lewis.
Jan.	31, 1768	Hannah, daughter of Joseph Smith.
Feb.	7, 1768	Sally, daughter of Samuel Thomlinson, Jr.
Feb.	21, 1768	Joshua, son of Samuel Plumb.
Mar.	13, 1768	Abel Gunn, son of Edward Smith.
Apr.	17, 1768	John Hawkins, son of Elias Perkins.
May	1, 1768	William, son of Joseph Davis.
May	20, 1768	Joseph, Lucy, and another, children of Enos Prindle.
June	—, 1768	Charity, daughter of Oliver Curtis.
June	—, 1768	A son of John Stephens.
June	26, 1768	Jonas, son of Samuel Hawkins.
July	17, 1768	A son of Hudson Blackleach, Ripton.*
July	—, 1768	A daughter of Mr. French.
Aug.	14, 1768	Lois, daughter of Thomas Wooster, Jr.
Sept.	6, 1767	Hannah, daughter of Samuel Hull.
Sept.	13, 1767	Anna, daughter of Abraham Basset.
Sept.	11, 1768	Isaac, son of Jeremiah Blague.
Sept.	11, 1768	Esther, daughter of Frank, an Indian.
Nov.	6, 1768	Azariah, son of Azariah Pritchard.
Jan.	8, 1768†	Hannah, daughter of Isaac Smith.
Jan.	15, 1769	Israel, son of Asher Bristol.
Jan.	26, 1769	Ann, daughter of John Holbrook.
Jan.	29, 1769	Josiah, son of Josiah Washbond.

*Ripton parish in Stratford, afterwards the town of Huntington.
†Error for 1769.

——	—, 1769	Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Gunn, Jr.
——	—, 1769	Elizabeth Anna, daughter of Elizabeth Barry.
Mar.	12, 1769	Jared, son of Claudius Bartholomew.
Mar.	12, 1769	Eunice, daughter of Samuel Hull.
Mar.	12, 1769	Hepthsy, daughter of David De Forest.
Mar.	26, 1769	Benoni, son of Jonathon Miles.
Mar.	26, 1769	Benjamin, son of Benjamin Harger.
Apr.	9, 1769	Hannah, daughter of Sheldon Clark.
Apr.	9, 1769	Samuel, son of John Trumble.
Apr.	23, 1769	Naomi, daughter of Samuel Beach.
Apr.	30, 1769	Anna, daughter of Mr. Bradford.
June	4, 1769	Abijah, son of John Wooster.
July	4, 1769	A daughter of Christopher Smith.
Sept.	10, 1769	Agnes, daughter of Henry Wooster.
Oct.	8, 1769	Mitte, daughter of Adam Vorse.
Nov.	5, 1769	Philo, son of Philo* Harger.
Nov.	12, 1769	Jonathon, son of Richard and Anna Mansfield.
Oct.	16, 1769	Josiah, son of Abel Wooster.
Dec.	3, 1769	John, son of Yelverton Perry.
Jan.	14, 1770	Betsey, daughter of Samuel Thomlinson.
Feb.	11, 1770	Martha, daughter of Abraham Harger.
Feb.	18, 1770	Mary, daughter of Shadrack Gillet.
Apr.	8, 1770	Ruth, daughter of Alexander Johnson.
May	6, 1770	Truman, son of Joseph Smith, Ox.
Apr.	26, 1770	Reuben, Eliezer, Lydia, and Damaris, children of Zadoc Hawkins.
May	13, 1770	Francis, son of Frank, an Indian.
May	20, 1770	David, son of Samuel Plumb, Jr.
Apr.	8, 1770	Taphenes, daughter of Samuel Hull, Derby Neck.
Apr.	8, 1770	Mary, daughter of John Bartis.
Apr.	13, 1770	Samuel, son of Samuel Hawkins.
May	6, 1770	Samuel, son of Samuel Oatman.
June	3, 1770	William, son of Oliver Curtis.
June	3, 1770	Joseph, son of Joseph Derrimore.
June	3, 1770	Isaac, son of David De Forest.
July	—, 1770	A child of Mr. Tuttle.
July	—, 1770	A child of Mr. Moody, of Woodbury.
July	—, 1770	A child of Mr. Backus.
July	8, 1770	Gaylord, son of John Trumble.
July	15, 1770	Beadle, son of Edward Smith.
July	15, 1770	Joseph, son of Ebenr Pringle.
July	15, 1770	Rhoda, daughter of William Moss.
July	15, 1770	Hannah, daughter of George Gorham.
July	15, 1770	Tryphene, daughter of Elias Perkins.
Aug.	12, 1770	John, son of John Lumm.
Aug.	19, 1770	A son of Joseph Thomlinson, Jr.
Sept.	30, 1770	David, son of Elnathan Lake.
Sept.	30, 1770	Thomas Humphreville, son to a Mr. Thomas, of Bethany.†
Dec.	8, 1770	Lois, daughter of Enos Prindle.
Dec.	9, 1770	Simeon, son of Mr. Bradford.
Dec.	23, 1770	Isaac, son of Isaac Nichols.
Dec.	23, 1770	Amos, son of Silvester Wooster.
Dec.	30, 1770	Lucy, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Hull.

*Error for Samuel.

†There is probably an error here. Moses Thomas of Bethany married Esther, daughter of Thomas Humphreville. Family records show that their son Philo was born 10 Sept. 1770, and it would seem that this was the child whose baptism is recorded above.

Mar.	17, 1771	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Harger.
Apr.	7, 1771	Sarah, daughter of Elnathan Chatfield.
Apr.	14, 1771	Elizabeth, daughter of widow [Ruth*] Bunnel, Ox.
Apr.	21, 1771	Elizabeth, daughter of Moses Wright.
Apr.	28, 1771	Clarissa, daughter of Eleazer Lewis.
June	30, 1771	A daughter of Samuel Wooster, Ox.
June	30, 1771	A son of Edward Wooster.
June	30, 1771	Lucy Webber, adult.
——	—, 1771	Betty Anna, daughter of Gideon Thomlinson.
July	21, 1771	Anna Betsy, daughter of Thomas Clinton.
Aug.	4, 1771	Isaac, son of Joseph Short.
Aug.	20, 1771	David, son of Shadrack and Mary Gillet.
Aug.	21, 1771	Anna, daughter of Alexander Wilmot.
Aug.	21, 1771	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Holbrook.
Aug.	31, 1771	David, son of Joseph Thomlinson, Jr.
Sept.	15, 1771	David, son of Theophilus Miles.
Sept.	15, 1771	Grace, daughter of Isaac Smith.
Sept.	15, 1771	Hannah, daughter of Samuel Beach.
Sept.	15, 1771	Clara, daughter of Jabez Twitchel.
Sept.	29, 1771	Thomas, son of Adam Vorse.
Oct.	6, 1771	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Davis.
Nov.	8, 1771	Sarah, daughter of Jonathon Miles, Jr.
Jan.	5, 1772	Betty, daughter of William Charles.
Feb.	2, 1772	Lucretia,† daughter of Richard and Anna Mansfield.
Feb.	2, 1772	Cynthia, daughter of Mr. Bradford.
Feb.	2, 1772	David, son of David Fabrick.
Feb.	16, 1772	Hannah, daughter of Edward Harger.
May	3, 1772	Eliza Ann, daughter of Nehemiah Marks.
Apr.	19, 1772	Hannah, daughter of Alexander Johnson.
May	3, 1772	Mordecai, son of Ebenr Prindle.
May	3, 1772	Eunice, daughter of David D Forest.
May	3, 1772	Anna, daughter of Noah Durand.
May	17, 1772	Sheldon, son of Sheldon Clark.
May	17, 1772	Joseph, son of Benjamin Davis.
May	17, 1772	Ralp, son of Azariah Pritchard.
May	—, 1772	Mark English, adult.
Apr.	—, 1772	Daughter of John and Susanna Davis.
May	31, 1772	Sarah, daughter of widow Hannah‡ Smith.
June	21, 1772	Freegift, son of Charles Griffin.
June	23, 1772	A daughter of Mr. Murray.
July	12, 1772	Bettee, daughter of Enos Prindle, Jr.
July	19, 1772	A son of Mr. [Samuel] Oatman, Ox.
——	—, 1772	A son of Ebenr Osborn.
Aug.	3, 1772	A son of Mr. Dewit, of Milford.
Sept.	4, 1772	Two female daughters of Isaac Stone.
Sept.	13, 1772	Charity, daughter of John Bartiss.
Sept.	13, 1772	Caleb, son of Samuel Thomlinson.
Sept.	20, 1772	Jonathon Lyman, son of Isaac Nichols.
Sept.	27, 1772	Sarah, daughter of Samuel Hull, of the Neck.
Oct.	4, 1772	John, son of ——— Woolcot, Ox.
Oct.	12, 1772	Nabbe, daughter of Samll Hull, Jr.
Oct.	12, 1772	William, son of Thaddeus Hine.
Oct.	18, 1772	Ned Allen, son of Elias Perkins.
Oct.	25, 1772	Joseph, son of Samuel Plumb, Jr.

*Widow of Benjamin.
†"born Jan. 12."
‡Widow of Edward.

Jan.	10, 1773	Roenna, daughter of Daniel Davis.
Jan.	10, 1773	Sarah, daughter of Samuel Hawkins, Ox.
Jan.	28, 1773	Isaac, son of Eleazar Lewis.
Jan.	31, 1773	Frederic, son of George Gorham.
Feb.	19, 1773	A son of Zadoc Hawkins.
Feb.	28, 1773	Hannah, daughter of Theophilus Miles.
Apr.	12, 1773	Ruth, daughter of Jared Plumb.
Apr.	18, 1773	Jonathon, son of Sarah Andruss.
Apr.	21, 1773	A daughter of Capt. John Holbrook.
May	9, 1773	Ruth, daughter of Asher Bristol.
July	4, 1773	Mary, daughter of Alexander Wilmot.
July	4, 1773	A daughter of Noah Durand, Jr.
July	4, 1773	Thomas Wilson, son of Thomas Fling.
July	18, 1773	Milton, son of Samuel Wooster.
Aug.	15, 1773	Beda, daughter of Nathanll Gunn, Ox.
Aug.	22, 1773	Mara, daughter of Jeremiah Cain.
Aug.	22, 1773	Josiah, son of Ebenr Prindle.
Sept.	—, 1773	Two children of Claudius Bartholomew.
——	—, 1773	A child of Moses Wright.
Sept.	19, 1773	Anson, son of Capt. Jeremiah Gillet.
Sept.	19, 1773	Peter, son of Joseph Short.
Nov.	5, 1773	Amelia, daughter of Mr. Turner.
Nov.	17, 1773	Child of Daniel Wilmot.
Nov.	25, 1773	Billie Mark, son of Henry Thomlinson, Jr.
Nov.	25, 1773	A child of Henry Wooster.
Nov.	25, 1773	A child of Gideon Thomlinson.
Feb.	20, 1774	Mary, wife of Joseph Homstead [*sic*].
Feb.	20, 1774	David, son of Joseph Omstead [*sic*].
Mar.	27, 1774	A child of Josiah Washbond.
Apr.	20, 1774	Hannah, daughter of John Howd.
Apr.	20, 1774	Isaac, son of Peletiah Beard.
Apr.	20, 1774	A child of Enos Prindle.
Apr.	20, 1774	Abel, son of John Church.
Apr.	12, 1774	Lois, daughter of Edward Riggs.
Apr.	17, 1774	John Kneeling, son of Joseph Murray.
May	1, 1774	Amelia, daughter of Joseph Thomlinson.
May	15, 1774	Taphenes, daughter of Samuel Thomlinson.
May	15, 1774	Lucy, daughter of Joseph Hawkins.
May	29, 1774	Betsy, daughter of David Allen.
June	5, 1774	Elijah, son of Alexander Johnson.
June	5, 1774	Lucey, daughter of Thomas Wooster.
June	5, 1774	John, son of Edward Wooster.
June	5, 1774	Elisha, son of [Samuel] Oatman.
June	5, 1774	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Davis.
June	12, 1774	Mary Louisa, daughter of Richard and Anna Mansfield.
June	26, 1774	The wife of Enoch Twitchel.
July	3, 1774	William, son of Benjamin Harger.
July	24, 1774	Julia, daughter of ——— Whitney, of Great Hill.*
Aug.	14, 1774	Watrous, son of Sheldon Clark.
Aug.	14, 1774	Jared, son of Nathan Mansfield.
Aug.	14, 1774	Polly, daughter of Elisha Baldwin.
Aug.	7, 1774	A daughter of ——— Foot, at Ox.
Sept.	11, 1774	Mary, daughter of Noah Durand.
Aug.	—, 1774	A son of Joseph Roger.
Oct.	9, 1774	Josiah, son of Samuel Hull, at Derby Neck.

*Now in the town of Seymour.

Oct.	9, 1774	Betty, daughter of Nehemiah Marks.
Oct.	23, 1774	Jehiel, son of Jeremiah Gillet.
Oct.	23, 1774	Levi, son of Frank, an Indian.
Nov.	6, 1774	Eunice, daughter of William Clark.
Nov.	20, 1774	Abigail, daughter of Dan Davis.
Nov.	26, 1774	Jerusha, daughter of Samuel Washbond.
Dec.	4, 1774	Ralph, son of Azariah Pritchard.
Dec.	18, 1774	Kata, daughter of Abigail Hull.
Dec.	25, 1774	Daughter of Jabesh Twitchel.
Jan.	1, 1775	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Wheeler.
Jan.	8, 1775	Grace, daughter of Samuel Hawkins.
Jan.	19, 1775	Walker, son of Elnathan Lake.
Jan.	19, 1775	Sarah, daughter of Adam Lumm.
Jan.	19, 1775	Hannah, daughter of John Holbrook.
Jan.	19, 1775	Pamela, daughter of Henry Thomlinson.
Jan.	19, 1775	Abigail, daughter of William Thomlinson.
Feb.	1, 1775	Patience, daughter of David Twitchel.
Feb.	25, 1775	Abraham, son of Philo Johnson.
Feb.	26, 1775	Lewis, son of Enos Prindle.
Apr.	2, 1775	Ebenezer Hitchcock, an adult, and his two children.
Apr.	2, 1775	Alexander Sperry, adult.
Apr.	2, 1775	A child of Samuel Wooster.
Apr.	2, 1775	A child of Alexander Sperry.
May	21, 1775	Nathan, son of Adam Vose.
June	18, 1775	John, son of George Gorham.
July	9, 1775	Sarah, daughter of Daniel Wilmot.
July	16, 1775	Polly, daughter of David D Forest.
——	—, 1775	Eunice, daughter of Oliver Curtiss.
——	—, 1775	Richard, son of John Holbrook.
——	—, 1775	A child at Newhaven.
Nov.	26, 1775	Samuel, son of Enoch Twitchel.
Dec.	—, 1775	The wife of ——— Macklean, of Bethany.
Dec.	3, 1775	Benjamin, son of Patience Wooster.
Dec.	3, 1775	Mary, daughter of John Bartiss.
——	—, 1775	Sarah, daughter of Samuel Plumb.
Mar.	10, 1776	Ephraim, son of David Allen.
Apr.	21, 1776	Joseph, son of Joseph Davis.
June	23, 1776	Abijah, son of David Twitchel.
Aug.	4, 1776	A son of John Church.
Aug.	4, 1776	A child of Jonathon Miles.
Aug.	4, 1776	A child of Daniel Davis.
Aug.	11, 1776	Sarah, daughter of Claudois Bartholomew.
Aug.	25, 1776	Grace,* daughter of Richard and Anna Mansfield.
Aug.	25, 1776	Mordecai, son of Ebenr Prindle.
Aug.	25, 1776	Samuel Lewis, son of Samuel Johnson, Jr.
Sept.	—, 1776	Joseph, son of Joseph Olmstead.
Sept.	29, 1776	Anah, daughter of widow Eunice† Wheeler.
Oct.	26, 1776	Lusena, daughter of Benjamin Harger.
Nov.	24, 1776	Charity, daughter of Daniel Hawkins.
Dec.	1, 1776	Clarinda, daughter of Enos Candee.
Dec.	8, 1776	Russel, son of Henry Thomlinson.
Jan.	2, 1777	Clarana, daughter of ——— Sanford.
Jan.	12, 1777	Timothy Russel, son of Isaac Nichols.
Jan.	19, 1777	Hannah, daughter of Nehemiah Marks.

*"born Aug. 15."
†Widow of David.

Jan.	26, 1777	Lucey, daughter of Abel Watrous.
Feb.	9, 1777	A son of Benjamin Twitchel.
Mar.	23, 1777	Sarah, daughter of Dan Hine.
Mar.	28, 1777	Isaac, son of Enoch Twitchel.
Apr.	27, 1777	A child of Mr. Patterson, Ox.
Apr.	27, 1777	A child of Moses Wright.
Apr.	27, 1777	A child of Benjamin Crawford.
June	22, 1777	David, son of Theophilus Miles.
July	6, 1777	Hannah, daughter of Samuel Hawkins.
July	20, 1777	A son of [Samuel] Oatman.
Aug.	17, 1777	A daughter of Alexander Johnson.
Aug.	17, 1777	Sarah, daughter of Reuben Lumm.
Aug.	17, 1777	Hannah, daughter of Adam Lumm.
Aug.	31, 1777	Enos, son of Thomas Osborn, Jr.
Aug.	31, 1777	A daughter of Josiah Nettleton.
Aug.	31, 1777	Sheldon, son of Ezra Foot.
Sept.	6, 1777	Mary, daughter of John Prindle.
Sept.	17, 1777	Sarah and Mary, children of Jared Plumb.
Oct.	15, 1777	Betsy, daughter of Elnathan Lake.
Oct.	26, 1777	David, son of Jonathan Lumm, Jr.
Oct.	26, 1777	John D Lavan, son to Samuel Wooster.
Oct.	26, 1777	Lucretia, daughter of Hulda Ward.
Oct.	26, 1777	A daughter of Elihu Bates.
Nov.	5, 1777	Hulda, daughter of John Griffin.
Nov.	19, 1777	A daughter of Edward Wooster.
Dec.	7, 1777	Betsy, daughter of Nathan Mansfield.
Dec.	25, 1777	A son of Jabez Twitchel.
Jan.	—, 1778	A son of Richard Hubbel.
Mar.	1, 1778	Charity, daughter of Moses Wooster.
Apr.	22, 1778	William, son of Joseph Olmstead.
May	31, 1778	Anna, daughter of Alexander Sperry.
May	31, 1778	A child of Joseph Coger.
June	7, 1778	Zuriel, son of Samuel [Plumb,] Junr.
June	7, 1778	Sally, daughter of Ebenezer Prindle.
——	—, 1778	A child of Abijah Hull.
——	—, 1778	A child of Joseph Davis.
May	24, 1778	Marmara, daughter of Azariah Pritchard.
May	24, 1778	Benjamin and Hannah, children of Hannah* Tuttle.
June	28, 1778	Daniel, son of Dr. [Shores] Ufford.
June	28, 1778	A child of Daniel Johnson.
July	12, 1778	A son of Abraham Carrington.
July	26, 1778	A son of Caleb Perry.
July	26, 1778	Son of widow Scott.
July	26, 1778	Son of Abel Hull.
July	26, 1778	Son of Yelverton Perry.
July	26, 1778	David and a daughter of David Wooden.
Aug.	23, 1778	George, son of ——— Sutton.
Aug.	23, 1778	Anna, daughter of Joseph Murray.
Sept.	27, 1778	Elizabeth Eunice, daughter of John Bartiss.
Sept.	27, 1778	Arma, daughter of Claudius Bartholomew.
Oct.	4, 1778	Polly, daughter of Bowers Washbond.
Oct.	4, 1778	Betsy, daughter of Henry Wooster.
Nov.	1, 1778	Betsy, daughter of Samuel Hitchcock.
Nov.	15, 1778	Polly, daughter of John Church.
Dec.	6, 1778	Mary, daughter of Raymond Sandford.

*Widow of Joseph, Jr.

Feb.	7, 1779	A daughter of David Twitchel.
Feb.	28, 1779	Polly, daughter of Enoch Twitchel.
Feb.	28, 1779	David, son of Reuben Lumm.
Mar.	21, 1779	Smith,* son of [Sarah] Osborn, of Oxford.
Apr.	11, 1779	Mary, daughter of Mary Harger.
May	2, 1779	Daniel, son of Daniel Davis.
May	2, 1779	A son of ——— Fisher.
May	16, 1779	A son of John Wheeler.
May	20, 1779	A daughter of Benajah Beach.
June	6, 1779	Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah Gillet.
——	—, 1779	Lewis, son of Samuel Johnson.
——	—, 1779	Joseph, son of Benjamin Harger, Dec'd.
June	25, 1779	John, son of Benjamin Crawford.
June	27, 1779	A daughter of John Griffen.
June	27, 1779	A daughter of Nathaniel Gunn.
Aug.	—, 1779	Josiah and Freelove, children of Josiah Nettleton.
Sept.	5, 1779	Billy, son of Jonathon Lumm.
Sept.	5, 1779	Child of Benjamin Twitchel.
——	—, 1779	Naomi, daughter of Michael Clark.
Sept.	19, 1779	An adult young woman, Beebe.
Sept.	23, 1779	Son of Alexander Wilmot.
Sept.	24, 1779	David Wales, son of Joseph Holbrook.
Oct.	23, 1779	Fanny, daughter of Timothy ———.
Oct.	22, 1779	A daughter of Mary Twitchel.
Oct.	25, 1779	Zuriel, daughter of Samuel Plumb, Jr.
Oct.	31, 1779	Gilbert, son of Jabez Twitchel.
Nov.	14, 1779	A son of ——— Smith.
Nov.	14, 1779	Two sons of ——— Oatman, of Bethany.
Dec.	8, 1779	Lewis, son of Major Marquessee.
Jan.	16, 1780	Rilla, daughter of David Twitchel.
Jan.	18, 1780	Elisha, son of John White.
Jan.	18, 1780	Sarah and William, children of John Adee.
Jan.	18, 1780	Rebecca, daughter of Israel French, Jr.
Mar.	3, 1780	Sally, daughter of Sherman Hatch.
Apr.	1, 1780	James Martin, son of Moses Wright.
Apr.	1, 1780	Hannah and Rebecca, children of Thaddeus Hine.
Apr.	15, 1780	Ashburn, son of Joseph Olmstead.
Apr.	15, 1780	A child of Samuel Johnson, Jr.
May	7, 1780	Diadame, daughter of Elihu Bates.
May	14, 1780	Betsy, daughter of Ebenezer Prindle.
May	21, 1780	A child of Raymond Sandford.
May	21, 1780	Dan, son of Nathaniel Holbrook.
May	21, 1780	Child of Henry Thomlinson, Jr.
May	21, 1780	Clark, son of Richard Watrous.
June	4, 1780	Comfort, daughter of Thomas Osborn, Jr.
June	4, 1780	A child of Eli Pierson.
June	4, 1780	A child of ——— Sely.
June	4, 1780	Leverit, son of Dr. [Shores] Ufford.
July	—, 1780	Abel, son of Rue Thorp.
July	—, 1780	Benjamin, son of Joseph Barley.
July	—, 1780	A son of Jesse Nichols.
July	—, 1780	Anna Hill, daughter of William Buckley.
June	—, 1780	Barzillai, son of Jonathon Buckley.
June	—, 1780	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Buckley.
June	—, 1780	Lewis, son of Elijah Raymond.

*Lemuel Osborn Smith.

June	—, 1780	Abel, son of Josiah Buckley.
June	—, 1780	Benjamin, son of John Robinson.
June	—, 1780	Abigail, daughter of Nicholas Darrow.
July	30, 1780	Sally, daughter of ——— Jones, Ox.
Aug.	20, 1780	Betty, daughter of Benjamin Davis.
Sept.	10, 1780	Nathan, son of Nathaniel Johnson.
Sept.	10, 1780	Wife and child of Enos Smith.
Sept.	16, 1780	A daughter of ——— Smith, at Quakers Farms.*
Sept.	23, 1780	Anna, daughter of Jared Plumb.
Sept.	24, 1780	A son of Enoch Twitchel.
Sept.	24, 1780	A son of ——— Sutton.
Sept.	2, 1780	Hans Hobart, son of Grinnald Grenfield.
Oct.	8, 1780	Lucena, daughter of James Dorman.
Oct.	17, 1780	Charlotte, daughter of Theophilus Miles.
Dec.	17, 1780	Abraham, son of Samuel Hitchcock.
Dec.	17, 1780	Merinda, daughter of Dan Bostwick.
Dec.	31, 1780	Eunice and ———, daughters of Elijah Hawkins.
Feb.	1, 1781	John, son of John White.
Feb.	8, 1781	Charlotte, daughter of John Trumble.
Feb.	11, 1781	James Dorman, an adult.
Feb.	11, 1781	Abigail, daughter of Michael Mark.
Feb.	22, 1781	Azariah Hawley, son of Yelverton Perry.
Feb.	22, 1781	Andrew, son of Caleb Perry.
Feb.	22, 1781	Henry, son of Jonathan Lumm, Jun.
Feb.	22, 1781	Esther, daughter of John Griffen.
Feb.	25, 1781	John, son of Abijah Hull.
Feb.	25, 1781	Anna Retta, daughter of Claudius Bartholomew.
Feb.	18, 1781	Phebe Ann, daughter of Samuel Tuttle.
Feb.	—, 1781	Daughter of Jeremiah Cain.
Mar.	28, 1781	Son of John Wheeler.
Mar.	28, 1781	Murray, son of James Manville.
Mar.	18, 1781	Sally, daughter of Nathan Mansfield.
Mar.	18, 1781	Samuel, son of Abraham Basset.
Mar.	18, 1781	William, son of James Basset.
Mar.	18, 1781	Polly, daughter of Noah Durand.
Mar.	18, 1781	Eunice, daughter of Eleazar Lewis.
Apr.	14, 1781	Four children of Zadoc Sanford.
May	10, 1781	Child of ——— Smith, Ox.
May	27, 1781	Nabbe, daughter of George Gorham.
May	27, 1781	——— Dorman, an adult woman.
Apr.	—, 1781	Child of David Twitchel.
June	17, 1781	Clark, son of Isaac Bunnel, Junr.
June	17, 1781	Urana Hide, daughter of Anna Wooster.
May	27, 1781	John, son of Abijah Hull.
June	24, 1781	Mary, daughter of Benajah Beach.
June	24, 1781	Lucius, son of Nathaniel Davis.
July	5, 1781	Daughter of Abijah Hull.
Aug.	19, 1781	Abijah Sherman, son of Sherman Hatch.
Aug.	19, 1781	John and Benjamin, sons of John Holbrook.
Aug.	19, 1781	Sarah, daughter of Josiah Nettleton.
Sept.	9, 1781	Isaac, son of Daniel Wooster.
Oct.	28, 1781	Chancey, son of Enos Smith.
Oct.	31, 1781	Philo, son of Samuel Wooster.
Nov.	4, 1781	Daughter of ——— Chatfield, Ox.
Nov.	6, 1781	Daughter of ——— Fisher, Oxford.

*In Oxford.

Nov.	18, 1781	Rilla, daughter of Ebenr Osborn.
Nov.	18, 1781	Daughter of ——— Seley.
Nov.	22, 1781	Abigail, daughter of John Smith.
Nov.	22, 1781	Ruth and a daughter of William Thomlinson.
Dec.	5, 1781	Abigail, daughter of John Buel.
Dec.	5, 1781	Ralph and Sarah, children of Adam Vose.
——	—, 1781	Samuel Harvey, Hannah, and Joseph, children of David D Forest.
——	—, 1781	Hannah and Lucy, children of Joseph Moss.
——	—, 1781	Lucy, daughter of Eliezar Durand.
Feb.	—, 1782	William Gordon and sons John and Asa.
Feb.	7, 1782	Mindwel, daughter of John Bartis.
Feb.	10, 1782	David, son of Dan Hine.
Feb.	10, 1782	Nancy, daughter of Bowers Washbond.
Feb.	21, 1782	Jeremiah Bearslee and Nathan, children of Joseph Coger.
Feb.	22, 1782	Experience, Servt. Girl to Abel Hull.
Feb.	22, 1782	Hannah, daughter of Silas Hawkins.
Feb.	24, 1782	Cyrus, son of Nathll Holbrook.
Feb.	27, 1782	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Gillet.
Feb.	27, 1782	Daughter of ——— Curtiss (Ripton).
Mar.	21, 1782	Two children at Newtown.
Mar.	25, 1782	Child of Gideon Chatfield.
Apr.	25, 1782	Anna, daughter of Henry Wooster.
Apr.	25, 1782	Sarah, daughter of Thaddeus Hine.
Apr.	25, 1782	Joseph, son of Sarah Russel.
Apr.	25, 1782	Esther, Servant to Richard Mansfield.
May	19, 1782	Charlotte, daughter of Nathll Gunn.
May	19, 1782	Enos Chittendon, son of Enos Candee.
May	19, 1782	Nancy, daughter of Samuel Hitchcock.
June	2, 1782	Son of ——— Tyrrel.
June	2, 1782	Child of Abel Clark.
June	2, 1782	Child of ——— Jones.
June	2, 1782	Child of ——— Hawkins.
June	9, 1782	Charles, son of Henry Thomlinson, Junr.
July	21, 1782	Richard, son of Ebenr Prindle.
July	22, 1782	Eunice, daughter of Philo Holbrook.
July	28, 1782	Moses, son of Mabel Griffin.
July	28, 1782	Sally and Levi, children of Elijah Smith, Junr.
July	28, 1782	Daughter of Elijah Hawkins.
Aug.	11, 1782	Lewis, son of Lucy Davis.
Aug.	21, 1782	William and Sheldon and Joseph, sons of William Mark.
——	—, 1782	Ebenr Sheldon, Sarah and Rebecca [?].
Aug.	21, 1782	William and Nancy, children of Joseph Wheeler.
Aug.	21, 1782	Lucey, Mitte, and William, children of [William] Grinnal.
Aug.	21, 1782	Stephen, son of George Gorham.
Aug.	21, 1782	Charles, Josiah, and David, children of Joseph Short.
Aug.	21, 1782	John, son of Charles White.
Aug.	21, 1782	Hannah, daughter of ——— Maher.
Aug.	21, 1782	Levi, son of Benjn Brown.
Aug.	21, 1782	William Denmrick, son of John Swift.
Sept.	22, 1782	Two children of ——— Williams, at Oxford.
Sept.	22, 1782	Child of an Hessian.
Sept.	22, 1782	Child at Ox:
Sept.	—, 1782	Eunice, daughter of Samuel Plum.
Oct.	—, 1782	William Duncan, son of Merchant Wooster.
Oct.	—, 1782	Fanny, Bela, and Sally, children of Ebenr Warner.

Oct.	—, 1782	Sheldon, son of Moses Riggs.
Oct.	—, 1782	Mittee, Chancey, and Jabesh, children of Ebenr Hitchcock.
Oct.	—, 1782	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Smith.
Nov.	10, 1782	William, son of Lucretia Burrit.
Nov.	10, 1782	Marmara, daughter of James Dorman.
Nov.	10, 1782	Marinda, daughter of Michael Clark.
Jan.	23, 1783	Son of William Thomlinson.
Feb.	2, 1783	Sally, daughter of Comfort Davis.
Feb.	9, 1783	Daughter of John Leavenworth.
Feb.	10, 1783	Philo Wooden and his daughter Rachel.
Feb.	10, 1783	William Wooden, Junr., and daugh[ter] Mary Elisabeth.
Feb.	12, 1783	Chary and Mara, children of Theopilus Miles.
Mar.	9, 1783	Reuben, son to a Heacox.
——	—, 1783	Samuel, Abijah, and Bille, children of Samll Hull.
Mar.	9, 1783	Abigail Grace, daughter of Richd Mansfield, Junr.
Apr.	6, 1783	4 children of ——— Cadee,* Oxford.
Apr.	13, 1783	Samuel, son of Benajah Beach.
Apr.	27, 1783	Son of ——— Bunnel.
May	8, 1783	Cibel, daughter of John Wheeler.
May	8, 1783	Billee and Cloe, children of Joseph Fairchild.
May	8, 1783	Alexander, Anna, and Elizabeth, child[ren] of Parish Coburn.
May	11, 1783	Sarah, daughter of John Davis.
May	25, 1783	David, son of John Holbrook, Junr.
May	25, 1783	David, son of Philo Lewis.
May	25, 1783	John, son of ——— Hawley.
May	25, 1783	Mary Ann, daughter of [Josiah] Nettleton.
May	25, 1783	Rebecca, daughter of ——— Munn.
June	8, 1783	James, son of Adam Lumm.
June	8, 1783	Isaac, son of Reuben Lumm.
June	8, 1783	Thomas Clinton, son of Joseph Davis.
——	—, 1783	Cherry, daughter of George Gorham.
July	27, 1783	Sarah, daughter of Sheldon Curtiss.
Aug.	3, 1783	Joel, son of Abel Wooster.
Aug.	3, 1783	Child of Edward Harger.
Aug.	—, 1783	Sheldon, son of Jonathan Lumm, Junr.
Aug.	17, 1783	Daughter of David Twitchel.
Aug.	28, 1783	Lydia, Luther, and Catharine, children of the wife of Asahel Johnson.†
Aug.	28, 1783	Fitch, Watrous, Betsey, and William, children of Samuel Allen.
Aug.	28, 1783	Anna, daughter of John White.
Aug.	28, 1783	Lucena, daughter of Moses Wright.
Aug.	31, 1783	Ammon, son of Alexander Sperry.
Aug.	31, 1783	David, son of Amos Tuttle.
Aug.	31, 1783	Samuel, son of Samll Oatman.
Sept.	14, 1783	Hannah, daughter of ——— Hubbel.
Sept.	14, 1783	Claudius, son of Claudius Bartholomew.
Sept.	21, 1783	Lois, daughter of Frank, a Black.
Sept.	25, 1783	Jemima Clark and her two children, Anna and Richard.
Oct.	—, 1783	Child of Zadoc Sanford.
Nov.	—, 1783	Esther, daughter of Nathaniel Holbrook.
Dec.	7, 1783	Austin, son of Sherman Hatch.
		Jeremy Hull, son of Ebenr Twitchel.

*I.e., Candee.

†Their father was William Fowler, whose widow Miriam became the second wife of Asahel Johnson.

Feb.	2, 1784	Curtis, son of ——— Graham.
Feb.	4, 1784	Child of ——— Brown.
Feb.	7, 1784	William and Joseph, children of Beman Hail.
Feb.	9, 1784	Son to a daughter of Peter Johnson.
Feb.	29, 1784	Trueman, son of ——— Tyrrel.
Mar.	4, 1784	Ira and Patty, children of Jeremiah Durand.
Mar.	4, 1784	Mary, daughter of Peter Hawkins.
Mar.	4, 1784	David King, son of John Chatfield.
Mar.	29, 1784	John, son of Zachariah Marks.
Apr.	1, 1784	Lucey, daughter of Silas Hawkins.
Apr.	1, 1784	James, son of James Manville.
Apr.	1, 1784	Daughter of William Gordon.
Apr.	1, 1784	Child of Will Thomlinson.
Apr.	12, 1784	Child of Jabez Twitchel.
Apr.	18, 1784	William Ephraim, son of Ephraim Hinman.
Apr.	18, 1784	2 children of Robert Pope.
May	9, 1784	Child of John Trumble.
May	16, 1784	Daniel, son of Ebenr Gracey.
June	6, 1784	Samuel, son of Michael Clark.
June	20, 1784	Child at Waterbury.
June	27, 1784	14 children at New Town.
July	25, 1784	Daughter of ——— Wooden.
Aug.	8, 1784	Cyrus, son of Daniel Davis.
Aug.	8, 1784	Content, widow of ——— Coger, and her son Jeremiah.
Aug.	8, 1784	Josiah, son of Samuel Wooster.
Aug.	22, 1784	Child of Philo Holbrook.
Sept.	5, 1784	Joseph, son of ——— Hawley.
Sept.	5, 1784	Anson, son of Gideon Walfield.
Sept.	5, 1784	Abel, son of ——— Bunnel.
Sept.	8, 1784	Henry, son of Nicholas Fisher.
Sept.	8, 1784	Nancy, daughter of Yelverton Perry.
Sept.	8, 1784	David, son of Caleb Perry.
Sept.	12, 1784	Ebenr, son of Ebenr Prindle.
Sept.	19, 1784	Son of James Dorman.
Oct.	3, 1784	Henry, son of Henry Thomlinson.
Oct.	10, 1784	41 at Fairfield and Ripton.
Oct.	17, 1784	Son of Adam Lumm.
Oct.	—, ——	Lucretia, daughter of Theophilus Miles.
Oct.	24, 1784	Samuel, son of Abraham Bassit.
Oct.	31, 1784	Daughter of Dan Hine.
——	—, 1784	Martin Bebee and child.
——	—, 1784	Child of Charles French.
——	—, 1784	Child of Asahel Johnson.
——	—, 1784	Child of Benajah Beach.
——	—, 1784	Child of Levi Johnson.
Dec.	19, 1784	Nancy, daughter of Samuel Hull, Junr.
Dec.	27, 1784	Whittlesey, son of Joseph Wheeler.
Feb.	21, 1785	Cherry, daughter of William Clark, Captn.
Feb.	27, 1785	Aurilla, daughter of Edward Harger.
Feb.	27, 1785	Nancy, daughter of John Wooster, Junr.
Mar.	—, 1785	Phebe, daughter of Abijah Hull.
Mar.	—, 1785	Josiah, son of Charles Deal.
Mar.	—, 1785	William, son of Joseph Smith.
May	15, 1785	Abijah, son of Richd Mansfield, Junr.
May	22, 1785	Leaverit, son of Enos Candee.
June	12, 1785	Samuel, son of Joseph Short.

June	16, 1785	2 children of Ebenr Durand.
June	16, 1785	Child of Jeremiah Durand.
June	19, 1785	Bennel, son of Saml Hitchcock.
June	19, 1785	Sheldon, son of ——— Osborn.
June	26, 1785	Grace, daughter of Reuben Lumm.
July	3, 1785	Child of Jonathan Lumm, Junr.
July	3, 1785	Hepsa, daughter of John Church.
July	8, 1785	Child and pair of Twins, Anna and Sarah, of Saml Washbond.
——	—, 1785	Seba and Sena, children of Ebenr Osborn.
——	—, 1785	Anson, son of Daniel Johnson.
Aug.	14, 1785	Sally, daughter of John White.
Aug.	14, 1785	Rhena, daughter of William Tucker.
Aug.	14, 1785	Nabby, daughter of John Holbrook.
Aug.	2, 1785	Grace, daughter of Benjn Twitchel.
——	—, 1785	Child of ——— Osborn.
Sept.	4, 1785	Sally, daughter of [William] Grinnal.
Oct.	—, 1785	Anson, son of John [Davis].
Oct.	23, 1785	Keziah, daughter of Samuel Basset.
Oct.	31, 1785	Susanna, a[n] Indian Woman, and child Nancy.
Nov.	21, 1785	Timothy, son of Timothy Blackman.
Dec.	11, 1785	Samuel, son of Joseph Davis.
Dec.	18, 1785	Nathan, son of John Howley.
——	—, 1785	Child of John Wheeler.
——	—, 1785	Child of Joseph Fairchild.
Jan.	—, 1786	Child of Nathll Johnson.
——	—, 1786	2 children of Moses Riggs.
Jan.	—, 1786	Child of Ephraim Henman.
Apr.	15, 1786	Child of Isaac Watrous.
Apr.	30, 1786	Isaac, son of Abel Thompson.
Apr.	30, 1786	Charity, daughter of Ebenr Gracey.
May	8, 1786	Child of Charles Wooden.
May	8, 1786	Child of James Baldwin.
May	8, 1786	Child of ——— Warner.
May	8, 1786	Child of Captn Row.
May	16, 1786	George Beckwick, son of Nehemiah Marks.
May	16, 1786	Sheldon, son of Theophilus Miles.
June	4, 1786	Simeon, son of ——— Hinman, Oxford.
June	4, 1786	Joseph, son of Michael Clark.
Aug.	13, 1786	11 children at Bethany.
Aug.	20, 1786	Willys, son of Nathll Davis.
Sept.	—, 1786	2 children of Daniel Wooster.
Sept.	—, 1786	Harriot, daughter of William Whitney.
Oct.	8, 1786	Jabesh, William, Polly, Sally, and Sheldon, children of Jabesh Thompson.
Oct.	8, 1786	Cornelius, son of ——— Merrils.
Oct.	9, 1786	Son of Richard Hubbel.
Oct.	9, 1786	Son of John Prindle.
Oct.	22, 1786	Child at Oxford.
Oct.	22, 1786	Asburn and another son of Joseph Olmstead.
——	—, 1786	Freegift, son of ——— Wakelee.
Nov.	15, 1786	Clark, Isaac, and Lucy, children of Isaac Smith, Junr.
Nov.	15, 1786	Joseph and Nehemiah, children of Joseph Moss.
Nov.	15, 1786	Russel and Jonathan Lyman, Samuel and Sally, child[ren] of ——— Marshal.
Nov.	19, 1786	Marquis, son of Henry Thomlinson.

Dec.	14, 1786	2 children of Charles French.
Dec.	14, 1786	Child of Enoch French.
Dec.	14, 1786	Child of Hezekiah Johnson.
Jan.	8, 1787	Child to David Twitchel.
Jan.	8, 1787	Son to Sherman Hatch.
Jan.	28, 1787	Vanbon, son of James Manville.
Jan.	28, 1787	Isaac, son of Nathan Mansfield.
Jan.	28, 1787	Polly, daughter of Webb Tomlinson.
Jan.	28, 1787	Abel, son of Abraham Basset.
Jan.	28, 1787	Cynethia, daughter of Jonathan Miles.
——	—, 1787	One child of Warner, John Rowe's one.
Feb.	1, 1787	Ebenezr Hitchcock one, two children of Merchant Wooster.
Feb.	1, 1787	Susanna, daughter of John Tyrrel.
Feb.	1, 1787	Charlottee, daughter of Abel Smith.
Feb.	1, 1787	Clarissa, daughter of Stephen Sanford.
Feb.	1, 1787	Timothy and Jane, black adults.
——	—, 1787	Abigail Ann and Timothy, servants of Mrs. Bisson.
Mar.	18, 1787	Child of Jabesh Twitchel.
Apr.	—, 1787	Child of John Bartis.
Easter Sunday, 1787		Child of Samuel Hitchcock.
May	27, 1787	Benjamin, son of Benjn Davis.
June	27, 1787	Truman, son of John Davis.
July	15, 1787	Andrew Smith, son of [Andrew] Graham.
Aug.	5, 1787	Four children at Northhaven.
Aug.	12, 1787	Mary, daughter of Enos Smith.
Aug.	20, 1787	One child of Jeremiah Durand, and one of John Chatfield.
Aug.	20, 1787	Child of Gideon Chatfield.
Aug.	26, 1787	Child of Russel Thomlinson, and one of John Hawley.
Aug.	26, 1787	Child of William Tucker.
Sept.	2, 1787	Eunice, daughter to [David] Morris.
Sept.	4, 1787	Child of Isaac Davis.
Sept.	9, 1787	Ebenezer, son of Dan Hine.
Sept.	16, 1787	Oliver Curtiss, son of Jabish Thompson.
Sept.	16, 1787	Nancy, daughter of Isaac Humphreys.
Nov.	11, 1787	Four children at Waterbury.
Nov.	15, 1787	Daughter of Edward Hawkins.
Nov.	29, 1787	Grace and 2 children of William Smith.
Nov.	29, 1787	Stephen, son of Joseph Moss.
Feb.	15, 1788	Two children of Abel Hull.
——	—, 1787	Child of [John] Beers.
——	—, [1788]	Grace, daughter of Abijah Smith.
Mar.	9, 1788	Son of Ephraim Andruss.
Apr.	6, 1788	Child of ——— Lewis, of Great Hill.
Jan.	13, 1788	Betty and Laura, children of Elijah Smith.
[Jan.]	13, 1788	Bennet, son of ——— Pangbarn.
——	—, 1788	Child of ——— Bunnel.
Apr.	13, 1788	Child of ——— Wooden, of Oxford.
May	6, 1788	Child of John Holbrook.
May	21, 1788	Child of Ebenezer Twitchel.
May	—, 1788	3 daughters of Samuel Hull, Jr.
May	22, 1788	Henry, son of Joseph Smith.
May	22, 1788	Susannah, daughter of Charles Deal.
June	15, 1788	Curtiss, son of Ebenr Gracey.
June	22, 1788	Reuben, son of Reuben Lumm.
July	13, 1788	Maria, daughter of Enos Candee.

July	6, 1788	Mary, daughter of William Whitney.
July	—, 1788	Rachel, daughter of John Church.
July	20, 1788	Sady, daughter of Daniel Wooster.
Sept.	14, 1788	Child of ——— Hawkins, of Oxford.
Sept.	21, 1788	Stephen Mansfield, son of Samll Hull, Jr.
Sept.	—, 1788	Olive, daughter of John Griffin.
——	—, 1788	Ruth, daughter of [Parish] Coburn.
——	—, 1788	Hulda and Hannah, daughters of ——— Fairchild.
——	—, 1788	Rebeca, daughter of ——— Johnson.
——	—, 1788	Stephen Sherman, son of John Durand.
Oct.	26, 1788	Hannah, daughter of Michael Clark.
Nov.	2, 1788	Rosetta, daughter of Thomas Riggs.
Nov.	2, 1788	Marmara, daughter of [Nathaniel] Wooster.
Dec.	—, 1788	Newton, son of John Hawley.
——	—, 1788	Child of John Davis.
Feb.	12, 1789	One child of Charles French, one of Enoch's.
Feb.	12, 1789	One child of John Swift, one of John White.
Feb.	15, 1789	Child of ——— Bunnel, Oxford.
Feb.	8, 1789	3 children of Henry Carpenter, one of Pardee.
Feb.	8, 1789	One [child] of Isaac and three adults.
Apr.	26, 1789	Sophia, daughter of Richd Mansfield, Junr.
Apr.	30, 1789	Lewis and Wyllis, sons to Beman Hail.
May	15, 1789	Polly, daughter of Isaac Davis.
May	19, 1789	Elisa, daughter of Abijah Hull.
May	19, 1789	Jabez, son of Isaac Humphries.
June	14, 1789	One child of Webb Thomlinson, one of Nathan Mansfield.
June	14, 1789	Child of Jonathan Lum, Junr., and one of Henry Thomlinson.
June	14, 1789	Child of Isaac Smith.
June	28, 1789	John Washbond, son of John Wooster, Junr.
July	12, 1789	Betty Camp, an adult.
July	12, 1789	Betty, daughter of John Bartiss, Junr.
July	12, 1789	Ebenezer, son of Ebenr Winton.
Aug.	12, 1789	Nancy, daughter of ——— Scovil, Gun Town.*
Aug.	9, 1789	Watrous, son of Samll Allen, and Ira, son of Nathl Davis.
Aug.	20, 1789	Eunice, daughter of Abel Clark.
Aug.	20, 1789	Betty, daughter to ———, and Sabra, daughter to Charles Wooden.
Aug.	20, 1789	Sally and Alithea, daughters of Silas Hawkins.
Aug.	20, 1789	Nancy, daughter of Adam Lumm.
Aug.	20, 1789	Olive, daughter of Caleb Perry.
Aug.	16, 1789	Eunice, daughter of William Wooden.
Aug.	16, 1789	Aurenia, daughter of Philo Wooden.
Aug.	20, 1789	Laura, daughter of Yelverton Perry.
Aug.	20, 1789	Joel Wooden, an adult.
Aug.	20, 1789	Lemuel Wooden, an adult.
Aug.	20, 1789	Sarah, daughter of William Bunnel.
Aug.	23, 1789	Mary Jennet, daughter of Nathan Clark.
Aug.	31, 1789	Polly, daughter of Martin Beebe.
Sept.	3, 1789	A child of Eli Pierson, and one of Richd Hubbel.
Nov.	8, 1789	David, son of Russel Thomlinson.
Oct.	—, 1789	Lynda and Betty, daughters of Abraham Basset.
Oct.	—, 1789	Daniel, son of Enos Smith.
Nov.	—, 1789	Philip and Clara, children of Dick, a black man.

[To be concluded]

*Now in the town of Naugatuck.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 1 February 1922. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the Register.

1 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Alfred Johnson, Vice President for Maine, presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were read and approved.

On motion of John Albree it was

Voted, That the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council be read by title only.

This was done, and the above-mentioned reports were accepted and ordered on file, the report of the Council showing that since the annual meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Life Member

George Wood of Philadelphia, Pa.

Resident Members

Mrs. Charles C. Read of Arlington, Mass.
Belle Gilman Brown of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Elno A. Carter of Everett, Mass.
Allen Potter Crolius of Philadelphia, Pa.
John Ailes Taft of Evanston, Ill.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Norman Morrison Isham, A.M., of Providence, R. I., whose subject, *Colonial Architecture in Rhode Island*, was treated in a comprehensive and carefully planned address, the technical details of which were made clear and interesting to the audience by numerous lantern slides showing diagrams and views of old Rhode Island houses.

At the conclusion of the address Albert Henry Lamson, Vice President for New Hampshire, took the chair, which Vice President Johnson had vacated, and, on motion of Hosea Starr Ballou, it was

Voted, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mr. Isham for his interesting and instructive paper.

No further business being presented, the Chair, at 4.20 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, were invited to remain for the usual social hour in the adjoining tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Capt. Nathan Peirce's Company at the Siege of Quebec, 1776.— It is somewhat surprising that in the histories dealing with Berkshire County, Mass., no mention is made of Capt. Nathan Peirce's company of Green Mountain Boys. This Captain Peirce was my great-great-grandfather, and the tradition of our ancestor and of his part in the notable but unfortunate siege of Quebec has always been a lively one in our branch of the Peirce or Pierce family.

Capt. Nathan Peirce was born at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Mass., 22 Jan. 1744/5. He was one of the fifteen children of Elder Nathan Peirce, for thirty years minister of the well-known Hornbine Baptist Church, and a descendant of Capt. Michael Pierce, the famous Indian fighter, whose monument, on the Blackstone River, marks the spot where he was killed in King Philip's War. Capt. Nathan Peirce married Sarah Davis, and removed from Rehoboth to the Berkshire Hills before the Revolution. His farm was in the town of Lanesborough (which then included the present town of Cheshire) and near the present village of Cheshire.

His company was recruited in answer to Arnold's repeated and insistent calls for reinforcements. Things were going slowly and badly at Quebec because of the smallness of the Colonial forces there. Only a part of the army that Arnold had taken with him up through the Maine wilderness had reached Quebec. The Congress at Philadelphia had little faith in the enterprise and neglected it, notwithstanding Washington's appeals. It was esteemed an affair for which the northern Colonial frontier should be responsible. Western Massachusetts had contributed a company or two earlier in the winter. This Peirce company seems to have been made up largely of men from the immediate vicinity of Cheshire; the names are those of Lanesborough families. It would appear from the paucity of names that the lists here given are incomplete. The documents which have been transcribed and which tell pretty much their own story were preserved by Captain Peirce's son Nathan, and are now in possession of Miss Clara Pierce of Manchester, N. Y.

I

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nathan Peirce's Company in the Service of the United Colonies in the Regiment commanded by Col. Seth Warner

Capt. Nathan Peirce
Lieut. Eli Pettebone
Lieut. Jonathan Joice
Serg't. Caleb Barton
" Simeon Martin
" Jeremiah Brown
Corporal Richmond Lewis
——— William Parker
Private Amos King
" Anthony Sprague
" Abel Bradway
Private Andrew Edmonds
" Alford [?] Joice
" Enos Jones
" Gidian Hinman
" Isaiah Parker
" Joseph Wescot
" John Whiting
" John Higgins
" John Collins
" Matthew Mason

II

Newport January 15 1776

We the Subscribers whose Names hear unto prefixt Do this day Voluntarily enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Continental Service in the Regiment of Green Mountain Boys to be commanded by Col. Seth Warner in Capt Nathan Peirces Company in . . . . Regiment

Hereby promise to subject ourselves to all the Rules and regulations of the Continental Army

To continue in the Service till the 5th Day of April Next Except sooner Dismist by the Continental Congress

Witness our hands

Eli Pettibone
Enos Jones
John Collins
Moses Hinman
Anthony Sprague
Richard Lewis
Amos King
Gideon Hinman Jun'r
Jonathan Joyce
Joseph Westcoat
Richmond Werden
Simeon Martin

John Corcan [?]*

William Parker
John Whiting
Jeremiah Brown
Lewis Walker
Isaiah Parker

III

January the 15th day 1776 the Continent .. di .. [?] to Noah Hinman for five days service of one man two horses one sleigh to carry Soldiers provisions & Baggage from Lanesborough to Newport

Certified by

Nathan Peirce Capt.

IV

St Johns the 13th of Feb'y 1776

This is to certify that Captain Peirces Company of Col. Warners Ridgment has Rec'd no more than one days provision at this Garison — which the proper allowance is two Days to serve them to Montreall .. but the provision being out they could draw no more

Given under my hand

David Henry Commissary

To the Hounerabel David Wooster Esq
Brigadier General at Mountreall

V

Head Quarters Montreal Feb'y 19 1776

Gentlemen

The General desires you would proceed with the Men under your Command with all possible Expedition to the Camp before Quebec and there join the Army under the Command of General Arnold

By the General's Order
Jon..a Cole
Secretary

To Captains Hinman & Peirce

VI

[The Last Letter of Capt. Nathan Peirce]

In Camp before Quebec April 7th day 1776

To James Barker Esq. and to my beloved friends and neighbors one and all. I would inform you the condition I found this Camp in as letters could not pass without examination therefore I could not inform you before. I arrived at camp ye 28 day of february when I was almost astonish at the deploreble condition the army was in for they had neither fort battery nor brest work at all nor any cannon or artillery but what was covered in snow Nor do I think they could muster 300 men to battle on any action and the enemy not less than 1900 strong But thanks be to god the army looks in a much more prosperous situation at this day

ye 28 day of february when we came first to camp the small pox in almost every house such cold weather as I never saw before and in a few days my men began to be sick with the small pox and finally they have all had it except Anthony Sprague and John Green and they were sick in another hospital three men I lost with the small pox 1 John Higgins 2 Iriah parker 3 william parker then some of my men are unwell I am not well myself if i do not git better soon I hope to obtain leave to come home soon Capt hall is dead and Capt [*illegible*] is dead died with the small pox I have had a little trimming of the small pox but am recovered again of that dear friends I do not expect to come home till near June except it is on account of my health for the seige at this place has got to be something warm the thundering of cannon is almost all the while and we keep the blockade tite and good

you will pardon me for shortness in writing when you consider how not well I be and the scarcity of paper at this place

men that had the small pox 20 including the last

* At this point part of the paper has been torn off. The names in the right-hand column are on a separate piece of paper, but seem to belong here.

[*On the reverse of the sheet*]

To James Barker Esq Dear Sir

I received your favor of the 3 of March which was great satisfaction to me to hear from you and give you many thanks for your favor I perceive at that time you had not received any money from me which I hope is not the case now for I see major Safford in camp he show me a Receipt he took of doctor Jay of Bennington for sixty dollars to carry to your self the over plus money I meant for my wife whether I wrote in particular before my memory doth not serve

these from yours to serve

Nathan Peirce

Our family papers record the death of Captain Peirce, of smallpox, on the Island of Three Sisters, near Quebec, 19 May 1776. How this information reached his family and friends we do not know. The published and manuscript Revolutionary records of Massachusetts, Vermont, and New York are silent as to Capt. Peirce's company, but it is well known that many of the troops engaged in the earlier campaigns of the War are thus unrecorded.

After the close of the War Capt. Peirce's family removed to western New York, where his only son, Nathan, was one of the pioneer settlers of Ontario County. Of the two daughters, Sarah married John McClouth, and Lydia married Benjamin Wheeler.

Capt. Nathan invariably spelled his name "Peirce," although the variations "Pierce" and "Perse" were used by other members of his family. In the documents copied above it has been impossible to determine when the form "ye" is employed, and when the form "the."

Stoneham, Mass. MITCHELL BRONK.

NEWELL-STRONG.—In an old volume which has come to the Watkinson Library, entitled "Meditations and Contemplations," by James Hervey, first Worcester edition by Isaiah Thomas, 1789, I find the following writings:

"Miss Chloe Strongs Book given her By her aunt Rhoda Newell of Lanesborough while there on a visit in June 1827.

"Capt Ebenezer Newell died in 1806 adge [*sic*] years

"Mrs. Rhoda Newell died in 1829 January aged 84 ye Relict of the late Capt Eben^{r} Newell, and youngest daughter of the late Mr. Nathaniel Strong of Northampton, Mass."

Elsewhere in the book appear autographs of Ebenezer Newell and Mrs. Rhoda Newell, Lanesborough, Mass.

The Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn. FRANK B. GAY.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

Surry, N. H.—A genealogical register of Surry (N. H.) families and their descendants is now being prepared for the press by Mr. Frank B. Kingsbury, Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Genealogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full*, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Brooks.—Gilbert, born about 1621, died at Rehoboth, Mass., 30 June 1695, by Raymon Meyers Tingley, Herrick Center, Pa.

Morrell.—John, born at Kittery, Me., in 1640, died there after 1717, by Mrs. Ethel Morrill McCollister, P. O. Box 332, Mexico, Me.

Murray.—Jonathan, born, probably in Scotland, in 1665, died at Guilford, Conn., 27 Aug. 1747, by William B. Murray, 505 North Elizabeth Street, Peoria, Ill.

Rowe.—John, born in England, died at Gloucester, Mass., 9 Mar. 1661/2, by Raymon Meyers Tingley, Herrick Center, Pa.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Angell genealogy. Israel Angell, Colonel of the Second Rhode Island Regiment. By Louise Lewis Lovell. The Knickerbocker Press, 1921. 12+360 p. fcsm. map pl. 8°

Part 3 contains the family record of Israel Angell.

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 3, vol. 4, no. 2. April, 1921. p. 65–72, il. 8°

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 3, vol. 5, no. 1. October, 1921. p. 73-80, il. 8°

Bowen genealogy. Richard Bowen's descendants to the fifth generation. By Charles Shepard. Troy, N. Y., 1921. Chart. Price $2. Address the author.

"The author is preparing a complete genealogy of the Bowen family. This chart is the first of a series which will be issued to interest members of the family in the project and to permanently record the facts gathered, in case, through some mishap, the complete genealogy is never printed. Information is solicited from all members of the family. Female lines will be carried down as well as the male. Please communicate with Charles Shepard, Box 302, Troy, N. Y."

Congdon genealogy. The Congdon Chronicle, nos. 2 and 3, April and July, 1921. 8° Price 25 cts. per copy. Address G. E. Congdon, Grafton, Vt.

Durrell genealogy. Durrell [genealogy, descendants of Moses. By Harold Clarke Durrell]. n. p. 1921. 8 p. 8° Address H. C. Durrell, 36 Bartlett St., Arlington, Mass.

Eddy Family Association, bulletins. Vol. 1, no. 1, Sept. 17, 1921, no. 2, Feb. 1, 1922. Organized Sept. 15, 1920. Boston, Mass. 8° Address James W. Eddy, P. O. Box 1328, Boston 1, Mass.

Goodwin genealogy. English Goodwin family papers, being material collected

in the search for the ancestry of William and Ozias Goodwin, immigrants of 1632 and residents of Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1921. 3 vols. 4°

Hollingsworth genealogy. Biographical sketch of Hon. David A. Hollingsworth, Cadiz, Ohio. With selected speeches and incidents. By Mrs. L. Ada Judkins, Burtoft and Clyde Hollingsworth Judkins. 1920. 339 p. il. pl. por. 4° Address Clyde H. Judkins, 919 National City Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

Marvin genealogy. A portion of the war record of the Marvin family, 1775–1921. By Sylvester S. Marvin and Mrs. Mary E. Rumsey. [Boston, T. R. Marvin & Son, 1921.] [1]+36 p. pl. 4° Privately printed.

Reade genealogy. The Reade Record, no. 13. The Reade Society. Boston, Mass., 1920. 23+[1] p. il. 8°

Salisbury genealogy. Salisburian. A genealogical magazine. Vol. 1, no. 6. By Elon Galusha Salisbury. Phelps, N. Y., The Flintside Press, 1921. p. 193–226, 8°

Standish genealogy. Captain Myles Standish: his lost lands and Lancashire connections. A new investigation. By the Rev. Thomas Cruddas Porteus, B.A., B.D. Manchester, at the University Press, Oxford Road. Longmans, Green & Co., London, New York, Bombay, 1920. 115 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 12° Price, full cloth, 4s. 6d. net, postage extra; paper covers, 3s. 6d. net, postage extra.

Webster genealogy. Descendants of John Webster, of Warwickshire, Eng., born about 1600. Through Sarah Webster, who married Amos Lawrence in 1757, our Colonial ancestry is traced back to the beginning of the 17th century to John Webster, of Warwickshire, Eng., one of the founders of Hartford, Conn., 1635, and later Governor of the Colony. Henry North Lawrence, born 1826. [By Mrs. Edith June (Lawrence) Baker.] n.p. [1921]. 5 p. 8°

Whitmarsh genealogy. Whitmarsh genealogy, supplement. By Rev. Newton Whitmarsh Bates. n. p. 1921. 12 p. 12°

The author, Rev. Newton W. Bates, Burton, Ohio, will be glad to receive additional data or corrections which may be used in any subsequent supplement.

Wing genealogy. The Owl. Vol. 22, nos. 1–4, 1920–1921. Kewaunee, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, incorporated. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Norton, Thomas Herbert, autobiography. Reflections, retrospective, introspective, prospective. At the seventieth milestone. By Thomas Herbert Norton. New York, June 30, 1921. 32 p. por. 8°

White, Alfred T., biography. Memorial meeting, Alfred T. White, 1846–1921, Sunday, April 3, 1921, Brooklyn Academy of Music. n. p. n. d. 25 p. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1871. Eleventh report of the Class of 1871 of Harvard College, June, 1921. Fiftieth anniversary. Cambridge, Mass., Riverside Press, 1921. 6+[1]+219+[1] p. pl. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1881. Fortieth anniversary report (report 7) of the Secretary of the Class of 1881 of Harvard College, June 1881–June 1921. Cambridge, The University Press, 1921. 9+[1]+291 p. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

American Revolution, Continental Congress. Letters of members of the Continental Congress. Edited by Edmund C. Burnett. Vol. 1, August 29, 1774, to July 4, 1776. Washington, D. C., published by the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1921. 66+572 p. 4°

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1921. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1921. 671 p. pl. map 12°

Rhode Island, manual. Manual with rules and orders for the use of the Gen-

eral Assembly of the State of Rhode Island, 1921–1922. By J. Fred Parker, Secretary of State. 39+421 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 12°

(*b*) Local

Hartford, Conn., Troop B, history. The origin and fortunes of Troop B. 1788 Governor's Independent Volunteer Troop of Horse Guards. 1911 Troop B. Cavalry, Connecticut National Guard, 1917. Edited by James L. Howard. Hartford, Conn., The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1921. 13+261 p. map pl. por. 8°

Niagara Falls, anthology and bibliography. Anthology and bibliography of Niagara Falls. Vols. 1 and 2. By Charles Mason Dow, LL.D. Published by the State of New York. Albany, J. B. Lyon Co., printers, 1921. 16+1423 p. map pl. por. 8° Price $2.50. Address the New York State Library.

Portsmouth, N. H., soldiers' memorial. The soldiers' memorial. Portsmouth, N. H., 1893–1921. Storer Post, No. 1, Department of New Hampshire, Grand Army of the Republic, Portsmouth, N. H. With record of presentation of flags and portraits by the Post to the City, 1890 and 1891. Prepared for our children and grandchildren, by Joseph Foster, member Storer Post. Various paging, 8°

St. George, Tangier Smith manor of. The Tangier Smith manor of St. George, address delivered at the 8th annual meeting of the New York branch of The Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, held in the City of New York on the 24th day of April, 1920. By Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D. Baltimore, 1921. 32 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Tisbury, Mayhew manor of. The Mayhew manor of Tisbury, address prepared for the New York branch of The Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America. By Ida M. Wightman under the supervision of Col. Charles Edward Banks. Baltimore, 1921. 36 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

Weathersfield, Vt., history. The early history of Weathersfield, Vt. An address delivered August 16, 1921 at the centennial exercises of the First Congregational Church, Weathersfield, Vt. By Ernest W. Butterfield, LL.D. Commissioner of Education, New Hampshire. 26 p. 8°

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1918. In two volumes and a supplemental volume. Vol. 1. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921. 487 p. map pl. 8°

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1918. In two volumes. Vol. 2. The autobiography of Martin Van Buren. Edited by John C. Fitzpatrick. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1920. 808 p. 8°

American Historical Association. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1918. Supplement, writings on American history, 1918. By Grace Gardner Griffin. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1921. 22+206 p. 8°

American Irish Historical Society. The journal of the American Irish Historical Society. John G. Coyle, M.D., Edward J. McGuire, LL.D., Vincent F. O'Reilly, editorial committee. Vol. 19 for year 1920 and vol. 20 for year 1921. New York, N. Y., published by the Society, 1921. 286 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Iowa, State Historical Society of. The Palimpsest. Edited by John C. Parish. Vols. 1 and 2. Published monthly by The State Historical Society of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, 1920–1921. 8° Price 10 cts. per copy: $1 per year.

"The Palimpsest is devoted to the dissemination of Iowa history. In early times palimpsests were parchments or other materials from which one or more writings had been erased to give room for later records. But the erasures were not always complete; and so it became the fascinating task of scholars not only to translate the later records but also to reconstruct the original writings by deciphering the dim fragments of letters partly erased and partly covered by subsequent texts."

Lynn Historical Society. The register of the Lynn Historical Society. No. 22, January, 1918, to November, 1921. Editor, Ellen Mudge Burrill. Lynn, Mass., published by the Society, 1921. 84 p. por. 8°

Mayflower Descendants, General Society. Proceedings of the ninth general congress of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 6 and 7, 1921. Report of the Secretary General. n. p. n. d. 79 p. 4°

Mayflower Descendants, General Society, Cole's Hill Memorial. General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1620–1920. Order of exercises, dedication of the Cole's Hill Memorial, Sept. 8, 1921, at the First Church, Plymouth, Mass. Presiding: Former Governor General Howland Davis, Chairman of the Committee on the Tercentenary Celebration and Permanent Memorial. n. p. n. d. 31 p. pl. 8°

National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Lineage book of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Vol. 10, 1921. Copyright, 1922, by National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. 176 p. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Official bulletin, of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 16, no. 2, October, 1921. 64 p. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Official bulletin of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 16, no. 3, December, 1921. 62 p. 8°

National Society United States Daughters of 1812. News-Letter, Vol. 3, nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 1920–1921. 8° Address Mrs. Clarence F. R. Jenne, 254 Ashley St., Hartford, Conn.

Nebraska State Historical Society. Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days. Addison E. Sheldon, editor. Published monthly by the Nebraska State Historical Society. Lincoln, Nebr., 1919 and 1920. F° Price $2 per year.

New England Society in the City of New York. One hundred and sixteenth anniversary celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, December 22, 1921. [New York, William Green, 1922.] 108 p. 4°

New York State Historical Association, journal. The Quarterly Journal of the New York State Historical Association. Vol. 2, no. 3, July, 1921. Albany, N. Y., 1921. p. 141–212, map pl. 8°

Newport Historical Society, bulletin. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. Nos. 35, 36, 37, and 38. Newport, R. I., 1921. 8°

Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association. History and proceedings of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, 1912–1920. Vol. 6. Published by the Association. Deerfield, Mass., 1921. 5+593 p. 8°

Rhode Island Historical Society. Rhode Island Historical Society Collections. Vol. 14, 1921. Address Howard M. Chapin, Librarian, 68 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, bulletin. Old-Time New England. The bulletin of The Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities. Vol. 11, July, 1920–April, 1921. Boston, Mass., Harrison Gray Otis House, 1921. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars, New York. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York. War service register. Published under the authority of the Council by the Secretary. Printed from the income of the Clarence Storm Memorial Fund. April, 1921. Publication no. 31. [New Haven, Conn., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1921.] 57 p. 8°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Kentucky. The Kentucky Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Official Bulletin, Aug. 1, 1921. Louisville, Ky., Marvin H. Lewis, State President; George D. Caldwell, State Secretary, 1921. 19 p. 8°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Louisiana. Yearbook of the Louisiana Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1919–1920. Officers, committees, roster of members, amendments to by-laws, reports of officers, catalogue, genealogical library, historical documents. Purposes and objects. How to

become a member. What the Society is doing. New Orleans, La., 1920. 111 p. il. 8°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Louisiana. Yearbook of the Louisiana Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1921. Officers, committees, roster of members, amendments to by-laws, reports of officers, genealogical library, historical documents. Purposes and objects. How to become a member. What the Society is doing. New Orleans, La., 1921. 107 p. map 8°

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Rhode Island. Manual of the Rhode Island Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1910 to 1920 inclusive. Organized February 1, 1890, incorporated February 18, 1891. Published by the Society, 1921. 175 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York. Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York. Addresses delivered by Ex-Senator Albert J. Beveridge of Indiana on Washington's birthday, Feb. 22, 1921. 22 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania. Annual proceedings, Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1920–1921. By the Secretary. Published by the Society, Philadelphia, 1921. 94 p. fcsm. 8°

Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine. Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine. Vol. 2, no. 4, April, 1921. Editor, Lyon G. Tyler, M.A., LL.D. p. 217–287, 8° Address Lyon G. Tyler, 711 Travelers Bldg., Richmond, Va.

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 9, Sept., 1920, no. 3. English Government Finance, 1485–1558. Board of Editors: Ernest L. Bogart, John A. Fairlie, Albert H. Lybyer. Published by the University of Illinois under the auspices of the Graduate School, Urbana, Ill., 1921. 245 p. 8°

Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society for the years 1919–1920. Copyrighted by The Vermont Historical Society, 1921. 300 p. por. 8°

Vineland Historical Magazine. The Vineland Historical Magazine, devoted to history, biography, genealogy. January, April, July, October, 1920. Vol. 5, nos. 1–4. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1920. 4°

Vineland Historical Magazine. The Vineland Historical Magazine, devoted to history, biography, genealogy. January, April, July, October, 1921. Vol. 6, nos. 1–4. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1921. 4°

Western Reserve Historical Society. Publication no. 102. Transactions. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Issued October, 1920. Articles of corporation, officers, membership, annual reports for 1919–1920. Cleveland, Ohio, 1920. 79 p. pl. por. 8°

Western Reserve Historical Society. Publication no. 103. Transactions. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Issued October, 1921. Articles of corporation, officers, membership, annual reports for 1920–1921. Cleveland, Ohio, 1920. 76 p. pl. por. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Mothers of the Revolution, memorial to. Unveiling of the memorial to the Mothers of the Revolution [at Philipstown, N. Y.]. October 9, 1921. New York, The Evening Post Job Printing Office, 1921. 15+[1] p. pl. 8°

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

A.W.Elson & Co. Belmont Mass.

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

JULY, 1922

THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL TABLET

A BRONZE TABLET in memory of Abraham Lincoln was unveiled on Wednesday, 31 May 1922, in the stair hall of the building of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston. Invitations to attend the ceremony had been sent by the Special Committee on Mural Memorials to members of the Society and their friends and to representatives of a few kindred organizations in Massachusetts, and the company assembled in Wilder Hall at 3.30 P.M. On the platform were John Carroll Chase, President of the Society, Robert Dickson Weston and William Streeter Richardson, of the Special Committee on Mural Memorials, and the speakers of the afternoon, Rev. Charles Edwards Park, D.D., and Charles William Eliot, LL.D. Mr. Weston, as Chairman of the Committee, opened the exercises with a brief address of welcome, speaking as follows:

"On behalf of the committee that invited you to attend this ceremony, I extend to our honored guests and fellow members of the Society a cordial welcome.

"It has been the duty of my committee to supervise the designing and inscribing of a great many tablets. Many have interested us greatly, but none has interested us nearly so much as this tablet in honor of Lincoln. After much deliberation we decided that it should take the form of a bronze bas-relief. We then selected the artist, and watched the progress of his work. Now that the tablet has been cast in bronze and fixed in its place on the wall, we have called our friends and our neighbors together, saying 'Rejoice with us.'

"We all owe a great debt to the sculptor, Mr. Frederick W. Allen. I had hoped that Mr. Allen would be here this afternoon, so that you all might have had an opportunity to meet a great master of his art and tell him how noble and beautiful a portrait he has made.

"From the first my committee felt a great solicitude about this tablet. We were very anxious that it should be a worthy tribute to Lincoln himself, and we also were anxious that it should be worthy of the sentiment which prompted Mr. Robert Todd Lincoln to give a tablet in memory of his father to our New England Society.

"Lincoln himself never knew that his family came out of New England. For about forty years his son has known that the President's great-great-grandfather was Mordecai Lincoln, born in Scituate, himself a grandson of Samuel Lincoln, one of the half dozen Lincolns who settled at Hingham between 1630 and 1640 and are all believed to have come from Norfolk. Mordecai's maternal grandfather was Abraham Jones of Hull, and this obviously accounts for the fact that the name Abraham was given to Mordecai's brother, to his grandson, and to his great-great-grandson. The President's surname, therefore, goes back to our Hingham and his Christian name to our Hull. The sentimental value which Mr. Lincoln attaches to his father's New England origin makes a special and peculiarly strong appeal to the sympathy of all who care about New England genealogy.

"Anxious as we were at the outset, we have felt no anxiety and no misgivings since Mr. Allen first permitted us to see his work. Of its merit each of you will in a few moments be able to judge for himself.

"Having bidden you welcome, I now surrender the conduct of our simple exercises to the President of the Society."

President Chase spoke as follows:

"Yesterday witnessed the dedication, in Washington, of a grateful nation's memorial to the martyred and immortal Lincoln. To-day we assemble to add our bit of silver to the golden tribute of yesterday, feeling assured that no more noble portrait can adorn a panel in this Historic Genealogical Hall of Fame.

"The remarks by Mr. Weston, to which you have just listened, leave nothing for me to do but to present the next speaker, and I have the pleasure of introducing Rev. Charles Edwards Park, D.D., minister of the First Church in Boston."

Dr. Park, advancing to the front of the platform, said:

"People who take a disinterested view of our country's history declare that in our treatment of the memory of Abraham Lincoln we have laid aside the critical faculty and have developed what they call the Lincoln myth. This means, as we understand it, that our popular conception of Lincoln is guided so completely by reverent and affectionate gratitude that it lacks photographic verisimilitude. It is not a strictly authentic portrait. It is idealized by our admiration. We love him too much to apply the critical method of portraiture. We allow his weaknesses to be disguised and forgotten behind his greatness. We attribute to him qualities of wisdom and moral worth to which he himself would have made no claim. We make him the type of American manhood, the personification of civic virtue and wisdom, the beloved object of our ardent hero worship.

"Doubtless the thoroughgoing biographer would find much to deplore in this habit of ours. He might object that a great man's memory never does so much good to posterity, all things considered, as when it is preserved in terms of strict historical accuracy and

precision; that any departure from the authenticated facts is bound to weaken the portrait; and that to overidealize the portrait in an impulse of ardent gratitude is in its way as harmful as to caricature the portrait in an impulse of resentment and detraction.

"We have no quarrel with the biographer. He is welcome to treat Abraham Lincoln as he will. We can only fall back upon the guidance of intuition and say that there is a power in the personality of Abraham Lincoln which can never be discovered by the methods of pedantry. One hardly gets an adequate idea of the Pyramid of Cheops by studying it through a microscope. Our intuition tells us that in Lincoln's case the method of minute precision is not the right instrument to use, if we wish to secure an adequate understanding. There was in Lincoln a very marked spiritual and moral consistency which makes it necessary to contemplate him as a whole, if anything like a correct estimate is to be gained. Some men are best studied piecemeal. Their natures are broken up into contradictions; and the only fair way to appraise their good qualities is to segregate those good qualities and examine them independently of the rest of their natures. This is precisely the method that cannot be applied to Lincoln.

"For the most noticeable thing about him was the unity of his make-up. He never acted by departments. The whole man always functioned in every thing he did; and the only way to see him truly is to see him whole. Add to this fact of his spiritual unity the further fact of his spiritual and moral stature, and we begin to understand why it is that an idealization of Lincoln is not only inevitable but justified. Because of his gigantic moral stature it is impossible to get the whole man within the narrow compass of a close-up field of vision. We have to look at him at a distance, in something approximating a complete perspective. We have to look at him in connection with his times and surroundings, in his true context of circumstance; for it is peculiarly true in his case that the man and the circumstance acted and reacted upon each other intimately and constantly. If circumstance hastened and determined his own self-development, it is equally true that he moulded and determined circumstance.

"Now in order to see a man of Lincoln's moral stature, as a whole, in his true relation to time and circumstance, it is necessary to take the distant view. And we can have no hesitation in saying that Lincoln was one of those rare men who are never seen truly unless they are seen at a distance. This explains why it is that, as his beloved figure recedes from our sight upon the swift current of time, we feel for him an increasing affection and an increasing admiration. It also explains why it is that this idealizing process has set in: the very distance at which it is necessary to see him truly tends to conceal and disguise his faults. We cannot distinguish the faults at that distance, and to that extent our vision of him may be imperfect. But we have no choice. We have got to accept these imperfections in our vision, in order to get that infinitely grander and more truthful vision which only distance can give. We have got to sacrifice the lesser truths in order to possess the greater. If this be idealization,

we shall have to plead guilty. We have no choice but to idealize him for the sake of that truer knowledge which only idealization can give.

"As we look at him thus, it becomes possible for us to recognize the nature of the man's make-up and to understand, so to speak, the 'lay of the land' in his spirit. As we have seen, there was in him a certain singleness of design, a moral and spiritual unity. All his traits and characteristics may be related directly to that primal source. The thoughtful biographer of Lincoln can hardly help wishing he were a musician, or at least had at his command something of the musician's technique. For Lincoln's character lends itself admirably to the idiom and structural method of musical composition. There was in him the single, principal theme, controlling the whole symphony and furnishing the source from which were derived the several variations of movement and developments of mood. That single, principal theme was his love of humankind. He had a natural affection for people. Human interest amounted in him to a passion.

"Something of this love of humankind we all have. It is one of the instincts of our human nature. But where in some of us this human interest exhausts itself upon our own persons and the members of our immediate family circles, and where in others this human interest finds its satisfaction in a relatively narrow list of friends and fellow travellers in the same walks of life, with Lincoln it included everybody, and felt itself cheated if any were left out. As Emerson said of him, 'His heart was wide as the world.' He was a lover of humanity. He believed in human nature. In him the basic assumption which underlies our whole political theory, the assumption that ordinary human nature can be trusted to choose on the whole wisely and to act on the whole rightly, found its supreme embodiment. What Lowell said of him therefore is not superficially but profoundly true. He was the first American, because in him was found in its full majesty precisely that confidence in mankind upon which we have dared and still dare to vindicate our theory of American citizenship.

"It is worth noting that the possession of this world-wide human interest puts Abraham Lincoln in the small class of the world's greatest ones, the servants and prophets of our humanity, who at various times have appeared to guide and rectify the course of human development, and who, though working in different places and through different methods, have one and all possessed that single supreme gift, an all-embracing love of mankind. It is worth noting also, either as a most happy coincidence, or as indicating the presence of that Divinity that doth shape our ends, roughhew them as we will, that, just at the moment when our political theory was called upon to endure its most critical ordeal, the championship of that theory was entrusted to one who in himself exemplified in perfect measure the very convictions on which the theory is built. Lincoln was more than one of the people. In a larger sense, he *was* the people. He understood his nation better in some respects than his nation understood itself. He knew the hearts of his countrymen. He thought their truest thoughts for them. In him the Nation discovered

its true self personified. And his triumph was no mere private affair. It was the triumph of a whole people, the triumph of a whole philosophy of life vindicating itself, at the moment of its gravest ordeal, through the fateful words and actions of one who was himself the spiritual type and representative of that people and of that philosophy of life. In his actions America acted; and in his success America succeeded.

"In his supreme human interest, then, we may justly feel that we possess the master key to Lincoln's character. His love of humankind was the main theme of the entire symphony of his nature, and all his other traits and characteristics were but the logical developments of this theme. His patience was the patience of one who trusts and can afford to wait. His mercy, his hatred of every form of cruelty and injustice, his ever-ready sympathy — these were only what we might expect in one who loved his fellow creatures. His political wisdom was something far more profound than the mere political shrewdness which we know all too well; it was the kind of wisdom that comes when 'love teaches the monarch to be wise' and to speak and act as a representative of the truer wishes and idealisms of his nation. His rectitude, his self-sacrifice were equally the natural developments of this main theme. Personal temptations and personal ambition were as real to him as to any ordinary man, but were quite unable to resist the prior claims of a human solicitude which swept them aside as being hostile to its own nobler purposes.

"We might sum it all up by saying that Lincoln was one of those men in whom the love of mankind was not a passive but an active principle, not a negative condition but a positive force, not an armor of defense but a weapon of offense. Understanding that, we find his whole life hanging together as a simple unity — logical, consistent, harmonious throughout. And understanding that, we discover in the manner of his death a tragic sublimity that throws an unearthly grandeur over all his days, because it adds the last touch of symbolism to a life that had been governed by devotion to mankind and had been spent in the service of those eternal principles of justice and right on which alone man's life can prosper."

At the conclusion of Dr. Park's address the ushers led the way to the entrance floor of the building, where President Chase presented Dr. Charles William Eliot, an honorary member of the Society, who needed no introduction to the assemblage. The flag over the tablet was slowly withdrawn by Abigail Aldrich, the little daughter of William Truman Aldrich, a member of the Committee; and President Eliot and the members of the Society, gathered in the corridor and on the staircase, stood for a moment in silence, looking at the bas-relief. Then President Eliot said:

"This portrait represents Abraham Lincoln as a younger man than we have been accustomed to see him in photographs and engravings. The face is not so furrowed with lines which care and sorrow later made upon it. On that very account, it is a beautiful

and impressive likeness, especially welcome in this Society's building.

"I never saw Abraham Lincoln, and I never heard him speak; but inevitably, because of my profession, my earliest interest in him related to his education, and to his opinions and his action with regard to the education of his son Robert at Exeter and Harvard.

"Abraham Lincoln's education was extremely meagre as regards schooling and contact with educated persons. He had in his own nature a very strong love of reading and an intense desire to learn; and through that love of reading and that ambition to learn, he obtained an education of marvellous efficacy. His favorite books were the Bible and Shakespeare; and these two books he mastered as few men have ever done. From them he learned the simple, clear, and idiomatic English which distinguished both his speeches and his writings throughout life. From these books he stored his mind with the images, symbols, and phrases which illustrated his public and private thought and action.

"Lincoln's training in the law was very scanty; but he promptly succeeded at the Bar, because of his clear and just thinking, and the influence of his speech and character on the minds of juries, and judges, and of the public interested in the cases he argued. When he began to take part in political discussion and action, it was again the power of his spoken word which gave him his remarkable success.

"One would like to think that Lincoln often felt joy in exercising his remarkable powers of statement and persuasion; but there is little evidence that he ever felt that enjoyment. His Gettysburg Address is the finest piece of English ever written, matchless in dignity, justness, and fitness; but as he returned to Washington he felt and said that it was a failure; and he probably never realized how memorable an utterance he had made that day.

"Like many another great man, his very greatness often left him alone, solitary in his thoughts and his actions. When he first submitted to his Cabinet the tentative draft of his Emancipation Proclamation, not a man in that Cabinet supported his proposal. Lincoln waited for a few weeks, and when he thought the time was ripe, he issued the Proclamation on his sole responsibility, months before the military situation had begun to brighten.

"Let me read to you as you stand looking at this tablet the last paragraph of Lincoln's Second Inaugural Address — an address given several weeks before the surrender at Appomattox and the entry of the Northern troops into Richmond:

> 'With malice toward none; with charity for all; with firmness in the right, as God gives us to see the right, let us strive on to finish the work we are in; to bind up the nation's wounds; to care for him who shall have borne the battle, and for his widow, and his orphan — to do all which may achieve and cherish a just and lasting peace among ourselves, and with all nations.'

"As we listen to this sentence we realize what an immense loss the American people suffered from the absence of Abraham Lincoln in the Reconstruction period. In these few words Lincoln described, fifty-seven years ago, the solemn duty of the American people toward the World at the present hour.

"Only a poet can adequately describe in a few words Abraham Lincoln's character, or set forth the nature of his enduring fame. Let me therefore read to you two verses — the first and the last — from Bryant's short poem on the Death of Lincoln:

> 'Oh, slow to smite and swift to spare,
> Gentle and merciful and just!
> Who, in the fear of God, didst bear
> The sword of power, a nation's trust!
>
> 'Pure was thy life; its bloody close
> Hath placed thee with the sons of light,
> Among the noble host of those
> Who perished in the cause of Right.' "

With President Eliot's address the formal ceremonies connected with the unveiling of the tablet were brought to a close, and refreshments were served in the John Foster Memorial Room, which had been decorated with an abundance of flowers generously provided by Miss Mary Foster Bartlett from her Manchester estate. Mrs. Florence Conant Howes of the Committee had charge of the tea room. Mrs. Robert Dickson Weston of Cambridge and Mrs. Edmund Ingersoll Leeds of Newton presided at the table, and were assisted by Mrs. Samuel Cate Prescott of Brookline, Miss Elizabeth Prentiss Fowle of Dorchester, the Misses Harriet Scott, Frances Burrage, and Helen Macgregor of Radcliffe College, Miss Elizabeth Leeds of Newton, Miss Elsie McCormack of Manchester, and Miss Mildred Dutton of Dorchester. In the Library an interesting collection of Lincoln mementoes was on exhibition, loaned by Mrs. Florence L. Dunham of Winthrop, a granddaughter of Mrs. Rebecca Rossignol Pomroy, who served from time to time as a nurse in the Lincoln household while Mr. Lincoln was President. The collection comprised autographs, photographs, a glass, a plate, and various other pieces associated with the President and his family.

The ushers for the exercises were Messrs. Edmund Ingersoll Leeds of the Special Committee, Wm. Sumner Appleton, Courtenay Guild, Alfred Johnson, Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, John McKinstry Merriam, George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., and Charles Sedgwick Rackemann.

The Lincoln tablet, a representation of which appears as the frontispiece in this number of the Register, is one of a series of notable memorial tablets which members of the Society are placing in the panels on the walls of the stair hall of the Society's building, to commemorate their ancestors or kinsmen who took part in the founding, development, or preservation of the Nation. The designs are drawn by artists and architects of high standing, under the supervision of the Special Committee on Mural Memorials, anp

the inscriptions are framed to meet the wishes of the donors and the requirements of the Committee. Already more than thirty tablets have been affixed to the walls, and nearly fifty more remain to be executed. Among the individuals thus commemorated are John Alden, Susannah Fuller, John Howland, and Thomas Rogers and his son Joseph — all of the *Mayflower*, John Wilson, pastor of the First Church in Boston, Richard, Increase, and Cotton Mather, Gov. Thomas Dudley, his daughter Anne, and her husband, Gov. Simon Bradstreet, Ezekiel Cheever, the famous schoolmaster, William Pynchon, founder of Springfield, Edward Converse, founder of Woburn, Samuel and Sarah Hinckley and their son, Gov. Thomas Hinckley, of the Plymouth Colony, Roger Williams, founder of Rhode Island, and his wife, Mary Barnard, Stephen Hopkins, governor of Rhode Island, chief justice, and signer of the Declaration of Independence, Pierre Bacot, an early Huguenot settler in South Carolina, Joseph Rochemont de Poyen de St. Sauveur, of Newburyport, a nephew of the Chevalier de St. Sauveur, and James Buchanan Austin, a young captain in the World War, who was killed in the Argonne. Others to be commemorated are Rev. John Robinson, Elder William Brewster, Mary Chilton, Miles Morgan, Col. Arthur Noble, and Gen. Artemas Ward.

RECORDS OF ST. JAMES'S CHURCH, DERBY, CONN., 1740–1796

Communicated by Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., of Mount Carmel, Conn.

[Concluded from page 153]

[Register of Baptisms, concluded]

Feb.	28, 1790	George Frederic and Crownage Frederic, children to Jairus Lounsbury.
Feb.	—, 1790	Jared, son of Samll Plumb.
Feb.	—, 1790	Harriot, daughter of Reuben Blague.
Jan.	—, 1790	Child of Joseph Perry.
Jan.	—, 1790	Child of ——— Wilcolks.
Jan.	—, 1790	Child of John Beers.
May	—, 1790	Chezia, child of [David] Morris.
——	—, 1790	Ruth, child of Benjn Mitchel.
——	—, 1790	Naomi, daughter of ——— Johnson.
——	—, 1790	Lucinda, daughter of Gideon Chatfield.
——	—, 1790	David Anson, son of David Twitchel.
June	4, 1790	Esra, son of ——— Reed, Ripton.
June	—, 1790	Child to Scot and Grandchild to Nathan French.
June	—, 1790	Joseph, son of Daniel Wooster.

June	20, 1790	Mark William, son of William Whitney.
Aug.	22, 1790	Ira, son of Silas Hawkins.
Aug.	22, 1790	Reuben, son of Peter Hawkins.
Oct.	22, 1790	Three children of Zadoc Sanford.
Oct.	24, 1790	William, son of Reuben Lumm.
Oct.	29, 1790	Two males and one female of ——— Starks.
Nov.	1, 1790	Thankfulletta, daughter of Isaac Davis.
Nov.	1, 1790	Joseph, son of Joseph Smith.
Nov.	1, 1790	Son to Miles Basset.
Dec.	5, 1790	Lucretia, daughter of John Davis.
Dec.	5, 1790	Child of Oliver Tucker.
——	—, 1791	Grace, daughter of Nathll Wooster.
Feb.	—, 1791	Child of Ebenr Twitchel.
Feb.	—, 1791	Child of ——— Bunnel.
Mar.	27, 1791	James, son of Isaac Humphries.
——	—, 1791	Sally, daughter of Nathll Johnson.
May	—, 1791	Grant, son of Charles French.
——	—, 1791	Betty, daughter of Henry Carpenter.
——	—, 1791	Sally Bebee, woman belonging to Hezekiah Johnson.
May	15, 1791	Sally, daughter of Joseph Fairchild.
——	—, 1791	Abel, son of [Parish] Coburn.
——	—, 1791	Jabez, Abel, and Benjn, children of ——— Wilcocks.
——	—, 1791	Stephen, son of Abel Thompson.
May	15, 1791	Sheldon, son of Abijah Smith.
——	—, 1791	Edward, son of ——— Gracey.
June	19, 1791	Sarah, daughter of ——— Deal.
June	20, 1791	Three children of Ebenr Durand.
July	10, 1791	Samuel, son of ——— Perry.
July	10, 1791	A child at Oxford.
July	31, 1791	Nancy, daughter of Samll Hull.
July	31, 1791	Daniel, son of Michael Clark.
Aug.	21, 1791	Betty, daughter of Jabez Thompson.
Aug.	21, 1791	Betty, wife of John, an Indian, and child of Andrews.
Aug.	28, 1791	Almira, daughter of Joel Chatfield.
Sept.	30, 1791	Jabez, son of ——— Hurd, Great Hill.
Oct.	2, 1791	Myra, daughter of Abijah Hull.
Nov.	6, 1791	Isaac Smith, son of Joseph Moss.
Nov.	27, 1791	Emily, daughter of Samll Hull, Junr.
Dec.	1, 1791	David, son of David Allen.
Dec.	1, 1791	David Allen, an adult.
Dec.	3, 1791	Daughter of Samuel Allen.
Dec.	3, 1791	Betty, daughter of Levi Smith.
May	30, 1792	Mira, daughter of ——— Beers.
June	—, 1792	Three children to ——— Warner.
June	—, 1792	A child to Enos Smith.
——	—, 1792	Richard, son of Richard Mansfield, Junr.
——	—, 1792	Thomas Clark, son of Abel Holbrook.
July	9, 1792	Patty, daughter of Abel Holbrook.
July	9, 1792	Sir William, son of Abel Holbrook.
July	9, 1792	Melissa, daughter of William Tucker.
July	9, 1792	Arma, daughter of Moses Fanton.
July	9, 1792	Orran, son of Isaac Hall.
July	22, 1792	Mary, daughter of John Davis.
July	22, 1792	Beach, son of Miles Basset.
Aug.	26, 1792	Cyrenius, son of Cyrus Thomlinson.

Aug.	26, 1792	Daughter to ——— Mark, Bethany.
Aug.	26, 1792	Six children of ——— Riggs, of Rimmon.*
Aug.	26, 1792	Two children of ———, and one of Lieut. Griffin.
Sept.	30, 1792	Joseph Hull, son of Isaac Smith.
Sept.	30, 1792	Thomas Yale, son of Hannah Hull.
Sept.	30, 1792	Three children of Jesse Smith.
Sept.	30, 1792	Sally, child of ——— Lyman.
Oct.	7, 1792	Daughter of John Durand.
Oct.	21, 1792	Sarah, daughter of William and Eunice Mansfield.
Oct.	28, 1792	Sarah, daughter of William Smith.
Oct.	28, 1792	Jemmy Lewis, son of John Durand.
——	—, 1792	Anna, wife of David Thomlinson, Milford, and Anna, her daughter.
Dec.	10, 1792	Mary and Patty, daughters of Willm Thomlinson, Milford.
Dec.	18, 1792	Hannah, daughter of Benjn Twitchel.
——	—, 1792	Benjn Summers, an adult.
Jan.	20, 1793	Child of Joseph and one of Caleb Perry.
Jan.	20, 1793	Child of ——— Bunnel.
Apr.	17, 1793	Son to Abijah Smith.
——	—, 1793	Betty, daughter to ——— Wise.
May	—, 1793	Nancy, daughter of Enos Nettleton.
——	—, 1793	Roswell and Lucretia, children of Levi Hasleton.
May	21, 1793	Benjamin Anson, son of Benjn Molthrop.
——	—, 1793	Jabez, son of Abraham Harger.
June	2, 1793	Child of Joseph Davis, Great Hill.
June	2, 1793	Child of ——— Vorse.
June	16, 1793	Phebe, daughter of Isaac Davis.
June	16, 1793	Betty, daughter of ——— Molthrop.
Sept.	8, 1793	Nancy, daughter of ——— Boardman.
——	—, 1793	Betty, daughter of William Tucker.
Oct.	—, 1793	Daughter of ——— Trumble.
Nov.	—, 1793	Three children of Isaac Hawkins.
Nov.	—, 1793	Child of ——— Deal.
——	—, 1793	Three children of Ebenr Harger.
Dec.	—, 1793	Daughter of Joseph Olmstead.
Dec.	—, 1793	Daughter of David Twitchel.
Dec.	8, 1793	Daughter of Fanton and one to French, Huntington.
Dec.	8, 1793	Daughter of ——— Lewis, Great Hill.
——	—, 1793	Daniel Bircham, son of Reuben Lumm.
Mar.	16, 1794	Jabez and Elieaser Lewis.
Mar.	16, 1794	Lucinda, daughter to ——— Smith.
——	—, 1794	Melissa, daughter of David English.
——	—, 1794	Isaac, son of Abraham English.
——	—, 1794	Moritta, daughter of John Gibbons.
Mar.	17, 1794	Wife of Isaac Blake.
——	—, 1794	Infant child.
——	—, 1794	Two children of Reuben Blake.
Apr.	6, 1794	Annar Maria, daughter of Nathanll Wooster.
Apr.	6, 1794	Elizabeth, wife of Abner Perry, and their daughter Elisabeth.
May	22, 1794	Two other their children.
Sept.	—, 1794	Two children of Charles French.
Sept.	14, 1794	Two children of ——— Fowl.
Sept.	—, 1794	Wentworth Wooden and child.

*Rimmon Rock, on the Naugatuck River, north of Derby.

Sept. —, 1794	Three children of ——— Hubbel, Pisgah.*
June 27, 1794	Daughter of Peter Hawkins.
Sept. 14, 1794	Child of ——— Wooden, at Pisgah.
Apr. —, 1795	Child of Leaverit Pritchard.
Apr. —, 1795	Child of Warner and another.
Apr. 26, 1795	Enos, son of Isaac Wooster, John, son to Ferguson.
Apr. 26, 1795	Sarah, daughter to ——— Necol.
[Apr.] 26, 1795	Nathan, son of John Wooster, Junr.
[Apr.] 26, 1795	Polly Wooden, an adult. David, son of Henry Carpenter.
Apr. 26, 1795	Polly, daughter of John White.
Apr. 26, 1795	William and Flora, children of Sarah Russel.
Apr. 26, 1795	Child of ——— Patchen.
—— —, 1795	Lucy, daughter of [John] Beers.
May 20, 1795	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Smith.
May 20, 1795	Betsey, daughter of Abraham Harger.
June 5, 1795	2 Negro children at Mr. Sheltons.
[June] 6, 1795	3 children of ——— Starks.
[June] 6, 1795	2 children of William Whitney.
[June] 7, 1795	Joseph, son of Samuel Thomlinson, dec'd.
[June] 7, 1795	Russel, son of ——— Merrils, G. Hill.
—— —, 1795	Abigain [*sic*] Ann, daughter of William and Eunice Mansfield.
July 12, 1795	John White, son of John Durand.
Sept. 20, 1795	Child of Abel Thompson.
Oct. 3, 1795	2 daughters of Ezra Foot.
Sept. 13, 1795	Child of Edward and child of Doctor Sanford.
[Sept.] 13, 1795	A child.
Nov. 8, 1795	Child of Ezra Thomlinsons, and another of Miles Basset.
Dec. 6, 1795	Child of Samll Hitchcock.
Dec. 6, 1795	Child of Vorse, and another of a widow.
—— —, 1796	Child of Reuben Lumm.
Mar. 13, 1796	Child of Martin Beebe, and one of Fanton.
Mar. 18, 1796	Whiting, son of Canfield Gillet.
Mar. 18, 1796	Son of Samuel Stephens.
Mar. 6, 1796	Linette, servant to Widow Anna Humphrey.
Mar. 20, 1796	Maria Josephina Rondez, daughter of Mrzon.†
Apr. 4, 1796	Susanna, Zeporah, Joseph, Betsey, and Stiles, children of Stiles Curtis.
—— —, 1796	Polly and David, children of ——— Spencer.
Mar. 17, 1796	Chancey, son of Joseph Clark.
[Mar.] 17, 1796	Lorinda, daughter of Jesse Baldwin.
[Mar.] 17, 1796	Sally, daughter of Reuben Blake.
[Mar.] 17, 1796	Daughter of Ebenr Winton.
[Mar.] 17, 1796	Child of Isaac Davis.
[Mar.] 17, 1796	Child of Levi Hazleton.
—— —, 1796	Son of ——— Johnson, at Shrub Oak.
—— —, 1796	Rhoda, John, Roswel, and Nathan, children of John Smith.
July —, 1796	Jerre Beard, [child of] Daniel Hide.
July —, 1796	Nathan and Harry, children of Nathan Hide.
July —, 1796	David Charles, child of Rachel Perry.
July —, 1796	Isaac, son of Isaac Hawkins.
Aug. 19, 1796	Josiah Samuel, son of Josiah Masters, Esq.

*A district in Oxford.

†Probably the child of a foreigner, perhaps a Spaniard. The first two letters of the parent's name are probably intended for "Mr.," and the last three letters for a phonetic spelling of the name itself.

Aug. 28, 1796	Child of John Perry.
Aug. 28, 1796	Grandchild to Christopher Smith.
Sept. 4, 1796	John, son of Captn. Lewis.
—— —, 1796	2 children of ——— Pangman.
—— —, 1796	Child of Widow of Caleb Perry.
Nov. —, 1796	Child of Truman Loveland.
Nov. —, 1796	2 children of Silas Hawkins.
Nov. —, 1796	Daughter of Michael Clark.
Nov. —, 1796	Child of John White.
Nov. —, 1796	Child of Joseph Johnson.
Nov. 27, 1796	Sarah, daughter of ——— Nichols.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE MUDDY BROOK CEMETERY, GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.

Copied by Mrs. Mary E. Walton and Miss Emma Lee Walton of Chicago, Ill.

Below are given all the inscriptions in the Muddy Brook Cemetery, in Great Barrington, Mass., which could be found there on 23 Sept. 1921, when they were transcribed from the gravestones. The exact wording of the inscriptions has been followed, but quotations from the Scriptures and verses of no genealogical interest have been omitted. The punctuation has been inserted by the Editor.

In the "Vital Records of Great Barrington," published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1904, the only gravestone records used were those from the South Cemetery. The deaths of only a few of the persons buried in the Muddy Brook Cemetery are found in the town and church records which were used in compiling the printed book, and therefore the inscriptions which follow furnish a considerable addition to the vital records of the town.

Abigail Atwood, died Sept. 1803, aged 80 years. By L. Atwood.
Amy, wife of Phineas Atwood, Died Aug. 2, 1843, Aged 73 years.
Clarence, Nov. 13, 1884, Oct. 4, 1886.
Phineas, Feb. 21, 1886, Oct. 11, 1886.
Children of Albert & Julia Atwood.
Levi Atwood, Apr. 15, 1796, Mar. 3, 1863.
Hannah Freeman, His wife, Dec. 25, 1801, Sept. 3, 1893.
Hezekiah Atwood, died Sept. 1809, Aged 84 years. By L. Atwood.
Phineas Atwood, jr., died July 19, 1836, aged 33 years.
Phineas Atwood, died August 13, 1836, aged 70 years. J. N. Robbins. By L. Atwood.
Solona Atwood, died June 13, 1803, aged 5 years.
Amanda, wife of Isaac Avery, Died June 28, 1876, Aged 76 yrs.
Isaac Avery, Died Aug. 9, 1877, Aged 71 yrs.
In Memory of Melinda, wife of Miles Avery, Esq., who departed this life Oct. 1, 1827, in the 63 year of her age.
Miles Avery, Esq., Died June 27, 1850, Æ. 90 yrs.
In Memory of Mr. Abel Benedict, who died Dc. 20, 1819, æ. 72.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah, wife of Mr. Abel Benedict, who died Dec. 28, 1799, æ. 52.
In memory of Mr. Isaac Benedict, who died Sept. 15, 1813, Æ. 92 years, 6 Month, & 16 days.
In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Isaac Benedict, who died Nov. 2, 1803, In the 80th year of her age.
Alice E. Bills, Died Dec. 19, 1895, Aged 17 y'rs, 6 mo's, only daughter of Eli & Harmony A. Bills.
Caroline H., wife of Eli Bills, died June 12, 1872, Aged 51 yr's, 5 mo's, & 12 d's.
Eli Bills, Died Aug. 6, 1894, Aged 69 y'rs.
Harmony A. Bills, wife of Eli Bills, Died Mar. 12, 1912, Aged 74 y'rs.
My Beloved Brother, George W. W. Blinn, Born August 23, 1827, Died May 20, 1872.
Died August 19, 1822, William Blinn, age 80 years.
William Blinn, Died Sept. 19th, 1848, æ. 58 yrs.*
also Julia A., wife of Wm. Blinn, Died Jan. 28, 1837, æ. 41 yrs.
Mr. Zebulon Chapman, Died July 21st, 1804, aged 35 years.
In memory of Charlotte, Daughter of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Prudence Comstock, who died April the 19, A.D. 1792, aged 2 years and 8 months.
In Memory of Ebenezer, son of Thomas & Hannah Comstock, who departed this life Dec. 4, 1841, aged 11 months & 14 days.†
Ebenezer, son of Prentice & Polly Comstock, Died Feb. 7, 1846, æt. 27 yrs.
Ebenezer Comstock, Born September 1, 1853, Died January 2, 1893.
Eleanor Comstock, Died Feb. 25, 1896, Æ. 86 yrs.
Electa, daughter of Polly & Hugh Comstock, Died Feb. 23, 1838, aged 8 months.
Harry M., son of Hugh & Polly Comstock, Died November 17, 1859, aged 30 yrs. & 4 mos.
In memory of our dear Hellen P. Comstock, daughter of Thomas & Hannah Comstock, who died June 20, 1865, Aged 12 yrs. & 20 dys.
In Memory of Hezekiah Comstock, who died Aug. 4, 1828, aged 44 years.
Hiram Comstock, Died May 6, 1879, Æ. 74 yrs.
Hugh Comstock, Died Sept. 13, 1871, Aged 73 yrs., 7 mos., & 18 ds.
Our Mother, Julia, Wife of William Comstock, Died Sept. 29, 1873, Aged 59 years.
In Memory of Mr. Lancaster Comstock, died September 27, 1810, in the 76th year of his age.
Our Father, Lancaster Comstock, Died March 15, 1857, Aged 82 years.
Lucy E., daughter of Hugh & Polly Comstock, Died May 22, 1843, aged 13 months.
Our Mother, Maria, wife of William Comstock, Died Sept. 25, 1849, Aged 32 y'rs.‡
My Mother, Mary, wife of Lancaster Comstock, Died September 11, 1862, aged 85 years. Erected by Mary M. Comstock.
Mary M., Daughter of Lancaster & Mary Comstock, Died Sept. 9, 1888, aged 77 years.
In Memory of May Ann, Only daughter of Prentice & Polly Comstock, who died Jan'y 20, 1841, aged 33 years.
Mrs. Milly, wife of Mr. Lancaster Comstock, died March 4th, 1816, Æ. 79.
Mr. Perry Green Comstock, Died Feb. 15, 1849, Aged 94.

*According to Vital Records of Great Barrington, he died Sept. 17, 1848, aged 55. — Editor.

†According to Vital Records of Great Barrington, the information being taken from the records of St. James's Church (Protestant Episcopal), the funeral of an infant of Thomas Comstock took place on Dec. 26, 1841. — Editor.

‡Died Sept. 26, 1849, according to Vital Records of Great Barrington. — Editor.

Mrs. Polly Comstock, wife of Perrygreen Comstock, Died April 2, 1849, aged 92.*
Polly, wife of Hugh Comstock, Died June 3, 1869, aged 67 years.
Prentice Comstock, Died July 26, 1818 [*sic*, ? 1848†], Aged 67 years.
Thomas Comstock, Died Nov. 28, 1868, Æ. 56.
Hannah, His wife, died Apr. 19, 1879, Æ. 66.
Our Father, William Comstock, Died May 24, 1873, Aged 59 years.
Wm. M. Comstock, Died Sept. 22, 1882, Aged 29 y'rs & 5 mo's.
In Memory of Our Little Willie T., son of Thomas & Hannah Comstock, who died June 8, 1865, Aged 6 yrs. & 4 m's.
An infant Son of Wm. & Maria Comstock, died June 30, 1848, Aged 4 weeks.‡
Herbert M., son of Lafayette & Jane Deming, Died in South Lee, Jan. 12, 1847.
William B. Dobel, Died March 5, 1837, aged 50 years.
In Memory of Cynthia Freman, who died January 8, 1841, aged 74 years.
Sanford Gleason, Died June 27, 1848, aged 66 years.§
Rhoda, wife of Ebenezer Hall, Senior, died Aug. 12th, 1835, æ. 70 yrs.
Abigail, daughter of Elijah & Abigail Harris, died Sep. 28, 1818, Æ. 41.
Abigail, wife of Elijah Harris, died April 13, 1830, Æ. 77.
Allen A., Son of Avery E. & Marilla H. Harris, June 20, 1861, [*illegible*] yrs. & 2 mos.
Asa, Infant son of Avery & Marrilla Harris, Died July 28, 1848, Aged 6 weeks.
Avery E. Harris, May 19, 1825, April 29, 1907.
Marilla H., His Wife, June 28, 1826, July 28, 1895.
E. W. Harris, Only son of Capt. Wm. & Melinda Harris, died Feb. 12, 1846, In the 21 year of his age, from a mortal wound received by a fall.
Elijah Harris, Died March 21, 1834, Æ. 84.
Elijah Harris, jr., Died Sept. 17, 1848, Aged 68.
Capt. Elisha Harris, Died June 6, 1861, aged 85 years.
In Memory of Hannah, Daughter of William & Melinda Harris, who died Sept. 7, 1827, Aged 1 year and 29 days.
In Memory of Hannah Harris, wife of Capt. Elisha Harris, who died Dec. 10th, 1840, in the 71st year of her age.
Hannah M., Daughter of Avery E. & Marilla H. Harris, Died Dec. 20, 1870, Aged 1 yr., 9 mos., & 15 days.
Isaac Harris, Died Nov. 22, 1840, aged 46 years.
John Harris, died Apr. 5, 1860, Æ. 64 yrs.
Manda, Daughter of Elijah & Polly Harris, died Oct. 11, 1818, aged 4 years.
Mary, Wife of Elijah Harris, Died Feb. 7, 1860, Æ. 86 yrs.
Melinda, wife of Capt. William Harris, Died May 2, 1880, Aged 72 years.
In Memory of Permelia, Wife of John Harris, who departed this life Feb. 10, 1835, Aged 32 years.
Capt. Wm. Harris, Died Aug. 15, 1884, Aged 61 years.
William E. Harris, Died Apr. 11, 1849, Aged 20 months.
Erected to the memory of Street Humaston, son of Mr. Streete Humiston, who died Aug. 10, 1816, Æt. 8 yrs.
Ida M. Ray, wife of John L. Jones, 1854–1879.
In Memory of Mrs. Susannah [K]night, wife of Mr. George [K]night, who died Jan. 7, 1807, æ. 19.
In Memory of Mrs. Anne Laird, wife of Mr. Joseph Laird, who Died April the 7th, 1795, aged 37 years.

*According to Vital Records of Great Barrington, she died Apr. 4, 1849. — Editor.
†Cf. Vital Records of Great Barrington. — Editor.
‡According to Vital Records of Great Barrington, this child died Oct. 30, 1848, aged 1 day. — Editor.
§According to Vital Records of Great Barrington, he was aged 68 years. — Editor.

In Memory of Erastus Sargent Laird, Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Eunice Laird, who died Octr. 11, 1800, aged 13 months.
Eunice, wife of Joseph Laird, Died June 10, 1846, Aged 83 yrs.
Joseph Laird, Died March 21, 1836, Aged 80 years.
Miss Lucinda Laird, daught. of Mr. Joseph Laird, died May 30th, 1815, æ. 22 years.
Anna M., daught[er] of Alfred P. and Mary Linster, Died Aug. 30, 1849, æ. 19 ms., 12 ds.
Atwood Martin, son of Eli & Silence Martin, Died Sept. 12, 1848, Aged 12 years.
Erastus, son of Eli & Silance Martin, died Sept. 15, 1838, age 20.
Hannah H., dau. of Eli & Silence Martin, died Oct. 8, 1843, aged 11 years.
In Memory of Melinda A., wife of Eli Martin, jr., who departed this life August 18, 1845, in the 23d year of her age.
Dinah, daughter of Alisha & Anna Morse, died March 21, 1817, æ. [*illegible*].
In memory of Mrs. Sarah [*illegible*] of Mr. Seth M[*illegible*], who died [*illegible*] 22, 1811, age [*illegible*] year [*illegible*].*
Mrs. Susanah Nichols, wife of the Rev. John Nichols, Died Jan. 17, 1811, aged 76.
Hannah Avery, wife of Nelson Noteware, Died Feb. 21, 1869, age 38.
In memory of Mary, the wife of Anson Pierce, who died Feb. 6th, 1824, age 25 yrs.
Their infant, died Jan. 24, 1824, age 2 days.
Caroline A., Daughter of William & Elizabeth Piper, Died Sept. 12, 1833, aged 8 years.
Mr. Ebenezer H. Piper, died Nov. 1, 1833, in the 58 year of his age.
Elizabeth, wife of William Piper, died April 15, 1834, aged 41 years.
Laura A., daughter of William & Elizabeth Piper, died Sept. 19, 1833, aged 7 years.
My Grandmother, Mary, Wife of Ebenezer H. Piper, Died August 3, 1858, aged 80 years.
Mary J., wife of Martin W. Pixley, Died May 18, 1892, Age 48 yrs.
Infant Son of Samuel & Clara Pixley, Died Dec. 31, 1869.
Alice Ray, Nov. 1, 1857, Oct. 9, 1901.
In Memory of Maj. Artemas Ray, who died at Greenbush, March 5, 1829, in the 51 year of his age.
Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Diana Ray, [*illegible*] of Mr. William [*illegible*].
In Memory of Electa Ray, who dept this life Nov. 13, 1835, aged 2 years & i mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ray, wife of Mr. William Ray, died Mar. 7, 1817, in the 61st year of her age.
George C. Ray, Company D, N. Y. Harris Light Cavalry, Died April 19, 1882, Aged 50 y'rs, 7 mo's, & 28 D's.
In Memory of Guy C. Ray, Died June 27, 1816.
In memory of Mr. James Ray, who died September 4, 1800, in the 55th year.
James Ray.
Jane, wife of Milo Ray, died Oct. 28, 1851, æt. 28 y'rs.
In Memory of Mrs. Mary Ray, Widow of Mr. William Ray, died August 28, 1802, in the 85th year of her age.
Mary, wife of William Ray, Died Oct. 5, 1867, Aged 73 years.
Milo Ray, Died Dec. 15, 1869, Aged 54 yrs.
In Memory of Mina Ray, Daughter of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Ray, died Oct. 7, 1800, aged 10 months.
In Memory of Prudence Ray, wife of James Ray, who departed this life Decr. 27, 1807, Aged 18 years.

*The surname on this stone is illegible, but undoubtedly it was Morse.

Rebecca, Daughter of William & Mary Ray, Died June 17, 1842, aged 17 years.
William Ray, 1751–1824.
James Ray, 1745–1800.
Soldiers of the Revolution, Fought at Bennington, Vt., Saratoga, Albany, N. Y., And in various other battles. Erected by Mercy M. Sandford, granddaughter of William. Saint Paul, Minn.
William, son of Milo & Jane Ray, died Jan. 5, 1852, æt. 3 mos.
William Ray, Died Oct. 10, 1858, Aged 77 years.
In Memory of William Manfield Ray, son of Mr. William & Mrs. Elizabeth Ray, died Septr. 28, 1800, aged 5 years.
In Memory of Mr. Benjamin Robberts, who died June 15, A.D. 1823, In the 44 year of his age.
In Memory of Charlotte Roberts, wife of Benjamin Roberts, who died May 10, 1811, in the 30 year of her age.
In memory of Ebenezer Smith, who died Jan. 9, 1842, aged 79 years.*
Nancy C. Smith, daugh[ter] of Mr. John & Mrs. Electa Smith, who died March 9, 1817, Æ. 2 years.
Thomas Stimpson, Died June 12, 1845, æ. 71.†
Almond C. Townsend, 1844–1884, Co. D, 57 Mass. Vol.
Frances J. Townsend, 1843–1907.
Ebenezer B., son of Rufus & Electa Townsend, died Aug. 22, 1862, Aged 20.
Electa, wife of Rufus Townsend, Died Oct. 6, 1864, Aged 55 yrs.
Franklin D., son of Almond & Frances Townsend, Died June 9, 1878, Aged 4 yrs. & 9 mos.
John V., son of Rufus & Electa Townsend, died May 1, 1862, aged 16 yrs. & 6 mos.
Peter Townsend, Died Dec. 23, 1884, Age 78 yrs.
Rufus [*illegible*] Apr. 23, 1862, [*illegible*] 48.‡
Wealthy, wife of William Townsend, Died April 22, 1859, Aged 77 years, 10 mos.
Mary, wife of Mix Turner, Died Nov. 10, 1857, Aged 55 yrs. & 6 mos.
Farewell husband and children dear. . . .
Mix Turner, Died Sept. 13, 1879, Aged 90 yrs. & 3 mo.
Mrs. Silona Turner, wife of Mr. Mix Turner, died Feb. 17th, 1818, Æt. 27.
Gilbert R. Van Deusen, Died Apr. 27, 1881, Aged 60 y'rs.
Mary M., wife of Gilbert R. Van Deusen, Died July 2, 1884, Aged 60 yrs.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME.

Communicated by the late George Sawin Stewart, A.B., of Watertown, Mass. §

[Continued from page 114]

A Record of Infant Females baptized in the first Church in Wells from the 8th Day of August 1759 being bro't thereunto by one or both of the Parents with a Line drawn under the Parents Name by whom they were respectively bro't.||

*According to Vital Records of Great Barrington, the information being taken from the records of St. James's Church (Protestant Episcopal), he was buried Jan. 4, 1842. — Editor.

†Aged 83, according to Vital Records of Great Barrington. — Editor.

‡This inscription is found among the Townsend inscriptions, and is probably that of Rufus Townsend. — Editor.

§Mr. Stewart died at Watertown, Mass., 17 Apr. 1922.

||*Vide supra*, p. 102, footnote, for explanation of the arrangement of this printed copy of the Records of the First Church of Wells, Me. The statements there made in regard to the baptisms of infant males apply also to the baptisms of infant females, which begin on this page, except that the words "Daughter of" are used instead of the words "Son of." The underlining of the names of the parents of female infants was discontinued after the entry of May 15, 1768.

Aug.	12, 1759	Abigail, Daughter of *Benjamin* & *Lydia* Kimbell.
		Betty, Daughter of *Edmund* & *Ruth* Welch.
Aug.	26,	Eunice, Daughter of *Hilton* & *Elisabeth* Day.
		Mary, Daughter of *Joshua* & *Joanna* Edwards.
Sept.	16,	Mercy, Daughter of Joseph & *Sarah* Linscott of York.
		Lydia, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Hannah* Treadwell.
		Mary, Daughter of *James* & *Sarah* Davis.
		Thankful, Daughter of *Benjamin* & *Thankful* Taylor.
		Lucy, Daughter of *Joshua* & *Ruth* Adams.
		Daughter of *John* & *Bathsheba* Hatch.
	30,	Hannah, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Hannah* Jefferds.
		Sarah, Daughter of *William* & *Mary* Storer.
Oct.	28,	Abigail, Daughter of *John* & Abigail Low.
Nov.	20,	Adah, Daughter of James & *Adah* Snow.
Feb.	17, 1760	Joanna, Daughter of *Thomas* & *Adah* Penny.
		Eleanor, Daughter of *Ithamar* & *Margaret* Littlefield.
Apr.	6,	Sarah, Daughter of *Benjamin* & Curtiss.
	20,	Jane, Daughter of *John Heard* & *Hannah* Hubburd.
		Abigail, Daughter of *Jonathan* & *Priscilla* Hatch.
		Experience, Daughter of *Francis* & *Ruth* Hatch.
July	6,	Dolly, Daughter of *Nathanael* & *Sarah* Clark.
	13,	Jemima, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Jemima* Steuart.
	20,	Meribah, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Elisabeth* Steuart.
Aug.	3,	Abigail, Daughter of *Benjamin* & *Dorcas* Littlefield.
		Martha, Daughter of *Benjamin* & *Thankful* Taylor.
		Rhoda, Daughter of *Obadiah* & *Jerusha* Hatch.
	10,	Bathsheba, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Margaret* Emery.
Aug.	31,	Mary, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Hannah* Treadwell.
Oct.	5,	Hannah Banks, Daughter of *Benjamin* & *Hannah* Jacobs.
		Mary, Daughter of *Nicholas* & *Kezia* Gowen.
Dec.	14,	Susanna, Daughter of *David* & *Abigail* Maxwell.
Feb.	8, 1761	Jane, Daughter of *Hans* & *Abigail* Patten.
	22,	Abigail, Daughter of *Benjamin* & *Lydia* Kimbell.
Apr.	12,	Lucy, Daughter of *Abraham* & *Mary* Storer.
		Lucy, Daughter of *Abel* & *Miriam* Gatchel.
		Elisabeth, Daughter of *Elijah* & *Eleanor* Baston.
	19,	Hannah, Daughter of *Nathanael* & *Abigail* Goold.
	26,	Persis, Daughter of *Reuben* & *Hannah Jacobs* Chaney.
May	17,	Abigail, Daughter of *Stephen* & *Lois* Annis.
June	14,	Eunice, Daughter of *Eliab* & *Bathsheba* Littlefield.
July	26,	Olle, Daughter of *Dependance* & *Esther* Littlefield.
Aug.	16,	Jemima, Daughter of *James* & *Sarah* Davis.
	30,	Lydia, Daughter of *Sparks* & *Phebe* Perkins.
Sept.	6,	Amy, Daughter of *Joshua* & *Ann* Goodwin.
Oct.	18,	Sarah, Daughter of *Thomas* & *Adah* Wells.
Oct.	18,	Sarah, Daughter of Ithamar & *Margaret* Littlefield.
Nov.	15,	Sarah, Daughter of *Ebenezer* & *Mehetabel* Littlefield.
Feb.	28, 1762	Dorcas, Daughter of *Benjamin* & *Dorcas* Littlefield.
Apr.	26,	Hepzibah, Daughter of *Jeremy* & *Lydia* Hatch.
May	2,	Johanna, Daughter of *Nehemiah* & *Johanna* Annis.
	9,	Joanna, Daughter of *Joshua* & *Joanna* Edwards.
	16,	Rebecca, Daughter of *Joseph* & *Mary* Winn.
		Esther, Daughter of *Dependance* & *Elizabeth* Littlefield.
June	13,	Elizabeth, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Jemima* Stewart.
		Tabitha, Daughter of *Elijah* & *Tabitha* Stewart.
		Kezia, Daughter of *Nicholas* & *Kezia* Gowen.

July	4, 1762	Mary, Daughter of *Roger* & *Susanna* Littlefield.
	11,	Abigail, Daughter of *John* & *Bethiah* Wormwood.
		Mercy, Daughter of *Francis* & *Ruth* Hatch.
Aug.	15,	Eleanor, Daughter of *David* & *Abigail* Maxell.
	22,	Lydia, Daughter of *Jonathan* & *Hannah* Littlefield.
		Hannah, Daughter of *John* & *Elizabeth* Gillpatrick.
Sept.	12,	Abigail, Daughter of Joshua & *Sarah* Ayres.
Apr.	10, 1763	Alice, Daughter of *Joseph* & *Mary* Wheelwright.
	24,	Lydia, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Hannah* Treadwell.
May	1,	Lydia, Daughter of *William* & *Mary* Storer.
	8,	Mehetabel, Daughter of *Michael* & *Mary* Wilson.
	29,	Abigail, Daughter of *Jeremy* & *Abigail* Stevens.
July	10,	Eliza, Daughter of *Hilton* & *Elisabeth* Day.
	24,	Zerviah, Daughter of *John* & *Phebe* Maxwell.
Aug.	7,	Tabitha, Daughter of *Gideon* & *Rebekah* Hatch.
	28,	Isabella, Daughter of *Dependance* & *Elisabeth* Littlefield.
Sept.	4,	Hannah, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Huldah* Morrison.
		Sarah, Daughter of *Moses* & Mary Hemmenway.
	11,	Eunice, Daughter of *Zechariah* & *Mehetabel* Goodale.
	25,	Mary Jaquish, Daughter of *Nathanael* & *Susanna* Littlefield.
		Hannah, Daughter of *Reuben* & *Hannah Jacobs* Chaney.
Oct.	23,	Lucy, Daughter of *Benjamin* & *Thankful* Taylor.
Nov.	6,	Mary, Daughter of *Warwick* & *Mary* Hubbard.
	20,	Sarah, Daughter of *Benjamin* & *Sarah* Boothby.
	27,	Joanna, Daughter of *Abraham* & *Mary* Storer.
Mar.	11, 1764	Temperance, Daughter of *Simeon* & *Susanna* Hatch.
May	13,	Elizabeth, Daughter of *Elijah* & Allen.
		Jane, Daughter of *Joseph* & *Lydia* Littlefield.
June	17,	Mercy, Daughter of Samuel & Jemima Stewart.
July	1, 1764	Sarah, Daughter of *Daniel* & Abigail Sawyer.
		Sarah, Daughter of *Joshua* & *Ann* Goodwin.
		Mary, Daughter of *Joshua* & *Susanna* Grey.
Aug.	5,	Jane, Daughter of James & *Mary* Davis.
	19,	Sarah, Daughter of *John* & *Meribah* Withum.
	26,	Dorcas, Daughter of *John*, Junr., & *Priscilla* Winn.
Oct.	1,	Susanna, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Susanna* Littlefield.
	8,	Mary, Daughter of *Adam* & *Sarah* Clark.
	22,	Dolly, Daughter of *Nehemiah* & *Joanna* Annis.
	29,	Adah, Daughter of *Thomas* & *Adah* Penny.
		Hannah, Daughter of *Thomas* & *Mary* Meldram.
Nov.	12,	Mary, Daughter of *Elijah* & *Tabitha* Stewart.
	26,	Anna, Daughter of *John* & *Priscilla* Winn.
Jan.	6, 1765	Mehetabel, Daughter of *Noah Moulton* & *Martha* Littlefield.
Mar.	10,	Sarah, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Hannah* Jefferds.
Apr.	14,	Susanna, Daughter of *Thomas* & *Susanna* Goodwin.
	21,	Eleanor, Daughter of *William* & *Mary* Storer.
	28,	Nabby, Daughter of *Edmund* & *Ruth* Welch.
May	19,	Lydia, Daughter of *Newman* & *Sarah* Perkins.
June	30,	Lydia, Daughter of *Reuben* & *Hannah Jacobs* Chaney.
		Susanna, Daughter of *Roger* & *Susanna* Littlefield.
July	7,	Hephzibah, Daughter of *Dependance* & *Esther* Littlefield.
		Phebe, Daughter of *Joshua* & *Susanna* Grey.
	16,	Mehetabel, Daughter of Joshua & *Sarah* Ayres.
	23,	Hannah, Daughter of James & *Mary* Davis.

		Ann, Daughter of Joshua & Susanna Hatch.
July	29, 1765	Catharine, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Mary* Davis.
Sept.	1,	Becky, Daughter of *Solomon* & *Judith* Clark.
Oct.	14,	Abigail, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Mary* Davis.
		Judith, Daughter of *John* & Elisabeth Gillpatrick.
Dec.	1,	Anna, Daughter of *Jeremiah*,Tertius, & *Sarah* Littlefield.
Feb.	2, 1766	Abigail, Daughter of *Joshua* & *Mary* Whittum.
	23,	Susanna, Daughter of *Joseph* & *Mary* Haley.
Mar.	2,	Mehetabel, Daughter of *John* & *Betty* Perkins.
Apr.	8,	Hitty, Daughter of *Isaac* & Bussel.
May	11,	Miriam, Daughter of *William* & *Mary* Sayer.
June	30,	Martha, Daughter of *John* & *Phebe* Maxwell.
July	7,	Sarah, Daughter of *Benjamin* & *Dorcas* Littlefield.
	14,	Priscilla, Daughter of *Jonathan* & *Priscilla* Hatch.
Aug.	24,	Mary, Daughter of *Moses* & *Mary* Hemmenway.
		Mercy, Daughter of *Samuel*, Junr., & *Susanna* Littlefield.
	31,	Lydia, Daughter of *Daniel* & *Mary* Clark.
Oct.	12,	Meribah, Daughter of John & Meribah Withum.
	19,	Sarah, Daughter of Elisha & Phebe Littlefield.
	26,	Anna, Daughter of Abraham & Mercy Barrons.
		Martha, Daughter of Jethro & Hannah Bragdon.
Nov.	2,	Ruth, Daughter of Stephen & Deborah Littlefield.
Dec.	28,	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hobbes.
Feb.	22, 1767	Sally, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Gooch.
	24,	Mary, Daughter of Isaac & Bussell.
Mar.	1,	Eleanor, } Daughter[s] of *Edmund* & *Ruth* Welch.
		Mary, }
		Mehetabel, Daughter of *Zechariah* & *Mehetabel* Goodale.
		Rosanna, Daughter of *Francis* & *Ruth* Hatch.
Apr.	5,	Mary, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Katharin* Bourn.
		Sarah, Daughter of *Joshua* & *Mary* Whittum.
May	24,	Ednar, Daughter of *Samuel* & *Mary* Davis.
June	14,	Daughter of *William* & *Mary* Storer.
		Abigail, Daughter of John & Tabitha Staple.
June	21,	Deborah, Daughter of John and Susanna Littlefield.
July	5,	Philomela, Daughter of Sparks & Phebe Perkins.
July	19,	Lucy, Daughter of Samuel & *Hannah* Tripe.
		Huldah, Daughter of *Elijah* & *Tabitha* Stewart.
Aug.	16,	Meribah, Daughter of *Joseph* & Sarah Wells.
	30,	Abigail, Daughter of *Hans* & *Abigail* Patten.
Nov.	8,	Dorothy, Daughter of John & *Lucy* Clark.
		Priscilla, Daughter of *Jonathan* & *Huldah* Hill.
	15,	Abigail, Daughter of *Jeremiah* & *Sarah* Littlefield.
Jan.	3, 1768	Daughter of *Joshua* & *Mary* Chick.
	17,	Betty, Daughter of *Eli* & *Lydia* Clark.
		Sarah, Daughter of *Thomas* & *Susanna* Goodwin.
Feb.	14,	Eunice, Daughter of *Abraham* & *Olive* Hatch.
Mar.	6,	Hannah, Daughter of *Benjamin* & *Elisabeth* Hill.
Apr.	17,	Sarah, Daughter of *William* & *Joanna* Cousins.
May	1,	Hephzibah, Daughter of *John* & *Hephzibah* Butland.
	15,	Susanna, Daughter of *Joshua* & *Anne* Eaton.
June	5,	Martha, Daughter of Isaac & Bussell.
	12,	Martha, Daughter of David & Abigail Maxell.
		Lydia, Daughter of Michael & Mary Wilson.
		Sarah, Daughter of Eliab & Hephzibah Littlefield.

July	3,	Elisabeth,* Daughter of Moses & Mary Hemmenway.
	10,	Mary, Daughter of John & Phebe Maxell.
		Lydia, Daughter of Jesse & Mary Hatch.
Aug.	21,	Sarah, Jemima, } Daughter[s] of Gideon & Rebekah Hatch.
		Lydia, Daughter of Gershom & Sarah Maxell.
Sept.	4,	Sarah, Daughter of John & Elisabeth Gillpatrick.
	11,	Mehetabel, Daughter of Ithamar & Ednar Littlefield.
	18,	Daughter of Adam & Sarah Clark.
	18,	Lydia, Daughter of D——l E——ds & Hannah Walker.
Oct.	2,	Sarah, Daughter of Stephen & Deborah Littlefield.
	15,	Lucy, Daughter of John & Lucy Clark.
		Mary, Daughter of Josiah & Lydia Winn.
		Huldah, Daughter of Dependance & Esther Littlefield.
Nov.	6,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Jeremiah & Abigail Storer.
		Daughter of Josiah & Perkins.
	27,	Hannah, Daughter of William & Littlefield.
Jan.	1, 1769	Huldah, Daughter of Samuel & Huldah Morrison.
	15,	Martha, Daughter of Rameck & Martha Cole.
		Martha, Daughter of Daniel & Dorothy Wheelwright.
Mar.	18,	Eleanor, Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Morrison.
		Lydia, Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Goodwin.
Apr.	2,	Abigail, Daughter of Benjamin & Elisabeth Hill.
		Jenny, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Davis.
	9,	Susanna, Daughter of Joshua & Susanna Grey.
May	21,	Martha, Daughter of Hilton & Elisabeth Day.
June	25,	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Day.
		Sarah, Daughter of Gershom & Sarah Maxell.
		Susanna, Daughter of John & Mary Goodwin.
July	9,	Sarah, Daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Littlefield.
		Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Meldram.
	16,	Priscilla, Daughter of Dependance & Esther Littlefield.
Aug.	6,	Anna, Daughter of Simon & Anna Jefferds.
	27,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Nicholas & Kezia Gowen.
		Rhoda, Daughter of Eli & Lydia Clark.
		Mehetabel, Daughter of Ebenezer & Mehetabel Littlefield.
Sept.	17,	Mary, Daughter of Joshua & Mehetabel Bragdon.
	24,	Lydia, Daughter of Daniel & Lydia Heard.
Oct.	15,	Daughter of Elias & Mary Jacobs.
Nov.	19,	Daughter of Solomon & Judith Clark.
Dec.	17,	Betty, Daughter of William & Mary Sayer.
		Mary, Daughter of Heber & Rebecca Kimball.
Jan.	13, 1770	Abigail, Daughter of Jeremiah & Abigail Storer.
	24,	Ruth, Daughter of Francis & Ruth Hatch.
Feb.	4,	Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Sawyer.
	11,	Abigail, Daughter of Josiah & Lydia Winn.
Mar.	25,	Susanna, Daughter of Amos & Susanna Storer.
Apr.	1,	Lydia, Daughter of William & Martha Wells.
	22,	Doreas, Daughter of Joseph & Dorcas Chaney.
May	25,	Sarah, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Goodale.
June	7,	Priscilla, Daughter of William & Mary Storer.
July	22,	Anna, Daughter of Newman & Sarah Perkins.
Aug.	5,	Joanna, Daughter of William & Joanna Cousins.
		Abigail, Daughter of Jedidiah & Hannah Low.

*Apparently one or two faint lines have been drawn through this name.

Sept.	9,	Sarah, Daughter of Edmund & Ruth Welch.
		Isabella, Daughter of Barak & Anna Maxwell.
		Elisabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Stevens.
Sept.	23,	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Donnel.
Oct.	28,	Priscilla, Daughter of Paul & Susanna Goodwin.
Nov.	19,	Mehetabel, Daughter of Daniel & Mary Clark.
		Jane, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Gooch.
Jan.	13, 1771	Dorothy, Daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Wells.
		Sarah, Daughter of William & Littlefield.
	20,	Mehetabel, Daughter of Nathan & Littlefield.
Feb.	3,	Betty, Daughter of Daniel & Hannah Littlefield.
Apr.	21,	Mary, Daughter of Nathan & Rebecca Wells.
		Mary, Daughter of Eleazer & Mary Clark.
		Abigail, Daughter of Daniel & Dorothy Wheelwright.
	28,	Margaret, Daughter of Ithamar & Ednar Littlefield.
		Abigail, Daughter of Nehemiah & Patience Littlefield.
May	5,	Betsy, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Day.
	12,	Lydia, Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Littlefield.
June	2,	Miriam, Daughter of Abraham & Olivea Hatch.
	30,	Hannah, Daughter of Joshua & Catharine Forbush.
July	7,	Lucy, Daughter of Samuel & Mehetabel Chadbourn.
	21,	Eleanor, Daughter of Elijah & Eleanor Stewart.
	28,	Katharin, Daughter of Samuel & Katharine Bourn.
Sept.	8,	Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Cane.
	19,	Theodosia, Daughter of Nathaniel & Littlefield.
Oct.	7,	Mehetabel, Daughter of Joshua & Mehetabel Bragdon.
	14,	Sarah, Daughter of John & Webber.
Jan.	19, 1772	Elisabeth, Daughter of Joshua & Susanna Hatch.
Feb.	2,	Eunice, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Sayer.
	5,	Susanna, Daughter of Heber & Rebecca Kimball.
	23,	Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Bourn.
Mar.	1,	Abigail, Daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Gould.
	22,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Hans & Abigail Patten.
May	17,	Abigail, Daughter of William & Joanna Cousins.
May	24,	Hannah, Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Bussell.
June	21,	Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin & Elisabeth Hill.
July	19,	Jemima, Daughter of Jethro & Hannah Bragdon.
	26,	Hannah, Daughter of Edmund & Ruth Welch.
		Priscilla, Daughter of John & Priscilla Winn.
		Nabby, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Goodale.
Aug.	2,	Deborah, Daughter of John & Elisabeth Wells.
	16,	Lucy, Daughter of Daniel & Littlefield.
		Rebekah, Daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Littlefield.
Oct.	11,	Meribah, Daughter of Zechary & Mehetabel Goodale.
Oct.	18, 1772	Ame, Daughter of James & Mary Davis.
Nov.	1,	Comfort, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Day.
	22,	Susanna, Daughter of Barak & Anna Maxell.
Dec.	6,	Sarah, Daughter of Daniel & Hannah Littlefield.
	13,	Mercy, Daughter of Isaac & Temperance Littlefield.
Jan.	17, 1773	Sarah, Daughter of Samuel & Katharine Bourn.
Feb.	14,	Lucy, Daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Winn.
Mar.	21,	Nancy, Daughter of Daniel & Mary Clark.
Apr.	25,	Dorcas, Daughter of Elijah & Eleanor Steuart.
		Esther, Daughter of Joshua & Mary Chick.
May	16,	Betty, Daughter of Simeon & Hatch.
	23,	Lydia, Daughter of Josiah & Lydia Winn.

June	13,	Experience, Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Stevens.
	20,	Johanna, Daughter of John & Elisabeth Moffet.
		Dorcas, Daughter of Jeremiah & Dorcas Littlefield.
July	4,	Hannah, Daughter of Daniel & Dorothy Wheelwright.
		Judith, Daughter of Solomon & Judith Clark.
	25,	Miriam, Daughter of Jotham & Sarah Littlefield.
Aug.	1,	Johanna, Daughter of Nathan & Rebekah Wells.
	15,	Jerusha, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Davis.
	29,	Agnes, Daughter of William & Agnes Littlefield.
		Hannah, Daughter of Jedediah & Hannah Low.
Sept.	15,	Lydia, Daughter of Eliab & Hephzibah Littlefield.
		Miriam, Daughter of
		Mary, Daughter of
	26,	Susanna, Daughter of Samuel & Meribah Wells.
		Johanna, Daughter of Benjamin & Eleanor Wakefield.
		Johanna, Daughter of Hasadiah & Mary Kimball.
Oct.	10,	Susanna, Daughter of Eli & Sarah Clark.
	13,	Mary, Daughter of Paul & Mary Goodwin.
		Meribah, Daughter of Elisha & Phebe Littlefield.
		Patience, Daughter of Hilton & Elisabeth Day.
		Hannah, Daughter of Paul & Susanna Goodwin.
	17,	Susanna, Daughter of Richard & Mary Lord.
		Mehetabel, Daughter of Jacob & Mehetabel Littlefield.
Nov.	3,	Rebekah, Abigail, Persis, Esther, Elisabeth, } Daughter[s] of Peter & Littlefield.
Jan.	2, 1774	Elisabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Gooch.
	5,	Rebekah, Daughter of Nathaniel & Sarah Clark.
		Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Goodwin.
		Abigail, Lois, Sarah, } Daughter[s] of John & Abigail Cole.
	9,	Susanna, Daughter of John & Tabitha Staple.
Feb.	20,	Susanna, Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Bourn.
		Hephzibah, Daughter of Joshua & Mehetabel Bragdon.
	27,	Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Huldah Morrison.
Mar.	6,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Abraham & Hannah Sawyer.
	27,	Mary, Daughter of John & Abigail Cole.
May	8,	Mary, Daughter of Daniel & Lydia Heard.
	22,	Priscilla, Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Littlefield.
		Betty, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Goodale.
	29,	Lydia, Daughter of Hans & Abigail Patten.
June	19,	Mary, Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Bussell.
July	3,	Huldah, Daughter of Abraham & Olive Hatch.
	10,	Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Credifer.
		Rebekah, Daughter of William & Esther Edes.
Aug.	7,	Hannah, Daughter of Daniel & Hannah Littlefield.
		Susanna, Daughter of Stephen & Susanna Winn.
	14,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Donnel.
		Charity, Daughter of Nathan & Abigail Littlefield.
Sept.	18,	Priscilla, Daughter of Amos & Susanna Storer.
Oct.	9,	Molly, Daughter of John & Hannah Storer.
		Susanna, Daughter of Hasadiah & Mary Kimball.
		Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Sayer.

		Abigail, Daughter of John & Grace Goodale.
	18,	Hannah, Daughter of Samuel & Mehetabel Chadbourn.
Nov.	29,	Eleanor, Daughter of Elijah & Eleanor Baston.
		Alice, Daughter of John & Alice Webbers.
		Bridget, Daughter of Elisha & Katharine Allen.
Dec.	4,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Stephen & Susanna Winn.
Jan.	22, 1775	Mary, Daughter of Abraham & Irene Goodale.
Feb.	26,	Pamela, Daughter of James & Sarah Forbush.
Mar.	5,	Theodosia, Daughter of William & Joanna Coussins.
	19,	Hannah, Daughter of William & Mary Storer.
	26,	Joanna, Daughter of Thomas & Olive Nelly.
		Abigail, Daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Winn.
Apr.	30,	Betty, Daughter of Bartholomew & Christiana Jones.
		Martha, Daughter of Abraham & Mercy Barrons.
May	7,	Mehetabel, Daughter of John & Bathsheba Hatch.
May	7,	Mehetabel, Daughter of Josiah & Lydia Winn.
	21,	Eunice, Daughter of Barak & Miriam Kimball.
	28,	Martha, Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Goodwin.
June	11,	Dorothy, Daughter of Joseph & Dorcas Chaney.
	25,	Lydia, Daughter of Dependance & Eleanor Wells.
July	16,	Sarah, Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Morrison.
	30,	Mary, Daughter of Aaron & Abigail Wheelwright.
Sept.	17,	Theodosia, Daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Littlefield.
		Betty, Daughter of Benjamin & Elisabeth Hatch.
	18,	Lydia, Daughter of Job & Abigail Wheelwright.
	21,	Theodosia, Daughter of Elisha & Elisabeth Perkins.
Nov.	5,	Lydia, Daughter of Roger & Anne Littlefield.
	19,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Moses & Hannah Littlefield.
Dec.	3,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Meribah Wells.
		Elisabeth, Daughter of Heber & Rebekah Kimball.
	4,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Katharine Bourn.
Jan.	14, 1776	Mary, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Gooch.
Feb.	11,	Nancy, Daughter of John & Tabitha Staple.
Mar.	5,	Priscilla, Daughter of John & Priscilla Jones.
Apr.	14,	Mary, Daughter of Shebuel & Baston.
		Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Merrifield.
	21,	Mercy, Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Bourn.
		Betsy, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Boothby.
May	9,	Tabitha, Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Jacobs.
	19,	Susanna, Daughter of William & Esther Edes.
June	9,	Mary, Daughter of Bartholomew & Christiana Jones.
		Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Stevens.
July	7,	Betsey, Daughter of Abraham & Lydia Littlefield.
		Sally, Daughter of John & Hannah Storer.
Aug.	11,	Anna, Daugher of Thomas & Elisabeth Stevens.
Sept.	15,	Jerusha, Daughter of Ithamar & Ednar Littlefield.
Oct.	20,	Meribah, Daughter of Samuel & Huldah Morrison.
Nov.	16,	Lydia, Daughter of Joshua & Chick.
		Hannah, Daughter of William & Olive Jefferds.
Dec.	1,	Dorcas, Daughter of Joseph & Anna Littlefield.
	8,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Daniel & Dorothy Wheelwright.
Jan.	21, 1777	Daughter of Joshua & Ruth Adams.
Mar.	23,	Olive, Daughter of Joseph & Dorcas Chaney.
Apr.	13,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Sayer.
		Deborah, Daughter of Stephen & Deborah Littlefield.
May	4,	Eunice, Daughter of Moses & Mary Hemmenway.

	18,	Anna, Daughter of Roger & Anna Littlefield.
		Mehetabel, Daughter of Thomas & Susanna Goodwin.
June	1,	Lydia, Daughter of Joshua & Hannah Hilton.
		Meribah, Daughter of Elijah & Tabitha Stewart.
		Nabby, Daughter of Richard & Molly Lord.
	8,	Tabitha, Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Bussell.
July	13,	Eunice, Daughter of Jedidiah & Hannah Low.
		Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Oliver.
	20,	Mary, Daughter of Daniel & Winn.
	27,	Hannah, Daughter of Noah & Willson.
Aug.	3,	Priscilla, Daughter of Job & Eunice Low.
	7,	Sarah, Daughter of Daniel & Hannah Littlefield.
		Hannah, Daughter of Jotham & Sarah Littlefield.
	10,	Persis, Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Littlefield.
	17,	Abigail, Daughter of Stephen & Susanna Winn.
	31,	Lucy, Daughter of Pelatiah & Perkins.
Sept.	7,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Jonathan & Elisabeth Littlefield.
	28,	Mary, Daughter of Isaac & Susanna Bourn.
Nov.	2,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Robert & Comfort Day.
Dec.	7,	Hannah, Daughter of Jethro & Hannah Bragdon.
Feb.	22, 1778	Sarah, Daughter of William & Esther Edes.
Apr.	12,	Nancy, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Bourn.
	19,	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Winn.
		Susanna, Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Wheelwright.
May	3,	Mehetabel, Daughter of Heber & Rebekah Kimbell.
	24,	Daughter of Joseph & Mary Day.
	31,	Abigail, Daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Wells.
		Lydia, Daughter of Nathaniel & Phebe Treadwell.
June	7,	Nancy, Daughter of Nathan & Rebekah Wells.
	28,	Susanna, Daughter of Robert & Comfort Day.
July	12,	Betty, Daughter of John & Sarah Meldrem.
[Aug.]	30,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Benjamin & Elisabeth Hill.
Sept.	6,	Hannah, Daughter of James & Shuah Treadwell.
	20,	Rebecca, Daughter of Jacob & Mehetabel Littlefield.
	19,	Molly, Daughter of Abraham & Sarah Annis.
Oct.	18,	Mary, Daughter of John & Hannah Storer.
Nov.	1,	Nancy, Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Gooch.
	15,	Sally, Daughter of Abraham & Sarah Annis.
Dec.	6,	Mary, Daughter of Richard & Mary Adams.
Jan.	3, 1779	Molly, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Boothby.
Mar.	14, 1779	Mehetabel, Daughter of Daniel & Hannah Littlefield.
		Martha Daughter of John Light & Elisabeth Wells.
May	2,	Mary, Daughter of John & Hephzibah Tibbets.
	23,	Dorcas, Daughter of William & Mercy Baston.
	30,	Lydia, Daughter of Eli & Lydia Clark.
June	9,	Alice, Betty } Daughter[s] of John & Grace Goodale.
		Phebe, Daughter of Daniel & Littlefield.
		Abigail, Daughter of Gershom & Sarah Maxell.
		Huldah, Daughter of Elias & Mary Jacobs.
		Mehetabel, Daughter of Stephen & Susanna Winn.
		Olive, Daughter of Daniel & Winn.
	20,	Celia, Daughter of Bartholomew & Christiana Jones.
July	11,	Dorcas, Daughter of Barak & Anna Maxell.
	18,	Abigail, Daughter of Joshua & Chick.
Aug.	15,	Olive, Daughter of Joshua & Hannah Hilton.

	22,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Littlefield.
	29,	Lydia, Daughter of James & Mary Littlefield.
Sept.	12,	Martha, Daughter of Joshua & Mehetabel Bragdon.
	19,	Meribah, Daughter of Jeremiah & Abigail Storer.
		Susanna, Daughter of Benjamin & Eleanor Wakefield.
		Abigail, Daughter of Solomon & Mehetabel Littlefield.
Nov.	16,	Abigail, Daughter of Stephen & Deborah Littlefield.
	18,	Abigail, Daughter of John & Priscilla Winn.
		Abigail, Daughter of Joseph & Dorcas Chaney.
		Thirza, Daughter of & Eunice Annis.
	21,	Sarah, Daughter of Ithamar & Ednar Littlefield.
	29,	Mary, Daughter of George & Hephzibah Jacobs.
		Daughter of Elijah & Tabitha Steuart.
Dec.	12,	Susanna, Daughter of Jonathan & Susanna Bussell.
Feb.	15, 1780	Esther, Daughter of John & Sarah Meldrem.
		Betty Steuart, Daughter of Solomon & Judith Clark.
		Abigail, Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Goodwin.
Apr.	16,	Olive, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Bourn.
May	23,	Joanna, Daughter of Robert & Comfort Day.
June	4,	Tabitha, Daughter of John & Tabitha Staple.
July	2,	Sarah, Daughter of Jethro & Mary Bragdon.
	9,	Sarah, Daughter of John & Mary Goodwin.
	16,	Tabitha, Daughter of Elijah & Eunice Low.
		Mary, Daughter of Zechariah & Mary Gatchel.
	23,	Eunice, Daughter of Elijah & Miriam Steuart.
Aug.	6,	Jane, Abigail, } Daughter[s] of Isaac & Temparance Littlefield.
Aug.	13,	Susanna, Daughter of Adam & Sarah Clark.
Sept.	10,	Mary, Elizabeth, } Daughter[s] of James & Shuah Treadwel.
		Elizabeth, Daughter of Zechariah & Mehetabel Goodale.
		Hannah, Daughter of Josiah & Sarah Norton.
		Sarah (most probably), Daughter of Daniel & Winn.
	17,	Sarah, Molly, } Daughter[s] of Nathan & Abigail Littlefield.
Oct.	5,	Lucy, Daughter of John & Hannah Storer.
	10,	Sarah, Daughter of Abraham & Susanna Storer.
		Mary, Daughter of Daniel & Elisabeth Sayer.
	12,	Elisabeth, Daughter of William & Mary Hilton.
		Martha, Daughter of Shebuel & Mary Baston.
		Bridget, Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Bussell.
		Bridget, Daughter of James & Deborah Allen.
Nov.	21,	Lucy, Daughter of Joseph & Donnell.
Dec.		Elisabeth, Daughter of John & Hannah Storer.
Jan.	24, 1781	Elisabeth, Daughter of Jonathan & Priscilla Hatch.
Mar.	5,	Sally, Daughter of Noah & Martha Wilson.
		Phebe, Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Littlefied.
		Mary, Daughter of Jotham & Sarah Littlefield.
Mar.	10,	Lydia, Mary, } Daughter[s] of Paul & Susanna Goodwin.
May	20,	Susanna, Daughter of Elisha & Susanna Littlefield.
June	20,	Priscilla, Daughter of Joshua & Chick.
		Nancy, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Day.
		Phebe, Daughter of Solomon & Judith Clark.
Aug.	2,	Martha, Daughter of Solomon & Martha Stevens.

	9,	Anna, Miriam, } Daughter[s] of Zechariah & Mary Gatchel.
	16,	Mercy, Daughter of William & Mercy Baston.
Oct.	7,	Betsy, Daughter of Nathan & Lydia Kimball.
Dec.	18,	Olive, Daughter of Jeremiah & Dorcas Littlefield.
Jan.	6, 1782	Abigail, Daughter of Joshua & Mary Gillpatrick.
Mar.	3,	Sarah, Daughter of Isaac & Bussell.
May	12,	Theodosia, Daughter of Joshua & Susanna Grey.
June	2,	Theodosia, Daughter of Richard & Anna Littlefield.
		Jane, Daughter of Moses & Mary Hemmenway.
		Katharin, Daughter of David & Elisabeth Watson.
		Sarah, Daughter of Nathan & Rebekah Wells.
		Hephzibah, Daughter of James & Hepzibah Davis.
July	28,	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Li tlefield.
Aug.	4,	Susanna, Daughter of Robert & Abigail Wells.
	18,	Mercy, Daughter of Jethro & Mary Bragdon.
Sept.	1,	Hannah, Daughter of John & Hannah Storer.
	22,	Rebekah, Daughter of Jacob & Mehetabel Littlefield.
		Huldah, Daughter of Ebenezer & Hannah Wormwood.
Oct.	13,	Eunice, Daughter of Daniel & Mary Clark.
		Mary, Daughter of John & Tabitha Staple.
		Lydia, Daughter of Abner & Hannah Fisk.
Dec.	23,	Christiana, Daughter of Bartholomew & Christiana Jones.
Jan.	5, 1783	Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Elisabeth Hill.
	18,	Mabel, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Boothby.
July	7,	Mary, Daughter of Joshua & Susanna Hatch.
		Susanna, Daughter of Joshua & Susanna Hatch.
July	20,	Hannah, Daughter of Abner & Hannah Fisk.
Aug.	10,	Mary, Daughter of Joshua & Jane Gatchel.
Nov.	2,	Huldah, Daughter of Jonathan & Huldah Hill.
Jan.	4, 1784	Lois, Daughter of Stephen & Sarah Ricker.
May	9,	Susanna, Daughter of Isaac & Susanna Bourn.
June	20,	Eleanor, Daughter of Dependance & Eleanor Wells.
June	27,	Phebe, Daughter of George & Rebecca Gatchel.
July	1,	Lois, Daughter of Nehemiah & Patience Littlefield.
	15,	Daughter of Paul & Susanna Goodwin.
July	26,	Priscilla Storer, Sarah, } Daughter[s] of Eliab & Lydia Hatch.
Sept.	19,	Abigail, Daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Wells.
Oct.	3,	Martha, Daughter of Robert & Abigail Wells.
Oct.	29,	Mehetabel, Daughter of Solomon & Mehetabel Littlefield.
		Mary, Daughter of Elias & Sarah Jacobs.
Oct.	31,	Daughter of John & Mary Goodwin.
Dec.	12,	Martha, Daughter of William & Agnes Littlefield.
Jan.	8, 1785	Huldah, Daughter of Jotham & Sarah Littlefield.
Mar.	29,	Katharine, Daughter of & Susanna Edwards.
		Sarah, Daughter of Alexander & Philadelphia Maxell.
May	1,	Mary, Daughter of Joshua & Mary Gillpatrick.
Mary	15,	Harriot, Daughter of Benjamin & Mehetabel Littlefield.
June	26,	Deborah, Daughter of Daniel & Mary Clark.
July	17,	Jane, Daughter of John & Priscilla Winn.
Aug.	14,	Anna, Daughter of Jethro & Mary Bragdon.
Sept.	4, 1785	Eunice, Daughter of Elijah & Eunice Steuart.
		Daughter of Elijah & Eunice Steuart.
Oct.	6,	Rhoda, Daughter of Simon & Anna Jefferds.
	8,	Hephzibah, Daughter of Amos & Hannah Eldridge.

Oct. 18,	Sarah, Daughter of Simon & Anna Jefferds.
Nov. 20,	Charlotte, Daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Hilton.
Feb. 19, 1786	Abigail, Daughter of Daniel & Lydia Heard.
Apr. 9,	Priscilla, Daughter of Amos & Lydia Wormwood.
Apr. 10,	Elisabeth, Daughter of James & Mary Davis.
May 14,	Sally, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Wheelwright.
May 21,	Temperance, Daughter of Joshua & Hannah Hilton.
June 11,	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Bourn.
June 11,	Priscilla, Daughter of Isaac & Susanna Bourn.
June 18,	Lydia, Daughter of Nathan & Lydia Kimball.
June 18,	Eunice, Daughter of George & Rebecca Gatchell.
July 9,	Lydia, Daughter of Joshua & Chick.
July 16,	Abigail, Daughter of Moses & Mary Hemmenway.
Aug. 1,	Daughter of Job & Eunice Low.
Sept. 14,	Lydia, Daughter of Ephraim & Littlefield.
Sept. 14,	Olive, Daughter of Jonathan & Willson.
Sept. 14,	Susanna, Daughter of Joseph & Willson.
Sept. 14,	Betsy, Daughter of Timothy & Littlefield.
Sept. 14,	Olive, Daughter of Peter & Littlefield.
Sept. 17,	Johanna, Daughter of Samuel & Johanna Winn.
Oct. 22,	Miriam, Daughter of Zachary & Mary Gatchel.
Nov. 3,	Nancy, Fanny, } Daughter[s] of Joseph & Anna Littlefield.
June 3, [1787]	Temperance, Daughter of Isaac & Temperance Littlefield.
June 3,	Hannah, Daughter of Ichabod & Dorothy Cussens.
July 15,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Alexander & Philadelphia Maxell.
Sept. 16,	Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Winn.
Oct. 21,	Olive, Daughter of John & Hannah Storer.
Nov. 25,	Nancy, Daughter of John & Mary Gates.
Dec. 5,	Priscilla, Daughter of Elias & Sarah Jacobs.
Mar. 27, 1788	Parthenia, Daughter of Andrew & Eunice Hinman.
July 20,	Alice, Daughter of Samuel & Olive Curtis.
Aug. 10,	Frances, Daughter of Aaron & Abigail Wheelwright.
24,	Sally, Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Wheelwright.
Oct. 19,	Susanna, Daughter of Elijah & Baston.
Dec. 12,	Anna, Daughter of Jacob & Perkins.
Dec. 12,	Mary, Daughter of Jacob & Perkins.
Dec. 12,	Hannah, Daughter of Timothy & Littlefield.
Dec. 16,	Comfort, Daughter of Newman & Sarah Perkins.
Dec. 16,	Olive, Daughter of Newman & Sarah Perkins.
Feb. 12, 1789	Nabby, Daughter of Peter & Lydia Littlefield.
Mar. 27,	Betsy, Daughter of John & Meriam Littlefield.
April 23,	Abigail, Daughter of Joshua & Chick.

A Record of Infant *Males* baptized in the Church att Wells, being bro't thereunto by such as were not their Parents, but who have taken the Charge of them; with the Sir-Name as well as Christian Name of the Child baptized, and the Names of the Person or Persons by whom each Child is bro't: from Decembr: 15 1725.*

1731, July 25	William Robinson, Bro't by John & Elizabeth Storer.
	Mathew Robinson, Bro't by John & Elizabeth Storer.
1741, Oct. 19	Will, a Negro, Bro't by Joseph & Sarah Hill.
	Tom, a Negro, Bro't by Joseph & Sarah Hill.

*The general arrangement of the following baptisms of infant males and infant females, in this printed copy, is similar to that of the preceding infant baptisms, except that the words "Bro't by" take the place of the words "Son of" or "Daughter of."

1744, Sept. 23 Charles, a Molatto, Bro't by Nathanael & Abigail Wheelwright.

The above named Persons were Baptized by the Late Revd. Mr. Samuel Jefferds.

The following Persons were Baptized after ye 27th of Febr: 1754.

1754, May 26 John Russell, Bro't by Jeremiah & Lydia Hatch. Son of Sd. Lydia.
1755, June 15 Will Shepard, Bro't by & Elisabeth Littlefield. Servant born in ye House.
1756, Feb. 29 Samll. Whitehouse, Bro't by John & Bethiah Cole. Servant of Cole's.
1767, Sept. 13 Willm. Parker, Bro't by Jeremiah & Abigail Stewart.
1769, Oct. 8 Joseph Beal, Bro't by Henry & Sarah Boothby.
1774, Apr. 26 Jeremiah Nason, Bro't by James & Sarah Baston.
1780, Feb. 15 Enoch Goodwin, Bro't by Joshua & Anne Goodwin.
1789, Aug. 12 Jacob Foss, Bro't by Reuben & Hannah Jacobs Chaney.
1796, Feb. 4 Dolly Hatch, Bro't by Samuel & Mary Davis.
1796, Feb. 4 Olive Staple, Bro't by Samuel & Mary Davis.
1797, Sept. 7 John Adams, Bro't by Noah & Willson.
1805, Oct. 10 Samuel Davis Ward, Bro't by & Mary Davis.
Dec. 22 Abraham Wells, Bro't by John & Mary Goodwin.

A Record of Infant Females baptized in the Church att Wells, being bro't thereunto by such as were not their Parents, but who have taken the Charge of them; with the Parental Name as well as Christian Name of the Child baptized, and the Names of the Person or Persons by whom each Child is brot: from Decembr: 15: 1725.

1732, Nov. 12 Elizabeth Littlefield, Bro't by Dependance & Elizabeth Littlefield.
Sarah Richardson, Bro't by Dependance & Elizabeth Littlefield.
1740, July 27 Elizabeth Belomy, Bro't by George & Hannah Jacob.
Aug. 24 Susanna Belomy, Bro't by & Elizabeth Littlefield.
1741, June 28 Dinah, a Molatto, Bro't by John & Mary Wheelwright.
1750, Apr. 29 Abigail Emmons, Bro't by Nathanael & Wakefield.

The following Persons were Baptized after Febr; 27th; 1754.

1754, May 12 Jane Deland, Bro't by & Margret Littlefield. Sister to sd. Margret.
1756, May 30 Pegg, Bro't by & Elisa: Littlefield. Servt. born in ye House.
1761, Oct. 18 Pegg, Negro, Bro't by Samll. Jefferds & Priscilla Hill.
1764, May 27 Zilph, Molatto, Bro't by Joseph & Mary Wheelwright.
1768, May 15 Hannah Goodale, Bro't by John & Hannah Stevens.
Oct. 9 Mary Clark, Bro't by Aaron & Sarah Clark.
1771, Sept. 19 Elisabeth Banks, Bro't by & Lucy Roberts.
1785, Jan. 8 Lucy Dean, Bro't by Richard & Roberts.
1785, Oct. 5 Elisabeth Steuart Nutt, Bro't by Samuel & Jemima Steuart.
1793, June 27 Sarah Allen, Bro't by James & Bridget Baston.
1804, Sept. 12 Sarah Burk, Bro't by Samuel & Jemima Steuart.
1806, July 17 Eloisa Littlefield, Bro't by William & Agnes Littlefield.

A Record of Adult Persons baptized in the Church of Christ in Wells, upon their having made a personal, express, publick Profession of Christianity, from Decembr: 15th: 1725.

Males

1726,	June 5	Joseph Getchel.
	July 3	Thomas Wormwood.
	24	John Cole.
	Nov. 27	William Sayer.
1727,	May 21	Job Low.
	July 2	James Wakefield.
	Dec. 24	Nathanael Wakefield.
		Thomas Wormwood, Junr.
1727/8,	Jan. 21	Ichabod Dunnam.
		Joseph Taylor.
1734,	Aug. 18	John Wakefield.
	Sept. 8	Zechariah Goodale, Junr.
1734/5,	Feb. 9	Joseph Wormwood.
	Aug. 17	John Freez.
1735/6,	Feb. 8	John Perkins.
	Mar. 14	Anthony Littlefield.
	July 25	John Goodale.
		Joseph Goodale.
1737,	Apr. 17,	Samuel Willson.
1741,	Nov. 1	James Sampson.
	Dec. 6	Scipio, a Negro.
1741/2,	Jan. 3	Plato, a Negro.
	10	Sparks Perkins.
	17	Elisha Perkins.
	Mar. 7	Bristol, a Negro.
		Pompey, a Negro.
	Apr. 18	Peter, a Negro.
1750,	May 6	Jaffry, a Negro.

Females

1725/6,	Jan. 30	Abigail Goodale.
		Esther Goodale.
		Lydia Sayer.
		Mary Willit.
	Feb. 20	Elizabeth Littlefield.
	June 19	Jane Littlefield.
	26	Ruth Sampson.
	July 31	Mary Gooch.
	Aug. 28	Mary Wakefield.
	Oct. 23	Kezia Durel.
	Nov. 20	Elizabeth Wakefield.
1726/7,	Jan. 15	Sarah Littlefield.
	May 21	Abigail Willit.
	Aug. 6	Jane Wormwood.
	Dec. 24	Mary Wormwood.
1728,	Aug. 25	Sarah Miller.
1732,	Apr. 16	Lydia Larraby.
1734/5,	Feb. 9	Jane Wormwood, Junr.
	Aug. 17	Rachel Burks.
1736,	Apr. 18	Hannah Eldridge.
	May 2	Abigail Eldridge.
1739,	Aug. 19	Mary Curtis.
1742,	May 2	Peg, a Negro.

A Record of Adult Persons Baptized in the first Church of Christ in Wells, upon their having made a Personal, Express, Publick Profession of Christianity, from Febr: 27 1754.

Males

May 12, 1754	Nicholas Gowen.
May 12, 1754	Joseph Eldridge.
Dec. 29, 1754	John Black.
Dec. 14, 1755	Daniel Eldridge.
Dec. 14, 1755	Newman Perkins.
Dec. 28, 1755	Daniel Black.
Feb. 8, 1756	Boston, a Negro.
Feb. 29, 1756	John Chadburn.
Feb. 29, 1756	Joshua Chadburn.
Feb. 29, 1756	Edward Whitehouse.
Feb. 29, 1756	Joshua Adams.
Sept. 20, 1761	John Huston.

Females

July 28, 1754	Dinah, a Negro.
Jan. 4, 1756	Margret Huston.
Jan. 25, 1756	Hannah Hubburd.
Feb. 29, 1756	Mercy Gowen.
Mar. 11, 1756	Phebe Urine.
Mar. 20, 1756	Anna Baston.
Dec. 30, 1759	Elisabeth Trow.
Feb. 22, 1767	Anna Ricker.
June 10, 1770	Phebe Ricker.
	Mary Ricker.
	Hannah Ricker.
Sept. 8, 1771	Esther Chick.

Males		Females	
Dec. 20, 1761	William Dealing.	July 25, 1772*	Sarah Littlefield.
Aug. 29, 1762	Prince, a Negro.	June 4, 1775	Peggy Higgins.
May 19, 1766	Joseph Hobbs.	May 9, 1776	Lucy Jacobs.
Feb. 22, 1767	Solomon Ricker.	June 16,	Debby Chadbourn.
Jan. 3, 1768	Joshua Chick.		Abigail Springer.
Jan. 1, 1769	Stephen Harding.	Oct. 7, 1781	Lydia Kimball.
July 1, 1770	Josiah Black.	Oct. 14, 1787	Mary Hilton.
Mar. 15, 1772	Joseph Haley.	July 25, 1790	Elisasabeth [*sic*] Cane.
July 25, 1773	Jotham Littlefield.		
Apr. 30, 1775	Bartholomew Jones.	July 25, 1790	Mary Merrifield.
May 9, 1776	Benjamin Jacobs.	Jan. 5, 1791	Sarah Wheelwright.
Oct. 17, 1779	Stephen Ricker.	Nov. 4, 1792	Freelove Hilton.
July 16, 1780	Zechariah Gatchel.	June 24, 1793	Lydia Taylor.
Oct. 12, 1780	James Chadbourn.	July 24, 1796	Wells, wife of Benaj.
May 15, 1786	Nathaniel Baston.		
Aug. 24, 1788	Samuel Wheelwright.	Sept. 1, 1796	Abigail Donnel.
Oct. 25, 1789	John Hart.	June 15, 1796	Martha Harvey.
Oct. 23, 1796	John Mitchell.	July 20, 1800	Lucy Sayer.
		Sept. 3, 1803	Meribah Hubbard.

A Record of Persons received to full Communion by the Church of Christ in Wells from Decembr: 15th: 1725.†

Males		Females	
1726, Mar. 7	Charles Annis.*	1725/6, Jan. 30	Sarah Knight.
	Samuel Clark.		Mary Hatch.
June 26	John Harman.‡		Mary Willit.
	Peter Littlefield.*		Elizabeth Sayer.
	Richard Boothby‡	Mar. 20	Martha Clark.
	Joseph Stewart.*	27	Mary Annis.*
July 31	John Hatch.*	Apr. 10	Elizabeth Ross.
Aug. 28	Nathanael Clark.*	May 22	Mary Reylins.
	Thomas Wormwood.‡		Kezia Goodwin.
			Lydia Wells.
	William Duley.*	June 26	Ruth Sampson.‡
	Nathanael Hill.*		Elizabeth Willson*
Nov. 7	George Simonton.‡		Lydia Littlefield.*
1727, May 21	Job Low.*		Abigail Littlefield.*
Dec. 31	Enoch Davis.*		
1727/8, Jan. 21	Philip Hath.‡	July 31	Ruth Cousins.*
	Ichabod Dunnam*		Mary Hatch.*
	Joseph Taylor.‡		Mary Gooch.*
Feb. 4	James Wakefield.‡		Lydia Littlefield.*
Aug. 28	James Littlefield.*		Eunice Getchel.*
1729, Apr. 6	Archelaus Hewit.	Oct. 30	Bithia Butland.*
27	Samuel Stewart, junr.		Mabel Littlefield.‡
		Nov. 7	Mary Wakefield.‡
May 4	William Low.	1726/7, Mar. 19	Joanna Penney.*
Aug. 24	Eleazar Clark.*		Luce Wheelwright.‡
Nov. 23	Nathanael Wheelwright.*	May 21	Hannah Jacob.
1730, May 31	Nathanael Harington.‡	1727, May 21	Abigail Wiggins.*
		July 2	Mary Maxwel.*

*Apparently 2 has been written over 3.

†The signs * and ‡ attached to many of the names in the following columns are probably used as they are later on (*vide infra*, p. 195), the sign * indicating death and the sign ‡ indicating removal rom town.

Males

1730,	Aug. 2	John Killpatrick.‡
	Nov. 15	Joshua Wells.
1734,	Aug. 18	John Wakefield.‡
	Sept. 8	Jonathan Jackson.*
		Zechariah Goodale.*
1734/5,	Feb. 2	John Wells,junr.*
	May 4	James Boston, junr.
	Nov. 16	Samuel Wheelwright.*
1735/6,	Jan. 11	John Gooch.*
	May 16	Samuel Emery.*
		John Emery.*
	June 20	Samuel Butland.*
	July 11	Thomas Wormwood, junr.
		Joseph Wormwood.‡
		Nehemiah Littlefield.*
1736/7,	May 22	Henry Boothby.*
		Benjamin Stephens.*
	June 12	Joshua Bartlet.‡
	19	John Butland.‡
	Dec. 18	Nathanael Wells.*
1738,	Oct. 22	Jeremiah Stewart*
	Dec. 3	George Butland, junr.*
1740,	Aug. 24	David Lawson.‡
1740/1,	Jan. 25	John Stephens.*
	Nov. 8	Daniel Sayer.*
	15	William Sayer.*
1741,	Nov. 15	John Perkins.‡
1741/2,	Jan. 10	Gershom Maxwel.*
		John Bourn.
		Richard Kimbel.‡
		Jonathan Littlefield.
		Samuel Wheelwright, junr.*
		John Maxwel.*
		Sparks Perkins.‡
		Michael Willson.‡
	24	John Cole.*
		Benjamin Hatch, junr.
		Daniel Morison, junr.
		Joshua Edwards.*
		Benjamin Day.‡
		John Jacob.
		David Maxwel.*

Females

	Aug. 6	Jane Wormwood.*
	Dec. 31	Katharin Davis.*
		Sarah Chany.*
1728,	Jan. 21	Elizabeth Hatch, junr.*
		Elizabeth Simonton.‡
		Mary Dunnam.
	28	Esther Credifer.‡
	Aug. 21	Sarah Miller.
1729,	Apr. 27	Dorothy Stewart.*
	Nov. 23	Abigail Wheelwright.
1730,	Mar. 29	Priscilla Hill.*
		Huldah Littlefield.*
		Beriah Welch.*
	Apr. 26	Sarah Jefferds.*
		Esther Clark.*
	May 31	Sarah Sayer,junr.*
	July 5	Abigail Webber.*
	Sept. 6	Mary Eaton.*
	Nov. 15	Mary Littlefield.*
		Meribah Wells.*
1730/1,	Jan. 24	Mary Stewart.‡
1732,	Apr. 16	Lydia Larraby.‡
	Oct. 8	Elizabeth Jacob.*
	22	Elizabeth Littlefield.*
1733,	June 3	Elizabeth Clark.*
	Aug. 12	Hannah Day.*
	28	Abigail Low.*
1733/4,	Jan. 6	Sarah Killpatrick.
	June 16	Hannah Hatch.
	Sept. 8	Elizabeth Goodale.*
1734/5,	Mar. 2	Mary Hewit.*
	May 4	Bithia Stewart.‡
	Oct. 26	Mary Credifer.
1735/6,	Jan. 11	Frances Littlefield.*
		Elizabeth Gooch.*
	Mar. 21	Mary Bourn.*
	May 16	Bathsheba Emery.
	July 11	Jane Wormwood, junr.
	Aug. 22	Penninnah Stewart*
1736/7,	Feb. 13	Mary Clark.
	Mar. 27	Patience Day.*
		Alice Ross.*
		Phebe Day.‡
	Apr. 24	Tabitha Littlefield.*
	May 22	Sarah Boothby.*

Males

	Feb. 28	Dependance Littlefield.*
		Moses Stephens.‡
		James Reed.*
		Joseph Hatch.*
		Benjamin Jacob.
	Apr. 25	Nathanael Kimbel.‡
	May 30	Benjamin Cousins.‡
	July 4	Elisha Perkins.‡
	Oct. 3	Stephen Larraby.‡
	24	Shadrech Watson‡
	Dec. 19	Job Low, junr.
1742,	Dec. 19	Joseph Wheelwright, junr.*
1743,	Mar. 27	Samuel Bragdon.*
		Benjamin Wormwood.‡
		Jedidiah Wakefield.‡
	Apr. 24	John Low.‡
		John Wakefield, junr.‡
	Oct. 30	Joseph Day.*
		Joshua Kimbel.*
		Scipio, a Negro.*
1744,	Mar. 25	Benjamin Kimbel.*
1744/5,	Feb. 3	Thomas Cousins.‡
	Nov. 24	Samuel Treadwel, junr.
1745/6,	Jan. 19	David Low.*
1749,	May 14	Joseph Getchel, junr.*
	Aug. 6	Peter, a Negro.*
1750,	Oct. 15	John Storer, junr.*
	Nov. 11	Benjamin Hatch.*

95

Females

	June 12	Priscilla Bartlet.*
	19	Mary Butland.*
1738,	Aug. 20	Anne Taylor.*
	Oct. 22	Esther Rawlins.‡
1739,	Apr. 29	Elizabeth Butland.*
		Alice Wheelwright.*
1739,	Sept. 23	Eleanor Boston.
1740/1,	Jan. 25	Penelope Lawson.
	July 19	Abigail Green.*
	Sept. 13	Ruth Sampson, junr.‡
	Oct. 18	Mary Maddock.‡
		Anne Dalzel.‡
	Nov. 8	Deborah Wells.*
		Mary Cousins.*
		Elizabeth Perkins*
		Mary Day.
		Bithia Rankins.*
	Dec. 6	Elizabeth Rich.*
		Anne Ross.
1741/2,	Jan. 24	Bithia Cole.
		Lydia Clark, junr.*
		Hannah Hatch.
		Hannah Allen.*
		Lydia Morison.
	Feb. 28	Elizabeth Stephens.
		Hannah Stephens.
		Margaret Willson.
		Tabitha Butland.*
		Elizabeth Goodale.*
		Mary Littlefield.
		Sarah Tompson.
1741/2,	Feb. 28	Hannah Edwards.
		Lydia Low.
		Abigail Morison.
		Hannah Stephens, junr.
	Apr. 25	Abigail Kimbel.*
		Hannah Storer, junr.
	July 11	Elizabeth Butland
	Sept. 26	Elizabeth Wakefield.‡
1743,	June 26	Priscilla Day.*
	Oct. 30	Sarah Kimbel.‡
1744,	July 8	Esther Wheelwright.
	Sept. 30	Elizabeth Hatch.
		Margaret Williams.
1744/5,	Feb. 3	Abigail Cousins.‡

Females

	Nov. 24	Hannah Treadwel.
1746,	May 25	Judith Credifer.
	June 29	Joanna Emmons.‡
1749,	May 14	Mercy Getchel.
	Sept. 17	Hannah Kimbel.
1750,	Oct. 22	Mary Storer.
		123

A Record of Persons received to full Communion by the first Church of Christ in Wells. From Febr; 27th; 1754.

The Persons marked thus (*) are such as are Dead and thus ‡ mov'd out of Town.

Males

1754,	Apr. 14	Samll. Jefferds.
	May 5	Amos Storer.
	May 12	Samuel Goold.‡
	May 26	*John Morse.‡
	Dec. 8	Pelatiah Littlefield.
	Dec. 22	Benja. Littlefield.
1755,	Jan. 5	John Penny.*
	Apr. 20	Joseph Morrison.*
	May 11	John Hatch.*
	May 25	Nathaniel Clark, Junr.
1756,	Jan. 4	Joseph Getchell.*
	Jan. 11	Joshua Eaton.*
	Jan. 11	*Samuel Clark, Junr.‡
	Jan. 25	Jeremiah Littlefield, Senr.
	Jan. 25	John Heard Hubbard.
	Feb. 1	John Stevens, Junr.
	Feb. 1	Benja. Bourn.
	Apr. 25	Abraham Storer.
	Apr. 25	Samuel Curtis.
	Apr. 25	Joseph Chaney.
	May 2	John Winn.*
	May 30	Gershom Baston.
	June 19	Thomas Penny.
	July 4	Joseph Wells.
	Sept. 12	Stephen Annis.*
1757,	Apr. 10	Joseph Storer.
		26

Females

1754,	Apr. 14	*Hannah Jefferds.
	Apr. 14	Sarah Davis.‡
	May 5	Joanna Storer.*
	May 12	Mary Goold.‡
	July 21	Hannah Storer.‡
	July 21	Lydia Eaton.*
	July 21	Philadelphia Rankins.
	Dec. 8	Mehetabel Littlefield.*
	Dec. 22	Sarah Jefferds,Junr.‡
1755,	Jan. 5	Sarah Penny.*
	Apr. 20	Elisabeth Morrison.*
	May 11	Bathsheba Hatch.*
1756,	Jan. 4	Abigail Winn.*
	Jan. 4	Issabella Littlefield.‡
	Jan. 11	Martha Richardson*
	Jan. 11	Jane Littlefield.
	Jan. 11	Sarah Clark.‡
	Jan. 11	Abigail Littlefield, Junr.
	Jan. 25	Abigail Littlefield.
	Jan. 25	Hannah Hubburd.
	Feb. 1	Lucy Roberts.
	Feb. 1	Martha Bourn.*
	Feb. 1	Lydia Littlefield.
	Feb. 1	Elisabeth Day.
	Feb. 1	Esther Day.
	Feb. 1	Mary Favour.
	Feb. 8	Adah Speere.
	Apr. 25	Elisabeth Baston.
	Apr. 25	Phebe Perkins.
	Apr. 25	Mary Storer.
	Apr. 25	Dorcas Chaney.
	Apr. 25	Phebe Gray.
	Apr. 25	Mary Hatch.
	Apr. 25	Susannah Stewart.
	Apr. 25	Mehetabel Stewart.
	Apr. 25	Mary Jacobs.
	May 30	Elisabeth Eldridge.
	June 19	Abigail Penny.
		38

A Record of Persons Received to full Communion with the first Church in Wells.

May 3, 1761	Aaron Clark.
Jan. 9, 1763	*Noah Moulton Littlefield.
Dec. 29, 1765	Ebenezer Rice.
Nov. 9, 1766	*Thomas Goodwin.
July 15, 1770	*John Witham.*
Jan. 12, 1771	*Nathaniel Wells.
Aug. 30, 1772	*Gideon Hatch.
Sept. 26, 1773	*Samuel Wells.
Oct. 3,	*Robert Wells.
	*John Cole.
	*Levi Littlefield.
Nov. 7,	*Jonathan Hatch.
	*Samuel Steuart.
May 15, 1774	*William Baston.
Aug. 14,	*John Goodwin.
June 11, 1775	*Adam Clark.
	*Joshua Forbush.
July 9,	Ezra Kimball.
Aug. 13,	Solomon Clark.
Nov. 5,	Alexander Maxell.
Dec. 10,	*Joshua Chick.
May 5, 1776	*Nathaniel Clark.
Nov. 17,	*William Jefferds.
May 4, 1777	*Noah Willson.
Dec. 13, 1778	Hans Patten.
May 2, 1779	*Elisha Hatch.
May 13, 1781	*William Eedes.
June 17, 1781	*Rameck Cole.
Mar. 30, 1783	George Gatchel.
Aug. 10,	*Richard Roberts.
June 5, 1791	John Storer.
July 10,	Nathaniel Wells.
	Joseph Bourn.
	*Jotham Moulton.
	Abraham Littlefield.
Apr. 27, 1800	Joshua Forbish.
May 25, 1800	John Dennie.
	Moses Forbish.
July 5, 1807	Solomon Stevens.
Oct. 15, 1809	Matthew Lindsey.*

40

May 3, 1761	Betty Clark.
July 5,	*Hephzibah Moulton.
Apr. 22, 1764	Sarah Baston.
July 29, 1765	Mary Hemmenway.
Dec. 29, 1765	*Martha Rice.
Dec. 3, 1769	*Mary Hill.
Jan. 12, 1771	*Abigail Wells.
Apr. 21, 1771	Betty Perkins.
Apr. 28, 1771	Elisabeth Littlefield.
June 2, 1771	Elisabeth Heath.
Aug. 11, 1771	Elisabeth Hatch.
June 28, 1772	Eunice Gilman.*
May 16, 1773	Susanna Hatch.
Sept. 26, 1773	Meribah Wells.
Oct. 3,	Abigail Wells.
	Abigail Cole.
Oct. 17,	Mehetabel Littlefield.
Nov. 7,	*Jemima Steuart.
	Abigail Baston.
Jan. 16, 1774	Hannah Sayer.
July 10,	*Martha Cole.
Aug. 14,	Mary Goodwin.
May 7, 1775	Rebekah Wells.
June 11,	Sarah Clark.
Sept. 10,	Hannah Walker.
	*Elisabeth Baston.
Nov. 5,	Philadelphia Maxell.
Dec. 10,	Chick.
Nov. 17, 1776	*Olive Jefferds.
May 4, 1777	Martha Willson.
May 2, 1779	Sarah Hatch.
May 30, 1779	Elisabeth Cole.
July 23, 1780	Mary Meldrem.
May 13, 1781	*Esther Eedes.
June 17, 1781	Keziah Gowen.
Aug. 12, 1781	Mary Clark.
	Christiana Jones.
	Kezia Gowen, Jnr.
Oct. 21,	Patience Joy.
Nov. 3, 1782	Lydia Clark.*
Mar. 30, 1783	Rebecca Gatchel.*
Nov. 2,	Lydia Littlefield.*
June 17, 1788	Elisabeth Hemmenway.*
Oct. 19,	Anna Taylor.*
	Sarah Sawyer.*
July 25, 1790	Littlefield, Abr. Uxor.
Oct. 16, 1791	Katharin Forbush.*
July 12, 1795	Tabitha Staple.*
Sept. 14, 1800	Mary Wheelwright.*

Aug. 23, 1801	Elizabeth Storer.*
	Sarah Forbish.*
July 20, 1806	Lucy Winn.
Aug. 24, 1806	Mary Gates.
Sept. 21, 1806	Martha Stevens.*
Sept. 21, 1806	Eunice Maxell.*
Oct. 15, 1809	Nancy Lindsey.*

56

[To be continued]

OLD BOSTON FAMILIES

Number Six*

THE LEE FAMILY

By Thomas Amory Lee, A.M., LL.B., of Topeka, Kans.

The Lee family which forms the subject of this article has been prominent in Boston for the last one hundred and fifty years, and was long supposed to be a branch of the Lee family of Marblehead and Manchester.† In the earlier generations no connection between the two families can be definitely shown, but in more recent times Col. Henry Lee (10) and his brother, Col. Francis L Lee (11), of the Boston family, were cousins of Gen. William Raymond Lee of Boston, who belonged to the Marblehead family, by reason of a common maternal descent from the Tracy family of Newburyport.‡ It has been suggested that Thomas Lee, son of Henry and Mary Lee of Manchester, was identical with Thomas Lee of Boston (*vide infra*, 2). But the records tend to show that Thomas Lee, son of Henry, was a soldier in Capt. William Raymond's company in the Canadian expedition of 1690, from which, apparently, he never returned, and in 1697 his brothers, John and Samuel Lee of Marblehead, divided his property, including land received for military services.§

Henry Lee, the founder of the Marblehead family, was probably the Henry Lee who was admitted as an inhabitant of Boston, with his family, in 1655. His wife was named Mary, and they had a son Richard, born in Boston 2 Aug. 1657, of whom nothing further is known. A Thomas Lee was taxed in Boston in 1681, a John Lee was taxed there in 1687, 1688, 1691, and 1695, and a Joshua Lee was taxed there in 1688. A Samuel Lee of Middlesex County died in

*The articles in this series already published in the Register are: I, The De Blois Family (January 1913), and II, The Family of Capt. John Gerrish (April 1913), both by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L.; III, The Savage Family (July and October 1913, and January and April 1914), by Lawrence Park; IV, The Byles Family (April 1915), and V, The Haliburton Family (January 1917), both by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L.

†All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

For the Marblehead and Manchester Lees see The Lee Family of Marblehead, by Thomas Amory Lee (*Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vols. 52 and 53).

‡Cf. The Tracy Family of Newburyport, by Thomas Amory Lee (*Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 57, pp. 57-74).

§Essex Probate Files, 16660.

1677, leaving £8 of silver, a musket, a sword, etc.* In 1647 John Lee, "late of Sawco in the Province of Maine," mortgaged to Adam Winthrop of Boston, son of Gov. John Winthrop, for £12, one cow, two heifers, and a bull, in the hands of Ralph Trustram and William Hammond of "Cape porpas."† William Lee was probably a brother or half brother of Thomas Lee (2) of the Boston family, and there was a John Lee who was possibly a relative of Thomas and William; but the exact relationship between these men cannot be proved, and information about William and John Lee and their families will be given in an Addendum at the end of this article. The Christian name of the founder of the Boston family, with whom this article begins, is not known.‡

1. ———[1] LEE (or LEIGH), of Boston, married, probably before 1673, MARTHA MELLOWES, who was born in Boston 8 Feb. 1653/4, daughter of John and Martha of Boston.§ She was living 29 Jan.

*Middlesex Wills, vol. 5, p. 37.

†Suffolk Deeds, lib. 1, fo. 92.

‡The compiler of this article is greatly indebted to the kindness of the late Charles Pickering Bowditch, A.M., of Jamaica Plain, for permission to make use of the very considerable Lee data collected in his valuable Pickering Genealogy.

§Abraham Mellowes was admitted to the church at Charlestown, with his wife Martha and his son Edward, 19 Aug. 1633. He was freeman 14 May 1634, and died as early as 1639, his will being mentioned in the General Court on 4 June of the latter year. About 1630, before coming to New England, he invested £50 in the stock of the Massachusetts Bay Company. He left six children.

Sergt. Edward Mellowes, of Charlestown, one of the children of Abraham, was probably born in England, and probably came to New England with his father and mother, being admitted to the church with them on 19 Aug. 1633. He married Hannah ———. He was freeman 4 Mar. 1633/4, constable in 1637, and was town clerk and selectman of Charlestown five years. He died 5 May 1650, and his widow married (2) 24 June 1651, as his second wife, Joseph Hills of Malden, and was dead in Jan. 1655/6, when Joseph Hills solemnized his own marriage to his third wife, Helen Atkinson. Edward and Hannah Mellowes had the following children: 1. Hannah, bapt. 22 Nov. 1636. 2. Mary, b. 21 July 1638. 3. Martha, b. 26 Oct. 1640; d. 25 Feb. 1642/3. 4. Edward. 5. Elizabeth, b. 5 Mar. 1643/4. 6. Abraham, b. 22 June 1645.

Oliver Mellowes, perhaps son of Abraham and brother of Edward, was admitted to the church in Boston, with his wife Elizabeth, 20 July 1634, and was freeman 3 Sept. 1634. He was one of the followers of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson and Rev. John Wheelwright, and, with others, was disarmed by the General Court in 1637. He died at Braintree, where he had probably taken up his abode; the inventory of his estate, amounting to £210. 19s., was taken 12 Nov. 1638; and administration on his estate was granted 5 Dec. 1638 to his widow, Elizabeth Mellowes, who took oath to the inventory 17 Feb. 1638/9. (REGISTER, vol. 30, pp. 78–79.) She married (2) not later than 25 July 1641, as his second wife, Thomas Makepeace of Dorchester and later of Boston, who petitioned the Court, 22 May 1651, for power to sell land in Braintree for the benefit of the six children of Oliver Mellowes and gave security, with the eldest son John, for the payment of the portions of the younger children. Thomas Makepeace made his will 30 June 1666, and in the inventory of his estate, dated 2 Mar. 1666/7 and showing property valued at £291. 7s. 1d., he is described as "lately deceased." His wife Elizabeth was living 30 June 1666. The children of Oliver Mellowes were: 1. John, eldest son, b., probably in England, about 1620. 2. ———, probably b. in England. 3. Mary (perhaps the second child), probably b. in England; living 30 June 1666, when she is mentioned in the will of Thomas Makepeace, her stepfather; m. about 1653 or earlier James Dennis of Boston. 4. Samuel, bapt. in Boston 7 Dec. 1634. 5. Martha, bapt. in Boston 6 Mar. 1635/6; living 30 June 1666, when she is mentioned in the will of her stepfather; m. in Boston, 13 Sept. 1655, Joseph Waters. 6. Mary, bapt. in Boston 26 Aug. 1638; living 30 June 1666, when she is mentioned in the will of her stepfather; m. in Boston, 13 Sept. 1655, Emanuel Springfield, with whom she was living in Old England in 1666. (Cf. will of Thomas Makepeace, in Genealogy of the Makepeace Families, Boston, 1858, pp. 15–20.)

John Mellowes of Boston, eldest son of Oliver, was born, probably in England, about 1620, for he deposed 30 Jan. 1673/4, aged about 53 years, and died between 15 Dec. 1674 and 29 Jan. 1674/5. He married Martha ———, who was born about 1630, for she deposed 30 Jan. 1673/4, aged about 43 years. He was freeman in 1671, and had a grant of land in the Stonington country. His wife Martha, a kinswoman of Rev. John Cotton, survived him, and married (2), as his second wife, Deane Winthrop of Pulling Point (now Winthrop), sixth son of Gov. John Winthrop. He was born in England, was brought to New England by his brother John in the *Abigail* in 1635, aged 12 years, had several children by his first wife, Sarah Glover, daughter of José, and died 16 Mar.

1674/5, when, as Martha Lee, she took oath to a codicil attached to her father's will and witnessed by her,* but she was dead by 26 Oct. 1704, when her son, Thomas Lee of Boston, blockmaker (*vide infra*, 2), and her mother, Martha Winthrop of Boston, widow, conveyed to Robert Ware of Boston, housewright, for 20 pounds, one-third of a lot of land in Coney's Lane, Boston.†

Child:

2. i. THOMAS,[2] b. probably in Boston about 1673.

2. THOMAS[2] LEE (———[1]), born, according to his obituary notice, about 1673, died in Boston 16 July 1766. He married DEBORAH FLINT, born in 1672, died 3 Apr. 1763, daughter of Ensign Edward and Elizabeth (Hart) of Salem, Elizabeth Hart being the daughter of John and Mary Hart. Ensign Edward Flint was apparently the son of William and Alice Flint of Salem. No wife, however, signed with Thomas Lee in 1704, when he and his grandmother, Mrs. Winthrop, conveyed one-third of a lot in Coney's Lane, Boston.‡

He was brought up by his grandmother, Mrs. Deane Winthrop, and upon her death he sued "Honble Wait Winthrop, Esqr and Adam Winthrop Esqre" for her funeral expenses, losing his case in the lower court but winning it on appeal. He appears in numerous deeds as Thomas Lee, blockmaker, or, sometimes, merchant. In 1717 John Wentworth, Esq., of Portsmouth sold to Thomas Lee of Boston, blockmaker, for £640, the Castle Tavern on Ship Street, Boston.§ In 1726 he bought of Jonas Clarke a triangular piece of land on Bennett

1703/4. His widow, Martha (———) (Mellowes) Winthrop, was living 6 May 1706, when she, calling herself "Martha Winthrope Executrix of the Last Will of her former Husband . . . John Mellows Senr," with Jonathan Gatchell and Martha his wife, only child of John Mellows, Jr., deceased, acknowledged a document, dated 2 May 1706, in which they chose John Barnard and John Goodwin to lay out a four-foot way provided for in the will of her first husband (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 23, fo. 3). John Mellowes, Sr., of Boston, in his will, dated 15 Dec. 1674 and proved 29 Jan. 1674/5, devised to his son John the new house and the ground at the end of it, John to pay to his mother 50 pounds in five years' time, and bequeathed to his daughters Martha and Saray, to his son Oliver, and to his (the testator's) children. In a codicil, to which Martha Lee (the testator's daughter) was a witness, the testator appointed his wife Martha Mellowes sole executrix and his sons John Chanterell and John Mellowes overseers. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 79.) The inventory of the estate of John Mellows, brought in by Martha Mellows 29 Jan. 1674/5, amounted to £202. 7s. 6d. (*ib.*, vol. 5, p. 224). The children of John and Martha Mellowes were: 1. John, b. in Boston 8 Apr. 1647; d. 19 Apr. 1647. 2. John, b. probably about 1650; living 15 Dec. 1674; deceased by 6 June 1684, when his mother, Martha Winthrope, gave a receipt for the 50 pounds due from him under his father's will and acquitted "my Daughter in Law Sarah Mellowes, the Relict of my sd Son John," etc., from liability for this sum, this receipt being acknowledged by Martha Winthrope 22 Apr. 1700 (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 20, fo. 501); m. Sarah ———; had issue: John, b. in Boston 5 Mar. 1675/6, Elisha, b. in Boston 16 Mar. 1680/1, Martha, living 5 May 1706, being then the wife of Jonathan Gatchell (to whom she was married in Boston 10 July 1701) and described as the only [surviving] child of her father, and perhaps other children. 3. Martha, b. in Boston 8 Feb. 1653/4; m. ——— Lee (or Leigh) of Boston, the New England founder of the Lee family which forms the subject of this article. 4. Elizabeth, b. in Boston 15 Dec. 1656; not mentioned by name in her father's will in 1674; perhaps m. before 15 Dec. 1674 John Chanterell. 5. Elisha, b. in Boston 16 Nov. 1659; not mentioned by name in his father's will in 1674. 6. Oliver, b. in Boston 3 Apr. 1662; named in his father's will in 1674. 7. Joseph, b. in Boston 6 Dec. 1664; not mentioned by name in his father's will in 1674. 8. Sarah, b. in Boston 16 Oct. 1667; named in her father's will in 1674. 9. Mary, b. in Boston 19 Mar. 1669/70; not mentioned by name in her father's will in 1674.

*Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 79.

†Suffolk Deeds, lib. 23, fo. 95.

‡Suffolk Deeds, lib. 23, fo. 95.

§Suffolk Deeds, lib. 32, fo. 27.

Street, Boston, between the land of said Lee and "my Garden Land."* In 1731 he bought of his son, Thomas Lee, Jr., merchant, land and buildings on Bennett Street, bounded ninety-two feet southeasterly by John Charnock, and sold them to John Steel in 1734 for £1700.† In 1748 and 1750 he loaned money to William Lee of Boston, shipwright, who was apparently a near relative (*vide infra*, Addendum), and received mortgages in return.‡ In 1708 he bought land on Sun Street of Stephen French and in 1712 land on Bennett Street of Job Bull.§ He was a prosperous merchant, and was chosen by the town for certain minor offices, such as that of constable. He seems to have been licensed at various times to sell strong drink and to have kept the Castle Tavern.||

He lived in a mansion house on Bennett Street, in the North End of Boston, near the Universalist Church of later years, and was the seventh signer of the agreement of the twenty-four members of the New North Church who seceded in disgust when Rev. Peter Thacher was called to its pulpit. They founded the New Brick Church on Hanover Street, nearby, sometimes called the Cockerel Church on account of the weather vane, which was later occupied by the Old North Church Society. He was on every committee of this church from its foundation to his death, the entertainments on ordination and other feast days were always held at his Bennett Street mansion, and he was, after much persuasion, prevailed upon to be chairman of the meetings. He was its deacon and treasurer, was thanked by the church for his generous gift of pews, and was, with Hon. Thomas Hutchinson and three other dignitaries, "desired to sit in the front as long as he thought proper."¶

Dea. John Tudor of the same church noticed his death as follows: March 16, 1769, "This Morning we heard of Deacon Lee's Death. He Died last night pretty suddenly Æ 90. The last of the Founders of our Church."** No Thomas Lee is known to have died in Boston in 1769, and the notice seems to refer to our Thomas Lee, who died 16 July 1766, according to the following obituary, which appeared in the Supplement to the *Boston Gazette* of Monday, 21 July 1766:

"Wednesday Morning died Mr. *Thomas* Lee, in the 94th year of his Age, who in the early and active Part of Life carried on considerable Trade in this Town, tho' he deserves to be recorded, rather for the unblemished Integrity of his Dealings, and the exact Punctuality of his Payments, than for the Extent of his Trade, or the Length of his Life."

He was buried in his tomb on Copp's Hill. He used upon his will an heraldic seal with the device of a demi-lion rampart,

*Suffolk Deeds, lib. 39, fo. 281.
†Suffolk Deeds, lib. 49, fo. 13, and lib. 51, fo. 94.
‡Suffolk Deeds, lib. 76, fo. 99, and lib. 79, fo. 76.
§Suffolk Deeds, lib. 26, fo. 266 and 267.
||A Thomas Lee, fisherman, kept the "Tarkey Cock" in 1709.
¶*Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 15, pp. 51, 52.
**Deacon Tudor's Diary, edited by William Tudor, p. 29.

the characteristic bearing of the families of Leigh of the East Hall in High Leigh, co. Chester, England, and of Leigh of the West Hall. Col. Henry Lee (10) of Boston, one of his descendants, describes him as "an honest, modest, industrious, prosperous 'North End' citizen, entrusted with many duties by town and church, all of which he accepted, except the highest, which from modesty, he declined, or accepted only after repeated elections."*

The will of Thomas Lee of Boston, "Merchant," is dated 2 Dec. 1760, and was proved 8 Aug. 1766. All his real estate was left to his wife, Deborah, for life, two-sixths of the residue to his son Joseph (who was to have a double portion as though he were the eldest son, and the children of the deceased son Thomas were to be content with but a single portion), one-sixth each to his daughters Deborah Love, Abigail Lee, and Mary Shipperd, and one-sixth to the children of his deceased son Thomas, viz., Elizabeth Newell, Thomas Lee, Joseph Lee, and Lois Lee. His wife and his son Joseph Lee were to be executors. The witnesses were Henry Atkins, Henry Atkins, Jr., Robert Breck, and William Ford.

His inventory amounted to £2,055. 5s. 10d., and included two pictures, one eight-day clock, silver plate valued at £60. 19s. 2d., one musket, two pistols, one chaise and harness, one Negro man, one pew in the New Brick Meeting House, the mansion house on Bennett Street, valued at £600, and four other houses, including "ye King's head Tavern" occupied by Mr. William Bennett (William Bennett was married, 11 May 1710, to Jane Lee, by Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather). On 31 Oct. 1766, the wife being dead, the land of "Mr. Thomas Lee, Merchant," was divided among his heirs as follows: to Joseph Lee, Esq., the mansion house and land on Bennett Street; to the heirs of Thomas Lee, Jr., a house and land in the northerly part of Boston Common, known as the Castle Tavern; to Miss Abigail Lee, a house and land on Ship Street, on Lee's Wharf 90 feet; to Mrs. Mercy Shippard, part of the wharf and stores, and a house and land on Court Street; to Mrs. Deborah Love, Lee's Wharf and stores. The division was completed 27 Mar. 1767 by John Tudor and two others.

Children, born in Boston:

i. MARTHA,[3] b. 1 Aug. 1701; d. at Salem in 1721.

3. ii. THOMAS, b. 17 Dec. 1702.

iii. DEBORAH, b. 5 Oct. 1704; living in 1767; m. 2 Dec. 1725, Rev. William Waldron officiating, BENNET LOVE, who d. before 14 Aug. 1733, when his inventory was taken. He was a bookbinder, and left an estate of £193. 16s. 6d., including a mansion house and land on Bennett Street, a house and land fronting on Middle Street, and a pair of gold buttons.† Child: 1. *Thomas*, living in 1800.

iv. GEORGE, b. 21 July 1706; d. before 1760; he may have m. (intention recorded 3 Oct. 1734) SUSANNA VIAL of Bristol.

v. WILLIAM, b. 24 Sept. 1707; d., probably unm., before 1760.

vi. HON. JOSEPH, A.B. (Harvard, 1729), A.M. (*ib.*, 1732), b. 23 Mar.

*Salisbury's Family Histories, vol. 3, p. 5.
†Suffolk Probate Files, 6472.

1710/11; d. *s.p.* at Cambridge 5 Dec. 1802; m. in Boston, 14 May 1755, REBECCA PHIPS, b. 14 Feb. 1727, dau. of Hon. Col. Spencer, Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth (Hutchinson). At Harvard he was placed eleventh in a class of twenty-three. He was a classmate of Richard Clarke, consignee of the tea made famous by the Boston Tea Party. He was a merchant of Boston and owned the mansion house of his father on Bennett Street and the Castle Tavern on Ship Street, bounded northerly by the Old North Church land.* He was one of the founders of Christ Church in Cambridge. In 1759 he was on the building committee of the Church and was chosen warden in 1773. In 1770 he was on a committee of the town to choose a summer schoolmaster. In 1756 he was commissioned a justice of the peace for Suffolk County, and in 1760, 1761, and 1764 for Middlesex County. On 7 Mar. 1764 he was a special justice of the Court of Common Pleas; on 24 May 1769 he succeeded Andrew Boardman, Esq., as a regular justice of the same court; and on 30 Aug. 1770 and 17 Feb. and 4 Mar. 1773 he was commissioned a special justice of the Superior Court of Judicature. He was a deputy to the General Court in 1764 and 1765, and was commissioned a mandamus councillor 9 Aug. 1774. He took the oath of office as a councillor, but was forced to resign by the great mob which paid its respects to Lee, Phipps, and Oliver. The *Boston Gazette*† published his resignation: "At Cambridge, 2d Sept., 1774. As great numbers of the inhabitants of the County are come into this town since my satisfying those who were met, not only by declaration but by reading to them what I wrote to the Governor at my resignation, and being desirous to give the whole County and Province full satisfaction in this matter, I hereby declare my resignation of a seat in the new constituted Council, and my determination to give no farther attendance. Jos. Lee. A true copy. Test. Nath. Cudworth, Cl." He was a Loyalist, but took no active part in the Revolution. He was in Boston during the siege, and then returned to his home in Cambridge. His fine old mansion,‡ preserved for many years by Col. Henry Lee of Boston, was on the corner of Brattle and Appleton Streets, between the Longfellow house, formerly owned by Hon. Nathaniel Tracy, Esq., who married a daughter of Col. Jeremiah Lee of Marblehead, and the home of Judge Lee's nephew, Thomas Lee, which in turn was next to the house of Judge Lechmere, later owned by Thomas Lee, Esq., ancestor of Bishop Alfred Lee of Delaware. Judge and Mrs. Lee played a prominent part in the elegant society of Tory Row, Mrs. Lee being a sister of Mrs. Lechmere and Colonel Phips and an aunt of Colonel Vassall and Mrs. Oliver. Baroness Riedesel described the community and its life as one of the most pleasant which she had ever known. Judge Lee devised to Harvard a house and land in Cambridge formerly occupied by Professor Samuel Williams and to Cæsar, an old servant of his father, an annuity, and he divided his good-sized estate among his nephews and nieces. The following obituary notice of Judge Lee appeared in the *Columbian Centinel*, 8 Dec. 1802: "At Cambridge, on Sunday last, Hon. Joseph Lee, aged 93. During a long life Judge Lee was respected by all who knew him. He was distinguished in Society by the manners of a gentleman, and by the habits and principles of an honest, honorable man. He was a kind neighbor, warm and sincere in his friendship. Attached to government from principle, he was a good subject to his king, under whom he executed the duties of an important office with fidelity and honor, and with equal fidelity he adhered to the government of the United States, since the Revolution. In attendance on religious duties he was exemplary, and, amidst the infirmities of

*Suffolk Deeds, lib. 113, fo. 219.
†5 Sept. 1774.
‡For a description of this house see REGISTER, vol. 25, pp. 240–241.

age, he has seen with composure the slow approaches of death and fostered not the wish to lengthen the day of sorrow and pain. His funeral will proceed from the place of the decease, this afternoon, at half past 2 o'clock, which his friends and acquaintances are requested to attend without further invitation."

vii. ELIZA, b. 22 May 1715; d., probably unm., before 1760.

viii. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Nov. 1716; living in 1767; probably d. unm. On 31 Oct. 1766 she was adjudged insane, and her brother, Joseph Lee, Esq., of Cambridge, was appointed her guardian and gave bond with Richard Clarke of Boston, the consignee of the tea destroyed at the Boston Tea Party, as surety.*

ix. MERCY, b. 27 Dec. 1718; living in 1767; perhaps d. *s.p.*; m. 5 Mar. 1752 CAPT. WILLIAM SHIPPARD.

3. THOMAS[3] LEE (*Thomas*,[2] ———[1]), A.B. (Harvard, 1722), A.M. (*ib.*, 1725), merchant, born in Boston 17 Dec. 1702 and baptized there 5 Sept. 1703, died at Salem 14 July 1747. He married first (intention recorded 13 July 1727) ELIZABETH CHARNOCK, baptized 14 Sept. 1707, died between 1731 and 1737, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (King) of Boston,† Mary King being the daughter of Ralph King of Lynn; and secondly, at Salem, 29 Dec. 1737, "MRS." LOIS ORNE, born at Salem 16 Mar. 1711/12 and baptized there 30 Mar. 1712, died there 21 Dec. 1790, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Lois (Pickering) Orne, Lois Pickering being the daughter of John and Sarah (Burrill) Pickering.

Thomas Lee was the first of his name at Harvard, and was placed sixteenth in a class of thirty-one. He was a prosperous merchant of Boston and Salem, his house in Boston being on Bennett Street, in the North End. He moved to Salem in 1731, probably, and lived there until his death. He was prominent in Salem, and was a deputy to the General Court from that town in 1739, 1740, and 1747.

On 10 Aug. 1747 Lois Lee, widow, of Salem, was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate, James Diamond, "Clark," and Sam'll Gardner, "Merchant," being her sureties on a bond for £3000. The inventory, rendered 31 Dec. 1756, was taken by Doct. John Cabbot and Messrs. Jonathan Gardner and Stephen Higginson. The estate was appraised at £7,039. 8s. 4d., old tenor, or £1,759. 17s. 1d., new tenor, and among the items were the following: a one-quarter part of the *Snow Sea Horse*, £900, a hat, £5, watch, £45, large Bible, £11, three belts and cartouche boxes, two dozen china plates, £13, silver tankard, porringers, etc., £170. 10s., gold buttons and rings and pepper box and spoons, £97, five brass candlesticks, snuffers, and a brass "Chafin Dishe," £6, eight pictures painted on glass, £8, ten Latin books, Watt's Poems, Milton, Spectator, Tatler, Roman History, etc., a negro wench named Maria and negro boy Tiro, £250, a beaver hat, £12, and wig, £5, a one-quarter part of the schooner *Samuel*, £1075, one-half warehouse and wharf with Benja Gerrish, Esq., £150,

*Suffolk Probate Files, 13927.

†Suffolk Deeds, lib. 42, fo. 234, and lib. 93, fo. 183.

dwelling house now occupied by Mr. Turner, £1000, and one acré near Deacon Pickering, £100*.

Children by first wife, born in Boston:

i. MARTHA,[4] b. 27 May 1728; d. before 1759.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Feb. 1729/30; d. 21 June 1808; m. (intention recorded 8 Aug. 1759) ANDREW NEWELL of Boston, who d. before 1800. The estate of Col. Henry Lee owns a portrait of Mrs. Newell and five others in a family group. Children: 1. *Thomas.* 2. *Andrew.* 3. *Jonathan A.* 4. *Elizabeth,* m. Oliver Wheelock of Medford.

Children by second wife, born at Salem:

4. iii. THOMAS, b. 25 July and bapt. at Salem 26 July 1741.
5. iv. JOSEPH, bapt. at Salem 13 May 1744.
v. LOIS, bapt. at Salem 24 Aug. 1746; d. at Salem 12 Mar. 1766, shortly before her contemplated marriage to John Appleton of Salem.

4. CAPT. THOMAS[4] LEE (*Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] ———[1]), born at Salem 25 July and baptized there 26 July 1741, died at Cambridge 11 Jan. 1830. He married, probably about 1768, JUDITH COLMAN, born in Boston 8 July 1738, died at Cambridge 9 Feb. 1807, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Oulton) of Boston. Her paternal grandmother was a sister of Sir Charles Hobby.

He was a master mariner and merchant of Boston, who, having become wealthy, retired from business and lived in Cambridge, next to his uncle, Judge Joseph Lee (2, vi).

On 12 July 1757 Lois Lee, widow, of Salem, was appointed guardian of her son Thomas Lee, a minor aged over fourteen, Brown Emerson, Gentleman, and Capt. Joseph Russell of Andover being her sureties on a bond of £1000, and Benja. Gerrish and David Appleton witnesses. While in Salem Captain Lee lived on the eastern corner of Essex and Crombie Streets. He was said to be "a gentleman of wealth and leisure."† On 30 Oct. 1768 Thomas Lee and Joseph Lee of Salem, mariners, for £200, conveyed to their uncle, Joseph Lee of Cambridge, Esq., a two-thirds part of the Castle Tavern, fronting fifty feet on Ship Street, and southerly fifty feet, ten inches, on Fleet Street, Boston, which "we own on the division" of the estate of Thomas Lee, deceased.‡ The other one-third part was conveyed on 4 Nov. 1768, by Andrew Newell and Elizabeth his wife, to Joseph Lee, Esq.

Children, probably born at Salem:

i. THOMAS,[5] b. 18 May 1769; d. 5 Dec. 1772.
ii. LOUISA, bapt. at Salem 13 Dec. 1772; d. *s.p.* at Cambridge 9 Nov. 1863; m. 19 Sept. 1819, as his second wife, BENJAMIN WATERHOUSE, M.D. (University of Leyden, 1780), honorary M.D. (Harvard, 1786), b. at Newport, R. I., 4 Mar. 1754, d. at Cambridge 2 Oct. 1846, s. of Timothy and Hannah (Proud). He was a noted physician and author, and was educated at the University of Edinburgh, by his kinsman, the famous Dr. Fothergill of London, and at the University of Leyden. He introduced vaccination into America, was professor of natural history at Brown, 1784–1791, and Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic at the Harvard

*Essex Probate Files, 16661.
†*Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 4, p. 79.
‡Suffolk Deeds lib. 113, fo. 219.

Medical School, 1783–1812. He m. (1) in June 1788 Elizabeth Oliver, by whom he had John Fothergill Waterhouse, A.B. (Harvard, 1811, and Brown, 1812), M.D. (University of Pennsylvania, 1813), naturalist, orator, and physician, b. 1 Aug. 1791, d. at Charleston, S. C., 18 May 1817.

6. iii. GEORGE GARDNER, bapt. at Salem 11 Dec. 1774.

iv. WILLIAM COLMAN, of Boston, merchant, b. 11 Jan. and bapt. at Salem 16 Jan. 1780; d. in Boston 23 Apr. 1809; m. 1 Jan. 1805 ANN THERESA MARY MAGDALEN BUSSEY, who d. at Cambridge. The estate of Col. Henry Lee owns a portrait of William Colman Lee by Corné. Children: 1. *Thomas*,[6] b. in 1805; d. unm. in 1825. 2. *Judith Colman*, b. 1 Feb. 1807; d. unm. 3 May 1828, of consumption.

v. DEBORAH, b. 6 May 1781 and bapt. at Salem on the same day; d. *s.p.*, probably at Cambridge, 26 May 1860; m. (1) at Salem, 29 Nov. 1801, RICHARD AUSTIN of Boston, pewterer, b. about 1778, d. before 31 Mar. 1817; m. (2) 16 Sept. 1823, as his third wife, BENJAMIN CARPENTER, b. at Newport, R. I., in 1751, d. at Cambridge 18 Sept. 1823. Benjamin Carpenter was a sea captain of Salem and a Tory merchant. At the beginning of the Revolution he went to England, but, when his application to the British Government for a pension met with no success, he returned to Salem and engaged in privateering against the British. After the Revolution he became one of the pioneers of the East India trade, and was one of the founders and at various times president of the East India Marine Society of Salem. He m. (1) 1 Dec. 1774 Esther Gerrish, b. 16 Feb. 1751, dau. of Benjamin and Margaret (Cabot) of Salem, by whom he had two sons; and m. (2) 26 July 1795 Abigail Gerrish, b. 16 Jan. 1743, d. at Cambridge in Oct. or Nov. 1822, sister of his first wife.

5. CAPT. JOSEPH[4] LEE (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] ———[1]), born at Salem 22* May 1744 and baptized there 13 May 1744, died, probably in Boston, 6 Feb. 1831. He married first, 9 June 1769, ELIZABETH CABOT, born at Salem 24 Feb. 1747/8, buried at Beverly 22 June 1786, aged 38 years, having died of pulmonary consumption, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Higginson) and sister of Hon. George Cabot, who was United States Senator from Massachusetts, 1791–1796; and secondly, 12 May 1793, DEBORAH (HIGGINSON) CABOT, born at Salem 6 Jan. 1754, died in Boston 4 Dec. 1820, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Cabot) Higginson, and widow of her first cousin, Stephen Cabot, born 26 Nov. 1754, died in 1779, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Higginson), to whom she had been married 29 Mar. 1777 and by whom she had a daughter, Mary Cabot, born 4 Feb. 1778, died unmarried 7 Aug. 1802.

Joseph Lee was a sea captain, and a merchant of Boston, Beverly, and Salem, being in partnership with his kinsmen, the Cabots, among whom was his brother-in-law, Hon. George Cabot, in the firm of Cabot & Lee. He had risen from cabin boy to be junior partner in the firm. He moved to Boston in 1807 and became a director in various banks and insurance companies. He was a fine naval architect, and designed a numerous fleet, which he sent out as privateers during the Revolution. He was also very fond of gardening. He was very generous with his fortune, and gave $20,000 to the Massachu-

*This date is undoubtedly given in New Style. It was furnished for the Pickering Genealogy by Col. Henry Lee.

setts General Hospital a year before he died. He designed without charge the Essex Bridge, and for this work he was presented with a silver pitcher by the proprietors, to his great disgust. He had great talent for mechanics in general and for shipbuilding in particular. His large desk is owned by his great-grandson, Joseph Lee of Boston.

Children by first wife, born at Beverly:

i. JOSEPH,[5] b. 7 Feb. 1770; d. unm. in Boston 8 Apr. 1845. He was a student at Phillips Academy, Andover, in 1779, and became a wealthy merchant of Boston, but retired from business at an early age. He inherited his father's remarkable talent for naval architecture, and designed a large fleet. During the War of 1812 the "Lee model" was said by Commodore Downes to have been the favorite model in the Navy. His place at Chestnut Hill is now owned by collateral kinsmen. A niece now owns his portrait, painted about 1838 by John Pope.

7. ii. NATHANIEL CABOT, b. 30 May 1772.

iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 28 Aug. 1774; d. unm. at Beverly; bur. 20 Sept. 1804.

iv. CAPT. GEORGE, b. 10 Jan. and bapt. 14 Jan. 1776; d. unm. at Cambridge 22 July 1856. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, became a sea captain, and inherited his father's ability as a naval architect. After his retirement he devoted himself to shooting, fishing, and gardening.

v. AMELIA, b. 7 Aug. and bapt. 17 Aug. 1777; d. in Boston 8 Dec. 1808; m. 21 Nov. 1799 HON. CHARLES JACKSON, A.B. (Harvard, 1793), A.M. (*ib.*, 1796), LL.D. (*ib.*, 1821), justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, overseer and fellow of Harvard College, b. at Newburyport 31 May 1775, d. in Boston 13 Dec. 1855, s. of Hon. Jonathan Jackson, A.B. (Harvard, 1761), A.M. (*ib.*, 1764), treasurer of Harvard College, delegate to the Continental Congress, and Hannah (Tracy). He m. (2) 31 Dec. 1809 Frances Cabot, a cousin of his first wife, b. 9 Jan. 1780, d. 15 Feb. 1868, dau. of John and Hannah (Dodge), by whom he had five children, one of whom, Amelia Lee, m. 15 June 1840 Oliver Wendell Holmes, M.D., LL.D., Litt.D., D.C.L., the poet and novelist, and had Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., LL.D. D.C.L., justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Child: 1. *Elizabeth Lee*, d. 26 July 1807.

vi. CHARLES, b. 2 Sept. and bapt. 6 Sept. 1778; d. 5 Jan. 1785.

vii. THOMAS, of Boston and Brookline, A.B. (Harvard, 1866, as of 1798), b. 11 Oct. and bapt. 17 Oct. 1779; d. *s.p.* in Boston 14 Dec. 1867; m. in July 1827 ELIZA BUCKMINSTER, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., probably in 1788, d. at Brookline 22 June 1864, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Stevens) Buckminster and sister of Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster. She was the author of a number of books, among them being "Memoirs of Rev. Dr. Buckminster and J. S. Buckminster," 1849. Thomas Lee was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, and at Harvard, but left college before graduating and received his degree of A.B. in 1866. He went into the counting-room of Hon. William Gray, and afterwards entered the house of Cabot & Lee, in which his father was a partner. Having made a moderate fortune, he retired early, and devoted himself to landscape gardening. His country seat at Brookline, later owned by Professor Charles Sprague Sargent, was a model estate. In 1865 he gave to the city of Boston a granite statue of Alexander Hamilton, by Rimmer, which stands on Commonwealth Avenue, and in 1867 he built a fountain in the Public Garden, to commemorate the discovery of the anæsthetic properties of ether. He also gave $35,000 to Harvard College, $30,000 to Boston for statues, $43,500 to his servants, and the bulk of his estate to nephews and nieces.*

*REGISTER, vol. 22, p. 201; *Boston Journal*, 16 Dec. 1867.

viii. NANCY, b. 8 Nov. and bapt. 12 Nov. 1780; d. of consumption; bur. 10 Oct. 1806, æ. 26 years.

8. ix. HENRY, b. 4 Feb. and bapt. 17 Mar. 1782.

x. JOHN, b. 22 Apr. 1783; d. in Sept. 1790.

xi. FRANCIS, b. 24 June and bapt. 15 Aug. 1784; d. unm. in the McLean Asylum, at Charlestown, 30 Sept. 1830. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, was a wealthy merchant, much beloved, but went insane in 1829.

xii. REBECCA, b. 27 Dec. 1785 and bapt. 26 Feb. 1786; d. 11 Oct. 1786; bur. 12 Oct. 1786.

6. LIEUT. GEORGE GARDNER[5] LEE, U. S. N. (*Capt. Thomas,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] ———[1]), of Salem and Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1792), A.M. (*ib.*, 1795), born, probably at Salem, and baptized there 11 Dec. 1774, died in Boston 3 or 13 May 1816. He married first LYDIA GERRY, baptized at Marblehead 26 June 1774, died at Salem 17 Feb. 1798, daughter of Col. John and Sarah (Wendell) of Marblehead and niece of Elbridge Gerry, LL.D., Vice President of the United States; and secondly, 27 Jan. 1807, HANNAH FARNHAM SAWYER, born at Newburyport 5 Nov. 1780, died in Boston 27 Dec. 1865, daughter of Micajah, A.M., M.D., and Sybil (Farnham) of Newburyport. Her sister Mary Anna was married on the same day to Philip J. Schuyler of Rhinebeck, N. Y. Mrs. Lee was the author of more than fifteen books, one of which, "Three Experiments of Living," 1838, passed through more than thirty editions in the United States and as many as ten in England.

George Gardner Lee was a lieutenant in the United States Navy from 2 Dec. 1799 to 6 Mar. 1805, and served on the frigate *Essex*. He was colonel of the First Corps Cadets in 1812 and following years, and a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was a merchant of Boston, and often represented the town as deputy in the General Court. He had much mechanical ingenuity. His miniature was painted, and is now owned by kinsmen. Dr. Channing preached his funeral sermon.

Child by first wife:

i. LYDIA GERRY,[6] bapt. at Salem 17 Feb. 1798; d. in Oct. 1803.

Children by second wife, born in Boston:

ii. A SON, b. and d. in 1807.

iii. MARY ANNA, b. 14 Dec. 1808; d. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 10 June 1862; m. 2 July 1844, as his second wife, JOHN BRYANT of Boston, merchant, A.B. (Harvard, 1830), A.M. (*ib.*, 1833), b. in Boston in 1811, d. there 15 Oct. 1847, s. of John and Mary Cleaveland (Smith) of Boston and widower of her sister, Georgina Gardner (Lee) Bryant. His father, one of the richest merchants of Boston, was senior partner in the firm of Bryant & Sturgis, and the son became a member of the same firm. Children: 1. *Georgina Lee*, b. 24 June 1845; d.1 Feb. 1847. 2. *Julia*, b. 29 July 1847; d. 4 Sept. 1901; m. 26 Mar. 1867 Gen. Charles Jackson Paine of Boston and Weston, A.B. (Harvard, 1853), A.M. (*ib.*, 1856), a distinguished Union officer in the Civil War and a well-known yachtsman, b. in Boston 26 Aug. 1833, d. 12 Aug. 1916; had issue.

iv. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. in 1810.

v. LOUISA, b. in 1811; d. unm. in 1830.

vi. SARAH PARSONS, b. in 1813; d. in 1815.

vii. A son, b. and d. in 1814.
viii. Georgina Gardner, b. in 1816; d. *s.p.* 22 Mar. 1842; m. 9 Dec. 1835 John Bryant, who later m. her sister, Mary Anna Lee (*vide supra*, 6, iii).

7. Nathaniel Cabot[5] Lee (*Joseph*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] ———[1]), A.B. (Harvard, 1791), A.M. (*ib.*, 1794), born at Beverly 30 May 1772, died in Barbados, B. W. I., 14 Jan. 1806.* He married, 11 Apr. 1803, his first cousin, Mary Ann Cabot, baptized at Salem 9 May 1784, died in Boston 25 July 1809, daughter of Francis. She married secondly, 29 Aug. 1808, her second cousin, Francis Blanchard of Boston, lawyer, A.B. (Harvard, 1802), A.M. (*ib.*, 1805), who died at Wenham 26 June 1813. He was a law partner of Judge Charles Jackson. By him she had Eliza Cabot Blanchard, born 27 May 1809, died 14 June 1842, who married, 12 Mar. 1832, Hon. Robert Charles Winthrop, LL.D.

Nathaniel Cabot Lee was a student at Phillips Academy, Andover, in 1779, and pursued his academic studies at Harvard College. He was a highly respected merchant of Boston, and left a handsome estate, including a house in what was then called Tremont Place, opposite King's Chapel.

Child:

9. i. John Clarke,[6] b. in Boston 9 Apr. 1804.

8. Henry[5] Lee (*Joseph*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] ———[1]), born at Beverly 4 Feb. and baptized there 17 Mar. 1782, died in Boston 6 Feb. 1867. He married, 16 June 1809, Mary Jackson, born at Newburyport 3 Oct. 1783, died at Brookline 1 June 1860. daughter of Hon. Jonathan, LL.D., and Hannah (Tracy), She was a very charming woman and was greatly beloved.

Henry Lee was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, and then became a merchant in Boston, with an extensive trade with India. He imported goods from India and exported them to European ports. He lived at Calcutta from 1812 to 1815. He was a well-known economist, a collector of and writer on commercial statistics, and was recognized as an authority by such economists as McCulloch and Villiers. He contributed articles to the *Free Trade Advocate* of Philadelphia, and was author of the "Boston Report" of 1827, a classic argument for free trade, which passed through four editions. With Albert Gallatin he prepared the memorial and statistical exposition of the effects of the tariff for the Free Trade Convention of 1831. In 1832 he was nominated by South Carolina for Vice President of the United States. His portrait was painted about 1840 by Gambardella.

Children, born in Boston:

i. Mary Cabot,[6] b. 17 May 1810; d. 14 May 1811.
ii. Mary Cabot, b. 16 Aug. 1811; d. at West Cambridge (now Arlington) 26 Aug. 1849; m. 1 Nov. 1832 George Higginson of New York City and of Boston, b. in Boston 18 Sept. 1804, d. there 27

Salem Gazette, 28 Feb. 1806.

Apr. 1889,* s. of George and Martha (Babcock). For several years he was engaged in the East India trade, and lived in New York City; but he returned to Boston and, with John Clarke Lee (9), founded there in 1848 the firm of Lee, Higginson & Company, from which he withdrew in 1874. He was trustee of many funds, and in the Civil War was for a while treasurer of the United States Sanitary Commission and gave largely to his country of his services and money. Children : 1. *George*, of Stockbridge, farmer, b. in New York City 6 Aug. 1833; d. at Stockbridge 19 June 1921; m. Elizabeth Hazzard Barker, b. at Albany, N. Y., dau. of William and Jeannette Barber (James); had issue. 2. *Maj. Henry Lee*, of Boston, honorary A.M. (Harvard, 1882), LL.D. (Yale, 1901, and Williams, 1912), a brave Union officer in the Civil War, head of the banking house of Lee, Higginson & Company, for twenty-six years a fellow of Harvard College, donor to Harvard of Soldiers Field (1890) and of the Harvard Union (1899), founder (1881) and patron of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, b. in New York City 17 Nov. 1834; d. in Boston 14 Nov. 1919; m. 5 Dec. 1863 Ida Agassiz, b. at Karlsruhe, Baden, 9 Aug. 1837, dau. of Professor Jean Louis Rodolphe and Cécile (Braun); children: (1) Cécile Pauline, b. 5 Jan. 1870, d. 19 Aug. 1875, and (2) Alexander Henry, of Lincoln, A.B. (Harvard, 1898), captain, Quartermaster Corps, United States Army, in the World War, b. 2 Apr. 1876, m. (1) in Boston, 9 Oct. 1899, Rosamond Tudor, and m. (2) 9 Oct. 1907 Jeanne Calducci.† 3. *Maj. James Jackson*, of New York City, A.B. (Harvard, 1857), an officer of the Civil War, banker, formerly of the firm of Chase & Higginson of New York, b. in New York City 19 June 1836; m. Margaret Bethune Gracie, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth Davidson (Bethune). 4. *Mary Lee*, b. in Boston 15 Sept. 1838; m. 14 Oct. 1868 Samuel Parkman Blake of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1855), real-estate broker, b. 10 Nov. 1835, d. in 1904, s. of Samuel Parkman and Ann Boylston (Cunningham) of Boston. 5. *Capt. Francis Lee*, of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1868, as of 1863), an officer of the Civil War, banker, of Lee, Higginson & Company, an overseer of Harvard College, a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, b. in Boston 11 Oct. 1841; m. (1) in Feb. 1876 Julia Borland, b. in Boston, dau. of Dr. John Nelson and Madelaine (Gibson); m. (2) 11 Apr. 1898 Corina Shattuck, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1916, b. in Boston, dau. of George Brune, A.B. (Harvard, 1863), A.M. (*ib.*, 1867), M.D. (*ib.*, 1869), and Amalia (Schutte); four children by first wife and three children by second wife.

10. iii. Henry, b. 2 Sept. 1817.

iv. Elizabeth Cabot, b. 2 Apr. 1819; d. ———; m. 20 Nov. 1854 Charles Eliot Ware, A.B. (Harvard, 1834), A.M. and M.D. (*ib.*, 1837), b. at Cambridge 17 May 1814, d. at Winchendon in Sept. 1887, s. of Rev. Henry, A.B. (Harvard, 1812), A.M. (*ib.*, 1815), S.T.D. (*ib.*, 1834), and Elizabeth (Bowes). Dr. Ware was a visiting physician at the Massachusetts General Hospital from 1857 to 1867, vice president of the Boston Lying-in Hospital, secretary of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and secretary of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement. He was one of the best known physicians of Boston and was a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Child: 1. *Mary Lee*, b. 7 June 1858.

11. v. Francis L, b. 10 Dec. 1823.

vi. Harriet Jackson, b. in Boston 16 Apr. 1826; m. 6 Dec. 1848 Samuel Torrey Morse of Boston, merchant, b. in Boston 19 May 1816,

**Boston Daily Advertiser*, 29 Apr. 1889.

†Cf. *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, March 1920, and Register, vol. 74, pp. 163–166 (July 1920).

d. in Boston 6 Nov. 1890,* s. of John, A.B. (Harvard, 1808), A.M. (*ib.*, 1811), and Frances Hicks (Torrey). He was prepared for Harvard College, but did not go to college. He was in business with Frederic Gray, in the India trade. Children: 1. *Frances Rollins*, of Boston, b. in Boston 21 Jan. 1850, well known for her interest in Boston charities. 2. *Henry Lee*, of Boston, physician, A.B. (Harvard, 1874), M.D. (*ib.*, 1878), a student at Vienna, Austria, 1878–1880, b. in Boston 18 Nov. 1852; m. Jessie Frances Lizzie Scott, b. at Montreal, P. Q., dau. of Gilbert and Janet (Cooper) of Montreal. 3. *Mary Lee*, b. in Brookline 28 Oct. 1855; m. 8 May 1883 John Wheelock Elliot of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1874), M.D. (*ib.*, 1878), b. at Keene, N. H., 10 Oct. 1852, s. of Hon. John Henry, A.B. (Harvard, 1835), A.M. (*ib.*, 1838), and Emily Ann (Wheelock) of Keene.

9. John Clarke[6] Lee (*Nathaniel Cabot,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] ———[1]), of Salem, merchant and banker, A.B. (Harvard, 1842, as of 1823), A.M. (*ib.*, 1842), born in Boston 9 Apr. 1804, died at Salem 19 Nov. 1877. He married, 29 July 1826, Harriet Paine Rose, born in Antigua, B. W. I., 5 Feb. 1804, died at North Conway, N. H., 4 Aug. 1885, daughter of Joseph Warner and Harriet (Paine) Rose of Antigua and Worcester, Harriet Paine being the daughter of William Paine, M.D., of Worcester.

Both his parents died before he was six years of age, and when he was seven years old he went to live with his great-grandmother, Sarah (Pickering) Clarke, at Salem. When he was twelve years old, he entered the family of his kinsman, Mr. John Pickering. After leaving Harvard College he studied law in the office of John Pickering, but became later a member of the wholesale dry-goods firm of Merrick & Lee of Boston, 1826–1830. In 1848 he was one of the founders of the great firm of Lee, Higginson & Company, bankers and brokers, of Boston. He was a director in many corporations, a trustee of various funds, fellow and treasurer of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a prominent member of the Essex County Natural History Society, and chairman of the finance committee of the Essex Institute from the date of its organization until his death.† His son, the late Francis Henry Lee of Salem, owned a good portrait of Mr. Lee, painted by Harding in 1832. There were several portraits of Mrs. Lee, by Osgood, Staigg, and others, and a miniature by Miss Goodrich, painted about 1816, also owned by Francis Henry Lee.

Children:

12. i. John Rose,[7] b. in Boston 25 Apr. 1827.

ii. Marianne Cabot, b. in Boston 11 Oct. 1828; m. 28 Nov. 1848, Samuel Endicott Peabody of Salem and Boston, banker, b. at Salem 19 Apr. 1825, d. ———, s. of Francis, merchant, and Martha (Endicott) of Salem. He studied at Harvard one year, went to sea in one of his father's ships, and was later a partner in the Boston firm of Curtis & Peabody, engaged in trade with India and China, and a partner (1871–1879) in the firm of J. S. Morgan & Company of London, bankers. After remaining for eight years in England he returned to Salem and Boston, and became president

Boston Post, 8 Nov. 1890.

†Cf. *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 15, pp. 35–63.

of the American Loan & Trust Company. Children, b. at Salem: 1. *John Endicott*, of Boston and Salem, artist, of Trinity College. Cambridge, England, 1874, b. 6 Jan. 1853; d. at Brookline 17 Aug, 1921; m. (1) Gertrude Lawrence, b. and d. in Boston, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Prescott); m. (2) Martha P. Whitney, b. at Beverly, dau. of William M. and Anne (Nourse). 2. *Francis*, of Boston and Nahant, lawyer, B.L. (Trinity College, Cambridge, England, 1876), b. 1 Sept. 1854; m. Rosamond Lawrence, dau. of Abbott and Harriette White (Paige) of Boston. 3. *Rev. Endicott*, clergyman, LL.B. (Trinity College, Cambridge, England, 1880), LL.M. (*ib.*, 1883), S.T.B. (Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1884), hon. A.M. (Yale, 1902), S.T.D. (Harvard, 1904), headmaster of the Groton School, b. 31 May 1857; m. Fanny Peabody, b. at Danvers, dau. of Francis and Helen (Bloodgood) of Danvers. 4. *Martha Endicott*, b. 23 Sept. 1863; m. John Lawrence of Groton, A.B. (Harvard, 1885), b. in Boston 27 Apr. 1861, s. of Abbott and Harriette White (Paige) of Boston. 5. *George Lee*, of Boston and Hamilton, banker, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), b. 16 May 1865; d. in Baltimore, Md., 9 Feb. 1911; m. in Boston, 4 June 1891, Elizabeth Copley Crowninshield, b. at Brookline, dau. of Gen. Caspar, A.B. (Harvard, 1860), and Elizabeth Clarke (Greene) of Boston.

13. iii. George Cabot, b. in Boston 21 Mar. 1830.

iv. Harriet Rose, of Salem, b. at Salem 23 Nov. 1831; trustee of the Danvers Insane Asylum.

v. William Paine, of Boston, banker, b. at Salem 19 Apr. 1833; d. *s.p.* in Boston 14 Nov. 1888;* m. 5 Mar. 1858 Hannah Greely Stevenson, b. in Boston 19 Feb. 1834, d. at Newton 27 July 1865, dau. of J. Thomas and Hannah (Hooper) of Boston. He was a member of the banking house of Lee, Danforth & Company of Boston. During the Civil War he was a lieutenant on Gov. John Albion Andrew's staff.

vi. Rose Smith, b. at Salem 24 Jan. 1835; m. 19 Oct. 1854 Leverett Saltonstall of Newton, A.B. (Harvard, 1844), A.M. and LL.B. (*ib.*, 1847), lawyer, collector of the port of Boston, 1885–1890, overseer of Harvard College, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1856 until his death, b. at Salem 16 Mar. 1825, d. at Newton 15 Apr. 1895, s. of Hon. Leverett, M.C., A.B. (Harvard and Yale, 1802), A.M. (Harvard, 1805, and Bowdoin, 1806), LL.D. (Harvard, 1838), overseer of Harvard College, and Mary Elizabeth (Sanders) of Salem. Children: 1. *Leverett*, b. 3 Nov. 1855; d. 14 Feb. 1863. 2. *Richard Middlecott*, of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1880), lawyer, a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, b. at Newton 28 Oct. 1859; d. at Brookline 17 Apr. 1922; m. 17 Oct. 1891 Eleanor Brooks, b. at Medford, dau. of Peter Chardon and Sarah (Lawrence) of Boston and Medford; four children. 3. *Rose Lee*, b. 17 June 1861; d. in Feb. 1891; m. at Brookline, 6 Nov. 1884, George Webb West of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1872), M.D. (*ib.*, 1880), b. at Salem 17 May 1850, d. at Newton 5 Aug. 1897, s. of George and Mary Elizabeth (Webb) of Salem; two children. 4. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 17 Oct. 1862; m. (1) at Newton, 30 June 1884, Louis Agassiz Shaw, A.B. (Harvard, 1884), b. in Boston 18 Sept. 1861, d. at Newton 2 July 1891, s. of Quincy Adams, A.B. (Harvard, 1845), and Pauline (Agassiz); m. (2) John S. Curtis of Boston; two sons by first husband. 5. *Philip Leverett*, of Milton, banker, A.B. (Harvard, 1889), b. at Newton 4 May 1867; d. in 1919; m. at Milton, 18 June 1890, Frances Anna Fitch Sherwood, b. in New York City, dau. of Thomas D. and Frances Anna (Fitch) of New York City; six children. 6. *Endicott Peabody*, of Newton, lawyer, A.B. (Harvard, 1894), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1897), district attorney for the Northern District of Massachusetts (by appointment of the Gov-

**Boston Evening Transcript*, 15 Nov. 1888.

ernor), 1921–22, b. at Newton 25 Dec. 1872; m. at Brookline, 2 Nov. 1898, Elizabeth Baldwin Dupee; three children.

vii. Francis Henry, of Salem, b. at Salem 23 Dec. 1836; d. there 7 Oct. 1913; m. 17 Oct. 1871 Sophia Edgell Willson, b. at Grafton 1 Mar. 1845, dau. of Rev. Edmund Burke, honorary A.M. (Harvard, 1853), and Martha Anne (Buttrick) of Salem. He was sergeant in Co. F, Twenty-third Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861–1864, organized the Salem Oratorio Society in 1868, was a prominent member of and donor to the Essex Institute, and was also a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1873 until his death. He was a man of leisure, and gave unstintedly of his time and influence to promote the interests of Salem. His widow has made large gifts to the Essex Institute in his name.*

viii. Charles Jackson, of Boston, b. at Salem 10 Feb. 1839; m. 29 June 1864 Mary Ann Berry, b. at Salem 18 Aug. 1842, dau. of George F. and Mary A. (Speed). At one time he was a clerk with Lee, Danforth & Company, bankers, of Boston, and during the Civil War he was a second lieutenant in the Forty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was a man of leisure.

ix. Josephine Rose, b. 27 Aug. 1841; d. 19 Aug. 1842.

x. Josephine Rose, b. at Salem 21 Dec. 1842; d. in Boston; m. 18 Dec. 1867 William Gurdon Saltonstall, b. at Salem 22 Dec. 1831, d. at Domo d'Ossola, Italy, s. of Nathaniel and Caroline (Sanders) of Salem. He served in the United States Navy, 1861–1865, attaining the rank of acting lieutenant commander, and was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion and an officer and director in various corporations. He resided in Boston and Beverly. Children: 1. *Robert*, A.B. (Harvard, 1892), b. at Salem 3 Jan. 1870; m. in Boston, 30 Apr. 1904, Caroline James Stevenson, dau. of Robert Hooper and Caroline (James); six children. 2. *Lucy Sanders*, b. at Newton 19 Mar. 1871; m. at Salem, 24 June 1893, Neal Rantoul of Boston, banker, A.B. (Harvard, 1892), b. at Beverly 17 Sept. 1870, s. of Robert Samuel, A.B. (Harvard, 1853), A.M. and LL.B. (*ib.*, 1856), and Harriet Charlotte (Neal); two children. 3. *John Lee*, of Beverly, broker, A.B. (Harvard, 1900), lieutenant, United States Navy, in the World War, b. at Beverly 23 May 1878; m. at Bedford, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1910, Gladys Durant Rice; two children. 4. *Rosamond*, b. 8 Mar. 1881; m. Charles Crooke Auchincloss of New York City, B.A. (Yale, 1903), LL.B. (Harvard, 1906), soldier of the United States in the World War.

10. Col. Henry[6] Lee (*Henry*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] ———[1]), A.B. (Harvard, 1836), A.M. (*ib.*, 1839), born in Boston 2 Sept. 1817, died in Brookline 24 Nov. 1898. He married, 20 Oct. 1845, his second cousin, Elizabeth Perkins Cabot, born in Boston 6 Aug. 1823, died ———, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Perkins) of Boston and Brookline and granddaughter of the prominent merchant, Col. Thomas Handasyd Perkins.

On leaving college he went into the firm of his father, Bullard & Lee of Boston, which was engaged in the East India and South American trade, joined the banking house of Lee, Higginson & Company in 1851, and was for many years its head, until he resigned in 1897. He organized the Union Safe Deposit Vaults, was president of the Provident Institution for Savings, a director of various corporations, and a trustee of many funds. It is probably not too much to say that he was

*Cf. Register, vol. 69, pp. xlviii-xlix.

the leading citizen of Boston. He was lieutenant colonel and aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor Andrew, 1861–1864, and rendered great and valuable services to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and to the cause of the Union at that time. He took especial interest in the Twentieth Massachusetts Regiment, known as the Harvard Regiment, which was commanded by his cousin, William Raymond Lee, and called its officers, many of whom were kinsmen, "his boys." For his services he was elected to the Third Class of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, as a "gentlemen who, in civil life, during the Rebellion was specially distinguished for conspicuous and consistent loyalty." He was a representative to the General Court in 1876 and 1877, a member of the Board of Park Commissioners, and author of "The Militia of the United States." Colonel Lee was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1863 and became a life member in 1870. He was a prominent member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, a founder and for many years president of the Union Club of Boston, and also president of the Tavern Club of Boston. He gave largely of his time and fortune, particularly to Harvard College, of which he was an overseer for many years. His homes were on Beacon Street, Boston, at Brookline, and at Beverly Farms.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Perkins,[7] b. at Beverly 24 July 1846; m. in Boston, 19 June 1876, Frederick Cheever Shattuck of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1868), A.M. (*ib.*, 1872), M.D. (*ib.*, 1873), LL.D. (University of Cincinnati, 1908), S.D. (Harvard, 1912), Jackson Professor of Clinical Medicine in the Harvard Medical School, 1888–1912, overseer of Harvard University, 1913–1919, author of various articles on medical topics, b. in Boston 1 Nov. 1847, s. of George Cheyne, A.B. (Harvard, 1831), A.M. (*ib.*, 1834), M.D. (*ib.*, 1835), and Anne Henrietta (Brune). His father, grandfather, and great-grandfather were all physicians. Children: 1. *George Cheever* (twin), of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1901), M.D. (*ib.*, 1905), honorary A.M. (*ib.*, 1919), in the World War a member of the American Red Cross Sanitary Commission to Serbia, 1915, contract surgeon, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, with the British Expeditionary Forces, 1916, temporary honorary major, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, with the British Expeditionary Forces, 1917–1919, b. in Boston 12 Oct. 1879. 2. *Henry Lee* (twin), of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1901), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1904), b. in Boston 12 Oct. 1879. 3. *Elizabeth Perkins*, b. 26 June 1881; m. at Dark Harbor, Me., 14 Aug. 1906, Henry Bryant Bigelow of Concord, A.B. (Harvard, 1901), A.M. (*ib.*, 1903), Ph.D. (*ib.*, 1906), b. in Boston 3 Oct. 1879, s. of Joseph Smith, A.B. (Harvard, 1869), A.M. (*ib.*, 1872), and Mary Cleveland (Bryant); four children. 4. *Clara Lee*, b. 9 Dec. 1883; d. 6 Dec. 1921; m. at Brookline, 26 May 1917, Edward Peirson Richardson of Brookline, A.B. (Harvard, 1902), M.D. (*ib.*, 1906), in the World War temporary honorary major, Royal Army Medical Corps, Harvard Surgical Unit, with the British Expeditionary Forces, 1915, captain and major, Medical Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, 1918–19, b. in Boston 7 Apr. 1881, s. of Maurice Howe, A.B. (Harvard, 1873), M.D. (*ib.*, 1877), and Margaret White (Peirson).

ii. Henry, b. 3 Oct. 1848; d. unm. in England 12 Nov. 1872, while a student of art, with headquarters in Paris.

iii. Clara, b. 18 Nov. 1850; d. unm. in Rome, Italy, 4 Mar. 1872.

iv. Elliot Cabot, of Brookline, A.B. (Harvard, 1876), b. at Brookline 16 Apr. 1854; d. unm. at Camden, S. C., 6 Feb. 1920. He was a student at the Harvard Law School, 1877–1879, was admitted to the bar in Feb. 1883, was an officer of the Union Safe Deposit Vaults, Boston, and retired from business in 1899. He was also president of the Eliot Engineering Corporation, the Shawmut Motor, the Massachusetts Automobile Association, and the National Automobile Association, and a member of the Corporation of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He travelled abroad very widely. In his will he bequeathed $50,000 to the Harvard Medical School.

v. George, of Beverly, artist, b. at Beverly 6 June 1856; m. Eva Maria Ballerini, b. in Naples, Italy, dau. of Felice Fortunato, conservator of the Royal Palace, Venice, and Mariana (Caraglia). Children: 1. *Elizabeth Perkins*,[8] m. at Brookline, 21 June 1913, Henry Pratt McKean, Jr., of Beverly, poultry farmer, A.B. (Harvard, 1913), first lieutenant and captain in the United States Aviation Section in the World War, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 13 May 1890, s. of Henry Pratt and Marian (Shaw); has issue. 2. *Marie*, m. Oliver Turner, A.B. (Princeton). 3. *Margery*, m. (1) at Manchester, 26 Sept. 1914, Francis Williams Sargent, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1907), banker, in the World War private, corporal, and sergeant, United States Infantry, b. at Wellesley 12 Apr. 1884, d. at Dover 18 June 1919, s. of Francis Williams and Jane Wells (Hunnewell); m. (2) at Beverly, 5 Oct. 1921, Arthur Adams of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1899), banker, in the World War ensign and lieutenant, United States Naval Reserve Force, b. at Quincy 20 May 1877, s. of John Quincy, A.B. (Harvard, 1853) and Fanny Cadwallader (Crowninshield); has issue by first husband. 4. *Florence*. 5. *Henry*.

vi. Margaret, b. 24 Aug. 1858; d. unm. 4 June 1879.

vii. Joseph, of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1883), LL.B. and A.M. (*ib.*, 1887), b. at Brookline 8 Mar. 1862; m. there, 27 May 1897, Margaret Copley Cabot, b. 15 June 1866, d. in Boston 27 Nov. 1920, dau. of Francis and Mary Louisa (Higginson). He is a well-known social-service worker, a promoter of the playground movement, and has been instrumental in securing social legislation. He was organizer and vice president of the Massachusetts Civic League, to which he gave an old mansion (4 Joy Street, Boston) which he had bought. His "Town Room" in this house is well known. He has been president of the Playground and Recreation Association of America and a director of the Associated Charities of Boston. In 1900 he gave $25,000 to Harvard University to help in founding the Henry Lee Professorship of Economics, and he also contributed $10,000 towards the building of Emerson Hall at Harvard. He was elected an overseer of Harvard University in 1918. He served on the Boston School Committee, 1909–1912, and was reëlected to the same position in 1915. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal for conspicuously patriotic and efficient service as head of the Massachusetts Branch of the War Camp Community Service during the World War. He was also active in other war enterprises, and after the War became national president of Community Service, Inc. He is the author of "Preventive and Constructive Philanthropy," 1902, and of many magazine articles in the fields of economics, education, and social service. Mrs. Lee also was one of the leaders in the Associated Charities of Boston, was deeply interested in civic affairs, and was a helpful adviser of her husband in his educational and social-service work. Children: 1. *Margaret*,[8] b. 9 Mar. 1898; m. at Brookline, 10 Sept. 1921, David Oakes Woodbury of Lynn, A.B. (Harvard, 1919, as of 1918, war degree), in the World War enrolled in the United States Naval Reserve Force, attaining the rank of ensign, s. of Charles H.

2. *Susan Mary*, b. 8 Nov. 1899. 3. *Joseph*, b. 15 Feb. 1901. 4. *Amy*, b. 16 Apr. 1903.

viii. SUSAN MARY, b. 14 Feb. 1864; d. in Rome, Italy, 25 Feb. 1872.

11. COL. FRANCIS L[6] LEE (*Henry*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] ———[1]), of Boston and of Westport, N. Y., A.B. (Harvard, 1843), A.M. (*ib.*, 1846), born in Boston 10 Dec. 1823, died at Westport 2 Sept. 1886. He married, 20 July 1848, SARAH MARY ANN WILSON, born at Keene, N. H., 13 Feb. 1821, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Little) of Keene.

He served in the Civil War as major of the Fourth Battalion Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and afterwards as colonel of the Forty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry, and he was a member of the First Class of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. He gave largely to charity, and occupied himself with landscape gardening at his country place at Westport.

Children:

i. MARY,[7] b. at Westport 3 Aug. 1849; m. 27 Dec. 1877, as his second wife,* HON. MATTHEW HALE of Albany, N. Y., A.B. (University of Vermont, 1851), LL.D. (*ib.*, 1883), attorney at law, member of the New York Senate, 1868–69, b. at Chelsea, Vt., 20 June 1829, d. ———, s. of Harry and Lucinda (Eddy). Among their children is *Matthew*, of Washington, D. C., A.B. (Harvard, 1903), A.M. (*ib.*, 1904), attorney at law and corporation president, b. at Albany, N. Y., 30 May 1882; m. at Cambridge, 23 Feb. 1907, Anne Taggard Piper, b. 26 Sept. 1887, dau. of William Taggard, A.B. (Harvard, 1874), A.M. (*ib.*, 1881), Ph.D. (*ib.*, 1883), and Anne Palfrey (Bridge) of Cambridge; he was a student at the Harvard Law School, 1903–04, 1905–1907, alderman of Boston, 1909–10, member of the Boston City Council, 1910–1913, chairman of the Progressive State Committee of Massachusetts, 1912–13, member of the Progressive National Committee, and proprietor for a while (1913–14) of the *Boston Journal*, which he bought in 1913 to further Progressive Party interests; in 1917 he was elected to the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, in Dec. 1918 he was made president of the South Atlantic Maritime Corporation, and in 1919 he was chosen president of the South Atlantic Export Company; five children.

ii. FRANCIS WILSON, of Newton, b. at Westport, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1852; m. at Andover, 4 Sept. 1890, MARIAN GLIDDEN DOVE, b. at Andover, dau. of George William Webster and Susan Cotter (Glidden) of Andover. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., spent the academic year 1871–72 at Harvard, and studied also at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is cashier of the Union Safe Deposit Vaults of Boston and is treasurer of Phillips Academy, Exeter, and of various organizations. He succeeded his father as a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Children: 1. *Mary*,[8] b. 10 Dec. 1891. 2. *Guy Hunter*, A.B. (Harvard, 1916), M.L.A. (*ib.*, 1921), in the World War first lieutenant, Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, b. 27 Jan. 1894; m. in Boston, 25 Feb. 1922, Simone Pailley. 3. *Isabella Dove*, b. 14 Oct. 1895; m. Henry Jackson, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1915), M.D. (*ib.*, 1919), in the World War private, Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, United States Army, b. 22 Oct. 1892, s. of Henry, A.B. (Harvard, 1880), M.D. (*ib.*, 1884), and Lucy W. (Rice) of Boston. 4. *Susan Dove*, b. 29 Dec. 1897.

iii. ALICE, of Westport, b. at Westport 27 May 1854.

iv. ANNE WILSON, b. 21 May 1856.

*His first wife, Ellen Salome Hand, daughter of Hon. Augustus C., whom he married 1 Oct. 1856, died *s.p.* 10 Oct. 1867.

v. THOMAS, of Westport, A.B. (Harvard, 1879), b. at Newton 21 Dec. 1858. He was a student at the Harvard Law School, 1879–1881, was in the employ of Lee, Higginson & Company, 1881–1885, resigned this position to take up scientific research for the Smithsonian Institution, but was prevented by ill health from going far in carrying out this plan, is interested in the problem of Negro education, at his winter home near Beaufort, S. C., and is a trustee and vice president of the Port Royal Agricultural School, Port Royal, S. C.

vi. ROBERT WILSON, b. 3 June 1861; d. 25 Feb. 1869.

12. JOHN ROSE[7] LEE (*John Clarke*,[6] *Nathaniel Cabot*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] ———[1]), born in Boston 25 Apr. 1827, died there 13 Dec. 1908. He married, 11 Nov. 1856, LUCY MARIA HOWARD, born in Boston 16 Nov. 1832, daughter of Benjamin and Harriet (Lang) of Salem.

He entered Harvard College, but did not graduate there, leaving in May 1843 to engage in business. He was in the office of John L. Gardner, in whose employ he went to Calcutta, India, was later in business in Bombay, India, and in Valparaiso, Chile, and became a partner in the firm of Cummings & Lee, engaged in the East India trade. He was lieutenant and quartermaster in the First Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 25 May to 3 Aug. 1861. He resided in Salem until about 1865, when he removed to Roxbury and thence, in 1888, to Brookline.

Children:

i. ARTHUR HOWARD,[8] A.B. (Harvard, 1879), b. at Brookline 15 Sept. 1857; m. at Scranton, Pa., 24 Sept. 1885, MARIE LOUISE FOSTER, b. at Carbondale, Pa., dau. of George and Maria L. (Bennett) of Scranton. After leaving college he lived for many years in Scranton, and became superintendent of the blast furnaces of the Lackawanna Iron & Steel Company, retaining this position at Buffalo, N. Y., after the company moved thither about 1902. He served in the National Guard of Pennsylvania for fourteen years, advancing from private to be first lieutenant in Company A of the Thirteenth Regiment. Children, b. at Scranton: 1. *Arthur Howard*,[9] b. 9 Dec. 1886; d. 8 Aug. 1887. 2. *Henry Foster*, b. 8 May 1889; d. 29 Sept. 1913; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., in Oct. 1911, Gertrude Gay, dau. of John. 3. *Lillian Howard*, b. 21 June 1890; d. 28 Sept. 1913. 4. *John Rose*, b. 5 Oct. 1893.

ii. LUCY HOWARD, b. 8 Sept. 1859.

iii. LILLIAN HOWARD, b. at Salem 16 May 1862; m., as his second wife, EDWARD BIDDLE of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Philadelphia, s. of Edward and Jane Josephine (Sarmiento). He m. (1) Emily Drexel. Child: 1. *Lillian L.*

iv. JOHN CLARKE, b. 2 Dec. 1864.

v. GEORGE WINTHROP, of Brookline, A.B. (Harvard, 1889), b. at Roxbury 27 Feb. 1867; m. at Norfolk, Va., 24 Sept. 1907, ELEANOR SELDEN TUCKER. He spent two years (1889–1891) in study at the Harvard Law School, then entered business life, and now is in charge of the reference library for public utilities of Stone & Webster of Boston. He organized the Boston Coöperative Information Bureau, he is president of the Boston Esperanto Society, and is the author of "The Library and the Business Man," "Handbook on the Trees and Shrubs of Boston," and other works. Children: 1. *St. George Tucker*,[9] b. 5 Mar. 1909. 2. *Winthrop Howard*, b. 19 May 1913.

13. George Cabot[7] Lee (*John Clarke,*[6] *Nathaniel Cabot,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Thomas,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] ———[1]), of Newton, banker, A.B. (Harvard, 1894, as of 1850), born in Boston 21 Mar. 1830, died in Boston 21 Mar. 1910. He married in Boston, 10 Dec. 1857, Caroline Watts Haskell, born 4 Jan. 1835, died ———, daughter of Elisha and Alice Russell (Hathaway) of Boston.

He was a member of the firm of Lee, Higginson & Company, and an officer of the Union Safe Deposit Vaults.

Children, born at Newton:

i. Rose,[8] b. 20 Jan. 1860; m. in Boston, 2 Apr. 1892, Reginald Gray, A.B. (Harvard, 1875), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1877), A.M. (*ib.*, 1878), b. in Boston 19 Mar. 1853, d. at Newton 7 June 1904, s. of Francis Henry and Hedwiga Regina (Shober). He was an attorney at law and trustee, in conjunction with his brother, Morris Gray, A.B. (Harvard, 1877), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1880). Child: 1. *Reginald*, A.B. (Harvard, 1915), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1920), in the World War second lieutenant, Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, b. 18 Mar. 1894.

ii. Alice Hathaway, b. 29 July 1861; d. in New York City 14 Feb. 1884; m. 27 Oct. 1880 Hon. Theodore Roosevelt, A.B. (Harvard, 1880), LL.D. (*ib.*, 1902, and at many other institutions), L.H.D. (Williams, 1905), D.C.L. (University of Oxford, 1910), honorary Ph.D. (University of Berlin and University of Christiana, 1910), distinguished author, hunter, explorer, soldier, public servant, and statesman, overseer of Harvard University, 1895–1901, 1910–1916, Governor of New York, 1899–1900, Vice President of the United States, 1901, President of the United States, 1901–1909, b. in New York City 27 Oct. 1858, d. at Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1919, s. of Theodore and Martha (Bulloch) of New York City. He m. (2) in London, England, 2 Dec. 1886, Edith Kermit Carow, b. in New York City 6 Aug. 1861, dau. of Charles Kermit and Gertrude (Tyler) of New York City, by whom he had five children.* Child: 1. *Alice Lee*, b. 12 Feb. 1884; m. in Washington, D. C., 17 Feb. 1906, Hon. Nicholas Longworth, M.C., A.B. (Harvard, 1891), LL.B. (Law School of Cincinnati College, 1894), b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1869, s. of Nicholas, A.B. (Harvard, 1866), A.M. (*ib.*, 1872), and Susan (Walker).

iii. Harriet Paine, b. 4 May 1863; m. in Boston, 18 Dec. 1888, Charles Mifflin Hammond of Upper Lake, Calif., vineyardist, A.B. (Harvard, 1883), b. at Nahant 4 Aug. 1861, d. *s.p.* in California 14 June 1915, s. of Gardiner Greene and Elizabeth Crowninshield (Mifflin). He was a student at the Harvard Law School for a short time, went to California in 1884, and purchased a ranch at Upper

*Children of Hon. Theodore and Edith Kermit (Carow) Roosevelt: 1. Hon. Theodore, of Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y., A.B. (Harvard, 1908, as of 1909), honorary A.M. (*ib.*, 1919), major and lieutenant colonel, Twenty-sixth United States Infantry, First Division, American Expeditionary Forces, in the World War, Assistant Secretary of the Navy, 1921–, b. at Oyster Bay 13 Sept. 1887; m. 20 June 1910 Eleanor Butler Alexander of New York City; has issue. 2. Kermit, of New York City, A.B. (Harvard, 1912), hunter, explorer, author, captain in the British Expeditionary Forces, in the World War, 1917–18, serving in Mesopotamia, captain, Seventh Field Artillery, First Division, American Expeditionary Forces, 1918–19, b. at Oyster Bay 10 Oct. 1889; m. in Madrid, Spain, 11 June 1914, Belle Wyatt Willard of Richmond, Va., dau. of Hon. Joseph Edward, United States ambassador to Spain, and Belle Layton (Wyatt); has issue. 3. Ethel Carow, b. 10 Aug. 1891; m. 4 Apr. 1913 Richard Derby of Oyster Bay, A.B, (Harvard, 1903), M.D. (Columbia, 1907), major and lieutenant colonel, Medical Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, in the World War, serving as assistant division surgeon and division surgeon of the Second Division, b. in New York City 7 Apr. 1881, s. of Richard Henry, A.B. (Harvard, 1864), A.M. and M.D. (*ib.*, 1867), and Sarah Coleman (Alden); has issue. 4. Archibald Bulloch, of New York City, A.B. (Harvard, 1917), second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and captain, Sixteenth and Twenty-sixth Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, in the World War, b. 9 Apr. 1894; m. Grace S. Lockwood of Boston; has issue. 5. Quentin, of Oyster Bay, A.B. (Harvard, 1919, posthumous war degree), first lieutenant, Aviation Section, American Expeditionary Forces, in the World War, b. 19 Nov. 1897; killed in action near Chamery, France, 14 July 1918; d. unm.

Lake, Lake Co. In Apr. 1907 he was appointed lieutenant colonel and aide-de-camp on the staff of the Governor of California, for a four years' term. His widow has given his remarkable collection of clocks and watches to the Essex Institute.

iv. CAROLINE HASKELL, b. 15 Jan. 1866; m. 22 Oct. 1889 SEWALL HENRY FESSENDEN of Newton, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), b. in Boston 25 Jan. 1865, s. of Sewall Henry and Louisa Green (Bursley) of Boston. He is a member of the firm of F. S. Moseley & Company of Boston, brokers. Children: 1. *Caroline Lee*, b. 8 Jan. 1893; m. Oliver Ames, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1917), in the World War second lieutenant, Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, b. 8 Apr. 1895, killed in action at Meurcy Farm, near Villers-sur-Fère, France, 28 July 1918, s. of Oliver, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), and Elise Alger (West). 2. *Harriet Lee*, b. 22 Oct. 1896; m. Frederick Wadsworth Busk of New York City, A.B. (Harvard, 1916), in the World War captain, Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces. 3. *Louisa*, b. 4 June 1900. 4. *Rose Lee*, b. 12 July 1901. 5. *Sewall Henry*, b. 16 Oct. 1904.

v. ISABELLA MASON, b. 15 Sept. 1869; m. at Newton, 7 Dec. 1895, GEORGE SALTONSTALL MUMFORD of Newton, banker, A.B. (Harvard, 1887), b. at Rochester, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1866, s. of George Elihu and Julia Emma (Hills). Children: 1. *Isabella Lee*, b. 21 Sept. 1896. 2. *George Saltonstall*, b. 21 Dec. 1901.

vi. GEORGE CABOT, of Westwood, A.B. (Harvard, 1894), b. at Newton 2 Feb. 1871; m. in Boston, 17 Nov. 1898, MADELINE JACKSON. He has been a partner in the banking house of Lee, Higginson & Company since 1 Sept. 1900. Children: 1. *George Cabot*,[9] A.B. (Harvard, 1921), b. 10 Dec. 1899. 2. *James Jackson*, b. 22 Nov. 1900. 3. *Nelson Borland*, b. 7 Sept. 1906.

ADDENDUM

WILLIAM LEE AND JOHN LEE OF BOSTON

WILLIAM LEE, shipwright, appears in the Boston records from 1705 to 1750, but probably left Boston before his death, as he was a man of property and no administration on his estate has been found. He married first, in Boston, 8 Nov. 1705, Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth officiating, MERCY JACKSON, daughter of John of Boston, housewright, deceased, intestate; probably secondly, in Boston, 24 Aug. 1721, Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth officiating, RUTH WARDEN; thirdly, in Boston, 29 June 1738, Rev. Peter Thacher officiating, REBEKAH HOOD, probably a widow, who died between 25 Apr. 1749, when her will was dated, and 30 May 1749, when it was proved; and fourthly, in Boston, 24 Aug. 1749, Rev. William Welsted officiating, REBECCA WINSLOW. He is styled "Mr.," and was apparently a close relative, probably a brother or half brother, of "Mr. Thomas Lee, merchant" (*vide supra*, 2), two of whose children were named William and Mercy.

On 15 Sept. 1708 William Lea of Boston, shipwright, his wife Mercy, and Elizabeth and Abigail Jackson, spinsters, the three daughters of the late John Jackson, conveyed to their brothers, John and Thomas Jackson of Boston, housewrights, for £60, the estate of their father, 32 feet, 2 inches, on the Back Street, leading from Mill Bridge to Winnisomet ferry place.* On 9 Sept. 1740 William Lee, shipwright, and Rebecca his wife mortgaged for £225

*Suffolk Deeds, lib. 32, fo. 116.

land on Middle Street, Boston, and in New Boston to Robert Auchmuty of Roxbury, Esq., Samuel Adams and William Stoddard of Boston, Esquires, Peter Chardon of Boston, merchant, Samuel Watts of Chelsea, Esq., George Leonard of Norton, Esq., Robert Hale of Beverly, Esq., John Choate of Ipswich, Esq., and Thomas Cheever of Lynn, Gentleman, all directors of the Manufacturing Company, so-called, to pay for William Lee's share in the Company.* On 18 Mar. 1748 William Lee mortgaged to Thomas Lee of Boston, merchant, as security for a debt of £500, a brick building, 33 feet, 3 inches, on Middle Street, Boston. He acknowledged this deed alone, and is called "Mr. William Lee."† On 28 Dec. 1750 he again mortgaged the same building, 33 feet, 3 inches, on Middle Street, to Thomas Lee, merchant, as security for a debt of £120, his wife Rebecca [(Winslow)] joining with him in this conveyance.‡ On 7 Aug. 1749 William Lee sold to John Pulling of Boston, shopkeeper (father of the brave Maj. John Pulling of the Revolution), his wharf and land, 97 feet from the east end of Fish Street, and the warehouses, etc., "which I bought of Elisha Cooke, Esq. and Jane, his wife."§

In her will, dated 25 Apr. 1749 and proved 30 May 1749, Rebekah (———) (Hood) Lee, the third wife of William Lee, bequeathed to her dear and loving husband, William Lee of Boston, shipwright, her pint silver tankard, and left articles of wearing apparel to her sister Mary Henchman and her two daughters-in-law [stepdaughters], Mercy Elliot and Abiel Guffett [daughters of her husband William Lee by his first wife]. To each of her granddaughters, Rebecca Howard and Rebecca Clark, she bequeathed a silver cup, to her son Comby Hood, she left one-half of the rest of her plate, and to her granddaughter Rebecca Hood she gave the other half of her plate, her gold chain and gold-spangled necklace, and numerous articles of clothing, linen and household stuff. William Lee and her sister Mary Henchman were executors, and Mary Goodwin, Elias Jarvis, and John Procter were witnesses.||

Children by first wife, born in Boston:

i. WILLIAM, b. 27 June 1706.
ii. MERCY, b. 9 July 1709; living in 1749; m. in Boston, 26 May 1742, Rev. William Welsted officiating, HENRY ELIOT.
iii. ELIZA[BETH], b. 14 July 1712.
iv. ABIA (or ABIEL), b. 11 Apr. 1716; living in 1749; m. in Boston, 7 Apr. 1748, Rev. William Welsted officiating, EDWARD GUFFIT.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Jan. 1716 [1716/17]; probably the one who m. in Boston 5 Feb. 1735, Rev. William Welsted officiating, JOHN PERKINS.

Children by second wife, born in Boston:

vi. WILLIAM, b. 4 Dec. 1722.

*Ib., lib. 60, fo. 56.
†Ib., lib. 76, fo. 99.
‡Ib., lib. 79, fo. 76.
§Ib., lib. 77, fo. 18.
||Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 42, p. 417 (File 9289).

There was a William Lay of Boston, victualler, who married, 11 Jan. 1689, Mary Howen, daughter of John. Apparently she died not later than 25 July 1694, as on that date William Lay and Anna Howin, spinster, daughter of John Howin, conveyed the land and house of said John Howin to Returne Mullins of Boston, cooper, the deed being signed only by William Lay and Anna Howin. (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 17, fo. 279.)

vii. THOMAS, b. 9 Oct. 1724; possibly the one who m. (intention recorded in Boston, 19 Oct. 1743) ISABELL THOMPSON. They had no children recorded in Boston.
viii. FRANCIS, b. 6 Sept. 1727.

JOHN LEE, of Boston, mason and limeburner, possibly a relative of Thomas Lee (*vide supra*, 2) and William Lee, died in 1738 or 1738/9, administration on his estate being granted, 20 Mar. 1738/9, to his widow, Mary Lee, with whom Samuel Avis of Boston, blockmaker, and John Henderson of Boston, merchant, were bound in the sum of 5000 pounds, "Currant Money of New England."* He married first, at Charlestown, 5 Dec. 1717, ELIZABETH PIERCE, baptized at Charlestown 12 Mar. 1693/4, died probably in 1733, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Mudge) of Charlestown;† and secondly MARY ——— [? FLYNT].‡ His widow, Mary, died soon after 20 Mar. 1738/9, and administration *de bonis non administratis* of her late husband, John Lee, was granted, 9 Apr. 1739, to Samuel Aves of Boston, blockmaker, and John Pearce of Boston, housewright, with whom James Varney of Boston, limeburner, and Joseph Rix of Boston, housewright, were bound in the sum of 5000 pounds, "Currant Money in New-England."§

The inventory of the estate of John Lee, taken 31 Mar. 1739 and exhibited by the two administrators 4 Dec. 1739, shows property appraised at £4494. 5s. 2d., including the mansion house, land, lime kilns, barns, and wharf, £1800; a brick house and land in Cambridge Street, in the possession of Mr. Josiah Quincy, £1100; a piece of land, £50; a house and land in Stanniford Street, £750; a piece of land "by the Copper Works," £150; one-half of a boat, £30; two Negro men, Boston and York, and a Negro woman, Beck, valued respectively at £120, £20, and £35; Mr. Lee's wearing apparel, £57. 12s.; four horses, £49; two carts and tackle, £40; a parcel of lime and lime measures, £61. 12s.; household furniture, £220. 6s. 6d.; and two large spoons, six tea spoons, a pair of gold buttons, and a pair of silver knee-buckles, £10. 14s. 8d.|| The accounts of the administrators, allowed from time to time, show receipts that increase the total valuation of the estate, until the final account of John Pierce of Stow, Middlesex Co., allowed 17 May 1749 (in this account and in an account of 13 Apr. 1749 John Pierce of Stow appears as the surviving administrator), brings the total up to

*Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 34, p. 273, and New Series, vol. 20, p. 404 (File 7287).

†Cf. Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, pp. 612, 758. The intention of marriage of John Lee and Elizabeth Peirse of Charlestown was recorded in Boston 30 Oct. 1717. Susannah Lee, daughter of John, was undoubtedly one of his children by his first wife, Elizabeth Pierce, as she chose John Pierce, brother of Elizabeth, as her guardian, 19 Jan. 1749/50, when she is described as a minor, aged about 16 years (*vide infra*). She was, therefore, born about 1733, and it may be conjectured that her mother died at or soon after her birth.

‡The Boston records give the marriage in Boston, 20 Dec. 1733, Rev. William Welsteed officiating, of John Lee and Mary Flynt, and this is probably the second marriage of the John Lee of this addendum. In Wyman, *ib.*, p. 612, John Lee is said to have married (2) 5 Oct. 1725 Esther Nichols, who was called "an aged woman" 14 Feb. 1740 and died 1 Sept. 1765; but it is evident that the John Lee who married Elizabeth Pierce and who left a widow named Mary in 1738 or 1738/9 could not have been the John Lee who, according to Wyman, married (2) Esther Nichols. A John Lee "of Freetown" married in Boston, 3 May 1722, Sam. Checkley, Esq., J. P., officiating, Mary Mather of Roxbury, but it is unlikely that he was the John Lee of this addendum.

§Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 34, p. 296, and New Series, vol. 20, p. 405 (File 7287).

||*Ib.*, vol. 34, p. 636 (File 7287).

£6145. 14s. 10d.* On 21 Mar. 1740 [? 1740/1] a list of debts owing from the estate, amounting to £842. 17s. 7d., had been exhibited,† and the final account showed that there had been expended by the administrators a total of £3454. 12s. 10d. This account was approved by the children of the deceased, viz., Thoᵉ. Hodson, Joseph Lee, Mary Hodson, and Elizᵃ: Lee, and on the same date, 17 May 1749, John Pierce, "now" of Stow, yeoman, the surviving administrator, received his discharge, in which appeared the names of Thomas Hodgson, carter, and Mary his wife, Joseph Lee, sailmaker, and Elizabeth Lee, spinster, all of Boston, said Mary, Joseph, and Elizabeth being three of the children and heirs of John Lee, deceased.‡

On 2 May 1750 the Court issued a warrant for the division of the real estate of John Lee, late of Boston, limeburner, deceased, and ordered that a one-fourth part should go to Joseph Lee, the only surviving son of the deceased (his eldest son, John, being deceased since his father without leaving issue), one-fourth to Elizabeth Lee, daughter of the deceased, one-fourth to Mary Hudson, daughter of the deceased, wife of Thomas Hudson of Boston, carter, and one-fourth to Susannah Lee, daughter of the deceased. This division was made on 3 May 1750, and was allowed by the Court on 29 June 1751.§

In the two accounts presented by John Pierce as surviving administrator of the estate of John Lee, the deceased is called Mr. John Lee. In the early papers relating to his estate his occupation is given as mason, in the later papers as limeburner.

Children by first wife:‖

i. ELIZABETH, m. in Boston, 30 Sept. 1750, JOHN TRUMAN of Boston, mariner, who was living 24 Jan. 1756, when, as administrator of the estate of Susannah Lee [his wife's sister], he was ordered by the Court to make certain payments to the creditors of the said Susannah.

ii. MARY, living 3 May 1750; m. (intention recorded in Boston, 2 Apr. 1744) THOMAS HODSON of Boston, carter, who was living 3 May 1750.

iii. JOHN, eldest son, b. probably about 1725; d. *s.p.* after his father's death and before 2 May 1750.¶

iv. JOSEPH, of Boston, sailmaker, b. probably about 1727 (for he approved the final account of his uncle, John Pierce, as surviving administrator of his father's estate, 17 May 1749); living 3 May 1750; possibly the Joseph Lee who m. in Boston, 6 Dec. 1748, Rev. Samuel Cooper officiating, SARAH COCKS, and had *Sarah*, b. in Boston 17 Sept. 1749.

v. SUSANNAH, b. about 1733; d. unm. and a minor, on or about 27 June 1754. In the account of the two administrators of the estate of her father, allowed 12 Mar. 1743 [? 1743/4], appears a payment to the administrator Avis of £10. 16s., for board of Susannah Lee, daughter of the deceased, for three months after the death of the deceased,

**Ib.*, vol. 35, p. 308, vol. 37, p. 67, vol. 42, pp. 316, 386 (File 7287).

†*Ib.*, New Series, vol. 20, p. 407 (File 7287).

‡*Ib.*, vol. 42, pp. 387–389 (File 7287).

§*Ib.*, vol. 45, pp. 215–221 (File 7287).

‖Order of births uncertain. It is known, however, that John was the eldest son, and that Susannah was the youngest of these five children.

¶He was living, apparently a minor, about 1742, for, in the account of the two administrators of the estate of his father, allowed 12 Mar. 1743 [? 1743/4], the last previous account having been allowed 21 Mar. 1740 [? 1740/1], appear two payments to the administrator Pierce [who was his uncle], one of £36, for 36 weeks' board of John Lee, son of the deceased, at 20s. per week, and the other of £6, 18s., for sundries supplied to said son. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 37, pp. 67–69 File 7287.)

at 18s. per [week]. On 19 Jan. 1749/50 Susannah Lee, a minor aged about 16 years, daughter of John Lee, late of Boston, limeburner, deceased, chose John Pierce of Stow, Middlesex Co., yeoman [her uncle], as her guardian, and acknowledged this choice of a guardian on 9 Apr. 1750.* In the account of said guardian, allowed 5 Sept. 1751, sundry articles of wearing apparel bought for the ward are charged, and also board for the ward at his house from 20 Apr. 1743 to 20 Apr. 1751, 416 weeks, the first 300 weeks at 3s. 1d. per week and the other 116 weeks at 3s. 4d. per week.† A further account of John Pierce of Stow, yeoman, guardian to Susannah Lee, a minor, was presented by Susanna Pierce, sole executrix of the testament of said John Pierce, deceased,‡ and was allowed 27 June 1755, the said minor being then deceased. In this account there is a charge of £3. 6s. 8d. paid for the funeral expenses of said minor, and also a charge for board for said minor from 20 Apr. 1751 to 27 June 1754, 169 weeks at 3s.§ Administration on the estate of Susannah Lee, a minor, deceased, daughter of John Lee, late of Boston, limeburner, deceased, was granted 24 Jan. 1755 to John Trueman [brother-in-law of the deceased minor] of Boston, mariner,|| and the inventory of her estate, taken 3 June 1755 and presented by the administrator 6 June 1755, amounted to £82. 1s. 10d. It included a gold chain, £3. 11s. 7d.; a silver spoon, a cup, a snuff box, a girdle buckle, a stone ring, and one pair of earrings, £1. 18s. 10d.; and one-half of a dwelling house and land at the westerly part of Boston, £66. 13s. 4d.¶ Her estate, however, was represented as insolvent, and on 12 July 1755 the Court appointed commissioners to receive and examine the claims of her creditors.** The report of these commissioners, dated 15 Jan. 1756, showed that the estate of Susannah Lee owed £89. 18s. 10d. to the estate of John Pierce, deceased, and £27. 11s. 3d. to the estate of Samuel Avis, deceased, a total indebtedness of £117. 10s. 11d. [*sic*].†† The account of John Trueman, administrator, dated 20 Jan. 1756 and allowed 23 Jan. 1756, showed property amounting to £59. 8s. 6d. and expenses of £16. 6s. 1½d.; and thereupon, on 24 Jan. 1756, it appearing that after the subduction of funeral charges, etc., only £43. 2s. 5½d. remained for the estate of Susannah Lee, and that the estate owed £117. 10s. 1d., the Court ordered John Trueman, the administrator, to pay the creditors of the estate on their claims at the rate of 7s. 4d. on the pound.‡‡

Children by second wife:

vi. SARAH, b. in Boston 31 Aug. 1737; d. certainly before 2 May 1750 and probably before 21 Mar. 1740 [? 1740/1], for the account of the two administrators of the estate of John Lee, allowed on the last-mentioned date, shows a payment of £3. 9s. for a pall, etc., for the deceased child's funeral, and a payment of £5. 13s. for the expenses of the deceased widow's funeral

vii. SAMUEL, b. in Boston 23 July 1738; d. certainly before 2 May 1750 and probably before 13 Apr. 1749, for the account of John Pierce,

*Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 43, pp. 468–469 (File 9440).

†*Ib.*, vol. 45, pp. 356–357 (File 9440).

‡John Pierce of Stow, yeoman (formerly described as of Boston, housewright), was baptized 4 Aug. 1698, the son of John and Elizabeth (Mudge) of Charlestown and brother of John Lee's first wife, and died 14 Feb. 1755, in his 58th year. He married Susanna ———. The will of John Pierce of Stow was dated 26 Apr. 1753 and proved 31 Mar. 1755. Cf. Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, pp. 759, 631, and Vital Records of Stow, p. 254. The fact that John Pierce was chosen by Susannah Lee as her guardian and that she was boarded at his house makes it extremely probable that she was a daughter of John Lee by his first wife and therefore a niece of John Pierce.

§Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 50, pp. 335–336 (File 9440).

||*Ib.*, vol. 49, p. 822 (File 10936).

¶*Ib.*, vol. 50, pp. 278–279 (File 10936).

**_Ib._, vol. 50, p. 373 (File 10936).

††*Ib.*, vol. 51, p. 83 (File 10936).

‡‡*Ib.*, vol. 51, pp. 81–84 (File 10936).

surviving administrator of the estate of Mr. John Lee, allowed on that day, shows payments to Samuel Avis, deceased, of £40 for board of said Lee's youngest child and of £10 for board and burial of said child. The account of the two administrators of the estate of John Lee, allowed 12 Mar. 1743 [? 1743/4], includes a payment of 16s. to Mrs. Neal "for sucking the child."

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 129]

Perkins

Contributed by Mrs. Frank Elmer Perkins of Abington, Mass.

For a long time it has been known that Rev. William Perkins, who came to New England in the *William and Francis* in 1632 and finally settled at Topsfield, Mass., was born in England 25 Aug. 1607, and that he was a son of William Perkins of London, merchant tailor, by his first wife, Katherine, and a grandson of George Perkins of Abbots Salford, co. Warwick, yeoman, and his wife Katherine.* The following records make it possible to trace back the ancestry of Rev. William Perkins for two generations beyond his paternal grandfather, and supply much additional information about the family.

From Probate Records

The Will of Jhon P'kyns [not dated]. To be buried in the churchyard of Salford. To the church of Salford half a quarter of barley. To my son Wyllyam my best "cotte" and my sword and my buckler. To my son Thomas my best doublet and to my son Nycholas my second doublet. I will that Thomas, my son, and Robert, my son, and Joyn, my daughter, have choice of a calf of a year old. The rest of my goods I give to my wife, whom I make executrix. Overseer: Wyllyam, my son. Witnesses: Thos. Sonrett, Henry Emys, Henry Paye, Thos. Sewtr. Proved 15 March 1541 [?1541/2]. (Consistory of Worcester, 1541, no. 36.)

The Will of Welyam Peyrekyns of Salfard, dated 24 November 1559. To be buried in the churchyard of Sallfard. To the church of Salfard 6s. 8d. To Frauncys, my son, Robart, my son, John, my son, Elsebethe, my daughter, and Betseye, my daughter, to each 40s. at the age of sixteen years. To Thomas, my brother, all my "fouleyng gere." The residue of my goods I give to Johne, my wife, [and] Gorge, my son, whom I make executors. Witnesses: Rychard Hebyns, John Phylypot. Overseers: Thomas Peyrekyns and Nycolas. Proved 11 April 1560. Inventory of Willm P'kyns, husbandman, of Abbot Salford, £32. 17s. 8d. (Consistory of Worcester, 1560, file 1, no. 22.)

*Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 3, p. 397, Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts, p. 354, Register, vol. 10, pp. 211, 369, vol. 38, p. 320, *Historical Collections of the Topsfield Historical Society*, vol. 18, pp. 1 *et seq.* (where important records relating to the family and ancestry of Rev. William Perkins are published), and Sharp's History of Ufton Court, of the Parish of Ufton, in the County of Berks, and of the Perkins Family, London, 1892, pp. 252–255.

The Will of Robart P'kins of the parish of Prior Saulford, dated 11 March 1565 [?1565/6]. To be buried in the churchyard of Saulford. To the parish church of Saulford two strikes of barley. To the poor people of Abbots Saulford, to every one a "woppe" of barley, that is, to Elyzabth Abell, M'get Webbe, Antony Whyght, Ric[hard] Heynes, Thos. Rastolle, John Benet, Hufrey Balyes, Elyzabth Goughe. To John Crowley and Ric[hard] Crowley, to every one a ewe and a lamb. To Betryxe and Francs, my daughters, to every one £3, etc. All the rest of my goods to Alic, my wife, whom I make executrix. Overseers: Thoms. P'kyns [and] Nicolas P'kyns, my brethren, and George P'kyns, my cousin. To Ric[hard] Evance, my curate and vicar of Saulford, two strikes of "sydd Rye." To Betryxe Pratte, Ric[hard] Sorell, Elyzabth P'kyns, Nycolas P'kyns, Elyzabth Emes, to every one 4d. Witnesses: Ric[hard] Evance, vicar of Saulford, Thoms. P'kyns [and] Nycolas P'kyns, my brethren, and George P'kyns, my cousin. Wm. Brystowe. Debts that I do owe: to Henry Crowley, Ric[hard] Crowley's son, for a cow, 18s., for a quarter's wage, 3s. 4d., for his father's will, 20s. Proved 20 March 1566 [?1565/6]. Inventory, dated 23 March 1565 [?1565/6], by Thoms. [*illegible*] Washeburne, John Sorell, [*illegible*] Nycolas P'kyns, Ric[*illegible*]. [Total not given.] (Consistory of Worcester, 1566, no. 2.)

The Will of Alice P'kyns of the parish of Saulford, widow, dated 25 March 1566. To be buried in the churchyard of Saulford. To the church of Saulford two strikes of barley. To Ryc[hard] Evance, vicar of Saulford, two strikes of "sede Rye." To Antony Whyght, John Benet, Thoms. Rastoll, Elyzabeth Goughe, Elyzabth Abell, Ric[hard] Heynes, [and] Hufrey Balyes, to every one a "woopp" of barley. To Wm. Bussell half a strike of barley. To Jone, his daughter, my goddaughter, 12d. To Nycolas P'kens and Elyzabth Emes, to every one 8d. To Elyzabth Whythead 12d. To Ric[hard] Sorell, Elyzabth P'kyns, and Betryxe Pratt, to every one 8d. To Thoms. Goodladd, my cousin, a sheep. To George P'kyns 11s. 8d. he oweth me. To John Crowley, my son, £8. To Thoms. Barnes of Bengeworth, to the use of the said John Crowley. To Ric[hard] Crowley, my son, five ewes with their lambs, etc. To Betryxe, my daughter, six ewes, etc. To Francs, my daughter, six wethers, six ewes, etc. To Anna Pratt and Katheryn P'kyns a "styck of black puk." To Francs, my brother Thoms. wife, my best cap. To John Hyren two strikes of barley and to Anna Crowley one strike of barley. All the rest of my goods I give to John Washburne and Thomas Barnes, whom I make executors. Overseers: John Pratt, Thoms. P'kyns, Nycolas P'kyns. Witnesses: Ric[hard] Evance, vicar of Saulford, John Mason, Wm. Bussell. Debts that I owe: to Anne Crowley 12s. 4d.; to Alice Johnson half a pound of black wool; to Wm. Russell [*sic*,? Bussell], my brother, £4. Proved at Worcester 4 March [*sic*, ? May] 1566. Inventory, made 3 May 1566 by T P'kyns, Ric[hard] Damary, John Parry, and George P'kyns, £46. 2s. 4d. (Consistory of Worcester, 1566, no. 118.)

John Washborne of Bengeworth, Worcestershire, husbandman, and Thomas Barnes of the same place, glover, were appointed, 4 March [*sic*, ? May] 1566, guardians of John Crowley, Richard Crowley, Betrixe P'kins, and Fraunes Perkins, natural sons and daughters of Alice P'kins, deceased, late of Salford, to collect the goods of the same sons and daughters, being pupils and orphans, during their minority, to and for and on behalf of the said orphans. (Consistory of Worcester, 1566, no. 121c.)

The Will of Nicolas P'kyns of Abbotts Salford in the parish of Churche Salford within the diocese of Worcester, dated 4 April 1566. To be buried in the churchyard of Salford. To the church of Salford two strike[s] of [*illegible*]. To eight poor folk in Abbottes Salford two strike[s] of barley. To Thomas P'kyns, my son, four pound[s] of "currant money," etc. To

Anne, my daughter, four pound[s], etc. To my mother-in-law two ewes, etc. To Thomas Worrall a ewe and a lamb. To Elyzabethe P'kyns a ewe and a lamb. I do owe to Elizabethe P'kyns 33s. 4d. I do owe to Frauncis P'kyns 30s. I give to Wyllm Huncks two strike[s] of rye, to be paid at Stratford fair next ensuing. Alys P'kyns, my brother's wife, doth owe me 4s. 2d. The residue of my goods to Anne, my wife, whom I make executrix. Overseers: Thomas P'kyns, my brother, and George P'kyns. Witnesses: Thomas P'kyns, George P'kyns, Thomas Worrall, Wyllm Huncks, the writer. Proved at Worcester 25 May 1566. Inventory, dated 22 May [*illegible*], by John Sorrell, Thomas [*illegible*], and Harry Jonson, £28. 2s. 4d. (Consistory of Worcester, 1566, no. 46.)

Administration on the goods of George Perkins, late of the parish of Salford, within the diocese of Worcester, deceased, was granted, 7 October, 28 Elizabeth [1586] to Caterin Perkins of Salford, co. Warwick, widow of the deceased, Thomas Harwell of Rouselench, co. Worcester, yeoman, giving a bond, with said Caterin, for £40. Inventory of the goods of George Perkins, taken 21 September 1586 by Thomas Perkins the Elder, Nicholas Heines, Richard Amary, and Thomas Marshall, and including one two-year-old bullock, one calf, of which the deceased and Thos. Horwell of Rouselench were jointly possessed, one two-year-old heifer, one yearling bullock, and a weaning calf, likewise between the said George Perkins, deceased, and Henry Abrahm, £6. 7s. 10d. (Consistory of Worcester, 1586, no. 61g, and vol. 6, part 1, fo. 143.)

Administration on the goods of Thos. Perkins, late of the parish of Abbotts Salford, co. Warwick, deceased, was granted, 14 March 1593, to his son, John Perkins of Abbotts Sawford, husbandman, Robert Maynard of Abbots Sawford, husbandman, being surety. Inventory of the goods of Thomas Perkins of Abbotts Sawford, taken by Wm. Turle and Thomas Hayward, and exhibited 14 March 1593, £3. 14s. 4d. (Consistory of Worcester, 1593, no. 141g.)

The Will of Thomas Perkins of Abbotts Salford, co. Warwick, yeoman, dated 6 May 1622. To be buried at the discretion of my executrix. To the church of Priors Salford 3s. 4d. To the poor of Abbots Saulford 13s. 4d. To Elizabeth Twilly, my servant, 20s. To Frauncis Perkins, my wife, all my freehold lands within the parishes of Feckenham and Besford, together with all my goods, and I make her my full executrix. Witnesses: William Tomlinson, Edward Prentisse, John Spooner, Thomas Perkins. Inventory of the goods of Thomas Perkins of Abbots Salford, yeoman, taken 1 June 1622 by Fraunces Pleasington, Nicolas Marshall, and John Spooner, £103. 18s. 8d. (Consistory of Worcester, 1622, no. 54.)

The Will of Katherine Perkins of Abbotts Salforde, co. Warwick, widow, dated 20 January, 20 James I [1622/3]. To be buried in the churchyard of the parish church of Salforde. To my son Thomas Perkins one bed and bedstead, with all other furniture and bedding thereto belonging, one table board and tres[t]les thereto belonging, one cupboard in the hall, and one great "Chist" in the "saller." To my son William Perkins 12d. To my daughter Bettrice Williamson 12d. To my daughter Joan Fosbrooke 10s. of lawful money, and to her daughter Katherine, my grandchild, 5s. of like lawful money. To my daughter Anne Edwards 12d. To Bettrice Charlett, my grandchild, the daughter of my son-in-law John Charlett, the best caldron that is now standing and being in my house. All the residue of my goods I bequeath to my son-in-law John Charlett, whom I make executor. [Signed] Katherine Perkins, her m'ke. Witnesses: William Owste, Thomas Horton, his m'ke, Josias Owste. Proved at Worcester 15 March 1626 [?1626/7]

by John Charlett, gent., executor. Inventory of the goods of Katherine Perkins, late of Abbots Salford, widow, deceased, taken 27 January 1626 [?1626/7] by Nicholas Marshall and William Owste, and exhibited at Worcester 15 March 1626 [?1626/7] by John Charlett, executor, £19. 14s. (Consistory of Worcester, 1626, no. 153.)

The Will of Francis Perkins of Abbotts Salforde in the parish of Priors Salford, co. Warwick, widow, dated 8 March 1635 [1635/6]. To be buried within my parish church of Salford. To my sister Marie Watts £5. To my cousin Henrie Prentice £10. To Elizabeth, the daughter of my sister Joyce Prentice, £5. To her other two sisters £5 apiece. To my two cousins, Thomas Prentise and Edward Prentice, and to my cousin, the daughter of William Prentice, 40s. apiece. To my cousin Triamor Smith 5s. To my sister Yarnall 40s., and to her son Morris 10s. To Richard Whittle, my godson, 5s. To my cousin John Wells 20 marks, and to Elizabeth his daughter 20s. To my brother Thomas Haynes £5, and to every one of his children 20s. apiece. To Francis, the wife of John Charlett, 40s. To John and Francis, the son and daughter of John Haynes of Norton, 40s. apiece. To Margarett, the wife of Philipp Marshall, 20s. To Margarett Tomsonne 3s. 4d. To Eadie, the wife of Richard Edes, Clarke, 40s. To my servant John Kent £10. To my servant William Hinchin 20s. To my servant Elizabeth Twillie 40s. To John Snape and so to every cottager in Abbotts Salford one "strick" apiece. To my shepherd Francis Walker 20s. To Anne Weale, the wife of John Weale the Younger, one tablecloth. To my sister Heines of Feckenham my "stuffe gowne." To Alice Hawkes one flaxen smock, and to Francis Charlett and Anne Barber, to each of them one flaxen smock. To Elizabeth Hierne, widow, my "worken day cloathes." To my goddaughter Alice Charlett "the greene that shall lie over me to church." "I give the lynnen that shalbe about the beere when I am carried to Church which lynnen I appoynt to be new holland of $2^s/6^d$ an elne and to be given to the poor women of Abbotts Salford by half a yarde square apeece at the discretion of Mrs Isabell Marshall & Alice Hawkes in the church the next fridaie after my decease." To John Archer of Evesham one-half hundred of faggots. To my cousin Amy Lem three gowns and £4 a year. My malt mill and kneading trough to my brother Thomas Heynes, and the joined cupboard to Francis Brant. The rest of my goods to my cousin John Haynes of Norton, whom I make executor. Overseer: Richard Edes, vicar of Salford. Witnesses: Richard Edes, John Kent, John Taylor. Proved at Worcester 8 April 1636. Inventory, taken 24 March 1635 [1635/6] by William Haynes, Nicholas Marshall, Humfrey Haywood, and Thomas Goodlad, and exhibited at Worcester 8 April 1636, £252. 16s. (Consistory of Worcester, 1636, no. 174.)

The Will of Thomas Perkins of Abbots Salford, co. Warwick, yeoman, dated 6 March 1636 [?1636/7]. To be buried in the churchyard of the parish church of Salford. To my sister Francis Charlett my cow, to the intent that she shall breed of the same cow two calves for her two daughters. To my kinswoman Alic Charelett my brass kettle, etc. To my kinswoman Betridge Charlett one pair of hempen sheets, etc. To three of the children of my sister Edwards, that is to say, John, Henry, and Joyse Edwards, 12d. apiece. To my sister Joane Fosbrocke 5s. To my goddaughter Elizabeth Mongar 2s. To Elizabeth Hyorne, "sometimes" the wife of Richard Hyern, 2s. To my cousin Francis Sheppie 6d. To my cousin Thomas Charlett, the son of my brother John Charlett, 10s., to be paid when he shall come forth of his apprenticeship. The rest of my goods to my sister Francis Charlett, whom I make executrix. [Signed] Thomas Perkins, his m'ke. Witnesses: John Throckmorton, John Hawkes, William Oste. [No record of probate or inventory]. (Consistory of Worcester, 1636, no. 167.)

The Will of William Perkins of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West in the city of London, merchant tailor, dated 18 April 1657.* To be buried in the Church of All Saints, in Bread Street, "where I learnt so much of Jesus' Church, by the ministry of that his faithful servant, Master Richard Stocke." To my wife [Jane] £100 and the furniture of my chamber in my dwelling house; also £10 per annum out of my rents in Bell Yard, to be added to my wife's jointure of £50 per annum, during the time of said lease. If my wife die before the expiration of the Bell Yard lease, then her annuity of £80 per annum for two years shall go to her daughters, Elizabeth and Anne Filmer. To my son William £10 per annum out of my Bell Yard rents. To his [the said son William's] seven children £100, to be divided among them and paid at their ages of fourteen and fifteen. To my daughter Rebecca [wife of Master Martin Cousins] £12 per annum out of my Bell Yard rents, and also £100. To each of her [the said daughter Rebecca's] five children £20. To her [the said daughter Rebecca's] husband £33. 6s. 8d. To my daughter, the wife of Thomas Mead, £50, and to each of her six children £10, and to her daughter Mary £10 more. To my daughter, the wife of William Carrington, £100, and to each of her three children £20, and to her daughter Mary £10 more. To my son Edward £10 per annum out of my Bell Yard rents. To my niece Katherine, daughter of [my sister] ——— Fosbrooke of Bridgnorth, Shropshire, £5. To my cousin Beatrice Charlett £50. To Dorothy and Alice, daughters of [my sister] ——— Parker, to each £5. To Master Ashton £120. "To Ellen Gomersall, widow, late wife to a minister in Thornecombe, in Devonshire, 100 marks." The residue of my estate to be equally divided among all my said children. The legacies are to be raised out of my lands and rents in Rathbury and Kilkiddy, Ireland. Executors: my wife [Jane] and my son Edward. Overseers: Mr. William Carrington and Mr. Thomas Mead [my sons-in-law], to each of whom I give £5. Proved 10 November 1657 by the widow [Jane Perkins] and the son [Master Edward Perkins], the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Ruthen, 450.)

From the Parish Registers of Salford-Priors, co. Warwick

Baptisms

1571 Johan daughter of George Perkins 14 May.
1573 Anne daughter of George Perkins 28 February [1573/4].
1576 Thomas son of George Perkins 14 February [1576/7].
1579 Will[ia]m son of George Perkins 1 January [1579/80].
1583 Francess daughter of George Perkins 23 April.

Burials

1577 Rychard Perkins 14 May.
1586 George Perkins 20 September.
1587 John Perkins son of Thomas Perkins and Alice Savage 20 May.
1592 Franc Perkins 11 March [1592/3].
1593 Thomas Perkins 24 January [1593/4].
1601 John Perkins 21 April.

*This abstract of the will of William Perkins, 1657, is not among the abstracts contributed by Mrs. Frank Elmer Perkins, but has been compiled from statements about this will given in Sharp's History of Ufton Court, of the Parish of Ufton, in the County of Berks, and of the Perkins Family, London, 1892, pp. 252–254. — Editor.

From the Registers of the Parish of All Hallows, Bread Street, London*

Baptisms

1608 John son of Will[ia]m Perkyns, taylor, of this p'ishe 29 January [1608/9].
1610 Tobie son of William Perkyns, Taylor, 1 April.
1612 Sara daughter of Will[ia]m Perkyns, taylor, 27 April.
1613 Rebecca daughter of William Perkyns, taylor, 6 July.
1615 Harryngton son of William Perkyns of this p'ishe, taylor, 5 April.
1619 Harington son of Mr. Wm. Perkins [*of this parish*],† tailor, 2 February [1619/20].
1620 Mary daughter of Mr. William Perkins, taylor, 21 March [1620/1].
1622 Edwarde son of Mr. William Perkins, taylor [*of this parish*],† 30 January [1622/3].

Burials

1611 at poules, Ann Mannyng, s'vant to Wm. p'kyns of this p'ish, 19 June.
1618 Mrs. Pierkins wife of Mr. William Perkins, Tailor, 22 September.
1619 Margaret Thomas, servant of Mr. Perkins, Tailor [*bur. in Powles cherch yard.* xvi],† 1 April.
1619 Harrington son to Mr. William Perkins, taylor [*of this parish.* 4^{s}],† 10 February [1619/20].
1625 Mary daughter of Mr. Williā Perkins, taylor [*her grave is at the end of the 9 wemens powe.* 4^{s}],† 24 September.
1627 Samuell son to Mr. William Perkyns, taylor [*in flet strete.* 12^{s} 8],† 19 February [1627/8].
1639 the wife of Mr. Williā Perkins, merchanttailor, who was brought from Fleete Street hither [*in the broade yle.* 1^{l} 9^{s} 4],† 2 November.
1657 Mr. William Perkins 25 June.
1675 was buried from St Gregory by St Palls, Jean Perkings widdow, where her husbane was buried, 5 November.

From the Family Record of Rev. William Perkins of Topsfield, Mass.‡

The lineage of George Perkins and Katherine his wife of Abbots Salfoad in the County of Warwick, yeoman.

Elizabeth eldest Daughter of Geo. Perkins baptized.
Beatrice, Daughter of Geo Perkins baptized.
Joanni, Daughter of Geo Perkins baptized May 14, 1571
Anne, Daughter of Geo Perkins baptized Feb. 28, 1573
Thomas, son of Geo. Perkins baptized Feb. 14, 1576
William, son of Geo Perkins baptized Jan. 1, 1579
Frances Daughter of Geo Perkins baptized April 23, 1583.

The Lineage of William Perkins of London merchant taylor by Katherine his first wife married May 22, 1603, which Katherine deceased Sept. 18, 1618

Bathshua, his first born May 24, 1605
William, born August 25, 1607
John Perkins born January 1608

*Published by the Harleian Society, London, 1913.

†These brackets, with the words which they enclose, are found in the printed copy of the registers of the parish of All Hallows, the words having been taken by the editor from the records contained in the so-called "wast booke."

‡Published in the *Historical Collections of the Topsfield Historical Society*, vol. 18, pp. 1 *et seq.* This record is taken from a collection of manuscripts inherited by the late Jacob Perkins Towne, for many years town clerk and church clerk in Topsfield, Mass. The spelling and punctuation of the record as printed in the *Historical Collections* have been reproduced in this article.— Editor.

Toby Perkins born March 1609
Sarah Perkins born on Low Sunday April 19, 1612.
Rebeckah Perkins born June 27, 1614 [*sic*, ? 1613].
Harington born March 30 1615.

And by Mary his second wife daughter of mr. George Purchase of Thaxsted in the County of Essex being married March 30 1619, which Mary deceased Octob 29, 1639, when she had been married 20 years & 7 months.

Harington Perkins born January 22 1619
Edward Perkins born January 18 1622, his father's sixth son, his mother's sixth child, ergo Edw. the Sixth
Samuel Perkins born June 13, 1624
Elizabeth " " May 15, 1629
Ex autographo charissimi Patris. Manu. Edwardi ibidem nominati Febr. 16 1669–70.

The lineage of William Perkins of Topsfield in New England (Son of William Perkins of London merchant taylor) by Elizabeth Wootton his wife, whom he married at Roxbury Aug. 30th 1636*

[From the foregoing records and from other sources referred to below the following pedigree, showing the English ancestry of Rev. William Perkins of Topsfield, Mass., for four generations and giving also other information relating to the history of this family in England, has been compiled.

1. John Perkins, of Salford Priors, co. Warwick, England, died before 15 Mar. 1541 [?1541/2], when his will (*vide supra*), which is without date, was proved. He married ———, who was living when he made his will and was appointed his executrix.

Children, named in their father's will:

2. i. William.
ii. Thomas, bur. at Salford Priors 24 Jan. 1593/4, leaving a son, *John*, of Abbots Salford, husbandman (perhaps the John Perkins who was bur. at Salford Priors 21 Apr. 1601), to whom administration on his father's estate was granted 14 Mar. 1593/4. The inventory of Thomas Perkins amounted to £3. 14s. 4d.
3. iii. Nicholas.
iv. Robert, of Salford Priors, the testator of 11 Mar. 1565 [?1565/6], died between 11 Mar. and 20 Mar. of that year. He married Alice (———†) Crowley, widow of ——— Crowley, by whom she had two sons, John Crowley and Richard Crowley, who were living and under age 4 May 1566, when guardians were appointed for them. Their mother, Alice Perkins, widow, made her will (*vide supra*) 25 Mar. 1566, and died between that date and 4 May 1566, when her will was proved. Children: 1. *Beatrice*, living and under age 4 May 1566. 2. *Frances*, living and under age 4 May 1566.
v. Joyn (a daughter).

2. William Perkins (*John*), of Abbots Salford in the parish of Salford Priors, co. Warwick, husbandman, the testator of 1559, died between 24 Nov. 1559 and 11 Apr. 1560. He married Johne ———, who was living 24 Nov. 1559, when William Perkins appointed her and his son George executors of his will.

*Here follows, in the manuscript record as printed in the *Historical Collections of the Topsfield Historical Society*, a list of the children of Rev. William Perkins, with their marriages, which it seems unnecessary to reprint in this article.

†Perhaps her maiden name was Russell or Bussell.

The inventory of his estate amounted to £32. 17s. 8d. He was overseer of his father's will in 1541.

Children, named in their father's will:

4. i. GEORGE, b. probably about 1538.
   ii. FRANCIS (a son), under sixteen in 1559; perhaps the Francis Perkins who was bur. at Salford Priors 11 Mar. 1592/3.
   iii. ROBERT, } under sixteen in 1559.
   iv. JOHN, }
   v. ELIZABETH, }
   vi. BETSEY, }

3. NICHOLAS PERKINS (*John*), of Abbots Salford in the parish of Salford, co. Warwick, the testator of 4 Apr. 1566, died between that date and 22 May 1566, the probable date of his inventory. He married ANNE ———, who was living 4 Apr. 1566 and was appointed by him his executrix. The inventory of his estate amounted to £28. 2s. 4d.

Children, named in their father's will:

i. THOMAS, perhaps identical with Thomas Perkins of Abbots Salford, yeoman, the testator of 6 May 1622, who d., apparently *s.p.*, before 1 June 1622, when his inventory, amounting to £103. 18s. 8d., was taken. The testator of 1622 m. FRANCES ——— [?HAYNES], the testatrix of 8 Mar. 1635/6, who d. between that date and 24 Mar. 1635/6, when her inventory, amounting to £252. 16s., was taken. In her will she names many of her own relatives, including her brother, Thomas Haynes or Heynes, and also her husband's relatives, Francis, wife of John Charlett (*vide* 4, vii), and Alice Charlett, goddaughter of the testatrix.

ii. ANNE.

4. GEORGE PERKINS (*William, John*), of Salford Priors, co. Warwick, yeoman, born probably about 1538, was buried at Salford Priors 20 Sept. 1586. He married KATHERINE ———, to whom administration on his estate was granted 7 Oct. 1586, the inventory amounting to £6. 7s. 10d. She died between 20 Jan. 1622/3, the date of her will (*q. v.*), and 27 Jan. 1626/7, when her inventory, amounting to £19. 14s., was taken.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH, eldest daughter, bapt. before 14 May 1571; probably d. young.

ii. BEATRICE, bapt. before 14 May 1571; living 20 Jan. 1622/3; m. (1) before that date ——— WILLIAMSON; perhaps m. (2) ——— PARKER, and had by second husband *Dorothy* and *Alice*, living 18 Apr. 1657, when they are named in the will of their uncle, William Perkins (5).

iii. JOAN, bapt. at Salford Priors 14 May 1571; living 6 Mar. 1636/7; m. before 20 Jan. 1622/3 ——— FOSBROOKE of Bridgnorth, Shropshire. Child: 1. *Katherine*, b. before 20 Jan. 1622/3; living 18 Apr. 1657, when she is named in the will of her uncle, William Perkins (5).

iv. ANNE, bapt. at Salford Priors 28 Feb. 1573/4; living 20 Jan. 1622/3; m. before that date ——— EDWARDS. Children, living 6 Mar. 1636/7, when they are named in the will of their uncle, Thomas Perkins (4, v): 1. *John*. 2. *Henry*. 3. *Joyce*. Probably others.

v. THOMAS, of Abbots Salford, in the parish of Salford Priors, yeoman, the testator of 1636/7, bapt. at Salford Priors 14 Feb. 1576/7; d., probably unm., not earlier than 6 Mar. 1636/7, leaving bequests to many of his relatives and making his sister, Frances Charlett (4, vii), residuary legatee.

5. vi. WILLIAM, bapt. at Salford Priors 1 Jan. 1579/80.

vii. FRANCES, bapt. at Salford Priors 23 Apr. 1583; living 6 Mar. 1636/7, when she is named in the will of her brother, Thomas Perkins (4, v); m. before 20 Jan. 1622/3 JOHN CHARLETT, living 8 Mar. 1635/6. Children: 1. *Beatrice*, b. before 20 Jan. 1622/3; living unm. 18 Apr. 1657, when she is named in the will of her uncle, William Perkins (5). 2. *Alice*, living unm. 6 Mar. 1636/7, when she is named in the will of her uncle, Thomas Perkins (4, v). 3. *Thomas*, living 6 Mar. 1636/7, when he is named in the will of his uncle, Thomas Perkins (4, v), being then an apprentice.

5. WILLIAM PERKINS (*George, William, John*), of the parish of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, and later of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, London, merchant tailor, the testator of 1657, baptized at Salford Priors, co. Warwick, 1 Jan. 1579/80, was buried in the parish of All Hallows 25 June 1657. He married first, 22 May 1603, KATHERINE ———, who died 18 Sept. 1618 and was buried in the parish of All Hallows 22 Sept. 1618; secondly, 30 Mar. 1619, MARY (PURCHASE) ———, who died 29 Oct. 1639 and was buried in the broad aisle of the Church of All Hallows 2 November 1639, daughter of Mr. George Purchase of Thaxted, co. Essex, and widow of ———;* and thirdly JANE (———) FILMER, who was living 20 Jan. 1671 and was probably the Jean Perkings, widow, who was buried in the parish of All Hallows 5 Nov. 1675. She was the widow of ——— Filmer, by whom she had two daughters, Elizabeth and Anne Filmer, who were living unmarried 18 Apr. 1657, when they were named in the will of their stepfather, William Perkins.†

William Perkins, as his will shows, was possessed of considerable property. He "gave £50 to Harvard College."‡ Rev. Samuel Purchas, rector of St. Martin's near Ludgate, London, in his will dated 31 May 1625, calls him brother-in-law, makes him one of the overseers of his will, and leaves to him "one entire work of my Pilgrims in four books."§

Children by first wife:

i. BATHSHUA, b. 24 May 1605.||

ii. REV. WILLIAM, b. 25 Aug. 1607; d. at Topsfield, Mass., 21 May 1682; m. at Roxbury, Mass., 30 Aug. 1636, ELIZABETH WOOTTON. He sailed from London for New England in the *William and Francis* in Mar. 1631/2, lived at Ipswich, Roxbury, Weymouth, and Gloucester, Mass., and finally settled in Topsfield. In 1641 he received a grant of

*That she was a widow when she was married to William Perkins is inferred from the statement that her son, Edward Perkins, the second of her children by William Perkins, was his mother's sixth child (*Historical Collections of the Topsfield Historical Society*, vol. 18, p. 2, *supra*, p. 229).

†The third marriage of William Perkins is given in Sharp's History of Ufton Court, p. 253, where it is also stated that on "January 20, 1671, his son William, who was then residing in Topsfield . . . in New England, drew three bills of exchange upon his mother, 'Mrs. Jane Perkins, widow, dwelling at the Three Cocks, upon Ludgate Hill, near to the west end of St. Paul's Church, in London.'" Cf. also Sharp, *op. cit.*, p. 255.

‡Sharp's History of Ufton Court, p. 253.

§REGISTER, vol. 38, p. 320. Samuel Purchas was son of George Purchas of Thaxted, co. Essex, and was the author of Purchas his Pilgrimage and Purchas his Pilgrimes.

||Of the five daughters of William Perkins, Rebeckah married Martin Cousins, and had five children who were living 18 Apr. 1657, when they are mentioned, but not named, in their grandfather's will. Another daughter, whose name is not given in her father's will, was living 18 Apr. 1657, being then the wife of Thomas Mead, and had then six children, one of whom was named Mary. Another daughter, whose name is not given in her father's will, was living 18 Apr. 1657, being then the wife of William Carrington, and had then three children, one of whom was named Mary. A fourth daughter, either Bathshua, Sarah, or Elizabeth, probably died unmarried before 18 Apr. 1657. The daughter Mary died young.

400 acres of land from the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, because of his father's gift of £50 to Harvard College. He and his seven children then living were legatees in the will of his father in 1657. Ten children. For his life in New England and his children see authorities referred to above, p. 223, footnote.

iii. JOHN, b. in Jan. 1608/9 and bapt. in the parish of All Hallows 29 Jan. 1608/9; not mentioned in his father's will.*

iv. TOBY, b. in Mar. 1609/10 and bapt. in the parish of All Hallows 1 Apr. 1610; not mentioned in his father's will.*

v. SARAH, b. 19 Apr. 1612 (Low Sunday) and bapt. in the parish of All Hallows 27 Apr. 1612.†

vi. REBECKAH, b. 27 June 1614 [*sic*, ? 1613] and bapt. in the parish of All Hallows 6 July 1613; living 18 Apr. 1657; m. before that date MASTER MARTIN COUSINS, who also was living 18 Apr. 1657. Five children, living 18 Apr. 1657.

vii. HARRINGTON, b. 30 Mar. 1615 and bapt. in the parish of All Hallows 5 Apr. 1615; probably d. young.

Children by second wife:

viii. HARRINGTON, b. 22 Jan. 1619/20 and bapt. in the parish of All Hallows 2 Feb.1619/20; bur. there 10 Feb. 1619/20.

ix. MARY, bapt. in the parish of All Hallows 21 Mar. 1620/1; bur. there 24 Sept. 1625.

x. EDWARD, b. 18 Jan. 1622/3 and bapt. in the parish of All Hallows 30 Jan. 1622/3; living 16 Feb. 1669/70, according to the Family Record (*vide supra*, p. 229).

xi. SAMUEL, b. 13 June 1624; bur. in the parish of All Hallows 19 Feb. 1627/8.

xii. ELIZABETH, b. 15 May 1629.† — EDITOR.]

TUCKER-DARELL

Contributed by RUFUS STICKNEY TUCKER, Ph.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

IN the "Genealogy of the Tucker Family," compiled by the late Ephraim Tucker of Worcester, Mass., and published in 1895, a book that is almost entirely devoted to Robert Tucker of Weymouth and Milton, Mass., and his descendants, it is maintained that John Tucker, who was at Watertown, Mass., in 1636 and afterwards settled in Hingham, Mass., and Robert Tucker, who was at Weymouth in 1638 and was later of Milton, were brothers, and that they were identical with the John and Robert Tucker who are given in the Visitation of Kent of 1619–1621 as sons of George Tucker of Milton next Gravesend, co. Kent.‡

From the Tucker pedigree published in the Visitation of Kent, page 3,§ it appears that George Tucker, son and heir of William Tucker of Throuley [Throwleigh], co. Devon, Esq., was of Milton

*Since the only sons of William Perkins who are mentioned in his will are William and Edward, it is probable that John and Toby died *s.p.* before 18 Apr. 1657, the date of the will. The son Edward was named as executor of the will, together with his stepmother, his elder brother, William, having emigrated to New England twenty-five years earlier. The other three sons died young.

†*Vide supra*, p. 231, last footnote.]

‡In identifying Robert Tucker of Weymouth and Milton, Mass., with Robert Tucker, son of George Tucker of Milton next Gravesend, co. Kent, the compiler of the Genealogy of the Tucker Family followed the statements about the birthplace of Robert Tucker, the New England settler, published in 1887 in the History of Milton, Mass., pp. 37–38.

§*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 42, London, 1898. The Visitation pedigree used by Mr. Ephraim Tucker in preparing his book is that found in Harleian Manuscript 1106, which differs somewhat from the pedigree published by the Harleian Society in 1898, three years after the appearance of the Genealogy of the Tucker Family. The differences, however, are without importance in proving or disproving Mr. Tucker's conjecture in regard to the English origin of John and Robert Tucker of Massachusetts.

[next Gravesend], co. Kent, and that George Tucker, son and heir of George and grandson of William, was likewise of Milton. By his first wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Staughton of Craford [Crayford], co. Kent, this second George Tucker had a son George, aged 25 at the taking of the Visitation; and by his second wife, Mary, daughter of John Darrell* of Cadehill [Cale Hill, in the parish of Little Chart, co. Kent], Esq., he had, at the time of the Visitation, sons John, aged 19, Robert, aged 14, and Henry, aged 8, and daughters Hester, Elizabeth, Mary, Ann, Sarah, and Martha.

In his will, dated 11 Nov. 1622, an abstract of which is given below, George Tucker names all these daughters except Elizabeth, "Marie" being under twenty-one, Ann being already married, and Sarah, Martha, and Hester being under nineteen. He names also, in addition to the four sons mentioned in the Visitation, a son Daniel, who was probably born after the taking of the Visitation, John Darell, Esq., deceased, his wife's father, and Sir Robert Darell, Knight, and John Darell, Esq., his wife's brothers. This will and a codicil of 14 Dec. 1625, attached thereto, show that George Tucker and his brother, Capt. Daniel Tucker, held shares in the "Summer Islands," i.e., the Bermudas, and that Capt. Daniel Tucker had recently given shares in these islands to his nephew Daniel, son of the testator of 1622.

The prominence of this Tucker family in the Bermudas, in Barbados, and in Virginia and South Carolina, has long been known and recognized. George Tucker, the testator of 1622, and his brother Daniel were members of the Virginia Company; and Daniel sailed for Virginia in 1606, was a leading man in the Colony from 1608 to 1613, was commissioned Governor of the Bermudas 15 Feb. 1615/16, and was in those islands from May 1616 to about Jan. 1618/19. He purchased lands in Virginia in 1621, and died at Port Royal, Bermuda, 10 Feb. 1624/5. George Tucker, eldest son of the testator of 1622, went to the Bermuda Islands in the time of the Civil War in England, but returned to England. His will, an abstract of which is given below, is dated 23 Aug. 1639 and was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 2 May 1648. In it he describes himself as of Dartford, co. Kent, Gentleman, and gives to his eldest son, George, all his lands in the Bermuda Islands, except two shares which he gives to his second son, Francis, and two shares which he gives to his third son, Robert. George Tucker, the eldest son of this testator, settled in Bermuda, and by his wife Frances, daughter of Sir Henry St. George, Knight, Garter and Principal King of Arms, became the ancestor of a branch of the family of which several members held public positions of honor and trust or distinguished themselves in professional and mercantile life. Some of his descendants became officers in the British Army and Navy, others migrated to Barbados, Virginia, or South Carolina, and one of them, St. George Tucker, born in 1752, settled in Virginia, became a judge and a professor of law in William and Mary College, and was the founder of a well-known family in that State. Henry Tucker, half brother of George

*This surname is given incorrectly as "Darrett" in the History of Milton, Mass., and in the Genealogy of the Tucker Family.

Tucker, the testator of 1639, also settled, it is believed, in the Bermudas, and had many descendants.*

The six wills of which abstracts are given below† confirm certain parts of the Tucker pedigree found in the Visitation of Kent, 1619–1621, and supply much information about the genealogy and social standing of the Tucker family of Milton next Gravesend and of the ancient and eminent Darell family with which it was connected by marriage. They should, therefore, be of interest to the Tuckers of the present day in Virginia and other southern States, for the descendants of George Tucker, the testator of 1639, as well as those of his half brother Henry, may trace their ancestry back to the Darells of Kent, Elizabeth, wife of George Tucker and mother of his children, having been a daughter of Richard Sedley of Digswell, co. Herts, Esq., by his wife Elizabeth, who was a daughter of John Darell of Cale Hill, co. Kent, Esq., and therefore a sister of Mary Darell, second wife of George Tucker, the testator of 1622.‡ These wills are also of value to descendants of New England Tuckers, because they disprove the English ancestry assigned in the "Genealogy of the Tucker Family" to John Tucker of Watertown and Hingham and to Robert Tucker of Weymouth and Milton, Mass.

The compiler of the "Genealogy," following the statements made and the records given in the "History of Milton, Mass," found that, according to the Visitation of Kent, 1619–1621, George Tucker of Milton [next Gravesend], the second George Tucker of the pedigree, had a son John, aged 19 at the time of the Visitation, and a son Robert, aged 14 at the same time. He found also that, according to the "History of Milton, Mass.," the parish registers of Milton next Gravesend record the following baptisms of children of George Tucker, Gentleman: John, in 1599; Elizabeth, 25 Mar. 1601; Maria [Mary], 24 Mar. 1602 [1602/3]; Robert, 7 June 1604;§ Henry, in 1612. Now since John and Robert, two of the sons of George Tucker, were apparently of the right age to be the John and Robert Tucker who came to New England, since, moreover, according to the "History of Milton, Mass.," the Tucker family disappeared from the English Milton soon after 1637, and since, finally, Robert Tucker of Massachusetts was prominent among the early settlers of Milton

*Cf. *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 17, pp. 395–397, vol. 29, p. 355, and Tucker pedigrees in Emmet's Memoir of John Patten Emmet, M.D., New York, 1898.

†Two of these wills have already appeared in print — that of George Tucker, the testator of 1622, in *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, vol. 17, pp. 394–395, and that of his son George, the testator of 1639, in the same publication, vol. 39, pp. 354–355. The importance of these two wills in the history of the Tucker family and, especially, the reference in the will of the younger George to his [half] brothers John and Robert, whom the late Ephraim Tucker claimed as settlers of Massachusetts, warrant their reproduction in this article. The abstract of the first of these two wills has been adapted from the abstract printed in *The Virginia Magazine*, while that of the second will has been made directly from the recorded copy of the will in Somerset House, London, and has been compared with the abstract printed in *The Virginia Magazine*.

‡Cf. the pedigree of Sedley of Digswell, published in The Visitations of Hertfordshire, p. 91 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 22). This pedigree gives children of George and Elizabeth (Sedley) Tucker as follows: 1. George. 2. Francis. 3. Robert. 4. Elizabeth. It is, therefore, in agreement with the statements of the will of George Tucker. Cf. also the pedigree of Darrell, in The Visitation of Kent, 1619, p. 187.

§In the History of Milton, Mass., and in the Genealogy this entry, under the year 1604, is given as follows: "Robert ye sonne of George Tucker Gent one of the Burghers at this font was baptized ye VII of June." The correct reading of this entry is: "Robert ye sonne of George Tucker Gent one of the Searchers at this port was baptized ye VII of June." The father was, therefore, in the English customs service.

in that Colony, a town which might have been named in honor of the English home of one or more of its settlers, Mr. Tucker in the "Genealogy" stated that Robert Tucker of Milton next Gravesend was "doubtless the progenitor of the Milton [Mass.] Tuckers," and identified his brother John with the settler of that name in Watertown and Hingham.

The wills given below, however, prove that John and Robert Tucker, sons of George Tucker of Milton next Gravesend, co. Kent, were living in England *after* their namesakes appear in Massachusetts — John being in England in 1639, 1642, and 1644, and his brother Robert being there in 1639, when, according to the will of his half brother George, he was evidently incapable of managing his own affairs. Neither John nor Robert Tucker of Massachusetts is ever called Gentleman in the Colonial records, although the members of the Kentish family are regularly designated as Gentlemen or Esquires. The conclusion is, therefore, unavoidable, that the English ancestry of these two settlers of Massachusetts has yet to be discovered.

From Probate Records

The Will of George Tucker of Milton next Gravesend, co. Kent, Esq., dated 11 November 1622. To be buried in Milton under my stone. To Mary, my wife, all corn and grain and household stuff. To my son Robert Tucker £300, to be paid him when twenty-four at or in the porch door on the south side of the Gravesend parish church. To my sons Henry and Daniell 500 marks each. To my daughter Marie Tucker £500 when twenty-one. My daughter Ann Tucker has already been provided for in marriage. To my daughters Sarah, Martha, and Hester Tucker £500 apiece when nineteen, in performance of an indenture made 16 February, 41 Elizabeth [1598/9], between me, George Tucker, John Darell, Esq., deceased, my wife's father, and Sir Robert Darell, Knt., her brother. Residuary legatees: my wife Mary and my eldest son, George Tucker. Executrix: my wife Mary. Overseers: my brothers Sir Robert Darell, Knt., and John Darell, Esq.

To Mary, my wife, my dwelling mansion in Milton called Sir Thomas Wyatt's place, for one year, and then to my son George Tucker. To my son George my manor of Milton and land purchased from John Childe and James Crispe, Sir William Page, Knt., and Henry Stacie, executors of the will of Stephen Colt, and lands bought of ——— Peers and Bradbent and of one Anne Barnes, widow, at Dorkenstile, with remainder to my sons John, Robert, Henry, and Daniell, successively. My son John is to have the lands settled for my heirs male, my annuity from the manor of Mallgraves, co. Essex, and other lands in Hornedon on the Hill, my ten parts and shares in the Summer Islands *als* Barmother purchased of Sir Robert Mansfeild, Knt., two shares purchased of John Watts, Esq., and four shares purchased of Sir Thomas Smith, Knt. To my wife for life and then to my son John lands bought of the Earl of Salisbury in co. Kent. Witnesses: Lawrence Loulase, Francis Jackson, William Pepper, and Thomas Bolke.

Codicil, dated 14 December 1625. As I have given to my son John lands purchased of George and Thomas Morris and lands purchased of Roger Gardiner in Lower Sherne which cost me near £800, the sixteen shares of the Summer Islands are to go to my son George, he giving my wife half the profits, and my son is to do the best for his brother Daniell in those shares lately given him by his uncle, Capt. Daniell Tucker. To the poor of

Gravesend £10 and to the poor of Milton £10. To the poor of Hoo, Chalke, and Norfleet, each parish, 40s. Witnesses: Martin Stower, minister, Edward Tenche.

Proved 14 January 1625/6. Administration was granted, 1 July 1630, to Sir Nicholas Salter, creditor, the executrix being dead. (P. C. C., Hele, 5.)*

The Will of James Darell of London, Esq.,† dated 25 August 1638. To be "buryed in the daye tyme with a sermon without any other solemnity save burnt wyne & ye like as is usuall & as is fitting for such frendes as shall accompanye my body to ye earth but without any blacke which I desire may neither be given nor worne for mee." To the poor of the parish where I shall be buried 40s. To the poor of Little Charte in Kent, where I was born, £3. To my son John Darell all stock of cattle, corn, and money he hath of mine and £50 to increase his stock, his uncle, Mr. Robert Darell, to see to the laying of it out; also £40 a year out of my leaseholds in the Isle of Thanet in Kent, and, if he die before the lease expires, £20 to go to his wife and £20 to his children; also £200 within two years after the expiration of the lease I have of the parsonage of St. Sepulchre's, London, on condition he prove a good husband by the approbation of my nephew, Mr. George Tucker, and my brother, Mr. Robert Darell, otherwise the £200 is to go to his children equally. To my son Marmaduke Darell £600, on condition he serve out his apprenticeship with his kind master where I have settled him; if in any disordered way he leave his master, then he is to have £100, my son John £100, my son Robert £200, and my son James £200, and to him also a small gilt bowl and a dozen of gilt spoons at the age of twenty-one. To my son James Darell £500 at the age of twenty-one, he to be maintained and educated (at a cost of not more than £25 a year) till he shall be apprenticed, and then his maintenance is not to exceed £50 a year; if he die, then to Marmaduke £200, to John £100, and to Robert £200. To my daughter Bringfield all plate and jewels not otherwise disposed of and all goods in their house at the time of my death, and also two pairs of fine holland and one pair of best ordinary sheets. To my son Marmaduke five pairs of sheets — three of the better and two of the worser sort for servants. The rest of the linen is to go to my sons John and Robert equally. To my son Bringfield the suit of clothes I last had made me — "a sattin doublett ye hose cloth and the Cloake suteable lyned with plush together with ye silke stockins & garters to that suite." To my nephew George Tucker, Esq., a ring of forty shillings price, he to have it made in what fashion he pleaseth. To my brother-in-law Mr. Richard Camden £5 for a piece of plate in remembrance of me, and I request him to assist my executors as they shall desire. To my clerk Edward Johson £5. To Edward Stilsted for a ring 20s. To Robert Collens £3 and my tawny cloth suit and cloak. To Hugh, my servant, £3. The residue of all my goods to my son Robert Darell, and I make him and my nephew, Mr. George Tucker, executors. I request my faithful friend, Mr. John Neale, to take unto him the care of placing my son James as I have made known to Mr. Edward Stilstead. Witnesses: Elizabeth Bringfield, Richard Camden, Edward Stilsted. Proved 13 September 1638 by George Tucker and 9 July 1640 by Robert Darell, son of the deceased. (P. C. C., Lee, 106.)

The Will of George Tucker of Dartford, co. Kent, Gentleman,‡ dated 23 August 1639. To be interred at the discretion of my executrix. To my eldest son, George Tucker, all my manor of Milton next Gravesend and all

**Vide supra*, p. 234, second footnote.

†This testator was uncle of John, Robert, Henry, and Daniel Tucker, and brother-in-law of George Tucker, the testator of 1622.

‡*Vide supra*, p. 234, second footnote. This testator was half brother of John, Robert, and Henry Tucker, and ancestor of some of the Tuckers of the Bermuda Islands.

my other lands in Milton, Gravesend, and Denton, except one field in Milton called the Sconsfield and an Inn in Milton, now in the occupation of John Francis, known as the Crowne and an Inn in Gravesend called the White Heart, bought of my father-in-law, Richard Sedley, Esq., not yet conveyed — to him and to his heirs male, with reversion to my second son, Francis, my third son, Robert, and any other son born to me and my wife Elizabeth, in turn and to their heirs male. The Crowne is to go to my wife Elizabeth for life and then to such one of my sons as she shall appoint by will, and, failing such appointment, to my son George. To my said son George all my lands in the Sumer Ilands, otherwise called the Barmodoes, except the two shares that came to me by my uncle Daniel Tucker's will, one in the occupation of John Younge, planter, the other called the Timber share, which I give to my son Francis, and also two other shares in the occupation of the Widow Perinchef in Warwick tribe, purchased of Sir Robert Knight,* which I give to my son Robert, the bequest to follow the same limitations as my lands given above. My wife is to have the profits of all my lands during the minority of my son George. All my adventures upon the seas and other rents shall be for payment of my debts and younger children's portions (for which also the excepted lands are to be sold, if necessary). To my second son, Francis, and to my youngest son, Robert, £400 each at the age of twenty-four, and, if my wife be delivered of another child, to it £400 at twenty-four if a son and at twenty-one or marriage if a daughter. To my daughter Elizabeth Tucker 1000 marks at twenty-one or at marriage with her mother's consent. The portion of any child dying under age is to be divided among the survivors. If all my sons die without heirs male, my lands in Bexley, Crayford, and Dartford, The Crowne, The Sconcefeild, The White Hart, and lands in the borough of Southwark are to go to my daughter Elizabeth and any other daughter I may have. I authorize my most honored friend, Sir John Wolstenholme the Younger, Knt., and my brother-in-law, Mr. John Sedley, to sell any of the before-mentioned lands and devise these lands to them; as those in Southwark are yet in lease and much improveable, I would have them the last sold, but give them entire discretion in the sales. The residue of lands unsold and overplus of money are to go to my son George. The remainder of the manor of Milton and lands in Milton, Denton, and Somer Ilands, if my sons die without issue, are to go to my brother John Tucker and his heirs, provided that my brother Robert Tucker be maintained like a gentleman, in decent apparel and habitation to his content for life, and that my brother Henry Tucker have £20 a year for life. All my goods undisposed of to my wife Elizabeth, my sole executrix, and I appoint as overseers Sir John Wolstenholme the Younger, Knt., my brother-in-law Jno Sedley, Gentleman, and my brother John Tucker, Gentleman; and I give to each of them 5 marks for rings in remembrance of me. To the poor of Digswell 40s., of Milton 40s., and of Gravesend 20s. Witnesses: John Sedley, George Tucker, John Darrell, Ann [?] Stoughton, Elizabeth Tucker.

Administration *cum testamento annexo* was granted, 2 May 1648, to George Tucker, eldest son of the deceased, Elizabeth Tucker, the executrix named in the will, having died. (P. P. C., Essex, 68.)

The Will of Robert Thompson of Lenham, co. Kent, Gentleman,† dated 1 September 1642. To my four daughters by my former wife the lands their mother brought me at our marriage which remain unsold, to them and their heirs equally, and also to each a ring of the value of £1 and a piece of plate

*The abstract of this will published in *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* reads here: "Sir Robert Marvell, knight."

†This testator was brother-in-law of John Tucker.

of the value of £5. The residue to my wife Sara, whom I appoint sole executrix. Overseers: my brother-in-law John Tucker, Gentleman, and my brother Anthony Thompson, Gentleman. Witnesses: Henry Thompson, Mary Husy, John Davy. Proved 4 October 1642 by Sara Thompson, relict of the deceased. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, original will.)

The Will of Sir Robert Darell, Knt.,* dated 16 July 1644. To be decently buried without any solemnity of torches or Black in the same manner I buried my father in my chancel called St. Katherine's Chancel in the parish of Little Chart. To the poor of the said parish £3—30s. at my burial and 30s. in the poor man's box. To the poor of Charing £3 in the like manner. To my wife, Dame Jane, my coach, my now usual coach geldings and money in her purse, her rings, jewels, and chamber plate upon her cupboard there, and a basin and ewer, all silver, which is used in my parlour, to be given to my son Edward after her death. All my other plate whatsoever (excepting the basin and ewer that came from Waltham, the great gilt saltcellar and gilt spoons and the two flagon pots of silver, the greater and the lesser saltcellars, the spoons given to me by my Aunt Hales, the basin and ewer that my Lady Abergavenny gave me, the gilt tanker which was my first wife's with the Galthorpe arms upon it, and my silver pot with the lion engraven thereon) I give to my eldest son, Sir John Darell, Knt., in recompense and discharge of two small silver and gilt pots given him by my said Aunt Hales' will and of a small spout pot of silver given to him by Lady Boys, his godmother, which said pots, etc., I did change away, being old and of less value than the plate by me hereby given to him. To my wife all household stuff brought with her, all other household stuff (except hangings, pictures, tables, brass andirons, fire shovel, tongs, chairs, stools, and the greater and lesser Turkey carpets in my dining chamber), and all household stuff as came to me by my former wife; but such household stuff as came to me as executor from my late father and mother, the hangings, etc., excepted above, and what was given me by my Aunt Hales I wish to remain to my son, Sir John Darell, or to my eldest son at time of my death. To my wife £100, the chain of gold set with diamonds and pearls which I bought for her and which cost me £210, and all my old gold, about £30, in lieu of moneys I borrowed from her. I forgive my brother Robert Darell all moneys he oweth me, about six or seven score pounds. To my brother John Darell the gilt tanker with the Galthorpe arms on it. To my brother, Capt. Nathaniel Darell, £20, and I forgive him the £15 I laid out for him when he sent his daughter into England. To my said brother Robert £20. To my said son, Sir John, my tent, drums, colors, leading staff armor, and all other provisions tending to the war and all my books (not being law books) excepting six for my wife at her election. To my son Edward my law books, my chamber in Gray's Inn, and all furniture therein, my son Sir John to have his lodging there when he comes to London. To Anthony Balducke and his now wife 20 nobles apiece. To Thomas Scott, my servant and brewer, 40s., and to all my servants one quarter's wages. To my son James Darell and his heirs all my lands, etc., about 108 acres, in Hollingbourne, Harrietsham, Leeds, and Bromfield, co. Kent, which I bought of Thomas Stede, Esq., and Elizabeth, his wife, and other lands in those parishes, and also the parsonage or rectory of Halstowe, co. Kent, with all lands, tithes, etc., and term of years to come in the same. Whereas my son, Sir John, is bound in the sum of £1200 to William Sedley, Esq., Thomas Prude, Gentleman, and John Tucker, Gentleman, for payment of £600 as I require by my last will, he is to pay to my son James £200, to my son Christopher £200, and to my son Edward £200, within three years of my decease. All my other lands are by conveyances

*This testator was uncle of John, Robert, and Henry Tucker.

settled upon my other sons, Sir John, Edward, and Christopher. I appoint my son, Sir John Darell, sole executor, and he shall keep on the course of housekeeping at my house called Calehill House for six weeks after my death, upon his own costs, for his mother, brothers and sisters, and such others as are of my household. Witnesses: John Darell, John Tucker, Robert Sandys.

Codicil, dated 17 December 1644. I desired my wife to give my son Edward a silver basin and ewer after her death. I now leave the disposal thereof wholly to her; and, whereas I gave my son John two silver and gilt basins and ewers, I now wish him to have the choice of them, and the other I give to my son Edward.

Codicil, dated 1 November 1645. In my will it doth appear that my son, Sir John, was bound to Wm. Sidley, Esq., Thos. Proud, and John Tucker for the payment of £600. As my estate is much weakened by the troubles of this Kingdom, I appoint that in lieu of the discharge of this bond he pay my sons James, Christopher, and Edward £100 each.

Proved 2 July 1646 by Sir John Darell, son of the deceased. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, original will.)

The Will of John Darell of Little Chart, co. Kent, Esq.,* dated 26 August 1645. "To be buried crosse the ysle leading into my brother Sr. Robert Darells Chauncell in the parish church of Little Charte right against the font there in that manner that Sr Robert Honywoods Ladye was buryed in the evening without any solempnytye." To the parish of Little Charte £5, for putting forth the poor children of the parish. To the poor of the parish at my burial 13s. 4d. To my sister Sidley, widow of Mr. Richard Sidley of Digswell, co. Herts, £10 to buy her a piece of plate, to be deducted from the £20 she oweth me. To my sister, Mrs. Sarah Camden, widow of Mr. Richard Camden of Roode Lane in London, Gentleman, the other £10 owing by my sister Sidley, to buy her a piece of plate, and £20 her son Henry Champnes owes me. To my brother Nathaniel Darell, captain of the Castle of Cornet in the Ile of Garnsey, £100, of which he hath received £20 from my brother Camden, with reversion to his only son Nathaniel, my godson. To Robert and Marmaduke, two sons of my brother James Darell, Esq., deceased, £20 each. To my nephews, Christopher, third son, and James, youngest son, of my brother, Sir Robert Darell, £20 each. To Robert, John, and James, sons of my brother Robert Darell the Younger, late of Toft, co. Lincoln, £10 each; and to Anne Darell, daughter of my said brother, £50 six months after my death or at marriage. To Dorothy Darell, daughter of my brother, Capt. George Darell, deceased, £50 at the day of her marriage; and I forgive all debts due from my said brother, his wife, or her, they to return the bond for the said £50 legacy which my aunt Hales gave her, as I have paid that and £10 of my own to make up £200 lent to Mr. George Tucker, Esq. I forgive my said brother Robert the Younger all debts due to me, and I give to his wife Christian Darell the silver tankard I use. To Sir John Darell, Knt., eldest son of my brother, Sir Robert Darell, my silver tankard gilt with the three bugles upon it. To my niece, Mrs. Mary Darell, daughter of my brother, Sir Robert, my silver beaker, silver porringer, silver trencher, and salt and knopt silver spoon. To my godson Henry Tucker, now in the Burmodos, £10. To my nephew John Tompson, son of my nephew Robert Thompson, Gentleman, deceased, £10. To my sister, the Lady Darell, my best diamond ring with five diamonds enamelled with blue. To my sister Darell, wife of Capt. George D[arell], my second gold ring with a stone, supposed to be a diamond, set in four claws. To Dame Elizabeth Darell, wife of my nephew, Sir John Darell, and to Ann, wife of my nephew James Darell, to each one Elizabeth sovereign of 33s. To my godson John, son of

*This testator was uncle of John, Robert, and Henry Tucker.

Nicholas Mason, deceased, 20s. To the servants of my brother, Sir Robert, 6s. to each man, 5s. to each woman, and 3s. 4d. to the kitchen boy. To my brother, Robert the Younger, £3. 10s. and my best suit of apparel. To my brother, Sir Robert, a gold ring with a death's-head. To my servant Thomas Patteson, for life, the house, garden, etc., in occupation of Thomas Knocke in Charing, co. Kent, a piece of land near Kay Wood called Mellpenn, and a piece adjoining Sir Robert Honywood's windmill field late purchased of Fynch Deeringe, Gentleman, and also my second suit of apparel. To my nephew Edward, second son of my brother, Sir Robert Darell, all my lands, etc., ready money, and chattells whatsoever in Charing or elsewhere, and I make him sole executor. Witnesses: Steph. Bulker [? Hulker], Anthony Balduck. Proved 6 November 1646 by Edward Darell. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, original will.)

Gridley

Contributed by George A. Taylor of Boston, Mass.

From the Transcripts of the Parish Registers of Groton, co. Suffolk

1626 Richard Gridley and Grace Surrey married 25 July.
1628 Abraham son of Richard and Grace Gridley baptized 27 April.
1629 Joseph son of Richard Gridley baptized 20 May.

[The foregoing entries, found in the transcripts (preserved at Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk) of the parish registers of Groton, co. Suffolk, give the marriage of Richard Gridley, who was in Boston, Mass., as early as 1631, and the baptisms of two of his children. The names of other children of Richard and Grace Gridley appear in the Boston records. The father deposed 2 July 1660, aged about 59 years, and 1 Aug. 1667, aged 65 years. His son Joseph deposed 29 Sept. 1663, aged about 35 years. (Cf. Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary," Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts," and Register, vol. 18, p. 156. — Editor.]

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 5 April 1922. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Hon. Nathan Matthews, Vice President for Massachusetts, presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the March meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Resident Members

Elmer E. Doe of Orleans, Vt.
Mrs. William M. Davidson of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Allen S. Davison of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Susan E. Swallow of South Hanover, Mass.
Mrs. H. W. Hall of Hallowell, Me.
Mrs. C. L. Ellis of Anadarko, Okla.

By direction of the Council the Recording Secretary laid before the Society a draft of a proposed agreement between Simmons College and the New England

Historic Genealogical Society, with reference to their respective interests in the estate No. 18 Somerset Street, in the City of Boston; and, on recommendation of the Council, it was, on motion,

Voted, That the Treasurer of the Society be and hereby is authorized to execute, in behalf of the Society, the proposed agreement between Simmons College and the New England Historic Genealogical Society, with reference to their respective interests in the estate No. 18 Somerset Street, in the City of Boston.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Rev. Sherrod Soule, Superintendent of the Missionary Society of Connecticut, Hartford, Conn., who read an entertaining paper, illustrated with stereopticon views, on *Connecticut's Contribution to the Revolutionary War*, in which he laid special stress on the services of three Revolutionary heroes of Connecticut, Israel Putnam, Nathan Hale, and Jonathan Trumbull.

At the conclusion of the address Alfred Johnson, Vice President for Maine, took the chair, which Vice President Matthews had vacated, and expressed to the speaker the Society's appreciation of his enlightening and patriotic lecture.

No further business being presented, the Chair, at 3.50 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and refreshments were served as usual to the members of the Society and their guests in the adjoining tea room.

3 May. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the April meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Resident Members

William Alexander Miller of Grantwood, N. J.
Charles Blanchard Carter of Auburn, Me.
Mrs. R. C. Carrick of Keene, N. H.
Mrs. E. L. Larison of Anaconda, Mont.
Mrs. Horatia A. Littlefield of Lynn, Mass.
Charles A. Bean of Watertown, Mass.
Neal Francis Mears of Chicago, Ill.

In accordance with a recommendation of the Council it was, on motion of the Recording Secretary,

Voted, That the vote of the Society of 4 May 1921, authorizing the Vice President for Massachusetts and the Treasurer of the Society to convey, in the name of the Society, a certain narrow strip of land to the Boston Architectural Club, be and hereby is rescinded.

Voted, That the President and Treasurer of the Society be and hereby are authorized to convey, in the name of the Society, to the Boston Architectural Club, upon such terms and at such price as the said officers may deem advisable, a narrow strip of land at the rear of the premises numbered 16 Somerset Street, in the City of Boston, under the rear walls of the buildings of said club.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Samuel Eliot Morison, Ph.D., Lecturer on History, Harvard University, who gave a most entertaining lecture on *The Clipper Ships of Massachusetts*, illustrating his narrative with a series of beautiful lantern slides showing some of the most noted ships built in Massachusetts yards.

Dr. Morison's address aroused great interest in the large number of members of the Society and their friends who had the privilege of listening to it, and, on motion of Desmond FitzGerald, it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to acknowledge its obligation to Dr. Samuel Eliot Morison for his interesting and instructive lecture on *The Clipper Ships of Massachusetts*, in which he has described most graphically an absorbing phase of the maritime history of our country.

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society desires to place upon record its appreciation of the remarkable career of Donald McKay of East Boston, the great designer and builder of clipper ships, which took such a prominent part in establishing the maritime supremacy of New England.

No further business being presented, the Chair, at 4 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society and their guests remained for the usual social hour in the adjoining tea room.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1, and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bancroft genealogy. Family record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass., with his journal of an expedition of soldiers, August, 1757, commanded to report to Gen. Pepperrell at Springfield but soon ordered to return, also a diary from Sept. 8 to Oct. 1, 1766, and April 1, to June 5, 1769. Printed from the original manuscript with an introduction. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Vineland, N. J., 1922. 24 p. 8°

Bell, John, ancestry. John Bell of Londonderry [N. H.], and his Scottish ancestry. [By Louis Bell.] n.p. [1920. 18 p.] pl. por. 16°

Clark, Mrs. Ann Eliza, ancestry. Genealogy of Mrs. Ann Eliza Clark and allied families, direct descendants of Anneke Jans Bogardus. [By Mrs. Edith June (Lawrence) Baker.] Lansing, Mich., Lawrence & Van Buren Printing Co., 1921. 29+[2] p. 8°

Colver genealogy. Through three centuries; Colver and Rosenberger lives and times, 1620–1922. By Jesse Leonard Rosenberger. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago Press [c1922]. 12+407 p. pl. por. 8°

Dexter genealogy. John North of Farmington, Conn., and his descendants with a short account of other early North families. By Dexter North. Washington, D. C., 1921. 11+322 p. 8° Price $3.75. Address the author, 2852 Ontario Road, Washington, D. C.

Dulaney genealogy. Something about the Dulaney (Dulany) family, and a sketch of the southern Cobb family. By Benjamin Lewis Dulaney. Washington, D. C. [1921]. 94 p. geneal. tab. por. 8° Address Benjamin L. Dulaney, Southern Building, Washington, D. C.

Gifford genealogy. The origin of the Giffords of Twyford [co. Bucks, Eng.], By G[eorge] Andrews Moriarty, Jun., A. M., LL. B. (Harvard). Exeter, William Pollard & Co., Ltd., 1922. 15 p. 8° Reprinted from The Genealogist, N. S., vol. 38, October, 1921, and January, 1922.

Howland genealogy. The Society of the descendants of Pilgrim John Howland of the ship Mayflower, memorial exercises held at Rocky Nook, Kingston, Mass., August 17, 1921. n. p. n. d. 15 p. pl. por. 8°

James genealogy. Bushrod Washington James, M. D.; a biography compiled from the notes of Dr. James, by Harriet R. Stapleton. Printed for private distribution by The Provident Life and Trust Co. of Philadelphia, executor, as directed by the will of Dr. James. [Philadelphia] 1921. 42 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Marr genealogy. Marr family, descendants of John E. of Kittery, Me., Lawrence of Pennsylvania, and Thomas. By William Price Marr. Racine, Wis., 1920. Charts. Address the author, 1841 Wisconsin St., Racine, Wis.

Marshall genealogy. [Marshall family, descendants of Col. Thomas of Virginia and Kentucky, born 1730, died 1802.] "The old house on the hill"; a brief historical sketch issued as a souvenir. By Coleman Randolph. Morristown, N. J., 1921. [23] p. fcsm. map pl. por. F°

Park genealogy. Park genealogy, vol. 3, pt. 1. "The pioneers of our families." This is a short account of all the emigrants of the names Park, Parke, and Parks who came to America before 1800. [By Frank Sylvester Parks.] 8 p. 8°

Park genealogy. Ancestry of Cyrenius Parks of Canada and some of his descendants. Vol. 3, pt. 3. Washington, D. C., 1922. 8 p. 8° Price $1. Address F. S. Parks, 1609 Hobart St., Washington, D. C.

M.E.H.G.S. Kw. Elson & Co, Belmont, Mass.

Chas. S. Penhallow

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1922

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, A.B.

By Charles Montraville Green, A.B., M.D., of Boston, Mass.

Charles Sherburne Penhallow, elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 6 May 1891 and made a life member in 1899, was born at Portsmouth, N. H., 10 May 1852, and died at Magnolia, Mass., 3 July 1921.

His immigrant paternal ancestor, Samuel[1] Penhallow, was born at St. Mabyn, co. Cornwall, England, 2 July 1665, and was baptized 20 August 1665, the second son of Chamond Penhallow, Gentleman, and his wife Ann (daughter of John Tamlyn), and grandson of Richard Penhallow, who is believed to have descended from John Penhallow of Penhallow, who was living in the fourteenth century, in 43 Edward III.* Chamond Penhallow and Ann Tamlyn were married at St. Mabyn 30 May 1661,† and the husband was buried at Fowey, a parish and port in Cornwall, on the English Channel, about twenty-five miles northeast from Falmouth, 17 February 1689/90, administration on his estate being granted, 30 April 1690, in the Consistorial Archidiaconal Court of Cornwall, of which the records are preserved at Bodmin.‡

The arms of this Penhallow family, which Samuel Penhallow was entitled to use, were Vert, a coney argent, and the name of Samuel Penhallow is found in the list of the very few early settlers of New England who were recognized as armigerous by the late William Sumner Appleton, A.M., LL.B., in his article published in the Register in 1891.§

Samuel[1] Penhallow in his youth studied at Newington Green with Rev. Charles Morton, who emigrated to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1686, to take the church at Charlestown: with his father's consent Samuel accompanied him, joined the church in Charlestown 27 December 1686, and soon after settled in Portsmouth, N. H., where on 1 July 1687 he married Mary Cutt, born at Portsmouth

*Cf. Vivian's Visitations of Cornwall, pp. 360–361, and Pearce W. Penhallow's Penhallow Family. Penhallow in Cornwall, according to early maps, was about twenty miles southwest from Bodmin. St. Mabyn is a parish in Cornwall, about five miles northwest from Bodmin and about as far inland from the Bristol Channel.

†Phillimore and Taylor's Cornwall Parish Registers, Marriages, vol. 2, p. 79 (London, 1902).

‡Vivian's Visitations of Cornwall, p. 361.

§Register, vol. 45, p. 190.

17 November 1669, died 8 February 1713, daughter of John Cutt, first President of the Council of New Hampshire. Her mother was Hannah, daughter of Dr. Comfort Starr of Boston. Samuel Penhallow married secondly, 8 September 1714, Mrs. Abigail (Atkinson) (Winslow) Osborn, daughter of Theodore Atkinson and widow in turn of ——— Winslow and Dr. James Osborn of Boston. Samuel Penhallow held a number of important offices under the Provincial government: he was a member of the King's Provincial Council; Secretary, and for many years Treasurer, of the Province; Judge of the Superior Court in 1714, and Chief Justice from 1717 until his demise, 2 December 1726. He also wrote the "History of the Wars of New England with the Eastern Indians," first published in 1726. He had thirteen children by his first wife and one son by his second wife. His son Benjamin was of the Harvard Class of 1723 and died in 1725.*

John[2] Penhallow, born 13 January 1693, second son of Samuel and Mary (Cutt), became a merchant in Boston, a partner of John Watts, the firm trading with the West Indies, Madeira, and England. The partners made a settlement on Arrowsic, an island in Georgetown, in the Province of Maine, where shortly Watts died (in November 1717). In 1721 John Penhallow commanded the garrison at Arrowsic: he married Mrs. Elizabeth (Butler) Watts, born 25 May 1691, died 25 February 1736, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Brown) Butler and widow of his partner Watts, to whom she had borne two children. On account of his father's death he returned to Portsmouth, where he died 28 July 1735. By his wife Elizabeth he had three children.

John[3] Penhallow, the second son of John and Elizabeth (Butler) (Watts) Penhallow, married first Sarah, daughter of Hunking and Elizabeth (Wibird) Wentworth of Portsmouth, by whom he had eleven children; and secondly Anne, who died *s.p.* 28 October 1808, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Oliver) Wendell of Boston. He was a merchant in Portsmouth, and died 13 March 1809. His fourth son, John, graduated from Harvard College in 1777, and died in 1838.

Hunking[4] Penhallow, born 3 November 1766, died 24 September 1826, the sixth son and tenth child of John and Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow, was a shipmaster in early life, but later became a merchant and banker in Portsmouth. He was a member at various times of the House of Representatives, the Senate, and the Council of New Hampshire. He married Mrs. Harriet (Pearce) Scott, born 28 March 1780, daughter of Capt. David and Bethiah (Ingersoll) Pearce of Gloucester, Mass., and widow of John Scott, to whom she had borne one daughter. To Hunking Penhallow she bore four sons and two daughters.

Pearce Wentworth[5] Penhallow, born at Portsmouth 27 February 1817, the sixth and youngest child of Hunking and Harriet (Pearce) (Scott) Penhallow, like his father began life as a shipmaster. He married, 16 October 1845, Elizabeth Warner Pitts Sherburne, born at Portsmouth 17 March 1823, daughter of John Nathaniel and

*For Samuel Penhallow and for his son John, grandson John, and great-grandson Hunking see The Penhallow Family, Boston, 1885.

Eveline (Blunt) Sherburne of Portsmouth, whose immigrant Sherburne ancestor came to New England in 1630 and later, with a party of seventy, occupied land on the Piscataqua. In the latter part of his life Captain Penhallow became engaged in the insurance business, for four years in Liverpool, England, and after 1868 in Boston, where he died 9 December 1885. He was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 1 May 1878: his memoir appears in the REGISTER, vol. 40, page 220 (April 1886). He communicated to the REGISTER for January 1878 (vol. 32, pages 21–35) extracts from the letter-book of John[2] Penhallow and a memoir of the Penhallow family, which were reprinted in separate form and in 1885 were published in a revised and enlarged edition under the title of "The Penhallow Family." He had four sons.

Charles Sherburne[6] Penhallow, the subject of this memoir, the third son of Pearce Wentworth and Elizabeth Warner Pitts (Sherburne) Penhallow, passed his early life in Portsmouth; but in 1864, his father's business calling him to Liverpool, England, he accompanied him, and for four years attended Liverpool College. Returning to Boston in 1868, he attended William Brooks's school, and was admitted to Harvard College in June 1870. During his four years of undergraduate life he was much esteemed, by professors and classmates alike, for his manly character, his geniality, his keen sense of humor, and his warm-heartedness. Intending to enter upon a business life, after receiving his degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1874 he was for two years in the banking house of Lee, Higginson & Company in Boston, and later he was for a time associated with S. Dacre Bush in the cotton business. In 1879 he became the private secretary of J. Montgomery Sears, and after Mr. Sears's death in 1905 he was given charge of the large and varied interests of his estate. But aside from these onerous duties and other real estate interests he found time to serve his fellow men in many ways: he was a trustee and the treasurer of the Pomfret (Conn.) School for Boys from its incorporation in 1898; treasurer of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars for fifteen years; vice president and trustee of the Faulkner Hospital in Jamaica Plain; treasurer for several years of "A Republican Institution in the Town of Boston;" and from 1912 until his death he served as secretary of his Harvard Class of 1874. His clubs were the Harvard and Union Clubs of Boston.

In the New England Historic Genealogical Society Mr. Penhallow was appointed several times to be one of the two auditors to audit the Treasurer's accounts, and he performed this duty for a number of years up to 1917. On 1 February 1905 he was appointed Chairman of the Committee on English Research, and he held this position, by successive annual appointments, for thirteen years, being relieved at his own request at a meeting of the Council, 6 March 1918. At that meeting it was unanimously

Voted, That the Council, in acceding to the request of Mr. Charles Sherburne Penhallow to be relieved from his duties as chairman and member of the Committee on English Research, desires to express to Mr. Penhallow its thanks for his many years of faithful service as chairman of the Com-

mittee and custodian of its funds, and its regret that he now feels obliged to withdraw from the Committee.

Under Mr. Penhallow's leadership the Committee on English Research was very successful in securing from members of the Society and other friends of its work money for the prosecution in England of researches in regard to the ancestry of early settlers in New England. The Council from time to time appropriated small sums for this purpose; but the greater part of the funds expended by the Committee was obtained by general or individual appeals for contributions, and these funds were administered carefully and faithfully by the Chairman of the Committee. The results of the research work were published quarterly in the pages of the REGISTER.

At the annual meeting of the Society, 5 February 1919, Mr. Penhallow was elected Councillor for the three years ending in February 1922; but his health was such that he was unable to attend any meetings of the Council, and in a letter dated 3 September 1919 he tendered his resignation. The resignation was laid before the Society at the stated meeting of 1 October 1919: whereupon it was

Voted, That the Society has learned with great regret that Mr. Charles Sherburne Penhallow finds it impossible to remain longer as a member of the Council, and that it enters on its records at this time its appreciation of Mr. Penhallow's faithful services to the Society, especially as Chairman of the Committee on English Research for thirteen years (1905–1917).

Mr. Penhallow married first, in Washington, D. C., 18 April 1881, Mary King Coffin, daughter of John Huntington Crane and Louise (Harrison) Coffin: they made their home at Jamaica Plain, Boston, and had a summer home at Magnolia, Mass.: their children were

i. Charles Sherburne,[7] A.B. (Harvard, 1903), born 25 February 1882.
ii. Helen Olcott, born 4 July 1883.
iii. Eveline Blunt, born 16 March 1885; married 17 June 1907 Arthur Francis Nazro, A.B. (Harvard, 1903); children: *Arthur P.*, born 13 March 1908, and *Thomas W.*, born 5 May 1912.
iv. Pearce Wentworth, born 20 May 1888; died 3 August 1889.
v. Louise Harrison, born 31 May 1890; died 20 March 1918.
vi. Mary Warner, born 12 August 1891.
vii. John Huntington Coffin, born 6 October 1894; affiliated with the Harvard Class of 1916; served with distinction, as sergeant and as second lieutenant, in the American Expeditionary Forces in France in the World War.

After the death of his wife, 8 June 1902, Mr. Penhallow continued to live with his children at Jamaica Plain and Magnolia: on 21 July 1910, at Beverly, Mass., he married secondly Jane Smith Porter, who survives him.

On Commencement Day, 1921, Mr. Penhallow presided at the annual meeting of his Harvard class: ten days later, 3 July, at his summer home in Magnolia, where he loved his garden and his trees, he suddenly succumbed to the affection which for several years had impaired his health. He had lived a very busy and a very useful life, he was faithful to his many and important duties: in the brief time accorded him after his last commencement he took pains to prepare the financial and statistical records of his class, which he

knew he alone could write. And all through his career of usefulness to his fellow men he maintained a gentleman's kindness and courtesy, which endeared him to all his associates. In St. John's Church in Jamaica Plain, of which he had long been a vestryman, the Order for the Burial of the Dead was read over his earthly tenement: who can doubt that this good and faithful servant has entered into the joy of his Lord?

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME.

Communicated by the late George Sawin Stewart, A.B., of Watertown, Mass.

[Concluded from page 197]

A Record of Males, received to full Communion, by the Church of Christ in Wells, by Letters of Recommendation from other Churches From Decr; 15th; 1725.

June	5, 1743	John Benett from a Chh at Kittery.
		Richard Walker from a Chh at Berwick.

A Record of Females, received to full Communion, by the Church of Christ in Wells, by Letters of Recommendation from other Churches From Decr; 15th; 1725.

June	5, 1743	Dorcas Stewart from a Church at York.
		Elisabeth Littlefield from a Church at York.
		Jerusha Hatch from a Church at York.*
		Mary Bennett from a Church at Kittery.
		Sarah Walker from a Church at Berwick.
Oct.	13, 1745	Thankfull Merrifield from a Church at Eastham.
		Mary Morrison from a Church at Berwick.
June	2, 1754	Mary Getchel from a Church at York.
Apr.	6, 1755	Sarah Clark from a Church at Danvers.

[Baptisms of Infant Males, continued†]

Apr.	12, 1789	Abner, Son of Abner & Hannah Fisk.
June	14,	Theodore, Son of Robert & Abigail Wells.
June	23,	James, Son of Jonathan & Loruhamah Hatch.
June	23,	Ebenezer, Son of Eliab & Lydia Hatch.
July	19,	Jeremiah, Son of William & Abigail Eaton.
Aug.	12,	George Washington, Son of Thomas & Elisabeth Stevens.
Aug.	12,	Moses, Son of Elijah & Stewart.
Aug.	12,	Jacob, Son of Daniel & Stewart.
Sept.	6,	Nahum, Son of Jethro & Bragdon.
Oct.	25,	William, Son of James & Bridget Baston.
Jan.	10, 1790	Aaron, Son of Elisha & . Littlefield.
Jan.	24,	Samuel Bartlet, Son of John & Hannah Storer.
Feb.	13,	Ebenezer, Son of George & Hephzibah Jacobs.
Apr.	26,	Stephen, Daniel, } Son[s] of Gershom & Sarah Maxell.

*This entry, dated June 5, 1743, is repeated after the two entries of Oct. 13, 1745.
†A continuation of the record of baptisms printed *supra*, pp. 102–114. Cf. footnote on p. 102

May 23,	George, Son of George & Rebecca Gatchel.
	Jeremiah, Son of Benjamin & Lucy Morrison.
June 6,	Jacob, Son of Joshua & Elisabeth Kimbal.
	Amos, Son of Shebuel & Baston.
Jan.[?]10,	Asa, Aaron, } Son[s] of John & Alice Webber.
	Ezekiel, Son of Ezekiel & Hannah Bussell.
	Nathan, Son of Nathan & Lydia Kimball.
	Samuel Bourn, Son of Ebenezer & Mary Hilton.
	John, Son of James & Mercy West.
July 25,	David, Son of David & Elisabeth Cane.
Aug. 8,	Asa, Son of Dependance & Eleanor Wells.
Aug. 15,	Edward, Son of Ebenezer & Elisabeth Clark.
Nov. 18,	Abraham, Son of William & Priscilla Morrison.
Nov. 18,	Benjamin, Son of Isaac & Abigail Storer.
Dec. 30,	Timothy, Son of Daniel & Winn.
Feb. 27, 1791	James, Son of Aaron & Abigail Wheelwright.
Apr. 14,	Moses, Abraham, Abner, } Son[s] of John & Grace Goodale.
Apr. 14,	James, Son of Peter & Lydia Littlefield.
May 15,	John, Son of Seth & Lucy Littlefield.
Apr. 22,	Simon, Son of Zachary & Mary Gatchell.
Apr. 22,	Shebuel, Son of Gershom & Baston.
Apr. 28,	James, Son of John & Alice Webber.
Aug. 14,	William, Son of William & Priscilla Morrison.
Aug. 2,	Abraham Annis, Son of Job & Eunice Low.
Aug. 28,	William, Son of William & Abigail Eaton.
Sept. 18,	Samuel, Son of Benjamin & Morrison.
Oct. 9,	Samuel, Son of Abner & Hannah Fisk.
Oct. 16,	Edward, Son of Johnson & Sarah Littlefield.
Oct. 20,	Jacob, Son of Daniel & Hannah Littlefield.
Oct. 20,	Seth, Son of Gershom & Sarah Maxell.
Oct. 20,	Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Hannah Willson.
Jan. 26, 1792	William, Son of Nathaniel & Abigail Winn.
May 20,	Jeremy, Son of Solomon & Martha Stevens.
Aug. 12,	James, Son of James & Hannah Maxel.
Aug. 26,	Thomas, Son of Thomas & Lydia Clark.
Oct. 7,	Jacob, Son of & Sarah Norton.
Oct. 16,	Samuel, Son of Ezekiel & Hannah Bussell.
Oct. 16,	Daniel, James, } Son[s] of Lazarus & Elisabeth Jones.
Nov. 18,	Benjamin, Son of Samuel & Olive Curtis.
	Samuel, Son of Nahum & Sarah Morrill.
Nov. 27,	Samuel, Son of Isaac & Abigail Storer.
Dec. 13,	Robert, Son of David & Kimball.
Jan. 2, 1793	Israel, Son of Levi & Susanna Littlefield.
	James, Son of Levi & Susanna Littlefield.
Jan. 6,	Charles, Son of John & Mary Gates.
May 26,	James, Son of James & Hannah Maxell.
Oct. 3, 1792	Dummer, Son of Timothy & Littlefield.
	Joshua, Son of Jonathan & Lucy Winn.
June 24, 1793	Samuel, Son of Ebenezer & Hannah Wormwood.
June 26,	Abraham, Son of Asa & Mary Low.
June 27,	Ivory, Son of James & Bridget Baston.
	Ebenezer Preble, Son of Elijah & Baston.

		Joshua, Elijah, } Son[s] of Elijah & Baston.
		Abner, Son of William & Freelove Hilton.
June	30,	Ithamar, Son of Eliab & Hatch.
July	7,	Henry, Son of Nathaniel & Betsy Littlefield.
Aug.	25,	Abraham, Son of John & Hephzibah Tibbets.
Sept.	8,	Jotham, Son of Ezekiel & Hannah Bussell.
Dec.	15,	John, Son of Jonathan & Hannah Butland.
Mar.	4, 1794	Hiram, Son of George & Rebecca Gatchel.
Mar.	30,	John, Son of Samuel & Abigail Wheelwright.
Apr.	6,	Nehemiah, Son of Jonathan & Tabitha Gatchell.
June	22,	Moses, Son of Solomon & Martha Stevens.
July	8,	Henry, Son of Joseph & Anna Littlefield.
		Jacob, Son of Noah & Sally Hatch.
Aug.	3,	Hiram, Son of Asa & Low.
Aug.	6,	Dependence, Son of Josiah & Esther Morrison.
Mar.	1, 1795	Benjamin, Son of Joseph & Susanna Wheelwright.
Mar.	30,	John, Son of Ebenezer & Martha Hilton.
Apr.	22,	Stephen, Son of Stephen & Susanna Winn.
May	10,	Isaac, Son of Isaac & Priscilla Bourn.
June	7,	Richard, Son of Aaron & Abigail Wheelwright.
July	26,	Nathaniel, Son of Nathan & Kimball.
Aug.	2,	Daniel, Son of Nathaniel & Betsey Littlefield.
Aug.	25,	John, Son of Elisha & Sarah Littlefield.
		Samuel ,Son of Gershom & Eunice Maxell.
		James, Son of Michael & Willson.
Oct.	11,	Frederick, Son of Edward & Hilton.
Nov.	8,	Benjamin, Son of Thomas & Lydia Clark.
Nov.	15,	Robert, Son of Bartholomew & Davis.
		Nahum, Son of Joseph & Lydia Littlefield.
May	4, 1796	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Willson.
		William, Son of William & Baston.
May	11,	Theodore, Son of George & Hephzibah Jacobs.
	22,	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Mehetabel Littlefield.
July	6,	Oliver, Son of Solomon & Martha Stevens.
		Nathaniel, Son of Ebenezer & Hilton.
	28,	Samuel, John, } Son[s] of John Light & Elizabeth Wells.
		John Pike, Ivory, } Son[s] of Benaiah & Wells.
Aug.	24,	James, Jotham, Frost, } Son[s] of Jotham & Littlefield.
Sept.	1,	William, Son of Joseph & Donnel.
		John, James, Benjamin, } Son[s] of James & Abigail Donnel.
	8,	William, Son of William & Mary Sayer.
Oct.	16,	John, Son of Amos & Hannah Eldridge.
Oct.	20,	Isaac, Son of Isaac & Abigail Storer.
Feb.	5, 1797	Nahum, Son of Benaiah & Wells.
	12,	Nathaniel, Son of Joseph & Wheelwright.
Feb.	22,	James, Son of John & Mitchell.
		Ebenezer, Son of Gershom & Maxell.
		Joseph, Son of Joseph & Susanna Maxell.
Mar.	8,	Noah, Son of Jonathan & Gatchell.

	11,	John, Son of Elijah & Stewart.
May	14, 1797	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Davis.
Aug.	13,	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Winn.
Aug.	27,	Ebenezer, Son of Joseph & Hannah Gilman.
Sept.	7,	David, Son of Jonathan & Martha Willson.
		Nathaniel, Son of Benjamin & Littlefield.
Oct.	8,	John Stover, Son of Gideon Richardson & Betsy Littlefield.
		John, Son of Lazarus & Elizabeth Jones.
		Joshua, Son of John & Jerusha Furbish.
Oct.	19,	Ira, Son of George & Gatchel.
Nov.	5,	Abraham, Son of Josias & Sarah Littlefield.
Nov.	15,	Samuel, Son of Stephen & Alice Ricker.
Apr.	3, 1798	Hans, Son of Thomas & Abigail Hobbs.
Feb.	11,	Samuel, Son of Benjamin & Mary Bourn.
		Jacob, Son of Eliab & Lydia Hatch.
Apr.	23,	Daniel, Son of Thomas & Lydia Clark.
June	10,	Richard, Son of Benaiah & Dorothy Clark.
July	20,	Daniel, Son of William & Baston.
		Samuel, Son of Benjamin & Mary Kimball.
July	8,	James, Son of Solomon & Martha Stevens.
July	26,	Jonathan, Son of Eliab & Lydia Hatch.
Sept.	23,	Matthias, Son of Alpheus & Sarah Littlefield.
Dec.	23,	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Hannah Hatch.
Feb.	24, 1799	Samuel Gooch, Son of Moses & Elisabeth Hemmenway.
Mar.	26,	Joseph, Obadiah, } Son[s] of Abraham & Baston.
		Abner, Son of William & Baston.
		Ivy, Son of William & Freelove Hilton.
Apr.	7,	Gideon Richardson, Son of Gideon Richardson & Betsy Littlefield.
May	5,	Phinehas, Son of Benaiah & Wells.
		Samuel, Son of William & Sarah Cole.
	8,	John, Son of Daniel & Stewart.
	9,	Jonathan, Son of Timothy & Littlefield.
		John, Son of James & Hannah Maxell.
	22,	David, Son of Elisha & Littlefield.
	26,	Matthew, Son of Matthew & Nancy Lindsey.
July	25,	Jeremiah, John, } Son[s] of John & Sarah Goodwin.
Sept.	12.	Josiah, Son of Daniel & Meribah Wells.
		George, Ralph, Simon, } Son[s] of Samuel MClure & Hannah Jefferds.
	29,	Calvin, Augustus, } Son[s] of Nathaniel & Betsey Littlefield.
		Amos Goodwin, Son of Jeremiah & Elisabeth Gatchel.
Nov.	3,	Daniel, Son of Joseph & Wheelwright.
	7,	Johnson, Son of Johnson & Littlefield.
		Alexander, Son of Gershom & Eunice Maxell.
Feb.	4, 1800	Joseph, Son of George & Hephzibah Jacobs.
May	25,	Asa, Son of Dependanc & Eleanor Wells.
		William, Son of Matthew & Nancy Lindsey.
June	24,	Oliver, Son of James & Abigail Donnel.
June	29,	Benjamin, Son of Benjamin & Mary Bourn.
July	6,	Samuel, Son of Nahum & Sarah Morril.

July	20,	Joshua, Jotham, } Son[s] of Nathaniel & Lucy Sayer.
Aug.	3,	Enos, Son of Joshua & Priscilla Gray.
	6,	Solomon, Son of Daniel & Littlefield.
	21,	Ralph, Son of Ebenezer & Mary Hilton.
	24,	Calvin, Son of Moses & Sarah Forbish.
Oct.	3,	Samuel, Son of William & Susanna Sayer.
		Son of Isaiah & Hannah Gatchel.
Apr.	25, 1801	Joshua, Son of Joseph & Lydia Littlefield.
May	10,	Edward, Son of John & Susanna Wells.
	17,	Samuel, Son of John & Rhoda Staple.
	24,	William, Son of William & Sarah Cole.
June	28,	John, Son of John & Sarah Dorel.
July	2,	Richard, Son of Benjamin & Davis.
	5,	Benaiah, Son of Josiah & Martha Littlefield.
	19,	Daniel, Son of Bartholomew & Mary Goold.
Sept.	12,	Jonathan, Son of Jonathan & Hannah Butland.
Oct.	4,	Nathanael, Son of Nathanael & Eunice Wells.
Nov.	4,	Andrew, Son of William & Abigail Eaton.
Dec.	6,	Richard, Son of Pelatiah & Mary Littlefield.
Dec.	13,	Storer, Son of Clement & Agnes Littlefield.
	20,	Japhet, Son of Isaac & Abigail Storer.
Jan.	31, 1802	Theodore, Son of Nathaniel & Betsey Littlefield.
Feb.	17,	Samuel, Son of Benaiah & Wells.
Mar.	22,	Samuel, Son of James & Abigail Donnel.
June	26,	Joseph, Son of Obadiah & Abigail Winn.
Dec.	23,	Nahum, Son of Matthew & Perkins.
Jan.	2, 1803	Moses, Son of Nahum & Sarah Morrill.
July	17,	William, Son of Moses & Elisabeth Hemmenway.
Sept.	2,	William, Samuel, } Son[s] of Noah & Meribah Hubbard.
		Manasseh, Son of John & Jerusha Forbish.
Oct.	9,	Abbas, Son of Joshua & Gray.
Dec.	11,	David, Son of Nathaniel & Eunice Wells.
	13,	Rosewel, Son of Gershom & Eunice Maxell.
April	1, 1804	Isaac, Jeremiah, } Son[s] of Daniel & Sarah Wells.
Apr.	15,	Joseph Wheelwright, Son of Isaac & Mary Winn.
May	20,	Joseph, Son of Matthew & Nancy Lindsey.
May	27,	Jeremiah Moulton, Son of John Emery & Dorcas Eaton.
July	10,	Theodore, Son of Daniel & Lydia Carlisle.
		Hiram, Son of Alpheus & Sally Littlefield.
July	13,	Rufus, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Winn.
Aug.	29,	Clement, Son of James & Maxell.
Nov.	23,	Charles, Son of Joseph & Kimball.
Mar.	30, 1805	William, Son of Benjamin & Mary Bourn.
May	12,	Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel & Eunice Wells.
Aug.	18,	Abraham, Son of William & Susana Tebbets.
Nov.	21,	Samuel, Son of Samuel McClure & Hannah Jefferds.
Dec.	22,	John, Son of John & Mary Harvey.
Mar.	13, 1806	David, Son of David & Kimball.
June	5,	Phillip Pike, Son of John & Sarah Dorrell.
Sept.	18,	Elisha Allen, Son of Benjamin & Sarah Winn.
		Alpheus, Son of Gershom & Eunice Maxell.
Mar.	5, 1807	Theodore, Son of Nathaniel & Eunice Wells.
June	14,	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Mary Hill.

July	29,	Daniel, Son of Jacob & Abigail Eaton.
Sept.	6,	John Moulton, Son of Pelatiah & Mary Littlefield.
Nov.	20,	Ralph, Son of Moses & Elisabeth Hemmenway.
Apr.	20, 1808	Joshua, Son of Isaiah & Hannah Gatchel.
May	15,	Samuel, Son of Mathew & Nancy Lindsey.
June	26,	John Brock, Son of John Shapley & Hannah Maxell.
Nov.	2,	Joseph, Son of Obadiah & Winn.
Nov.	13,	Christopher, Son of John & Theodosia Winn.
May	7, 1809	Nahum, Son of Nahum & Sarah Morrill.
June	25,	John Tebbets, Son of Joseph & Mary Hill.
Aug.	3,	Alexander, Son of David & Mary Maxell.
Aug.	11,	Joseph, Son of Joseph & Hannah Gilman.
Aug.	20,	Alexander Rice, Son of Nathaniel & Eunice Wells.
Sept.	7,	Daniel, Son of Daniel & Jane Winn.
Sept.	15,	Ebenezer Ward, Son of Thomas & Ednar Wardin.
Oct.	12,	Edmund, Son of John & Sarah Dorrel.
July	1, 1810	Isaiah, Son of Isaiah & Hannah Gatchel.
Oct.	12,	Isaac, Son of John & Theodosia Winn.
Oct.	21,	Clement, Son of Clement & Agnes Littlefield.

[Baptisms of Infant Females, continued*]

June	23, [1789]	Ame, Daughter of Jonathan & Loruhamah Hatch.
June	23,	Olive, Daughter of Eliab & Lydia Hatch.
July	19,	Sophia, Daughter of Amos & Hannah Eldridge.
Aug.	12,	Anna, Daughter of Barak & Mary Maxell.
Aug.	12,	Eunice, Abigail, } Daughter[s] of Edward & Mary Hilton.
Aug.	31,	Lucy, Daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Winn.
Oct.	25,	Sally, Daughter of John & Betty Tibbets.
Jan.	31, 1790	Betsy, Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Wheelwright.
Feb.	13,	Lucy, Daughter of Alexander & Philadelphia Maxell.
Apr.	26,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Gershom & Sarah Maxell.
May	23,	Tabitha, Daughter of Solomon & Martha Stevens.
June	6,	Susanna, Abigail, } Daughter[s] of Joshua & Elisabeth Kimball.
		Abigail, Daughter of Shebuel & Baston.
Aug.	15,	Elisabeth, Daughter of John & Elisabeth Cole.
Aug.	29,	Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Gates.
Sept.	15,	Abigail, Daughter of Joshua & Susanna Hatch.
Nov.	14,	Abigail, Daughter of & Bussell.
Nov.	18,	Betty, Daughter of Jonathan & Tabitha Gatchel.
Nov.	18,	Betsy, Daughter of George & Abigail Penny.
Nov.	18,	Christiana, Daughter of George & Abigail Penny
Nov.	21,	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Kimball.
Feb.	6, 1791	Martha, Daughter of Benjamin & Mehetabel Littlefield.
Feb.	6,	Jane, Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Hobbs.
Feb.	27,	Mehetabel, Daughter of Aaron & Abigail Wheelwright.
Mar.	22,	Mary, Daughter of James & Shuah Treadwell.
Mar.	29,	Abigail, Daughter of Isaac & Priscilla Bourn.
Apr.	14,	Hephzibah, Daughter of John & Grace Goodale.
Apr.	21,	Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Kimball.
		Rebecca, Daughter of Daniel & Dorothy Stewart.
		Ruth, Daughter of Elijah & Eunice Stewart.
June	5,	Irene, Daughter of John & Hephzibah Tibbets.

*A continuation of the record of baptisms printed *supra*, pp. 178–189. Cf. last footnote on p. 178.

Aug.	2,	Eunice, Daughter of Job & Eunice Low.
Oct.	2,	Isabella, Daughter of James & Mary Littlefield.
		Alice, Daughter of Dependance & Eleanor Wells.
Nov.	6,	Brunetta, Daughter of Samuel & Joanna Winn.
		Hannah, Daughter of Nahum & Sarah Morrill.
May	13, 1792	Dorcas Banks, Daughter of Edward & Mary Hilton.
Aug.	19,	Nancy, Daughter of Joseph & Susanna Wheelwright.
Sept.	15,	Deborah, Daughter of James & Hannah Maxell
Sept.	15,	Lydia, Daughter of Daniel & Littlefield.
Oct.	16,	Elisabeth, Isabella, } Daughter[s] of Ezekiel & Hannah Bussell.
Oct.	16,	Elisabeth Hilton, Daughter of Zachary & Mary Gatchel.
Oct.	28,	Olive, Daughter of Alexander & Philadelphia Maxell.
Oct.	28,	Dolly, Daughter of Daniel & Dolly Stewart.
Nov.	4,	Nancy, Daughter of William & Freelove Hilton.
Nov.	13,	Anna, Daughter of Johnson & Sarah Littlefield.
Apr.	4, 1793	Suky, Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Hobbs.
May	12,	Elizabeth, Daughter of James & Shuah Treadwell.
Oct.	3, 1792	Theodosia, Persis, Eunice, Lydia, } Daughter[s] of Stephen & Susanna Winn.
		Sarah Boyd, Daughter of David & Cane.
June	24, 1793	Hannah, Daughter of Ebenezer & Hannah Wormwood.
June	26,	Nancy, Polly, } Daughter[s] of Asa & Mary Low.
Sept.	8,	Mary, Daughter of Jonathan & Lucy Winn.
Oct.	13,	Susanna, Daughter of Thomas & Lydia Clark.
Apr.	4, 1794	Sarah, Daughter of Abner & Hannah Fisk.
	27,	Mary, Daughter of Dependance & Eleanor Wells.
		Dorothy, Daughter of Seth & Lucy Littlefield.
	28,	Lydia, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Willson.
May	4,	Mary, Daughter of James & Mary Littlefield.
July	8,	Abigail, Daughter of Isaac & Storer.
		Elisabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Hobbs.
		Fanny, Daughter of Noah & Sally Hatch.
Aug.	6,	Eunice, Esther, Nancy, } Daughter[s] of Josiah & Esther Morrison.
Oct.	5,	Sarah, Daughter of Nahum & Sarah Morrill.
	19,	Abigail, Daughter of David & Eleanor Kimball.
May	31, 1795	Olive, Daughter of Jacob & Abigail Eaton.
June	14,	Hannah, Daughter of Benjamin & Mary Bourn.
	21,	Sarah, Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Bussell.
		Mary, Daughter of Johnson & Sarah Littlefield.
		Lavinia, Daughter of Ebenezer & Littlefield.
July	5,	Martha Ruggles, Daughter of John & Elisabeth Storer.
July	26,	Phebe, Daughter of Zachary & Mary Gatchel.
Aug.	2,	Bets, Daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Butland.
Aug.	25,	Lucretia, Daughter of Benjamin & Tabitha Littlefield.
		Dosia, Daughter of Miles & Elizabeth Willson.
		Rebecca, Daughter of George & Rebecca Gatchell.
Sept.	13,	Susanna, Daughter of Josiah & Esther Morrison.
	15,	Persis, Daughter of Alexander & Philadelphia Maxell.
		Dorcas, Daughter of James & Maxell.
	24,	Jemima, Daughter of Daniel & Stewart.

Oct.	11,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Benajah & Dorothy Clark.
Nov.	8,	Sarah, Daughter of Ebenezer & Betsey Clark.
Nov.	15,	Mary, Daughter of Moses & Elisabeth Hemmenway.
May	4, 1796	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Willson.
May	22,	Mary, Daughter of Nahum & Sarah Morrill.
July	3,	Mary, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah (first wife) Hill.
		Lucy, Daughter of William & Frelove Hilton.
July	28,	Freelove, Daughter of Benaiah & Wells.
Aug.	7,	Elisabeth, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Gilman.
Aug.	24,	Susanna, Daughter of Jotham & Littlefield.
Sept.	1,	Theodosia, Daughter of Joseph & Donnell.
	8,	Mary, Daughter of William & Mary Sayer.
Nov.	6,	Abigail, Daughter of James & Mary Littlefield.
Feb.	22, 1797	Eunice, } Daughter[s] of John & Mitchell.
Mar.	11,	Dorcas, Daughter of Zachary & Mary Gatchel.
		Sarah, Daughter of James & Bridget Baston.
May	21,	Mary Ann, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Storer.
		Mary, Daughter of Moses & Elisabeth Hemmenway.
July	18,	Nabby, Daughter of Nathan & Kimball.
Aug.	13,	Sarah, Daughter of Bartholomew & Davis.
		Hannah, Daughter of Jeremiah & Gatchell.
Sept.	7,	Susanna, Daughter of George & Hephzibah Jacobs.
		Susanna, Daughter of Johnson & Littlefield.
		Betsy, Nabby, } Daughter[s] of Pelatiah & Perkins.
		Miriam Donnel, Daughter of John & Goodale.
		Dorcas, Daughter of David & Eleanor Kimball.
Nov.	15,	Elizabeth, Daughter of Abner & Hannah Fisk.
Apr.	3, 1798	Lydia, Daughter of Isaac & Abigail Storer.
May	20,	Isabella, Daughter of Nahum & Sarah Morrill.
	21,	Nancy, Daughter of Jacob & Abigail Eaton.
July	20,	Dorcas Banks, Daughter of Edward & Hilton.
		Hadassa, Daughter of Miles & Elisabeth Willson.
July	15, 1798	Levisa, Daughter of Ebenezer & Littlefield.
	22,	Jane, Daughter of Joseph & Littlefield.
	29,	Deborah, Daughter of Dependance & Eleanor Wells.
		Hannah, Daughter of Moses & Forbish.
		Maria, Daughter of Nathaniel & Eunice Wells.
Aug.	5,	Yette, Daughter of Joshua & Gray.
Oct.	28,	Judith, Daughter of Ebenezer & Clark.
Mar.	26, 1799	Mary, Daughter of Abraham & Baston.
May	8,	Susanna, Daughter of David & Kimball.
July	14,	Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Winn.
	25,	Jane, Harriot, } Daughter[s] of John & Susanna Wells.
Aug.	4,	Carolina, Daughter of John & Elisabeth Storer.
Sept.	8,	Abigail, Daughter of Bartholomew & Mary Goold.
	12,	Sarah, Elisabeth, Abigail, Nancy, } Daughter[s] of Daniel & Meribah Wells.
		Mary, Daughter of Samuel McClure & Hannah Jefferds.
	15,	Philadelphia, Daughter of Stimson & Littlefield.
	29,	Hannah, Daughter of Josias & Sarah Littlefield.
Oct.	28,	Hannah, Daughter of Robert & Priscilla Gatchel.

Nov.	5,	Thebe, Daughter of Jonathan & Martha Willson.
	7,	Levina, Daughter of Johnson & Littlefield.
	24,	Levina, Daughter of Daniel & Meribah Wells.
Feb.	16, 1800	Martha, Daughter of Pelatiah & Mary Littlefield.
Mar.	15,	Susanna, Daughter of Abner & Hannah Fisk.
Apr.	27,	Abigail, Daughter of Nathaniel & Eunice Wells.
July	20,	Susanna, Sarah, Frances, } Daughter[s] of Nathaniel & Lucy Sayer.
July	25,	Sally, Daughter of Benjamin & Morrison.
Aug.	3,	Lydia Bourn, Daughter of Obadiah & Abigail Winn.
Aug.	21,	Freelove, Daughter of William & Freelove Hilton.
		Sophia, Lucy, } Daughter[s] of Obadiah & Abigail Winn.
Aug.	24,	Hannah, Daughter of John Shapleigh & Hannah Maxell.
		Mary Pierson, Daughter of Joseph & Elanor Maxell.
Sept.	8,	Martha, Daughter of James & Hannah Maxell.
Oct.	12,	Sarah Little, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Gilman.
Oct.	26,	Olive, Daughter of Isaac & Mary Winn.
May	28, 1801	Abigail, Daughter of Alpheus & Sarah Littlefield.
		Anna, Abigail, } Daughter[s] of Matthew & Mary Perkins.
July	5,	Lydia, Daughter of Thomas & Lydia Clark.
Aug.	9,	Elizabeth, Daughter of Moses & Elizabeth Hemmenway.
Sept.	10,	Lydia, Daughter of Isaac & Priscilla Bourn.
	12,	Mary, Lydia, } Daughter[s] of Jonathan & Hannah Butland.
Oct.	27,	Lydia, Daughter of John & Mary Harvey.
Nov.	4,	Elisabeth, Nancy, } Daughter[s] of William & Abigail Eaton.
Nov.	8,	Harriot, Daughter of John & Elisabeth Storer.
Dec.	13,	Sally, Daughter of Joshua & Gatchel.
	15,	Mary, Daughter of William & Baston.
		Susanna, Daughter of Elijah & Baston.
Feb.	21, 1802	Lydia, Daughter of Isaac & Mary Winn.
Mar.		Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Winn.
Apr.	10,	Phebe, Daughter of Isaiah & Hannah Gatchel.
May	31,	Catharine, Daughter of John Shapleigh & Hannah Maxell.
June	26,	Sophia, Daughter of Ebenezer & Hilton.
June	27,	Pamela, Daughter of Benjamin & Mehetabel Littlefield.
July	28,	Eleanor, Daughter of David & Kimball.
Nov.	2,	Betty, Daughter of Peter & Lydia Littlefield.
Nov.	24,	Sarah Emery, Daughter of & Forbish.
Nov.	29,	Sabrina, Daughter of Ebenezer & Littlefield.
Dec.	5,	Lucy, Daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Sayer.
Dec.	26,	Hannah, Daughter of Joseph & Mary Hill.
May	29, 1803	Elizabeth, Daughter of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Clark.
		Eliza, Daughter of William & Sarah Cole.
		Nancy, Daughter of John & Sarah Dorrell.
June	19,	Tabitha, Daughter of John & Rhoda Staple.
		Elizabeth, Daughter of Francis & Mehetabel Winn.
July	17,	Hannah, Daughter of Isaiah & Hannah Gatchel.
	22,	Lydia, Daughter of Josias & Sarah Littlefield.
	29,	Susana, Daughter of William & Susanna Sayer.
Aug.	14,	Mary, Daughter of Isaac & Abigail Storer.

Sept.	3,	Polly, Betsey, } Daughter[s] of Noah & Meribah Hubbard.
Oct.	13,	Lydia, Daughter of Jacob & Abigail Eaton.
	16,	Mary, Daughter of Pelatiah & Mary Littlefield.
Jan.	15, 1804	Eloisa, Daughter of John & Elisabeth Storer.
Apr.	30,	Anna, Daughter of James & Abigail Donnel.
May	13,	Mary, Daughter of David & Mary Maxel.
July	10,	Eliza, Daughter of Jonathan & Martha Willson.
		Phila, Daughter of Ebenezer & Lucy Hilton.
July	13,	Alice, Lydia, } Daughter[s] of David & Eleanor Kimball.
Aug.	29,	Dosia, Daughter of William & Freelove Hilton.
		Hannah, Nancy, } Daughter[s] of Joseph & Susanna Donnell.
Sept.	12,	Isabella, Daughter of Elijah & Stewart.
Sept.	16,	Achsah, Daughter of Moses & Sarah Forbish.
Oct.	7,	Hannah, Daughter of Nathanael & Mary Sayer.
Apr.	28, 1805	Sarah, Daughter of William & Sarah Cole.
June	16,	Sarah, Daughter of Moses & Elisabeth Hemmenway.
July	14,	Mary Saunders, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Wardwell.
Aug.	11,	Patience, Daughter of John & Rhoda Staple.
Aug.	21,	Jenny, Daughter of David & Mary Maxell.
Sept.	16,	Evelina, Daughter of Michael & Willson.
		Acchsah, Daughter of Moses & Sarah Forbish.
Sept.	22,	Susanna, Daughter of John & Susanna Wells.
Sept.	26,	Susanna, Daughter of Stimson & Deborah Littlefield.
		Hadassah, Daughter of William & Freelove Hilton.
		Eunice, Daughter of Joshua & Priscilla Gray.
		Elisabeth, Daughter of Jeremiah & Elisabeth Gatchel.
Oct.	7,	Hannah, Daughter of Nathaniel & Sayer.
Dec.	22, 1805	Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Harvy.
Jan.	1806	Mary, Daughter of James & Abigail Donnel.
Mar.	13,	Susanna, Daughter of John Shapleigh & Hannah Maxell.
Mar.	29,	Theodosia, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Gilman.
May	25,	Almira, Daughter of Benjamin & Mehetabel Littlefield.
June	15,	Mary, Daughter of Matthew & Nancy Linsey.
June	22,	Almira, Daughter of John & Elisabeth Storer.
July	27,	Betsey, Daughter of Clement & Agnes Littlefield.
Sept.	18,	Hannah, Daughter of James & Hannah Maxell.
June	29, 1807	Jane, Daughter of Moses & Sarah Forbish.
July	29,	Ann Maria, Daughter of Nahum & Sarah Morrill.
Aug.	9,	Sarah, Daughter of William & Susanna Sayer.
		Sarah Goodwin, Daughter of John Storer & Nancy Littlefield.
Sept.	13,	Tabitha, Daughter of David & Mary Maxell.
June	9, 1808	Ann Francis, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Gilman.
Nov.	2,	Levina, Daughter of Francis & Mehetable Winn.
Nov.	20,	Lydia, Daughter of John & Susanna Wells.
May	21, 1809	Katharine, Daughter of Enoch & Hephzibah Furbish.
July	30,	Mary Ann, Daughter of John Storer & Nancy Littlefield.
July	29, 1810	Mary Ann, Daughter of Matthew & Nancy Lindsey.

A Record of Such as have Recognized their Baptismal Vow only; from December 15th. 1725.

Males		Females	
Feb. 20, 1726	Samuel Littlefield.	June 5, 1726	Elizabeth Alcock.
June 19, 1726	Samuel Moody.	May 7, 1727	Patience Day.
Jan. 15, 1727	David Littlefield, Junr.	Oct. 12, 1735	Catharine Kimball.
Jan. 15, 1727	Nathaniel Kimball.	Aug. 15, 1736	Elizabeth Trow.
May 7, 1727	Joseph Day.	June 26, 1737	Margret Willson.
June 9, 1729	John Bourn.	Sept. 11, 1737	Sarah Perkins.
July 9, 1732	Pelatiah Littlefield.	Dec. 18, 1737	Margret Eliot.
Oct. 8, 1732	James Duglass.	Apr. 15, 1739	Abigail Winn.
July 22, 1733	John Winn.	Sept. 2, 1739	Judith Credifer.
Dec. 30, 1733	James Killpatrick.	Dec. 27, 1741	Sarah Nason.
Feb. 3, 1734	Jeremiah Littlefield.	Dec. 27, 1741	Hannah Look.
Aug. 25, 1734	John Wells, Junr.	Feb. 14, 1742	Abigail Penny.
Sept. 8, 1734	John Cussens.	June 13, 1742	Hephzibah Ross.
Oct. 12, 1735	Richard Kimball.	July 11, 1742	Mary Kimball.
Nov. 7, 1736	James Reed.	Sept. 12, 1742	Mary Taylor.
July 17, 1737	Isaac Littlefield.	Aug. 21, 1743	Mary Jacob.
Sept. 11, 1737	Jacob Perkins, Junr.	Aug. 12, 1744	Joanna Annis.
Nov. 20, 1737	Joshua Gray.	Aug. 25, 1745	Mary Hatch.
Dec. 18, 1737	James Eliot.		
Apr. 23, 1738	Elijah Allen.		
July 15, 1739	Samuel Emmons.		
Sept. 2, 1739	John Credifor.		
Mar. 23, 1740	Isaac Bussell.		
Sept. 6, 1741	Jeremiah Storer.		
Dec. 27, 1741	Uriah Nason.		
Jan. 17, 1742	John McDonnell.		
Feb. 14, 1742	Thomas Penny.		
June 13, 1742	James Ross.		
July 10, 1743	Joseph Day, Junr.		
Aug. 21, 1743	George Jacob, Junr.		
Aug. 5, 1744	Joseph Winn.		
Aug. 12, 1744	Nehemiah Annis.		

A Record of Persons Recognizing their Baptismal Vow; and own the Covenant in Order to have ye Ordinance of Baptism administred to their Children. From February 27th; 1754.

Males		Females	
Apr. 14, 1754	Joseph Eaton.	Apr. 14, 1754	Priscilla Hatch.
Apr. 14,	Jonathan Hatch.	May 12,	Kezia Gowen.
May 12,	Nicholas Gowen.	May 12,	Dorothy Hatch.
May 12,	Joseph Eldridge.	May 26,	Abigail Stevens.
May 12,	Isaac Hatch.	May 26,	Lydia Hatch.
May 26,	Jeremiah Stevens.	June 16,	Anna Boston.
May 26,	Jeremiah Hatch.	June 23,	Abigail Goold.
June 16,	Thomas Boston.	Aug. 4,	Kezia Verean.
June 23,	Nathaniel Goold.	Feb. 2, 1755	Susannah Goodwin.
June 30,	James Davis.	May 18,	Abigail Frost.
Aug. 4,	Linney Verean.	Oct. 8,	Elisabeth Willson of Phillips-Town.
Feb. 2, 1755	Thomas Goodwin, Junr.	Nov. 2,	Lydia Littlefield.
Nov. 2,	Obediah Littlefield.	Dec. 14,	Sarah Perkins.

Dec. 14,	Daniel Eldridge.
Dec. 14,	Newman Perkins.
Jan. 4, 1756	Nathan Littlefield Morrison.
Feb. 8,	Richard Roberts.
Feb. 8,	William Patten.
Feb. 15,	Daniel Edwards.
Apr. 25,	John Caine.
May 2,	Benjamin Taylor.
June 19,	Elisha Littlefield.
Sept. 12,	Samuel Stewart, Junr.
Feb. 14, 1757	Elijah Stewart.
Mar. 13,	Samuel Morrison.
Mar. 13,	Gideon Hatch.
Dec. 4,	Reuben Chaney.
Sept. 9, 1759	Joshua Getchel.
30,	William Storer.
Oct. 21,	Warwick Hubbard.
Mar. 2, 1760	Eleazer Clark.
Apr. 6,	Dependance Littlefield.
July 27,	Jethro Bragdon.
Aug. 3,	Obadiah Hatch.
Feb. 8, 1761	Hans Patten.
Apr. 12,	Elijah Baston.
May 17,	Zechariah Goodale.
July 4, 1762	Roger Littlefield.
Aug. 1*,	John Taylor.
Aug. 22,	John Gillpatrick.
Aug. 29,	John Withum.
July 17, 1763	Daniel Penny.
Sept. 25,	Daniel Clark.
Nov. 20,	Benjamin Boothby.
Mar. 11, 1764	Simeon Hatch.
Apr. 22,	Elisha Butland.
May 27,	Simon Jefferds.
May 27,	Joseph Littlefield.
July 1,	Joshua Grey.
Aug. 26,	John Winn, Junr.
Sept. 10,	Jeremiah Littlefield.
Oct. 8,	Adam Clark.
July 16, 1765	Barak Maxwell.
23,	Joshua Hatch.
29,	Stephen Littlefield.
	Samuel Davis.
Sept. 1,	Solomon Clark.
15,	Joshua Bragdon.
	John Staple.
Jan. 19, 1766	John Perkins.
Feb. 2,	Joshua Whittum.
23,	Joseph Haley.
Apr. 6,	Isaac Bussell.
May 4,	Nathan Wells.
11,	William Sayer, Junr.
Jan. 4, 1756	Charity Morrison.
Feb. 8,	Priscilla Patten.
Feb. 15,	Mary Hilton.
Feb. 15,	Elisabeth Edwards.
Feb. 29,	Ruth Adams.
Apr. 25,	Sarah Caine.
June 19,	Phebe Littlefield.
Sept. 12,	Jemima Stewart.
Feb. 14, 1757	Tabitha Stewart.
Mar. 13,	Huldah Morrison.
Mar. 13,	Rebecca Hatch.
Dec. 4,	Hannah Jacobs Chaney.
Sept. 30, 1759	Mary Storer.
Oct. 21,	Mary Hubbard.
Nov. 11,	Sarah Ayres.
Mar. 2, 1760	Mary Clark.
July 27,	Hannah Bragdon.
Aug. 3,	Jerusha Hatch.
Apr. 12, 1761	Eleanor Baston.
Oct. 18,	Adah Wells.
July 4, 1762	Susanna Littlefield.
Aug. 15,	Phebe Taylor.
Aug. 22,	Elisabeth Gillpatrick
Aug. 29,	Meribah Withum.
July 17, 1763	Olivea Penny.
Sept. 25,	Mary Clark.
Nov. 20,	Sarah Boothby.
Nov. 27,	Martha Cole.
Mar. 11, 1764	Susanna Hatch.
Apr. 22,	Hannah Butland.
May 27,	Anna Jefferds.
May 27,	Lydia Littlefield.
Aug. 5,	Mary Davis.
Aug. 26,	Priscilla Winn.
Sept. 10,	Sarah Littlefield.
Oct. 8,	Sarah Clark.
July 16, 1765	Anna Maxwell.
23,	Susanna Hatch.
29,	Deborah Littlefield.
	Mary Davis.
Aug. 25, 1765	Elisabeth Wells.
Sept. 1,	Judith Clark.
Sept. 15,	Mehetabel Bragdon.
	Tabitha Staple.
Jan. 19, 1766	Betty Perkins.
Feb. 2,	Mary Whittum.
23,	Mary Haley.
May 4,	Rebekah Wells.
11,	Mary Sayer.
Aug. 24,	Hephzibah Butland.
Aug. 24,	Elisabeth Hill.
31,	Dorcas West.
Oct. 4,	Joanna Cousins.
Feb. 22, 1767	Sarah Gooch.

* A second digit has been blotted and is illegible.

Aug. 24,	John Butland.
Aug. 24,	Benjamin Hill.
Oct. 4,	William Cousins.
Jan. 18, 1767	Daniel Wheelwright.
Feb. 22,	Samuel Gooch.
Mar. 1,	Samuel Bourn.
June 28,	Daniel Heard.
Aug. 9,	Jonathan Littlefield.
Nov. 8,	Elisha Allen.
	Jonathan Hill.
Nov. 15,	Eli Clark.
Feb. 14, 1768	Abraham Hatch.
July 10,	Jesse Hatch.
Aug. 7,	Abijah Hatch.
21,	Gershom Maxell.
Sept. 11,	Thomas Stevens.
Sept. 11,	Ithamar Littlefield.
Oct. 15,	Benjamin Hatch.
Nov. 6,	Jeremiah Storer.
Nov. 6,	Nathaniel Winn.
Apr. 30, 1769	James Forbush.
June 25,	John Goodwin.
June 25,	Joseph Day.
July 30,	Nehemiah Littlefield
Aug. 6,	Jedidiah Low.
27,	Jeremiah Littlefield, 4th.
Oct. 15,	Elias Jacobs.
Nov. 26,	Samuel Sayer.
Nov. 26,	Heber Kimball.
Dec. 3,	Joseph Hill.
Apr. 1, 1770	William Wells.
May 25,	Samuel Goodale.
June 17,	Robert Wells.
Sept. 30,	John Grey.
Oct. 28,	Paul Goodwin.
Jan. 20, 1771	Daniel Littlefield.
Jan. 20,	Nathan Littlefield.
Apr. 28,	Joseph Goodwin.
June 30,	John Goodale.
June 30,	Joshua Forbush.
July 7,	Samuel Chadbourne
Aug. 4,	John Credifer.
Aug. 4,	David Morrison.
Aug. 4,	John Cane.
Oct. 14,	John Webber.
Oct. 21,	Richard Lord.
Dec. 8,	John Jones.
May 24, 1772	Ezekiel Bussell.
July 19,	Joseph Bourn.
July 26,	Peter Littlefield.
July 26,	Daniel Sawyer.
Sept. 6,	Levi Littlefield.
Sept. 13,	Isaac Littlefield.
Sept. 27,	Jacob Perkins.
Oct. 11,	Joshua Kimball.
Mar. 1,	Katharine Bourn.
June 28,	Lydia Heard.
July 19,	Hannah Tripe.
Aug. 9,	Elisabeth Littlefield.
Nov. 8,	Katharine Allen.
	Huldah Hill.
	Lucy Clark.
Nov. 15,	Lydia Clark.
July 10, 1768	Mary Hatch.
Aug. 7,	Hannah Hatch.
21,	Sarah Maxell.
Sept. 11,	Elisabeth Stevens.
Sept. 11,	Ednar Littlefield.
Sept. 18,	Hannah Walker.
Oct. 15,	Elisabeth Hatch.
Nov. 6,	Abigail Storer.
Nov. 6,	Abigail Winn.
Apr. 30, 1769	Sarah Forbush.
June 25,	Mary Goodwin.
June 25,	Mary Day.
July 30,	Patience Littlefield.
Aug. 6,	Hannah Low.
Aug. 27,	Dorcas Littlefield.
Oct. 15,	Sarah Jacobs.
Nov. 26,	Mary Sayer.
Nov. 26,	Rebecca Kimball.
Apr. 1, [1770]	Martha Wells.
May 25,	Sarah Goodale.
June 17,	Abigail Wells.
Sept. 30,	Elisabeth Grey.
Oct. 28,	Susanna Goodwin.
Jan. 20, [1771]	Hannah Littlefield.
Apr. 28,	Elisabeth Goodwin.
June 30,	Grace Goodale.
June 30,	Catharine Forbush.
July 7,	Mehetabel Chadbourne.
Aug. 4,	Sarah Credifer.
Aug. 4,	Olive Morrison.
Aug. 4,	Mary Cane.
Oct. 14,	Alice Webber.
Oct. 21,	Mary Lord.
Dec. 8,	Priscilla Jones
May 24, [1772]	Hannah Bussel.
July 19,	Mary Bourn.
July 26,	Littlefield.
July 26,	Abigail Sawyer.
Sept. 6,	Susanna Littlefield.
Sept. 13,	Temperance Littlefield.
Sept. 27,	Perkins.
Oct. 11,	Susanna Kimball.
Nov. 8,	Jane Ricker.
Jan. 10, 1773	Abigail Littlefield.
Mar. 28,	Mary Littlefield.
Apr. 4,	Ann Marston.

Jan. 10, 1773	Josiah Littlefield.
Mar. 28,	James Littlefield.
May 23,	Abraham Goodale,
June 20,	John Moffet.
Sept. 26,	Benjamin Wakefield.
	Hasadiah Kimball.
Oct. 17,	Jacob Littlefield.
May 1, 1774	John Morrison.
22,	Alexander Maxell.
July 10,	William Edes.
	Joseph Welch.
Aug. 7,	John Tibbets.
	Stephen Winn.
Sept. 25,	John Storer.
May 21, 1775	Barak Kimball.
June 25,	Aaron Wheelwright.
	Dependance Wells.
Aug. 13,	Samuel Curtis.
Nov. 19,	Moses Littlefield.
Dec. 10,	Isaac Bourn.
Apr. 14, 1776	John Merrifield.
June 30,	Joseph Wheelwright.
Aug. 11,	John Day.
Dec. 1,	Joseph Littlefield.
May 4, 1777	Jonathan Hatch, Junr.
May 11,	Elisha Littlefield.
May 25,	John Light Wells.
June 1,	Joshua Hilton.
July 13,	John Oliver.
Aug. 3,	Job Low.
	Elisha Hatch.
31,	Pelatiah Perkins.
Nov. 2,	Robert Day.
Mar. 15, 1778	Joshua Gillpatrick.
July 12,	John Meldrem.
Aug. 23,	Jeremiah Moulton Eaton.
Sept. 6,	James Treadwell.
Sept. 19,	Abraham Annis.
May 23, 1779	William Baston.
Aug. 1,	Eliab Hatch.
Sept. 19,	Richard Littlefield.
Sept. 19,	Solomon Littlefield.
Sept. 26,	Asa Low.
Nov. 29,	George Jacobs.
Dec. 12,	Jonathan Bussell.
June 11, 1780	[*illegible*] Russell.
June 11,	Elijah Steuart.
July 16,	Elijah Steuart.
Aug. 20,	Jonathan Gatchel.
Aug. 20,	Daniel Steuart.
Sept. 17,	Benjamin Morrison.
Sept. 2, 1781	Solomon Stevens.
Oct. 7,	Nathan Kimball.
Nov. 11,	Samuel Winn.
May 23,	Irene Goodale.
June 20,	Elisabeth Moffet.
Sept. 26,	Eleanor Wakefield.
	Mary Kimball
May 10, 1774	Sarah Morrison.
22,	Philadelphia Maxell.
July 10,	Esther Edes.
	Esther Welch.
Aug. 7,	Hephzibah Tibbets.
	Susanna Winn.
Sept. 25,	Hannah Storer.
June 25, 1775	Abigail Wheelwright
	Eleanor Wells.
Aug. 13,	Olive Curtis.
Nov. 19,	Hannah Littlefield.
Dec. 10,	Susanna Bourn.
Apr. 14, 1776	Sarah Merrifield.
June 9,	Sarah Penny.
June 30,	Susanna Wheelwright.
Aug. 11,	Day.
Dec. 1,	Anna Littlefield.
Dec. 8,	Sarah Andros.
May 4, 1777	Loruhamah Hatch.
11,	Littlefield.
May 25,	Elisabeth Wells.
June 1,	Hannah Hilton.
July 13,	Mary Oliver.
Aug. 3,	Eunice Low.
Aug. 3,	Sarah Hatch.
31,	Perkins.
Nov. 2,	Comfort Day.
Mar. 15, 1778	Mary Gillpatrick.
July 12,	Sarah Meldrem.
Aug. 23,	Mary Eaton.
Sept. 6,	Shuah Treadwell.
Sept. 27,	Martha Jellison.
May 23, 1779	Mercy Baston.
Aug. 1,	Lydia Hatch.
Sept. 19,	Anna Littlefield.
Sept. 19,	Mehetabel Littlefield.
Sept. 26,	Mary Low.
Nov. 29,	Hephzibah Jacobs.
Dec. 12,	Susanna Bussell.
June 11, 1780	Lydia Russell.
June 11,	Miriam Steuart.
July 16,	Eunice Steuart.
July 16,	Mary Gatchel.
Aug. 20,	Tabitha Gatchel.
Aug. 20,	Dorothy Steuart.
Sept. 17,	Morrison.
Sept. 2, 1781	Martha Stevens.
Nov. 11,	Joanna Winn.
Nov. 18,	Hephzibah Davis.
June 23, 1782	Lucy Littlefield.

Nov. 18,	James Davis.
June 23, 1782	Seth Littlefield.
Aug.[?]18,	[*illegible*] Willson.
Aug. 25,	Joseph Willson.
[*Date and name illegible.*]	
Oct. 13,	Abner Fisk.
Oct. 27,	Amos Wormwood.
Apr. 20, 1783	Amos Eldridge.
June 15,	Jonathan Winn.
Aug. 10,	Joshua Gatchel.
[*illegible*]	Littlefield.
May 15, 1785	Benjamin Littlefield.
July 3,	William Morrison.
July 31,	Benjamin Kimball.
Oct. 2,	George Penny.
Nov. 20,	Ebenezer Hilton.
May 15, 1786	Benjamin Wheelwright.
Aug. 20,	James West.
June 3, 1787	Ichabod Cussens.
Oct. 14, 1787	Edward Hilton.
Oct. 14, 1787	John Gates.
Sept. 30, 1787	John Harvey.
Mar. 17, 1788	Andrew Hinman.
July 25, 1790	David Cane.
Aug. 15, 1790	Ebenezer Clark.
Nov. 21, 1790	Joseph Kimball.
Feb. 6, 1791	Thomas Hobbs.
Nov. 6, 1791	Michael Willson.
Nov. 6, 1791	Nahum Morrill.
Aug. 12, 1792	James Maxell.
Aug. 19, 1792	Jedidiah Perkins.
Aug. 26, 1792	Thomas Clark.
Nov. 4, 1792	William Hilton.
July 7, 1793	Nathaniel Littlefield.
Oct. 6, 1793	Timothy Ramsdel.
Dec. 15, 1793	Jonathan Butland.
May 18, 1794	Josiah Morrison.
July 8, 1794	Noah Hatch.
May 31, 1795	Jacob Eaton.
June 14, 1795	Benjamin Bourn.
June 21, 1795	Ebenezer Littlefield.
Aug. 2, 1795	Benjamin Littlefield.
Nov. 15, 1795	Joseph Littlefield.
Nov. 15, 1795	Moses Hemmenway.
Nov. 15, 1795	Bartholomew Davis.
Feb. 22, 1797	Joseph Maxell.
Sept. 8, 1796	William Sayer.
Sept. 1, 1796	James Donnel.
July 24, 1796	Benaiah Wells.
May 14, 1797	Benjamin Davis.
Aug. 18,	Miriam [*illegible*, ?Willson].
Aug. 25,	Hannah Willson.
Sept. 22,	Hannah Wormwood
Oct. 13,	Hannah Fisk.
Oct. 27,	Lydia Wormwood.
June 15, [1783]	Lucy Winn.
Aug. 10,	Jane Gatchel.
June 13, 1784	Mary Eaton.
[*illegible*]	Littlefield.
May 15, 1785	Mehetabel Littlefield.
July 31,	Mary Kimball.
Oct. 2,	Abigail Penny.
Nov. 20,	Mary Hilton.
May 15, 1786	Mary Wheelwright.
Aug. 20,	Mercy West.
June 3, 1787	Dorothy Cussens.
Oct. 14,	Mary Gates.
Sept. 30,	Lydia Harvey.
Mar. 17, 1788	Eunice Hinman.
Aug. 24, 1788	Abigail Wheelwright
Aug. 15, 1790	Elisabeth Clark.
Nov. 21, 1790	Mary Kimball.
Feb. 6, 1791	Abigail Hobbs.
Nov. 6, 1791	Willson.
Nov. 6, 1791	Sarah Morrill.
Aug. 12, 1792	Hannah Maxell.
Aug. 19, 1792	Perkins.
Aug. 26, 1792	Lydia Clark.
July 7, 1793	Elisabeth Littlefield.
Oct. 6, 1793	Isabella Ramsdell.
Dec. 15, 1793	Hannah Butland.
May 18, 1794	Esther Morrison.
July 8, 1794	Sally Hatch.
May 31, 1795	Abigail Eaton.
June 14, 1795	Mary Bourn.
June 21, 1795	Littlefield.
Aug. 2, 1795	Tabitha Littlefield.
Nov. 15, 1795	Littlefield.
Nov. 15, 1795	Elisabeth Hemmenway.
Nov. 15, 1795	Davis.
Feb. 22, 1797	Maxell.
Sept. 8, 1796	Mary Sayer.
Oct. 23, 1796	Mitchell.
May 14, 1797	Davis.

A Record of those who have Owned the Covenant.

July	5, 1800	Nathaniel Sayer.
Aug.	18, 1805	William Tebbets & Susanna Tebbets.
Dec.	7, 1800	Clement Littlefield & Agnes Littlefield.
May	13, 1804	David Maxell & Mary Maxell.
May	27, 1804	John Emery Eaton [&] Dorcas Eaton.
Aug.	23, 1804	Michael Willson & Willson.
May	17, 1801	John Staple & Rhoda Staple.
June	28,	John & Sarah Dorrell.
Aug.	9, 1807	John S. Littlefield & Nancy Littlefield.
Nov.	13, 1808	John Winn & Theodosia Winn.
May	21,	Enoch Furbish & Hephzibah Furbish.

REV. NOAH BARRELL'S RECORD OF MARRIAGES, 1823–1874

Communicated by George Morton Barrell of Gloucester, Mass.

The following records have been abridged from the records kept by Rev. Noah[7] Barrell (Colburn,[6] Colburn,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] George[1] of Boston, Mass.) of the marriages solemnized by him during the years 1823–1874.

Noah Barrell was born at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., 5 May 1794,* became a Baptist minister, and died at Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., 16 Apr. 1875. Of the 253 marriages solemnized by him, the first 153 (in the years 1823–1848) and a later one (in 1849) took place in seven different counties in northern and central New York, viz., in Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Genesee, Cayuga, Ontario, Wayne, and Steuben Counties, the following 37 (in the years 1849–1856), except one in 1849 in Steuben Co., N. Y., were celebrated in three different counties (Geauga, Ashtabula, and Medina) in northeastern Ohio, and the remaining 63 (in the years 1857–1874), except one in 1869 in Lee Co., Ill., were performed in Walworth and Racine Counties, in southeastern Wisconsin.

In preparing these records for publication the words "Married" or "Marriage solemnized by me," with which most of the entries begin, have been omitted, dates have been given with the usual abbreviations, and the name "Noah Barrell," which is appended to almost every marriage record, has also been omitted, except where it is preceded or followed by a title or descriptive phrase, such as "Rev." or "Pastor of Baptist Church." In almost every entry the minister stated the amount of his fee, which has been omitted in the printed abridgement — in many cases only $1.00, in some cases $1.50, $2.00, $3.00, or other small sums, in about thirty cases $5.00, and in two cases $10.00. The larger fees, $5.00 and $10.00, were received for the most part from the later marriages, solemnized in Wisconsin. The word "County" of the original record has been

Vide Register, vol. 75, p. 77.

regularly abbreviated to "Co.," the customary abbreviations have been used for the names of States, and the punctuation has been revised.

List of Marriages Solemnized by Noah Barrell, with the Names of the Persons, there Places of residence, &c.

In Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., on Lord's day, Sept. 7, 1823, Mr. John Sanderson to Miss Clarissa Covey, both residing in Antwerp.

In Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Thursday, Sept. 11, 1823, Mr. Calvin Rice of Antwerp, Jefferson Co., to Miss Cynthia Ralph of Fowler.

In Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Wednesday, Oct. 8, 1823, Mr. Nathaniel Lamphier to Miss Emely Gustin, both of Fowler.

In Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Thursday, Oct. 9, 1823, Mr. Elisha Lamphear to Miss Polly Deland, both of Fowler.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Lord's day, Mar. 28, 1824, Mr. Samuel Roggers of Fowler to Miss Emely Marble of Governeur.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Thursday, June 17, 1824, Mr. ——— Converse of Gravely Point to Miss Ann Harris of Governeur.

In Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Wednesday, Oct. 20, 1824, Mr. John Ryon to Miss Gertrude McGraffee, both of Fowler.

In Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Wednesday, Oct. 27, 1824, Mr. Levy Cross of Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., to Miss Patty Burge of Antwerp.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Lord's day, Feb. 6, 1825, Mr. James Barr of Champion, Jeferson Co., to Miss Densey Townsend of Governeur.

In Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Lord's day, Mar. 6, 1825, Mr. Cyrus French to Miss Lusena Bell, both of Antwerp.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Monday, Mar. 14, 1825, Mr. Jonas Stone of Malone, Franklin Co., to Miss Sophia Griffin of Governeur.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Lord's day, May 1, 1825, Mr. Almond Z. Maddison to Miss Deborah Rowley, both of Governeur.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Wednesday, Aug. —, 1825, Mr. Asa Hunt to Miss Alvira Smith, both of Governeur.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Wednesday, Aug. —, 1825, Mr. Wm. Mockrige to Miss Hannah Hunt of Rossie.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Lord's day, Sept. 11, 1825, Mr. Waters Bebee of Adams, Jefferson Co., to Miss Jerusha Rich of Governeur.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Monday, Oct. 10, 1825, Mr. Thomas Townsend to Miss Ann Webb, both of Governeur.

In Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Wednesday, Sept. 14, 1825, Mr. Moses Bailey to Miss Atilda Fuller, both of Fowler.

In Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Tuesday, Nov. 15, 1825, Mr. Archibald Higgins of Champion to Mrs. Esther Ellis of Fowler, St. Lawrence Co.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. —, 1826, Mr. Asa Parker to Miss Ann Albro, both of Governeur.

At my house in Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1826, Mr. Allen Woodard to Miss Susan Blodget, both of Antwerp, Jefferson Co.

In Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Wednesday, Mar. 8, 1826, Mr. Josiah Burge of Antwerp, Jefferson Co., to Miss Phebe Cross of Rossie.

In Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Tuesday, Apr. 11, 1826, Mr. Jacob Townsend of Governeur to Miss Sally Pike of Rossie.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Tuesday, May 30, 1826, Mr. James S. Lake to Miss Polly Headin, both of Governeur.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Thursday, June 22, 1826, Mr. William Rhodes to Miss Electa Smith, both of Governeur.

In Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1826, Mr. Alfred Burt to Miss Polly Conant, both of Fowler.

In Dekalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Thursday, Nov. 16, 1826, Mr. Chauncey Done to Miss Asenath White, both of Dekalb.

In Governur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Wednesday, Feb. 7, 1827, Mr. Henry Seely of Dekalb to Miss Annis Campbell of Governeur.

In Gouverneur, Lord's day, Feb. 11, 1827, Mr. Truman Lamphear of Fowler to Miss Prudence Cole of Governeur.

In Governeur, Lord's day, Feb. 11, 1827, Mr. John Rhodes to Miss Lucinda Cole, both of Governeur.

In Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Tuesday, Feb. 13, 1827, Mr. Ruel Cotton to Miss ——— Griffen, both of Antwerp.

In Governeur, at my House, Saturday, Mar. 31, 1827, Mr. John Nason of Oswegatchie to Mrs. Phebe Loshbrook of Governeur, both of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1827, Mr. Zadock Day of Oswegatchie to Miss Diana Noble of Governeur.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1827, Mr. Elisha Stoddard of Salsbury, Herkemer Co., to Miss C——— Streeter of Governeur.

In Dekalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1828, Mr. Harlow Goddard to Miss Mary Ann Rich, both of Dekalb.

In Governeur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1828, Mr. Emery Edgar to Miss Melissa Ayres, both of Governeur.

In Perry, Genessee Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1828, Mr. Levy T. Spelman of Castile to Miss Matilda Terne [?] of Perry.

In Castile, Genessee Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1828, Mr. Lyman Tyrrel of Bloomfield, Ontario Co., to Miss Trypena Harington of Castile.

In Perry, Genessee Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1828, Mr. Noah S. Benton of Leicester to Miss Martha Lacy of Perry.

In Castile, Genessee Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1829, Mr. George Duyrel [?] to Miss Sally Calkins, both of Castile.

In Castile, Genessee Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1829, Mr. Veranus Calkins to Miss Betsey Utter, both of Castile.

In Middlebury, Genessee Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1829, Mr. Jonathan Sleeper of Perry to Miss Elmyra Braman of Bethany.

Oct. 8, 1829, in Perry, Luther Calkins and Emely Roe.*

In Perry, Genessee Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1829, Mr. Daniel G. Foster to Miss Caroline Brainard, both of Perry.

In Perry, Genessee Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1829, Mr. Paris Olin to Miss Sophia Phillips, both of Perry.

In Perry, Genessee Co., N. Y., Mar. 24, 1830, Mr. Benjamine S. Woodward, farmer, aged 21, to Miss Mary Danielson, tayloress, aged 18. Identified to me by Jeremiah Smith of Perry. Geo. Smith and H. C. Howden, attesting witnesses.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1830, Mr. Isaac Strope of Aurora, Erie Co., farmer, aged 53, to Mrs. Lydia Montgomery, housewife, aged 42, of Mentz. James Wheeler and Bhama Rice, witnesses, all known to Noah Barrell.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1830, Mr. Samuel Curtis, farmer, aged 23, to Miss Esther Slater, housewife, aged 17, both of Mentz and to me known. Benjamine Rice and Isaac B. Lewis, witnesses.

In Perry, Genessee Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1831, Mr. Daniel Matteson, farmer, aged 25, of Castile, to Miss Hannah Waldo, weaver, aged 26, of Perry. Samuel Waldo and Lyman Waldo, witnesses, all known to me.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mar. 29, 1831, Mr. Marvin B. Converss,

**Vide infra*, entry dated Feb. 5, 1829, but placed after entry of Feb. —, 1832.

tanner, aged 23, to Miss Ursula Clapp, school-teacher, aged 20, both of Mentz and to me personaly known. Cephas W. Clapp and Benj. B. Clapp, attesting witnesses.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mr. Hugh Slater, shoemaker, aged 22, to Miss Dorcas Rice, weaver, aged 19, both of Mentz, Samuel Curtis and Wm. A. Foster, attesting witnesses, Nov. 3, 1831.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 12, 1831, Mr. Giles Mead, tanner, of Conquest, aged 22, to Miss Pamelia Downing, of Mentz, housewife, aged 20, both to me known. Asahel L. Downing and Joseph Slayton, witnesses.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1831, Mr. John C. Stamp of Owasco, farmer, aged 21, to Miss Affea Hopping of Mentz, housewife, aged 20, both of Cayuga Co., N. Y. Mary Hopping and Catherine Hopping, attesting witnesses.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1831, Mr. Joab Enos of Walcott, Wayne Co., wheelright, aged 22, to Miss Eliza Mead of Mentz, school-teacher, aged 22. James Slone and Alfred Mead, attesting witnesses.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1832, Mr. Seth Conklin, farmer, aged 23, to Miss Ann Mead, housewife, both of Mentz. Daniel W. Mead and Alfred Mead, attesting witnesses.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. —, 1832, Mr. Daniel Crowfoot, farmer, aged 26, and Miss Patty Scribner, housewife, aged 20, both of Mentz. Joseph Rouse and Harriet Rouse, attesting witnesses.

In Perry, Genessee Co., N. Y., Feb. 5, 1829, Mr. Luther Calkins to Miss Emely Row, both of Perry.*

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 24, 1832, Mr. David Rice, farmer, aged 30, to Mrs. Betsey Herrick, tayloress, aged 28. Norris Barns and Hannah Warren [?], attesting witnesses.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1832, Mr. Isaac B. Lewis, farmer, aged 28, to Miss Betsey Willson, housewife, aged 17, both of Mentz. Ezekiel King and Charlotte King, attesting witnesses.

In Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1832, Mr. John Worden, farmer, aged —, to Miss Jurusha Works, housewife, aged —, both of Aurelius. John Tuttle and Angeline Works, attest.

In Aurellius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., ———, Mr. Johnson Taylor of Elbrige, farmer, aged —, to Miss Olive Rouse, housewife, of Aurillius, aged —. Joseph Rouse and Ezra Armstrong, attesting witnesses.

In Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. —, 1832, Mr. Daniel Stanton, farmer, aged 27, to Miss Maranda E. Tanner, housewife, aged 17, both of Sennett. Cyrus S. Tanner and Diana Tanner, attesting witnesses.

In Aurilius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1832, Mr. Peter Vanderhoef, miller, of Port Byron, aged 27, to Miss Mary Woodworth of Aurilius, housewife, aged 18. Jarvis Woodworth and Betsey M. Woodworth, attesting witness[es].

At my house in Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1832, Mr. Henry W. Wade of Canada, carpenter, aged 24, to Miss Emeline A. Norton of Mentz, housewife, aged 23. Charles Norton, Mariah Norton, attest.

In Aurilius, Jan. 20, 1833, Mr. Frederick Lamb of Conquest, farmer, aged 22, to Miss Sarah Terry of Aurilius, school-teacher, aged 23, both of Cayuga Co., N. Y. Horace Terry and Lydia Ann Terry, attesting witnesses.

In Mentz, Feb. 10, 1833, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mr. John Thomas, farmer, aged 22, to Miss Catherine T. Hopping, housewife, aged 18, both of Mentz.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1833, Mr. Wm. Lyon of Aurelius,

**Vide supra*, entry dated Oct. 8, 1829.

farmer, aged 24, to Miss Mary Hopping of Mentz. Attest[ing] witness[es], Charles Hopping and Betsey M. Woodworth.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1833, at my house, Mr. William Tanner, farmer, aged 25, to Miss Bahama Rice, housewife, aged 28, both of Mentz. Attest, Aurillia Barrell, Olive E. Barrell.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1833, 8 O. P.M., Mr. Alexander T. Montgomery, farmer, aged 26, of Aurileus, Cayuga Co., to Miss Catherine Rice of Mentz, aged 21, housewife. Attest[ing] witnesses, Nathan Barbour, Eliza Barr.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 3, 1833, Mr. Alexander Foster, farmer, aged 31, to Miss Abbey Wellington, housewife, aged 20, both of Auburn. Identified to me by John Wiggins and Sabrina Wiggins, to me personaly known. Attest, Charles Bennett, Sabrina Lamb.

In Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1833, Mr. Fernando C. Annable, farmer, aged 28, to Miss Betsey Ranney, housekeeper, aged 25, both of Aurelius. Attest, John Ranney, Luke Ranney.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1833, Mr. Francis N. Groom, carpenter and joiner, aged 21, to Miss Lucy Ann Wethey, housekeeper, aged 17, both of Mentz. Attest, Wm. Foster, Clarissa Foster.

In Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1833, Mr. Wm. P. Gardner, farmer, aged 21, to Miss Perlinia Morley, housekeeper, aged 21, both of Sennett. Attest, Jasper Morley, Sally M. Gardner.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Friday, Oct. —, 1833, Mr. Wm. Bell, farmer, aged 57, to Mrs. Margaret Wallis [? Wattis], housewife, aged 53 [? 33 or 35], both of Mentz. Attest, Hester Henry.

In Mentz, Dec. 1, 1833, Mr. John Guest, miller, aged 28, to Miss Mary Ann Rose, housekeeper, aged 20, both of Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Maryann identified to me by John Rose. John Rose and Elizabeth Rose, attest.

In Mentz, Dec. 8, 1833, Mr. Seth Conklin, farmer, aged 24, to Miss Jane Mead, housekeeper, aged 20, both of Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Robert Mead, Elizabeth Mead, attest.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sunday, Sept. —, 1833, Mr. Amos Smith, farmer, aged 26, to Miss Eliza Hudson, housekeeper, aged 25, both of Mentz. [Attest] John C. Barr.

In Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1833, Mr. John N. Wayn, farmer, aged 23, to Miss Lucy Hutchinson, housekeeper, aged 18, both of Aurelius. George F. Moss, Elizabeth Wayn, attest.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., ——, 1833, Mr. Daniel Goodrich, farmer, aged 22, of Tyre, Seneca Co., to Miss Mary Curtis, housekeeper, of Mentz, aged 20. Melatiah Lothrop, Aletha Lothrop, attes[t].

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1833, Mr. Henry Edsall of Auburn, farmer, aged 25, to Miss Emeline Baxter, housekeeper aged 17, of Mentz. Solomon Ostrander and Wm. A. Baxter, attest.

In Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mar. 16, 1834, Mr. Henry Conrad of Ira, farmer, aged 28 years, to Mrs. Mary Lee of Aurilius, aged 32, housekeeper. Mr. Conrad identified to me by John N. Wayne. Attest, John N. Wayne, Lucy Wayne.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mar. 16, 1834, Mr. Luther Crowfoot, farmer, aged 23, to Miss Catherine De Graff, housekeeper, aged 23, both of Mentz. Lyal Crane, Jane Gilmore [attest].

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1834, Mr. David Pratt of Fleming, carpenter and farmer, aged 18, to Miss Welthy Bristol of Mentz, aged 17, housekeeper. In presence of N. B. Eldridge and Caroline Carver.

In Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 3, 1834, Mr. George F. Moss, farmer, aged 21, to Miss Elizabeth Wayne, tailoress, aged 22, both of the town of Aurelius. In presence of Harvey Montgomery and Hannah Wayne.

In Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1834, Mr. Gilbert Chilson, farmer, aged 17, to Miss Sarah Ann Harington, housekeeper, 17, both of Hopewell. Identified by David Butler. Attest[ing] witness[es], John Harington, James Hines.

In Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1834, Mr. Albert Stedman, cooper, aged 23, to Miss Jane Buccannon, housekeeper, aged 18, both of Manchester. Attest[ing] witnesses, Truman F. Corey and Juliet Ryan.

At my house in Manchester, Ont[ario] Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1835, Mr. Oliver Smith, farmer, aged 27, to Miss Lydia Ann Terry, housekeeper, aged 23, both of Aurelius, Cayuga Co. Horace Terry and Norman Allen, attest.

In Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1835, Mr. Benjamine Warren, farmer, 26, to Miss Ellin Maltman, 25, housekeeper, both of Canandaigua, Ont[ario] Co., in presence of Mr. James H. Miner and Miss Mariah Warren, attest.

In Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1835, Mr. ——— Rhodes of ———, Onondaga Co., N. Y., to Miss Hariet Ryon of Manchester, housekeeper, aged —.

In Manchester, Ont[ario] Co., Apr. 21, 1835, Mr. Increase Baker of Penfield, Monro Co., N. Y., farmer, aged 27, to Miss Julia Ann Canfield of Manchester, housekeeper, aged 17, in presence of Almon Melvin and Lydia H. Reed.

In Hopewell, Ont[ario] Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1835, Mr. George Barker of Naples, cabinetmaker, aged 22, to Miss Wealthy Tyler, housekeeper, aged 21, of Naples. Attest, Stephen Bates, Lorenzo Abel.

In Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1835, Mr. John Wallis of Scipio, Cayuga Co., farmer, aged 45 years, to Miss Sally Hall of Hopewell, housekeeper, aged 22, in presence of Leonard Knap and Asher Bishop, attesting witnesses.

In Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1835, Mr. Charles St. John, farmer, aged 29, to Miss Lydia Thompson, housekeeper, aged 17, both of Farmington, in presence of Alfred S. Spencer and Allen Payne, attesting witnesses.

In Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1836, Mr. James H. Miner, farmer, aged 24, to Miss Maria C. Spencer, hous[e]keeper, aged 19, both of Farmington. James Power and Lorinda Miner, attesting witnesses.

In Manchester, Ont[ario] Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1836, Mr. James C. Anthony, cooper, aged 23, to Miss Martha Ann Wheeler, aged 14, both of Manchester. Attesting witnesses, G. Oscar Wheeler and O. Adaline Boothe.

In Manchester, Ont[ario] Co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1836, Mr. Joseph Tilton, miller, of Canandaigua, aged 23 years, to Miss Juliett Ryan, housekeeper, of Manchester, aged 19. Abner Booth and Esther Kingsley, attest[ing] witnesses.

In Manchester, Ont[ario] Co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1836, Mr. Nathaniel P. Johnson of Manchester, farmer, aged 26, to Miss Cinderilla Ann Sax [of] Palmyra, tailoress, aged 28 years. Joseph Hudson and Evan Fitz-Gerald, attesting witnesses.

At my own dwelling in Manchester, Mar. 29, 1836, Ontario Co., N. Y., Mr. William R. Howe, joiner, of Williamson, Wayne Co., aged 20, to Miss Catherine Burger of Hopewell, Ontario Co., aged 21, hous[e]keeper. Charles Latting and Jane E. Latting, attesting witnesses.

In Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1836, Mr. Samuel King of Hopewell, farmer, aged 23, to Miss Mary Ann Stid of Manchester, aged 16, hous[e]keeper. Attesting witness[es], Duzenbury Johnson, Abby Jane Stid.

In Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., May 31, 1836, Mr. Josep[h] M. Stilwell, carpenter, aged 21, to Miss Sally Ann Dilano, tailoress, aged 20, both of Farmington. John E. Bolckom and Rhoda Stilwell, attes[ting] witness[es].

In Manchester, Ont[ario] Co., N. Y., May 31, 1836, Mr. John E. Balckom of Palmyra, Wayne Co., mason, aged 27, to Miss Rhoda Stilwell of Ontario, Wayne Co., aged 24, housewife. Joseph M. Stilwell and Sally Ann Stilwell, attest[ing] witness[es].

In Manchester, Ont[ario] Co., N. Y., July 3, 1836, Mr. Oscar Wheeler, cooper, aged 20, to Miss Adaline Boothe, housekeeper, aged 18, both of Manchester. Harvey B. M. Barrell and O. Esther Barrell, attest[ing] witness[es].

In Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1836, Mr. James Maddison Stever, carpenter, aged 22, of Arcadia, to Miss Elisabeth Filkins of Sodus, aged 20, housekeeper. Wm. Filkins and Matilda White, witnesses.

In Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1837, Mr. John De Graff, farmer, aged 21, to Miss Eliza Pratt, tailoress, aged 26, both of the same place. Ezra Rowland and Martha Rowland, witnesses.

In Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1837, Mr. James M. Crosby, merchant, of Lockville, aged 23, to Miss Amelia Burney of Newark, aged 19. Attest[ing] witness[es], George Mills, Mary Hinsdale.

In Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1837, Mr. Henry Shear, farmer, aged 25, to Miss Philana Farley, aged 20, housekeeper, both of Phelps. Attest, Thomas Bond, Lydia Bond.

In Lockville, Wayne Co., N. Y., Mar. 9, 1837, Mr. George Barclay of Lyons, carpenter, aged 21, to Miss Mary Robison, miliner, of Lockville, aged 21. Attest, Sally Jenery, Lucinda Payne.

In Lockville, Wayne Co., N. Y., Mar. 15, 1837, Mr. William Thompson, sadler, aged 21, to Miss Permelia Lusk, housekeeper, aged 18, both of Lockville. Joshua Fuller, Sarah Lusk, attest[ing] witness[es].

In Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1837, Mr. Patrick Coney, boatman, aged 25, to Miss Jane A. Hutchinson, housekeeper, aged 16, both of Newark. Franklin Couch, Menerva Niles, attest.

In Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1837, Mr. Samuel Johnson of Newark, boatman, aged 23, to Mrs. Deborah Hutchinson of Arcadia, aged 27, housekeeper. Franklin Couch, Menerva Niles, attest.

In Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., Apr. 13, 1837, Mr. Joshua Fuller of Parma, Monro Co., saddler, aged 20, to Miss Sarah Lusk of Newark, 19. Daniel Lusk, Alzina Lusk, attest.

In Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 22, 1837, Mr. John M. Pitts of Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., merchant, aged 23, to Miss Mary Ann Clark of Arcadia, needleworker, aged 16. Attest, George C. Mills, Catherine Root.

In Lockville, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 25, 1837, Mr. Hiram R. Betts of Buffalo Citty, chair maker, aged 25, to Mrs. Mercy Ann Carpenter, tailoress, of Lockville, aged 25. Attest, Wm. Thompson, Permelia Thompson.

In Lockville, Wayne Co., N. Y., May 30, 1837, Mr. Wallis Little of Galen, farmer, aged 36, to Miss Catherine Tobias, housekeeper, of Schodack, Columbia Co., aged 23. Attest, Ebenezer Little and his wife.

In Lockville, Wayne Co., N. Y., June 22, 1837, Mr. Elias Olmstead, farmer, aged 21, to Miss Mary McWithey, 16 y., both of Newark. Peter Howe and Eliza McWithey, witness[es].

n Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 9, 1837, Mr. Moses Marble, farmer aged 19, to Miss Fanna Snook, aged 13, both of Arcadia. Attest Ebenezer Marble, Sally Marble.

In Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 18[37], Mr. James M. Cosad of Junius, Seneca Co., farmer, aged 26, to Miss Eliza Stout, housekeeper, of Arcadia, aged 24. Attest, P. P. Howe and Rebecca Ann Norris.

In Lockville, Wayne, Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1837, Mr. William Holdridge, grocer, aged 33, to Mrs. Mary Gates, hous[e]ke[e]per, aged 35, both of Arcadia. Attest, Mary Safford, Electa Clark.

In Lockville, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1837, Mr. Isaac Frost, carpenter, aged 25, to Miss Menerva Niles, dressmaker, aged 21, both of Lockville. Attest, Luke J. Frost, Olive H. Niles.

In Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1837, Mr. Elon G. St. John, farmer, aged 21, to Miss Julia Ann Burton, housekeeper, aged 23, both of Arcadia. Josiah St. John and Jacob Temper, attes[ting] witness[es].

In Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1837, Mr. John Kanouse of Phelps, Ont[ario] Co., farmer, aged 28, to Miss Olive Terry of Arcadia, tailoress, aged 28. Allen Robinson, Alzina Lusk, attesting witness[es].

In Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1838, Mr. Joseph Wadsworth, carpenter and joiner, aged 25, to Miss Lilles Hicks, housekeeper, aged 19, both of Phelps. Thomas Hicks and Hannah Averiel, attest[ing] witness[es].

George H. Shaver, farmer, aged 22, to Hannah Shirts, housekeeper, aged 22, both of Arcadia, Feb. 4, 1838, in Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., in presence of James Reed and Eliza Shaver.

In Lockville, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1838, Capt. Daniel H. Lusk, boatman, aged 21, to Miss Eliza Reed, dressmaker, aged 22, both of Lockville. D. O. Drumm and Mary Jane Reed, attest.

In Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1838, Mr. Alonso Crosby of Sodus, farmer, aged 23[?], to Miss Sophia Jane Clark of Arcadia, aged 19, in presence of all there parents.

In the Baptist Meting house in Lockville, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1839, Lord's day morning, Mr. Alfred Hedges, house carpenter and joiner, aged 24, to Miss Olive Esther Barrell, housekeeper, aged 22, both of Lockville. Peter Covey and Catherine Fisk, attest.

In Lockville, Wayne Co., N. Y., June 27, 1839, Mr. Amos Bentley, farmer, aged 20, and Miss Mahala Ann Easterly, aged 19, both of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y. Attest, Nathan Bostwick and his wife.

In Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 3, 1839, Mr. Andrew See [?Lee], farmer, aged 26, and Miss Orinda Ann Clark, housekeeper, aged 24. Alonso Crosby and Sophia Jane Crosby [attesting witnesses].

In Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1839, Mr. Peter H. Covey, carpenter, aged 22, and Melissa C. Barrell, aged 18, housekeeper, both of Arcadia, in presence of Alfred Hedges and E. O. Hedges.

In Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1840, Mr. Luther Goodrich, Jun., farmer, aged 24, and Miss Jerusha Ann Lothrop, housekeeper, aged 18, both of Aurelius. Attest, Andrew B. Pickard, R. Jane Needham.

In Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Apr. 29, 1840, Mr. Andrew B. Pickard of Sennett, farmer, aged 25, and Miss R. Jane Needham, tailoress, of Aurelius, aged 22.

In Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1840, Mr. Benjamine Rice, carpenter and joiner, aged 34, of Mentz, and Miss Rhoda Hamblin of Aurelius, aged 19, housekeeper. Attest, Henry Bunnell, Jnr., and Mary Rice.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1841, Mr. Stephen B. Harlow of Aurelius, farmer, aged 21, and Miss Mary Rice of Mentz, teacher, aged 21. Attes[t], Allen Rice and Arietta Terry.

In Mentz, at Parsonage, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1841, Mr. Finley J. Cole, farmer, aged 22, of Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., to Miss Sophia

Eckert of Mentz, agaed 19, housekeeper. Attest, Harvey Montgomery and Armantha Montgomery.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June —, 1841, Mr. Wm. Aspenwall, farmer, [a]ged 27, and Miss Ann Perrigo, aged 20, both of Mentz, in presence of Erastus Wethey and Clarissa Wethey.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 4, 1841, Mr. Hiram White, farmer, aged 22, to Miss Lucy Bennett, aged 19, both of Mentz, in presence of J. McGloghin and Gitte McGloghin.

In Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1841, Mr. Jonathan Belcher of Jordan, farmer, aged 42, to Miss Laura N. Thompson of Aurelius, dressmaker, aged 30, in presence of Wm. A. Foster and Clarissa Foster.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. —, 1841, Mr. Edward C. Willis, farmer, aged 45, and Miss Harriet N. Seaman, tailoress, aged 19, both of Mentz, in presence of Mariah Stevens and Melissa C. Covey.

In Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1842, Mr. Alburtus L. Taylor, farmer, of Mentz, 22, and Miss Mary B. Taylor, of Aurelius, housekeeper, aged 17, in presence of Halsey W. Taylor and Louiza Taylor.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., at the Parsonage, Feb. 15, 1842, Mr. Edwin H. Cobb of Auburn, carriage maker, aged 22, and Miss Delia A. Miner of Montezuma, aged 16, housekeeper. Attest, Aurillia Barrell and Miss Miner.

In Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1842, Mr. Lewis C. Hamblin, farmer, aged 22, and Miss Hannah L. Ward, aged 19, both of Aurelius. Attest, Jarvis Woodworth and Eliza Woodworth.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1842, Mr. John Kelly, Jun., blacksmith, aged 23, and Miss Phebe Barber, housekeeper, aged 17, both of Throopsville, Mentz. Attest, Wm. Wilshire, Huldah Barber.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1842, Mr. Elias M. Sanders, farmer, of Aurelius, aged 23 years, and Miss Olive M. Beach of Mentz, housekeeper, aged 21 years, in presence of Myron Doty and Harriet A. Sanders.

In Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1842, Mr. Morris M. Worden, farmer, aged 26, and Miss Rachel Ann Verplank, tailoress, aged 18, both of Mentz, in presence of Henry Bunnel, Jun., and Eliza Bunnel.

In Port Byron, Cay[uga] Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1843, Mr. Erastus Wethey, farmer, aged 22, and Miss Caroline V. Davis, teacher, aged 21, both of Mentz, Cay[uga] Co., N. Y., in presence of Nelson Groom and Lucy A. Groom.

At the Parsonage in Mentz, Cay[uga] Co., N. Y., Feb. —, 1843, Mr. David H. Verplank, farmer, aged 23, and Miss Abigail M. Tichenor, tailoress, aged 26, all of Mentz. Attest, Melissa C. Covey, Fidelia Snider.

In Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Mar. 21, 1843, Mr. Oscar F. Knapp, farmer, of Summer Hill, aged 24, and Miss Arietta M. Terry, housekeeper, aged 22, of Aurelius. Attest, Oliver Smith and Lydia Ann Smith.

In Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1843, Mr. ——— Adams of Volney, Oswego Co., to Mrs. Mary Center of Butler, Wayne Co., in pres[ence] of J. A. Olmstead and Polly Olmstead.

In Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1844, Mr. Daniel Brundidge, cooper, aged —, and Miss ——— Brown, housekeeper, aged —, both of Wolcott, in presence of Alfred Hedges and Peter H. Covey.

At my house, Mr. Phillip Dutcher, farmer, aged 21, and Miss Mary Smith, housewife, aged [*blotted*], both of Wolcott. Attest, Ann E. Barrell, Aug. 2[*blotted*], 1845.

In Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 4, 1846, Mr. Cyrus Churchill, clothier, aged 24, and Miss Elvira Mellen, housewife, aged 22, both of Wolcott. Attest, Judson Mellin, Miriam A. Ballard.

In Wolcott, Wayne Co., Aug. —, 1846, Mr. A. Eden Saxton, farmer, aged 22, and Harriet Bassett, aged 18. John V[*illegible*] Wicks and Salome Southwick.

In Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1846, Mr. Wm. A. Prior of South Port, Wis. Ter., farmer, aged 22, and Miss Martha Carrier of Huron, housewife, aged 19. Attest, Wm. Carrier, Ann A. Pattrige.

In Dansville, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 5, 1847, at my house, Mr. Thomas Ridley, farmer, aged 23, and Miss Mahala Ridley, housekeeper, aged 16, both of Manchester, Ont[ario] Co., N. Y. Attest, Philip Brayton and Miriam A. Ballard, waiters.

In Dansville, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1847, Mr. Charles Spencer Beach, farmer, aged 22, and Miss Abigail R. Buck, housekeeper, aged 21, both of Dansville. Attest, Anson Clark, Melinda C. Beach.

In Dansville, Steuben Co., N. Y., Apr. 24, 1848, Mr. Orison Wood, clothier, of Burns, Allegany Co., aged 22, and Miss Maryett Ruckle of Dansville, aged 21, housekeeper. Attest, Richd Lampman, Emeline Lampman.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Apr. 12, 1849, Mr. David Barnes, waggon maker, aged —, of Munson, and Miss Mary Ann Cook, housekeeper, aged —, of Chardon. Attest, Martin Cook and Lucy Merril.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Apr. 19, 1849, Mr. Jabin S. Stocking, joiner, aged 23, and Miss Susan Randall, housekeeper, aged 22, both of Maddison, Lake Co., Ohio.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, May 3, 1849, Mr. Terah H. Curtis of Painesville, Lake Co., and Miss Betsey Ann Sweet of Chardon. Attest, Benj. Cook and wife.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, May 10, 1849, Mr. Aaron M. Proctor of Thompson, 26, and Miss Sarah Jane Multer of Huntsburgh in Geauga Co., Ohio, in presence of Dr. ——— Taylor and Mr. ——— Hathway.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Aug. 1, 1849, Mr. Martin B. Cook and Miss Lucy E. Merrill, both of Chardon. Attest, David Barns and wife.

In Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, Aug. 16, 1849, Mr. Dilus Day of Mantua, Portage Co., and Miss Clarrissa Harris of Munson, Geauga Co. Attest, Ann E. Barrell and Miriam Ballard.

In Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, Sept. 5, 1849, Mr. George W. Vaughn of Chardon and Miss Almina Parlin of Munson. Attest, Ann E. Barrell and Miriam Ballard.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Oct. 11, 1849, Mr. Edward Osborn of Chardon and Miss Arodyne Day of Mantua, Portage Co., Ohio. Attest, S. V. R. Hendryx, Lucia Hendrix.

In Dansville, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1849, Mr. David Porter of Dansville, Liv[ingston] Co., N. Y., and Miss Caroline M. Beach of Dansville, Steu[ben] Co. Attest, Charles S. Beach and Abigail B. Beach.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Jan. 1, 1850, Mr. Oliver C. Smith and Miss Martha J. Randall, both of Chardon. Attest, Anne E. Barrell and Miriam A. Ballard.

In Hambden, Jan. 12, 1850, Mr. Butler Lord and Mrs. Prudence Kibby, both of Hambden, Ceauga [*sic*] Co., Ohio. Attest, Stephen Saunders.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1850, Mr. Simon J. Henry and Miss Almira B. Whipple. Attest, Eli Bruce and Mr. ——— Worello.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Sept. 23, 1850, Mr. Luther Walker and Miss Lucy Ann Stockwell.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Oct. 24, 1850, Mr. Joseph A. Cummings and Miss Ellin Rudd.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Sept. 23, 1850, Mr. Asa Gurney of Granvill

and Mrs. Wealthy W. Nicholas of Chester. Attest, Dr. Richmond and Mr. Bixby.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Nov. 11, 1850, John B. Rowley of Madison, Dane Co., Wis., and Miriam A. Ballard of Chardon.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Nov. 21, 1850, Baxter Colvin and Betsey Burr of Troy, Gea[uga] Co., Ohio. Recorded.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Jan. 1, 1851, Enoch Sleiter and Maria Crampton of Burton, and John Sleiter of Burton and Malina Parsons of Munson, all together. Recorded.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Jan. 20, 1851, Oliver C. Fisk and Sophia M. Dewey of Montville, in presence of David Fisk and his wife.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Feb. 1, 1851, George N. Elder of Mantua and Harriet Luther of Auburn, in presence [of] Curtis Luther and his wife. Recorded.

In Hambden, Geauga Co., Ohio, Mar. 12, 1851, Aaron Wooden and Betsey Smith, both of Hambden.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Mar. 14, 1851, George Loyer of Pa. and Electa A. Babcock of Munson. Recorded.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Apr. 3, 1851, Mr. H. Packard and Betsey A. Chafee, both of Geauga Co., Ohio, by me. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Chh., Chardon.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, Mar. 25, 1851, Isaac M. Richmond and Maria S. Steel of Claridon, Gea[uga] Co., O[hio]. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Chh., Chardon.

In Colebrook, Ash[tabula] Co., Ohio, June 5, 1851, Mr. John C. Center of Newbury and Mrs. Betsey Vaughn of Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio. By me, Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, Colebrook.

In Chardon, Geauga Co., Aug. 11, 1852, Mr. Robert Basquin and Miss Elizabeth Ann Pierce, both of Montville, Geauga Co., Ohio.

In Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jan. 27, 1852, Charles Marlow and Miss Emeline Alger, both of Colebrook.

In Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, Mar. 25, 1853, Mr. Tho. N. Fuller and Miss Harriett Ransom, both of Lafayett, Medina Co., Ohio. Noah Barrell, Pastor.

In Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, May 4, 1853, Mr. Cyrus B. Gillett and Miss Sarah E. Stokes, both of Medina. Sent to Recorder.

On Lord's day, Oct. 2, 1853, in Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, Mr. Joseph Park and Miss Mary Dawson, both of Harrisville, Medina Co., Ohio.

In Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, Dec. 25, 1853, Mr. Andrew Jackson Weldey and Miss Nancy Kile, both of Milton, Wayne Co., Ohio.

In Guilford, Dec. 28, 1853, Mr. Jerome Bacon and Miss Artimesha Crawford, both of Guilford, Medina Co., Ohio.

In Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, Feb. 14, 1854, Mr. Eugenius B. Dawson of Milton and Miss Sarah L. Moses of Seville.

In Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, Mar. 20, 1854, Mr. Sidney S. Hastings and Miss Julia Dix, both of Guilford.

In Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, Apr. 18, 1854, Mr. Chauncey Whitton and Miss Phebe Chapman. Certificate given and certificate returned to Judge Prentiss.

In Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, July 4, 1854, Mr. Reuben Heyd and Miss Cornelia M. Crocker, both of Montville. Certificate returned to Probate Office.

In Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio, Feb. 17, 1856, Mr. John Babbit and Miss Charlotte St. John. Certificate returned by Rev. M. Shank Feb. 20.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., May 31, 1857, Mr. William Jones, carpenter and joiner, aged 21, to Miss Louisa Johnson, aged 20, both of Geneva,

in presence of Allen Johnson and Lewis Jones of Geneva, attesting witnesses. Returned to the Co. Clerk by me, Aug. 28, 1857, Noah Barrell, Minister, &c. On record.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., July 9, 1857, Mr. Erastus Kaskey, blacksmith, aged 26, and Miss Sarah L. Barney, aged 18, both of Geneva, in presence of Robert Barney and Frances Barney, parents and attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Minister, &c. Returns made by me to Co. Clerk, Aug. 28, 1857. On Record. Certificate given June 27, 1864.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 17, 1857, Mr. Zenas Smith of Geneva (late from N. Y.) and Mrs. Clarissa A. Wright of Geneva, in presence of Alfred Hedges and Esther O. Hedges, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Minister. Recorded.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 12, 1857, Mr. Orley Shaw, farmer, aged 42, and Mrs. Nancy Macintyre, tailoress, aged 41, both of Geneva. Being strangers, I examined them both on oath in presence of Benj. Potter and Martha Potter, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Minister. Forwarded for record.

At my house in Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Thursday, Jan. 28, 1858, Mr. Jeremiah Rouse of Geneva, 24, and Miss Hariet Delong of Hudson, 21, both of Walworth Co., Wis., after due examination, in presence of James Rouse and Catherine Mattison, attesting wit[nesses]. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Bap. Chh., Geneva.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Mar. 8, 1858, Wm. A. Bentley, farmer, aged 38, of Genoa, Dekalb Co., Ill., and Mrs. Mary Anderson, miliner, aged 30, of London, Canada West, after due examination upon his oath in the presence of Mr. M. H. Baldwin of Geneva, Wis., and Mrs. Lucy Bentley of Genoa, Ill., attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, Geneva. Gave certificate. Recorded.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Mar. 18, 1858, Mr. Alfred Sherman and Mrs. Sarah Calhoun, both of Geneva; he, being duly sworn, testified to their lawful right to marry, in presence of Eliza Jane Calhoun and M[a]ggie Calhoun, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, Geneva. Recorded.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Mar. 28, 1858, Mr. Portus R. Nutt and Miss Joanna Button, both of Lynn, Walworth Co., Wis., after due examination, he testifying to their lawful right to marry, in presence of Hiram S. Nutt and Elizabeth Weter, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, Geneva. Sent to recorder.

In Linn, Walworth Co., Wis., May 8, 1858, Mr. Elijah P. Utter of Linn and Mrs. Abigail Trimble of Linn, both testifying on oath that they have a lawful right to marry, in presence of Ezekel Hopkins and Susan Hopkins, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Minister. Recorded.

In Linn, Walworth Co., Wis., July 4, 1858, Mr. Benjamine F. Trimble and Miss R. Maria Loop, after due examination on his oath, in presence of Ezekiel Hopkins and Samuel R. Darrow, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church. Certificate sent to Recorder.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Apr. 26, 1859, Mr. Wm. Dinsmore, 21, and Miss Josephen Wharry, 18, both of Geneva, in presence of Elizabeth M. King and Hellen S. Vanduzen, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, Linn. Certificate mailed to Recorder in due time.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., May 12, 1859, Mr. Henry Kennell, 23, and Miss Laura Ann Potter, 17, in presence of Matilda Kennell and Hellen S. Vanduzen, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor. Certificate sent to Recorder by mail.

In Racine, Racine Co., Wis., Oct. 20, 1859, Mr. J. A. Conover, 21, and Miss

Nellie B. Davis, 20, in presence of Mr. Andrew Cutting and Mrs. Sophia Cutting, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor. Certificate left at Register's office, Nov. 12, 1859. Certificate handed to Recorder of Harmony Baptist Church, Racine.

In Racine, Wis., after due examination, Mr. John Dunn, sailor, 27, and Miss Ellen M. Higgie, 17, both of Racine, in presence of John Higgie and Alexander Bell, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Harmony Bap. Chh., Racine. Recorded.

At J. B. Rowley's, in Racine, Wis., May 19, 1860, Marius Huntington, farmer, aged 25, and Lucinda Lane, aged 17, both of Racine, he testifying on oath that there were no lawful impediments to the marriage, and that her father gave his full consent thereto, in presence of Ann E. Barrell and Miriam A. B. Rowley, witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Harmony Baptist Church, Racine. Handed to Recorder same day.

At my residence in Racine City, Wis., on the evening of Sept. 1, 1860, Mr. Cheney G. Barney, 27, and Miss Deett Eastman, 20, both of Racine, Wis., after due examination, he testifying on oath there were no lawful impediments thereto, in presence of Ann E. Barrell, Miriam A. B. Rowley, and Sena Anderson. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Harmony Bap. Chh. Handed to Recorder Sept. 3, 1860, by N. Barrell.

At the German Baptist Church, Racine, Wis., in Publick Congregation, with Religious servises, Tuesday, Oct. 23, 1860, Mr. Henry Kose, teacher in German, of New Holstien, Wis., Calmut Co., and Miss Augusta Albrecht of Racine, after due examination upon the oath of said Henry Kose, being duly sworn and testifying that there were no legal objections to such marriage, in presence of attesting witnesses, Carl Kvenske and J. George Bucher. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Harmony Baptist Church. Mr. Henry Kose is a licensed German preacher.

At Racine, Wis., Nov. 11, 1860, George Sublet and Sylva Liese, both of Racine, both Black, both born slaves, both testifying that they had been married before to others but had now a lawful right to marry, in presence of Moses Rowley and John B. Rowley. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Harmony Baptist Church.

At Racine, Wis., Dec. 10, 1860, James P. Lockwood and Candace Salsbury, both of Racine, after due examination upon his oath. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Harmony Baptist Ch.

Geneva, July, 1861, Luther Calkins and wife being present, I found I had failed of recording their marriage, which should have been the 42 No., next and one week after Veranus Calkins and Betsey Utter.*

At my house in Geneva, Sabbath morning, Aug. 18, 1861, Mr. James Rouse, 29, and Miss Catherine Thomas, 20, both of Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., in presence of Ann E. Barrell, and Harvey J. Hedges. Noah Barrell, late Pastor of Harmony Baptist Church.

At Geneva, Feb. 19, 1862, Stephen H. Howe, farmer, late of Iowa, aged 26, and Mary J. Lockwood, aged 26, of Geneva, both born in N. Y., the same sent by mail for reccord. Daniel Forbes and Ann E. Barrell, witnesses.

June 1, 1862, in Geneva, Wis., John B. Handy and Helen T. Herrick. Witnesses, Ann E. Barrell and Esther O. Hedges. Recorded.

At Delevan, Walworth Co., Wis., Sept. 24, 1862, Mr. James N. Bellows and Miss Martha E. Cornue, after due examination, in presence of Ann E. Barrell, John H. Prime, Dan Cornue, and Addison G. Dudley. Recorded.

In Geneva, Oct. 7, 1862, Walworth Co., Wis., Mr. Roswell M. Redfield and Miss Martha W. Brand, both of Milwaukee. Attesting witnesses, Ann E. Barrell, Henry Hastings, and Julia J. Hastings. Recorded.

**Vide supra*, pp. 264, 265.

In Hudson, Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 22, 1862, Mr. Francis S. Thomas of Burnett, Dodge Co., Wis., and Miss Ellen N. Carrington of Hudson, in presence of Calvin B. Carrington, John M. White, and Charlotte A. Jameson, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, East Delevan. Recorded.

At Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 30, 1862, Mr. Elijah Storrs and Miss Sarah L. Fairchild, both of Geneva, in presence of Wilson Pitsor and David H. Fairchild, witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, East Delevan. Recorded.

At my house in Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Nov. 8, 1862, Mr. Lushes Foster, farmer, of Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill., and Miss Elizabeth N. Trimble of Linn, Walworth Co., Wis., in presence of Ann E. Barrell, Esther O. Hedges, and Maria Trimble. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, East Delevan. Certificate given. Recorded.

In Linn, Walworth Co., Wis., Jan. 1, 1863, at the bride's father's, Mr. Jonas Nellis, Junr., and Miss Esther Elizabeth Hopkins, both of Linn, Walworth Co., in presence of John B. Bailey, Mary A. Bailey, and Cordelia E. Williams. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Chh., E. Delevan. Recorded.

At Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Jan. 1, 1863, Mr. Andrew Wallis Thomas, farmer, and Miss Sarah Ann Balcolm, both of Geneva, in presence of Richard N. Pierce, William A. Balcolm, and Abi R. Balcolm. Noah Barrell, Pastor of East Delevan Baptist Church. Recorded.

In Linn, Walworth Co., Wis., Jan. 19, 1863, Mr. Jacob Nellis, farmer, aged 24, and Miss Cornelia Eliza Burgess, aged 17, both of Linn, Walworth Co., Wis., and the persons whose names are here appended were present as witnesses: Zenas Smith, Nancy Nellis, and Esther O. Hedges. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, East Delavan, Wis. Recorded same month.

In Geneva, Mar. 25, 1863, after due examination upon his oath and the full consent of her parents, both being present, Mr. Joseph Rouse, farmer, aged 25, and Miss Elizabeth Fay, aged 17, both of Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., in presence of the following attesting witnesses: Jeremiah Rouse, James Rouse, and Mary Vrooman. Noah Barrell, Pastor of East Delevan Baptist Church. Recorded.

In Racine, Wis., Sept. 21, 1863, after due examination on his oath, Mr. Jacob Nelson, aged 23, and Miss Ann Mary Olsen, aged 22, both of Racine, in presence of Peter Knudson and James Hendriksen. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, Geneva. Recorded.

In Geneva, at my house, Nov. 4, 1863, Mr. James M. Millard, farmer, aged 25, and Miss Sarah C. Cornue, aged 22, both of Linn, Walworth Co., Wis., in presence of Ann E. Barrell and Esther O. Hedges. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Geneva Baptist Church. Returns to Recorder by mail.

At my house in Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 30, 1863, Mr. Hugh Cornue, farmer, aged 30, and Miss Mary C. Gardner, aged 20, both of Linn, Walworth Co., Wis., in presence of Ann E. Barrell and Esther O. Hedges, witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Geneva Baptist Church. Sent to Recorder by mail.

At my house in Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Oct. 4, 1864, Mr. John B. Groat, farmer, aged 23, of Hartland, McHenry Co., Ill., and Miss Sarah Case, aged 26, of Alden, McHenry Co., Ill., in presence of Allen B. Case and Sarah E. Trimble, attesting witnesses.

In Linn, at the bride's father's, in Walworth Co., Wis., Oct. 11, 1864, Mr. Hamilton P. Bail, housebuilder, aged 28, and Miss Elizabeth A. McBride, aged 25, both of Linn, in presence of John B. Rowley, John

A. McBride, and Sarah E. McBride, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, Geneva.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Nov. 13, 1864, Mr. Eliia McGinta, miller, aged 24, and Miss Nettie Taylor, 21, both of East Troy in Walworth Co., Wis., upon his oath that they had a lawful right to marry, in presence of Peter Von Slike and Otis K. Hale, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, Geneva. Certificate given. Mailed for record 16th inst.

In Linn, Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 15, 1864, Mr. Zenas Smith, 62, and Mrs. Angeline Ingham (Stewart), 46, both of Linn. Sworn and married in presence of Rosette W. Fuller and Huldah A. [*illegible*], witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, Geneva. Mailed for record.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., May 2, 1865, Mr. Andrew Allton, harness maker, aged 22, and Miss Josephene A. Wroe, miliner, aged 18, both of Geneva, Wal[worth] Co., Wis., after I had duly examined them, upon his oath, in presence of Susan Holden and Wm. H. H. Wroe, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Minister.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Sept. 3, 1865, Mr. Comodore Perry Drinkwine, farmer, aged 22, and Miss Almyra E. Payne [?], aged 16, both of Linn, on the oath of him and R. M. Trimble of the consent of parents, in presence of Mrs. Mary P. Barrell and Mrs. Rhoda Mariah Trimble, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, late Pastor of Baptist Church, Geneva.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Feb. 6, 1866, Mr. George Standage, farmer, aged 21, and Miss Lottie J. Stewart, aged 18, both of Richmond, McHenry Co., Ill. Examined on his oath, in presence of the attesting witnesses, whose names are appended. All their names signed to the stamped certificate I gave them. Mrs. Eliza Stewart, Miss Emma Parmelee, and Miss Emeline W. Dunbar, witnesses. Noah Barrell, late Pastor of Baptist Church, Geneva. Mailed for record.

In Geneva, at Lake House, Mar. 4, 1866, Mr. Randall W. Brigham, farmer, aged 19, and Lizzie A. Smith, age 17, both of Delevan, Walworth Co., Wis. Examined on his affirmative and the written consent of parents, in presence of Edson Eaton and Edwin Williams, witnesses. Noah Barrell, late Pastor of Baptist Church, Geneva. Mailed.

In the Baptist Meting house at Linn, Walworth Co., Wis., June 3, 1866, Mr. Cyrus P. Dickerman, late of Oregon, aged 46, and Mrs. Mary M. Loyd of Linn, aged 40. Due examination on his affirmation that they had a lawful right to marry. The names of the attesting witnesses are John T. Matthews and Allen McBride. Noah Barrell, late Pastor of Baptist Church, Geneva.

At Racine City and Co., in Wis., July 24, 1866, after due examination on the oath of both that they were of lawful age and had a lawful right to marry, Mr. George W. Keiser, railroad employee, of Racine, Wis., and Miss Caroline R. Reushlein of Burlington, Racine County, Wis., in presence of Gilbert and Mary Henderson, John B. and Miriam A. B. Rowley, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, Linn, Wis. Gave to the parties each a certificate and left one with Recorder of Deeds.

At Linn, Walworth Co., Wis., Jan. 8, 1867, Mr. Julian U. Darrow, farmer, of Bloomfield, aged 25, and Miss Fannie E. Slater, of Linn, aged 22, after due examination upon his oath that they were both of age and had a lawful right to do so, in presence of Benjamine M. Ball and Cora D. Maynard, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Baptist Church, Linn. Returned to Recorder by mail, Jan. 22.

At Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Sept. 24, 1867, at my house, Mr. Delos

Robinson, farmer, of Pontiac, Livingston Co., Ill., aged 33, and Mrs. Eliza Howard of Richmond, McHenry Co., Ill., aged 30, in presence of Jeremiah Robinson, Samuel M. Rowe, and Martin Robinson, attesting witnesses. Mailed for record. Stamped certificate given to both.

At my house in Geneva, Wal[worth] Co., Wis., Oct. 13, 1867, Silas M. Darrow, farmer, aged 21, and Ellen A. Tupper, aged 19, both of Bloomfield, Wal[worth] Co., Wis., upon his oath that they have a lawful right to marry, being of lawful age. Mary P. Barrell, and Esther O. Hedges, attesting witnesses. Delivered to Recorder. Stamped certificates given.

At my house in Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 12, 1867, Albert Ball, farmer, aged 21, and Elizabeth Taylor, aged 18, both of Delevan, Wal[worth] Co., Wis., upon his oath that they were of lawful age and had a right to be married. Bennett Rockwell and Cata Ball, attesting witnesses. Stamped certificates given.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 21, 1867, Orin D. Snow, carpenter, aged 29, and Hannah V. Manly, aged 22, both of Geneva, by consent of all present and his oath that they have a lawful right to marry, in presence of Mrs. Mary Manly and Mrs. Mary Vrooman, attesting witnesses. Gave certificate.

At my house in Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Jan. 25, 1868, after due examination, Charles Simpson, farmer, aged 25, and Emma Bridges, aged 14, both of Bloomfield, Walworth Co., Wis. Her mother being present testified that it was by the full consent of both parents. Attesting witnesses, Sarah Bridges, William Grossman, and Sylva Grossman. Gave certificate. Mailed returns to Register's office.

In Delevan, Walworth Co., Wis., Feb. 3, 1869, Mr. Joseph T. Brown, farmer, of Walworth, aged 25, and Miss Sarah Ann Yost of Delevan, aged 23, in presence of George W. Dalton and Henry Dalton, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of E. Delevan Church.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Apr. 8, 1869, Mr. Neapolion Baskant of Geneva, blacksmith, aged 23, and Miss Ida Barney of Geneva, aged 15, in presence of both their fathers. Attesting witnesses, Robert Barney, Nelson Baskant. Noah Barrell, Pastor of E. Delevan Church.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Aug. 5, 1869, Mr. George Paden, farmer, aged 62, and Mrs. Betsey Peck, aged 63, both of Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis., in presence of L. B. Matthews, W. W. Peck, and Mrs. Mary Vantine, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of East Delevan Baptist Chh.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Sept. 11, 1869, Mr. Corydon M. Perry of Darien, farmer, aged 39, to Mrs. Mary Williams of Delevan, aged 42, both of Walworth Co., Wis., in presence of Mrs. Mary P. Barrell and Miss Melissa Hedges, attesting witnesses. Noah Barrell, Pastor of Bap. Chh., E. Delevan. Sent to Recorder.

At Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., Oct. 24, 1869, Rev. James Buchanan, 25 [?], and Miss Nellie Barrell, 21, both of Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. Attesting witnesses, C. E. Wilcox, S. E. Wilcox, Henry S. Ayres, and Ann Ayres. Noah Barrell, Pastor of E. Delevan Baptist Chh.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Jan. 15, 1870, Mr. Charles Kishner, farmer, aged 27, and Miss Mary Jane Taylor, 19, both of Delevan, Walworth Co., Wis., in presence of Mary P. Barrell, Henry Kishner, and Lottie Taylor. Noah Barrell, Pastor of East Delevan Baptist Church.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Apr. 22, 1870, Mr. Daniel A. Harkness, farmer, of Spring-Prairie, aged 30, to Miss Ruth Ann Waters of Troy, aged 18, both of Walworth Co., Wis., in presence of Frances Harkness and Burnham Harkness, attesting witnesses.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Sept. 11, 1870, John R. Galley of Lyons,

farmer, aged 30, and Sarah Ann Fay, aged 18, of Geneva, in presence of Anthony Moon and Betsey Rouse, witnesses. Recorded.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Oct. 2, 1872, Mr. N. A. Hopkins, son of Ezekiel and Susan Hopkins, aged 25, farmer, born in Hebron, Ill., and Miss G. M. Hodge, daughter of Benjamine and M. Hodge, aged 24, born in Dorset, Vt., all of Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill., in presence of Mr. John Alexander and Miss Sophrona Alexander, attesting witnesses.

At my house in Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Oct. 4, 1873, John O. Fay, farmer, aged 33, to Laura A. Green, aged 41, both of Lyons, Walworth Co., Wis. Attesting witnesses, Joseph Rouse and Sarah Galley. Noah Barrell, Clergyman. Certificate mailed to Recorder at Elkhorn.

At my house in Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 21, 1873, Augustus King, farmer, aged 25, and Ellen Jane Alderman, aged 24, both of Bloomfield, Walworth Co., Wis., in presence of attesting witnesses, James G. Stedman, and Frederick King. Noah Barrell, Minister. Recorded.

In Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., Apr. 22, 1874, Mr. Charles W. Williams of Elkhart, Ind., mechanic, aged 23, and Miss Ellin A. Seaman of Hebron, Ill., aged 26. George W. Seaman, Susan Seaman, and Mary P. Barrell, witnesses. Noah Barrell, Minister.

At my house in Geneva, June 29, 1874, Mr. W. O. Boughton, 47, and Mrs. Jane H. Boughton, 51, both of Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill., on his oath that he knew of no lawfull objection, in presence of Mrs. Mary P. Barrell and Mrs. E. H. Rice, witnesses. I gave them a certificate of the same and mailed one to recorder, Elkhorn.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 240]

Butter

Through the courtesy of Hon. Frederick Samuel Fish, A.B., of South Bend, Ind., the Committee on English Research was enabled to communicate to the Register of January, 1919 (vol. 73, pages 19–32), records and a pedigree showing the English ancestry, for two generations, of John Coggeshall, one of the founders of Rhode Island and the first president of that Colony. To the present issue of the Register the Chairman of the Committee contributes the following records collected by him in England and a pedigree compiled by him, which establish the English home and ancestry, for three generations, of Anne Butter, wife of John Coggeshall the Younger of Halstead, co. Essex, gentleman, and mother of President John Coggeshall of Rhode Island.

From Probate Records

The Will of Thomas Butter of Dedham [co. Essex], clothier, dated 20 August, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1555]. "To be buried in Dedham parish church in the alley next unto the end of my stole where I have been

mostly accustomed to sit if I die in the parish of Dedham." To the poor men's box in Dedham 40s. To the amending of Bouts Hill 40s. To my wife Marion the crop of my four acres in Barbour's. To my said wife £40, a goblet of silver, a silver salt, and six silver spoons. To my son John Butter household goods. To my wife Marion milch beasts, and ground and houses called Brownes. To my son John Butter all my other houses, lands, and tenements, and meadows called Browne's and Ranson's meadow. To my son John also and to the heirs of his body one grove in Ardley's of six acres. If John die without such heirs, Browne's to go to my son William Butter. To my son William Butter a meadow called Evan's and a grove, he paying the daughters of John Butter, if any, £12. To my son John £40, the debt due from Mr. Smyth for woolman's debts, and half a dozen silver spoons. To my son John the lease of Porters in Ardley's pasture. To my eldest son, William Butter, and the heirs male of his body my house where he now dwells and four acres in Barbour's meadow in Dedham; and in default of issue to my son John, he paying £40 to my daughters; and in default of his issue [the house and land] to be sold, and £20 to go to the daughters of William Butter then living and the residue to my daughters then living. To my son William Butter the lease in Ardley which I had of the grant of Mr. Smythe. To my son William my signet of gold. To William Butter's wife a silver goblet. To Alice Percyvall, my daughter, the house where she now dwells and three rods of meadow in Cheldwell, and to her children living at her death, when they reach twenty years of age. To Alice Butter, my younger daughter, £23. 6s. 8d., two silver spoons, and a silver salt, with the cover, which was her grandmother's. To my daughter Sibell Butter £23. 6s. 8d. and two silver spoons, and the same to my daughter Margaret Butter. To my daughters Faith, Mary, Grace, and Ann Butter, and to my unborn child, £12, to be paid at twenty-three years. To Agnes Rolfe my ambling grey gelding. To Harry Sherman's wife a silver pot. To William Butter. To Mother Butter her dwelling at Porter's during the term of the lease. To Edward Luffleyn 40s. To John Butter a milch cow. To Richard Laxton. To Mr. Cook of Lungsam. To my servant Hill. To Mother Spink. To Mary Busshopp, sometime my servant. To Joan Lepton. To Grace Bisshopp at her marriage. To Wulman *als* [*illegible*] and to his two children that he had by my daughter, they to receive [the bequest] at twenty years of age. To him who was the vicar of Ardeley. To my servant John Batter [*or* Battis]. To John Percyvall, my daughter's son, at twenty years of age, 40s. To his mother. To my wife and my five youngest children. Residue to my daughters living at my decease, my daughter Agnes Rolfe only excepted. Executors: my eldest son, William Butter, and Henry Sherman, and they are to have £3 and a gown for their pains. To my five youngest daughters on marriage. Supervisors: William Pygott, gentleman, and Thomas Busshop of Dedham, yeoman, and they are to have 40s. and a gown for their pains. Witnesses: William Raynethorpe, clerk, John Rye the Elder, William Baynnyng, clothier, and others. Proved 7 May 1556 by the executors. (P. C. C., Ketchyn, 5.)

The Will of William Butter of Dedham [co. Essex], clothier, dated 30 May 1593. To my wife my house and land and three acres of meadow lying in the Hall, and a parcel of six acres and land lying in Ardley, in the backside of Shellies house, called Hunts, for life, and then to my son Pearce Butter. To my son Pearce Butter my West field of about seventeen acres, he to give £10 to his brother Richard. To my son Pearce my wood at Longhams called Seaman's wood, he to pay £20 or £30 to my daughter Francis. To my son Richard and to the heirs of his body my house that now Bate is in, lying in Ardle, called Hunt, in all six acres; and if he die

without issue, to my daughter Morfew, and on her decease to William Butter, son of my son Thomas. To my son Richard and daughter Morfew, to the longest liver of them, my wood at Ardley called Hunt's wood, and then to my son Thomas Butter's son William. To my daughter Morfewe my field at Ardley called Hunte's field and the cottage thereon and five acres for life, and then to her eldest son living. To my daughter Morfew the term of my house at Ardley and also one acre called Longe Crope. To my son Pearce 20s. a year for acknowledging the same. To my son Pearce my lease of my farm at Ardley called Porter's. To my son Richard and daughter Morfew the 100 marks my son Thomas oweth me; and, as I have surrendered certain houses and lands to my son Thomas and his wife, among the rest one parcel of meadow of four acres in Barbour's meadow, I request him to set this off to my son Richard and my daughter Morfew for their lives, they paying him 30s. a year. If he do this, I forgive the debt of 100 marks. To my wife £100, and animals and silver and plate she brought me. To my son Thomas a stone pot, tipped with silver, that was my father's. To my son Thomas my silver salt. To Alice, my daughter, my silver goblet, but my wife is to have the use for life, if she marry not. To my son Thomas six silver spoons with lions at the ends. To my daughter Alice Morfew six silver spoons, and six to my son Richard. To Thomas Butter all my "armorye" that I am appointed to find. To John Morfew all my shearman's stuff that Stanton now hath. To my son Richard the feather bed I had before my marriage with my wife, and all the brass and pewter I had before marriage with my wife to my son Richard and my daughter Morfew equally. To my son Pearce an iron-bound chest and the Book of Job. To my son Richard my Bible. To my son Thomas my other great book of Erasmus on the Exposition of the Gospells and the other smaller book of the Epistle of the Galatians. To Mr. Dr. Chapman 20s. for remembrance. To Mr. Nat. Wilcocke 20s. To my poor neighbors of Dedham £6. 13s. 4d. To Romboull, my servant, 10s. To Nurse Lange 5s. To Widow Nukin 5s. To Nurse Darby 5s. Residue to Richard Butter, my son, and Alice Morfew, my daughter, equally. Proved 19 November 1594. (P. C. C., Dixy, 80.)

The Will of Peerce Butter of Colchester [co. Essex], clothier, dated — August, 41 Elizabeth [1599]. To my son William Butter the lands my father gave me and the field I purchased of Barker in Dedham, except the lease of Ardleigh of Porter's farm, which is reserved to my son Peirce Butter. To the said William £103 at twenty-one, and £40 more on condition that he take to wife my wife's daughter, Ann Tomson; and if he refuse so to do, then the £40 to her at her marriage. To my son William my double-gilt bowl, three silver spoons, my "Bell Sault," etc., at Brookehouse that is unbequeathed, and an iron-bound chest now standing at his grandfather's house. To the said William the wood at Langham called Seaman's grove. To my son Pierce, at the age of twenty-two years, my lease in Ardleigh of Porter's farm. To the said Pierce my tenement in Dedham wherein Cooke now dwells, and also £150, to be paid at the age of twenty-two years. To my son Daniel Butter, the lease I purchased of Master Thomas Godman, called Brookehouse, now in the occupancy of Anthony Whitinge, the profits for so long as he is an apprentice to his maintenance, his master Anthony Whitinge to have the use of the same in the meantime, he paying such consideration for it as his father-in-law, my cousin Harry Sherman, shall think good; if he die before the age mentioned in his indentures, then the profit equally to my children, and the remainder of the lease to my son James Butter. To my son Daniel threescore pounds, to be paid at the time mentioned, and the £20 which his master, Anthony Whitinge, hath with him, to be paid at the same time, £3 a year to be taken out of Daniel's

lands for my mother-in-law during her natural life. To my son John Butter my house and lands in Thorrington, both free and copy, now in the occupation of John Hubbert, he to enter at the age of twenty-two years, £5 out of it to be paid yearly by my executor for six years to Master Doctor Chapman, preacher at Dedham; if John die without issue, then to William Butter, my son. To my son John threescore pounds at the age of twenty-two years. To my son James Butter my lands and houses in Much Okeley which I purchased of John Martyn and the freehold lands which I purchased of Gilbert Rolfe of Ramsey, now in the occupation of one Parkman, and £100 at twenty-two years of age. The annuity of 40s. which I have given to my brother Richard is to be taken out of my Okeley lands given to my son James. To my daughter Ann household goods, linen, etc., that were her mother's, also the salt with the cover that was her mother's, three silver spoons, and one of my silver [*illegible*], also the posted bedstead in the parlour at Brookhouse, etc., a tapestry carpet, six needlework cushions, pewter, etc. To my daughter Mary £200 at twenty years of age or at marriage, provided she is at least eighteen years of age. My brother Thomas's children and my sister's children. To the son of my brother Thomas. To the poor of Dedham. To Ann Tompson the household stuff that was my last wife's, five silver spoons, her mother's best carpet, etc., the household stuff in the wainscot parlour, etc. To my sister Sara Northie, widow, 40s. To William Tompson four silver spoons, his mother's best coverlet, and the posted bed in Goodman Chayse's parlour, etc. To my daughter Mary the bedstead in the parlour, with curtain and a valance belonging thereto, one silver [*illegible*], one silver salt, two silver-gilt bowls, and all the rest of her mother's plate unbequeathed. All her pewter and brass equally to Ann Tompson, John Tompson, Sara Tompson, and Mary Butter, and the rest of her household stuff to Sara, William, and Elizabeth Tompson. My last wife's children's portions to be paid them as mentioned in their father's will. To my good friend, Master Doctor Chapman, supervisor of my will, £13. 6s. 8d. To my brother Richard Butter 40s. a year for life. To Samuel, son of my brother Thomas Butter, £4 towards binding him as an apprentice. To my sister Morphewe 40s. Executors: my loving friend, Henrye Sherman the Elder, and William Butter, my son. Supervisors: my loving friend, Master Dr. Chapman, and my cousin Haselwood. To the poor of St. James, Colchester, 40s. To the poor of Dedham £3. Witnesses: John Stokes, John Brarewell, William Ball. Proved 26 November 1600. (P. C. C., Wallop, 68.)

The nuncupative Will of Marion Butter of Dedham [co. Essex], widow, declared 6 October 1606. To Elizabeth Skinner and Mary Skinner all her wearing apparel and four pairs of pewter. To her daughter Bosseti's children £12 apiece. Residue to her son Thomas Willes, her executor. Witnesses: Robert Webbe and Elizabeth Borage. Proved 10 November 1606. (Consistory Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House].)

The Will of Daniel Butter of Dedham [co. Essex], clothier, dated 14 March 1608 [1608/9]. My goods to be sold, and my debts paid, and the remainder to be divided among my brothers and sisters, excepting £5 to Mr. John Rogers, preacher at Dedham. Executors: my brother William and Symon Form of Dedham. Witnesses: Thomas Lufkin, J. Alderton. Proved 10 November 1609. (P. C. C., Dorset, 101.)

[For the Will of John Butter of Thorrington, co. Essex, yeoman, dated 26 January 1624/5 and proved May 1626, see Register, vol. 73, page 20.]

[For the Will of Anne Coggeshall of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widow, dated 16 April 1645 and proved 10 November 1648, see Register,

vol. 47, page 402, or vol. 73, page 20, or Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," vol. 1, page 748.]

From the Parish Registers of Dedham, co. Essex

Baptisms

1562 Alce Butter daughter of William 8 November.
1563 Joan Butter [?Butler] daughter of Thomas 3 June.
1566 Francis Butter daughter of William 24 February [1566/7].
1579 William Butter son of Pierce 21 July.
1581 Perce Butter son of Perce 17 October.
1582 Daniel Butter son of Pearce 20 November.
1585 John Butter son of Pearce 11 May.
1591 Daniell Butter son of Thomas 1 June.
1591 Katherine Butter baseborn child of Avice 19 December.
1597 Elizabeth Butter daughter of Thomas Butter 19 June.
1603 ——— Morfew 20 December.
1603 ——— Morfew 20 December.

Marriages

1574 Peers Butter and Edith Skynner 21 February [1574/5].
1610 William Butter and Judyth Upcher 20 December.

Burials

1563 Ann wife of William Butter 22 August.
1565 William Skinner 30 November.
1567 Grace Butter 4 December.
1568 Edward Butter son of William 11 December.
1576 Edith Butter wife of Peers 22 April.
1586 Elizabeth Skinner daughter of Goodwife Butter 19 July.
1594 William Butter the Elder 8 November.
1598 Elizabeth Butter daughter of Thomas 11 September.
1612 William Butter 11 July.

From the Court Rolls of Dedham Manor and the Manor of Over Hall and Nether Hall, Dedham, co. Essex*

Court Rolls, Bundle 59, No. 735

Dedham Campesse

Monday after St. Martin the Bishop,† 21 Henry VIII [1529].‡ Thomas Botour, juror. (m. 38.)

Monday in the Feast of St. Edmund, King and Martyr,§ 23 Henry VIII [1531]. Surrender by John Copyn and Agnes, his wife, of three roods

*Preserved, with other court rolls, in the Public Record Office, London. Sometimes what is substantially the same entry is found on more than one roll. In such a case only the entry giving the most information is printed, except in a few cases where considerable variations in the different texts of an entry justify the printing of more than one text.

There were two manors in Dedham, one known as Dedham Manor and the other as the Manor of Over Hall and Nether Hall. The mansion house of Dedham Manor, called Dedham Hall, stood near the parish church, but was taken down before 1836. Over Hall and Nether Hall were in remote times two distinct manors, but they were united at an early period and belonged to a family named De Dedham and later to the nunnery of Campesse or Campesey, in Suffolk. On the dissolution of the religious houses King Henry VIII granted the Manor of Over Hall and Nether Hall to Humphrey Wingfield; in 1587 Thomas Seckford died in possession of it; his son and heir, Charles, succeeded him and died in 1591; and Charles Seckford was succeeded in turn by his son Thomas. Afterwards the manor passed to the family of Watkinson. The manor house of Over Hall stood in a field near the road to Langham. Nether Hall was in 1836 only a cottage, on Princely Green, where the court was opened. Cf. Wright's History of the County of Essex, vol. 1, pp. 454–455 (1836).

†The Feast of St. Martin the Bishop falls on 11 November.

‡The date shows when the court was held.

§The Feast of St. Edmund, King and Martyr, falls on 20 November.

of meadow in Chaldewall, on the east of the river [the Stour], to the use of Thomas Botour, who has seisin of the same and pays 4d. fine. (m. 38.)

Tuesday after St. Luke the Evangelist,* 24 Henry VIII [1532]. Thomas Botour, juror. (m. 38.)

Monday after St. Martin the Bishop,† 25 Henry VIII [1533]. Thomas Botour, juror. (m. 38.)

Over and Nether Hall

16 July, 29 Henry VIII [1537]. Thomas Butter, native, pays 1d. Thomas Buttor, juror. (m. 38.)

Wednesday after Epiphany,‡ 29 Henry VIII [1537/8]. Thomas Botor, present in court, surrenders four acres of meadow, parcel of the lord's meadow in Dedham, who on 6 October, 29 Henry VIII [1537],§ grants the same again to the said Thomas and his heirs, at a yearly rent of 10s. And [he] does fealty. [*In margin:* Willm Butter.]

6 May, 30 Henry VIII [1538]. Thomas Butter, juror. (m. 38.)

26 April, 33 Henry VIII [1541]. ——— Goodwyn sold to Thomas Butter and his heirs three roods of meadow. (m. 38.)

Tuesday in the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist,* 33 Henry VIII [1541]. Thomas Butter, juror. (m. 38.)

Tuesday before SS. Philip and James,|| 36 Henry VIII [1544]. Thomas Buttour, juror.

Thursday after All Saints,¶ 36 Henry VIII [1544]. Thomas Butter to place at large and leave as before the King's way in the Hawle Feld before St. Andrew's Day next,** under pain of £4.

Tuesday after St. Mark the Evangelist,†† 37 Henry VIII [1545]. Thomas Buttour essoined‡‡ by John Rye.

16 April, 2 Edward VI [1548]. Thomas Buttour, juror.

Court Rolls, Bundle 60, No. 736

Tuesday in Easter week, 2 Edward VI [1548–9]. Thomas Buttour, juror. (m. 8.)

Tuesday after SS. Simon and Jude,§§ 2 Edward VI [1548]. Edward Mors surrenders a messuage by the hands of Thomas Buttour, native tenant. (m. 12.)

Monday after Easter, 3 Edward VI [1549–50]. Thomas Buttour, juror. (m. 10.)

Court Rolls, Bundle 60, No. 737

7 October, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1555]. William Buttour, juror. (m. 12.)

15 October, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1555]. The homage presents that Thomas Buttor, being dying, surrendered into the hands of customary tenants his capital tenement which William Buttor, his son, inhabits, with all the lands thereunto belonging, in Dedham, to the use of the said William, his son, as is expressed in his last will. William appears and has seisin and pays fine and does fealty. (m. 6 *d.*)

Court held at Dedham of the manors of Overhall and Netherhall in Dedham 27 April, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1556]. John Butter, or the tenant of

*The Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist falls on 18 October.

†*Vide supra*, p. 282, second footnote.

‡The Feast of the Epiphany falls on 6 January.

§Perhaps an error for 6 October, 30 Henry VIII [1538].

||The Feast of SS. Philip and James falls on 1 May.

¶The Feast of All Saints falls on 1 November.

**The Feast of St. Andrew the Apostle falls on 30 November.

††The Feast of St. Mark the Evangelist falls on 25 April.

‡‡*To essoin* was to excuse one, or to make an excuse in behalf of one, for nonappearance at court, the request that the person should be excused being made usually by a neighbor, friend, or relative. *Essoin*, as a noun, was used for the excuse as well as for the person excused.

§§The Feast of SS. Simon and Jude falls on 28 October.

the land late Thomas Butter's called Brownes, is ordered to scour a twentieth part of the ditch towards Walter Rye's before SS. Philip and James next,* under pain of 6s. 8d. It is presented that Thomas Butter, since the last court, has died, who in his lifetime held of the lord a native tenement called Brownes, and he surrendered the same before his death to the use of John Butter, his son and heir, who is admitted and pays as fine 20s. (m. 1.)

Monday after first Sunday after Easter, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1556–7]. The jurors say that Thomas Buttour, tenant of the manor, died, and before his death surrendered three roods of meadow in Chaldwall, on the east of the stream there, which the said Thomas took 23 Henry VIII [1531–2] to the use of Alice, wife of Christopher Percyvall, for life, and after as is expressed in his will. She has seisin on payment of 20d. (m. 9.)

Court Rolls, Bundle 60, No. 738

Dedham

9 November, 1 Elizabeth [1559]. Jurors: William Butter, John Butter. William Butter and Robert Sterlinge elected constables. John Loffeham surrenders his land in the presence of Thomas Butter and others, tenants.

24 September, 3 Elizabeth [1561]. William Butter, juror.

2 September, 4 Elizabeth [1562]. John Cole of Markesals since the last court surrendered a meadow containing six acres in Dedham next Golder Meadow and one acre of arable land in the common field to the use of William Butter and Anne, his wife, and the heirs of said William, who has done fealty and has been admitted.

24 July, 6 Elizabeth [1564]. William Butter, juror.

3 September 7, Elizabeth [1565]. William Butter, juror.

Court Rolls, Bundle 60, No. 739

Dedham

30 September, 9 Elizabeth [1567]. William Butter, juror. Edward Brikelbank, who held a tenement called Great Redys and six acres and three roods of meadow, has surrendered the same to the use of William Butter and his heirs, who has seisin of the same and has paid 5s. fine. William Butter, who held a tenement called Great Redys and six acres, three roods of meadow, has surrendered the same to the use of Thomas Cole and Elizabeth, his wife, and the heirs of Thomas, who has seisin and has paid 6s. 8d. fine.

20 September, 10 Elizabeth [1568]. William Butter, juror.

18 April, 13 Elizabeth [1571]. William Butter, juror.

26 March, 14 Elizabeth [1572]. William Butter, juror. William Butter, "affeerer."

7 July, 14 Elizabeth [1572]. William Butter, juror.

30 March, 15 Elizabeth [1573]. William Butter in mercy 12d. for having three pigs on the heath, unringed. Presented that Pierce Butter has divers abandoned goods in his hands, to wit, a satin doublet and two yards of woollen cloth called Stanell, price 15s., which the bailiff is to take into his hands for the use of the lord.

11 April, 17 Elizabeth [1575]. William Butter, juror.

17 October, 17 Elizabeth [1575]. William Butter to scour the course of the river towards his meadow.

16 April, 18 Elizabeth [1576]. William Butter, juror.

19 July, 18 Elizabeth [1576]. Thomas Barker surrendered a parcel of land by the hand of John Butter in place of the bailiff, to the use of Pierce Butter and his heirs, who has a day given him to come to take the

**Vide supra*, p. 283, fifth footnote.

same, the land consisting of ten acres, parcel of twenty-five acres of demesne called Westfield.

2 October, 18 Elizabeth [1576]. William Butter in pain for not scouring the river course towards his meadow.

Monday in the Feast of Annunciation,* 19 Elizabeth [1576–7]. William Butter, juror. Pierce Butter to amend his paling towards the Beverpitt abutting on Cranvenfield.

7 October, 19 Elizabeth [1577]. William Butter fined 5s. for putting dung on his land in the common field. Thomas Butter presented for violently breaking the lord's park at Dedham on 14 March last and taking three bullocks.

Court Rolls, Bundle 60, No. 740

Dedham Hall, Dedham

22 October, 20 Elizabeth [1578]. Pierce Butter to make good his fence at Woodhouse Yard as far as the fence of Johnson by All Saints next,† under pain of 10s. William Butter fined 10s. for not moving the wall in his house called Legges. Pierce Butter fined 3s. 4d. for allowing his beaver pit to overflow in the river. Pierce Butter fined 3s. 4d. for not having on his head a cap on Sunday, 19 October, 20 Elizabeth [1578]. Richard Butter similarly fined.‡

19 September, 22 Elizabeth [1580]. Pierce Butter, juror.

30 November, 23 Elizabeth [1580]. Dedham Hall. William Butter, juror.

12 April, 1581. Thomas Sekford surrendered a cottage and land into the hands of William Butter, tenant. Henry Sherman surrendered a messuage and twenty acres of land in Dedham, which he took on the Sunday after Ascension, 7 Edward VI [1553] by the surrender of Thomas Butter.

2 October, 1581. Pierce Butter, juror. John Browne surrendered a cottage and curtilage in Dedham called the Newhouse *als* Tobbots, parcel of Legg's tenement, to the use of William Butter.

9 October, 24 Elizabeth [1582]. William Butter, Pierce Butter, jurors.

23 April, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. William Webbe surrendered into the hands of Henry Sherman and Pierce Butter, tenants, a cottage in Dedham to the use of William Butter and his heirs, the surrender to be void on payment of 20s. on 8 January, 1584 [1584/5] (which was paid to Pierce). William Butter surrenders the same to the use of Pierce Butter and his heirs.

12 October, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. John Warner surrenders a piece of land in Hallfield, about one-half acre, to the use of Pierce Butter and his heirs.

21 January, 27 Elizabeth [1584/5]. William Butter surrenders a messuage called Tolbothes, wherein Weston Parker now dwells, to the use of Ralph Harryson and his heirs; if he pays £11 by 1 June next, the same to be void.

18 February, 27 Elizabeth [1584/5]. [Same entry as on 21 January, 27 Elizabeth.]

30 September, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. Thomas Butter fined 3s. 4d. for making an affray within the jurisdiction of the leet and assaulting and wounding Richard Upcher.

3 October, 28 Elizabeth [1586]. Pierce Butter, juror.

Court Rolls, Bundle 60, No. 741

Dedham Hall, Over and Nether Hall in Dedham

23 April, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. William Webb on 8 January 1584 [*sic*] surrendered a cottage in Dedham to the use of William Butter, but if he

*The Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin falls on 25 March.

†The Feast of All Saints falls on 1 November.

‡*Vide infra*, p. 288 (22 October 1578).

paid £7. 7s. at Michaelmas* after said 8 January the same to be void. And William Butter came and was admitted. William Butter in person comes to this court and surrenders the said cottage to the use of Pierce Butter, and the said Pierce is admitted.

4 June, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. John Warner has surrendered a piece of land containing one-half acre to the use of Pierce Butter and his heirs. None come, etc.

12 October, 26 Elizabeth [1584]. William Butter, juror.

21 January, 27 Elizabeth [1584/5]. William Butter since the last court has surrendered a messauge called Tolbots, wherein Weston Porter now resides, to the use of Ralph Haryson, his heirs and assigns, the surrender to be void on payment of £15.

30 September, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. To this court comes William Butter and surrenders three acres of meadow in the Six Acre Meadow, which the said William took 4 Elizabeth [1561–2] by surrender of John Cole of Markstall, and four acres called Barbers Meadow, which he took 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1556–7] by the surrender of Thomas Butter, his father, and a tenement called Hasylles, which he took 5 October, 15 Elizabeth [1573], and which were regranted to him for seven years from the solemnization of the marriage between Thomas Butter, son of the same William, and Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, to the use of him, the said Thomas, and Elizabeth, and their issue, and the right heirs of Thomas.

17 April, 29 Elizabeth [1587]. Pierce Butter, juror. William Butter comes and surrenders a cottage with curtilage in Dedham called Newhouse *als* Talbothe, parcel of a tenement called Legges, which he took 2 October, 23 Elizabeth [1581], by the surrender of John Brown, to the use of Ralph Harryson, who is admitted.

25 September, 29 Elizabeth [1587]. To this court comes William Powle and surrenders a messuage and seven acres of land called Skultons in Dedham to the use of Pierce Butter and his heirs, the surrender to be void on payment of £50.

10 April, 30 Elizabeth [1588]. 24 January, 30 Elizabeth [1587/8], came Thomas Godman, gentleman, and begged licence to let to farm to Pierce Butter a close containing four acres called Grovefield, three roods of meadow in Cheldwall, a wood of three acres and a half called Crablys, and a tenement called Brokehowse, containing twenty acres of meadow and pasture, at a rental of 25s. a year for twenty-one years, which he holds by demise of Margaret Godman, widow. Pierce is admitted.

Court Rolls, Bundle 60, No. 742

Dedham Hall

3 August, 34 Elizabeth [1592]. Pierce Butter, tenant.

30 April, 35 Elizabeth [1593]. William Butter present. Pierce Butter makes default.

7 December, 36 Elizabeth [1593]. Thomas Butter, juror.

4 April, 36 Elizabeth [1594]. Pierce Butter essoined† by Thomas Butter. Jurors: Thomas Butter, Pierce Butter.

2 October, 37 Elizabeth [1595]. Thomas Butter, juror. William Butter, customary tenant of this manor, has died since the last court, and surrendered all his lands and tenements to the use of his last will, and thereupon comes Pierce Butter, son of the aforesaid William, and shows the said will, made 13 [*sic*] May 1593 by William Butter of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier, bequeathing to Marian, his wife, his house and three acres of meadow in the Hallfield, parcel of Six Acres, for life, with

*Michaelmas, the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel, falls on 29 September.

†*Vide supra*, p. 283, ninth footnote.

remainder to the said Pierce and his heirs. Marian is admitted for life, and Pierce for the reversion of the same. To this court come Thomas Butter and Elizabeth, his wife, and surrender all their lands and tenements to the lord, who regrants three acres of meadow in a meadow called Six Acre Meadow, four acres called Barbor's Meadow *als* Lord's Meadow, and a tenement called Hasylls to the said Thomas and Elizabeth and their issue. William Butter, customary tenant, has died since the last court, holding a piece of land called Waye Acre, and Richard Butter, younger son of the said William, is his next heir and of full age and pays a fine and is admitted.

1 October, 38 Elizabeth [1596]. On 3 February, 38 Elizabeth [1595/6], Thomas Butter surrendered three acres of meadow, parcel of Six Acre Meadow *als* Estmeadow, lying by Goldhore Meadow in Dedham, to the use of George Cole and his heirs, who is admitted. Richard Butter surrendered a piece of land of one acre, more or less, in Hallfield to the use of Henry Creake, who is admitted, which said land Richard took 2 October, 37 Elizabeth [1595], after the death of William Butter, his father.

3 October, 39 Elizabeth [1597]. Thomas Butter comes to this court and surrenders four acres of meadow called Barber's Meadow, which he took 2 October, 37 Elizabeth [1595], to the use of John Church, younger son of Edmund Church, gentleman, who is admitted. Thomas Butter comes and surrenders a tenement called Hasylls, which he took on 2 October, 37 Elizabeth [1595], to Christopher Burrowe; on payment of £10 in the dwelling house of Christopher in East Berholt the same is to be void.

6 April, 40 Elizabeth [1598]. Pierce Butter since the last court has surrendered all his lands and tenements to the use of his last will.

6 June, 41 Elizabeth [1599]. Pierce Butter, juror.

3 October, 41 Elizabeth [1599]. Pierce Butter, customary tenant of this manor, died since the last court, and before his death, that is, on 27 August, 41 Elizabeth [1599], surrendered all his lands and tenements to the use of his last will, which will contains the following: I give all my lands and tenements which my father gave me by will and also the field I purchased of Barker to my son William Butter. William Butter appeared at this court and is admitted tenant, etc.

6 October, 42 Elizabeth [1600]. William Butter makes default of court.

22 April, 43 Elizabeth [1601]. Edmund Sherman on 19 December 1600 surrendered all his houses and two acres of land and two acres of meadow to the use of Henry Sherman, Senior, to sell the same and pay before 24 May next William Glover of London and Anne Buttor of Colchester. Said Henry was admitted.

*Court Rolls, Bundle 61, No. 744**

Over and Nether Hall, Dedham

12 October, 21 Elizabeth [1579]. To this court comes John Butter and produces here in court a certain libel concerning the title and claim to a tenement after the death of his father, John Butter, now living, as follows: Mr. Steward, whereas my father, John Butter, lately sold a house called Browne, with certain lands, and a meadow called Cranfens Meadow to one Mr. Gilgat, the which my grandfather entailed to my father, the which after my father's death ought of right to be mine, therefore, I pray you, let nothing be done in this court to put me by my right, and therefore I came to make it privy unto you, although my father be living.

*No. 743 contains a draft for Nos. 740 and 741, which have already been given.

19 September, 22 Elizabeth [1580]. Abacuc Page and Bridget, his wife, surrender a cottage called Periers or Mackells and a croft late William Cocke, containing three acres, which the said Abacuc took of Thomas Sekford in 16 Elizabeth [1573–4] to the use of Richard Backler. William Butter to repair his fence in the West field, where necessary, next William Cole, before Easter next, under pain of 10s.

12 April, 23 Elizabeth [1581]. William Butter, juror.

7 October, 25 Elizabeth [1583]. William Butter to scour his ditch towards the land of Stephen Upcher before the Feast of the Purification of the Virgin next,* under pain of 10s.

26 April, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. William Butter, juror. Pierce Butter comes to this court and surrenders a house bought of Thomas Gull to the use of the said Thomas Gull and his heirs.

Court Rolls, Bundle 61, No. 745

Dedham Hall, Dedham

4 November, 30 Elizabeth [1588]. To this court comes Pierce Butter and surrenders a cottage in Dedham, formerly in the tenure of William Webbe, to the use of Susan Constable and Richard Constable, her son, who are admitted.

30 September, 31 Elizabeth [1589]. Pierce Butter, on 20 May, 31 Elizabeth [1589], surrendered one-half acre of land lying towards the Parsonage Barn in Dedham, which he had of John Warner, to the use of John Neatherd [*sic*], the same to be void on payment of 40s. Pierce Butter surrendered a tenement called Skultons to the use of John Darby, who is admitted.

Court Rolls, Bundle 61, No. 746

Dedham

12 October [1578]. William Butter fined 10s. for neglect of making a ditch at the end of Barker's field. (fo. 220 *d.*)

22 October, 1578. Pers Butter did wear a hat ye 19 of October and Richard Butter did wear a hat the Sunday before. (fo. 209.) Pierce Butter fined 3s. 4d. for defiling the brook. (fo. 212.)†

19 September, 1580. Over and Nether Hall, Dedham. [List of Tenants] John Butter, William Butter, Thomas Butter, Richard Butter, Pierce Butter. (fo. 192.)

12 April 1581. Court of Over and Nether Hall, Dedham. Willm Butter, witness [signature]. (fo. 157 *d.*)

2 October, 23 Elizabeth [1581]. William Butter is admitted to a cottage, with curtilage, called Newhouse *als* Tolboth, parcel of the tenement Legges, which John Browne surrendered in the court held 12 October, 19 Elizabeth [1577]. (fo. 30.) Pearsse Butter witness [signature]. (fo. 139 *d.*)

9 October 1582. Suitors at the Court of Dedham Hall: William Butter, Peers Butter. Suitor at Nether Hall, Dedham: William Butter. (fo. 117.)

7 October 1583. Dedham Hall Quest. Juror: Persse Buttor. (fo. 50.) Essoins:‡ William Butter by Nicholas Finche, Perce Buttur by Nicholas Finch. (fo. 61.) Pierce Butter to make his ditch sufficiently against Woodhouse before Candlemas.§ (fo. 82.)

26 April, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. Licence granted to Margaret Godman, widow, to demise to Pertius Butter a messuage called Cranfens for thirteen years. (fo. 34.) Licence given to Margaret Godman, widow,

*The Feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary falls on 2 February.

†*Vide supra*, p. 285 (22 October, 20 Elizabeth).

‡*Vide supra*, p. 283, ninth footnote.

§Candlemas Day is the Feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

to demise to Pertius Butter for thirteen years a tenement called Brockhouse, of twenty acres, meadow and pasture, a close called Grovefeld of four acres, and a close called Estfen of eight acres, and two acres, three roods of meadow in Cheldwall. (fo. 18 *d.*) Thomas Gull, executor of Richard Collett, deceased, in fulfillment of Richard's will, sells to Pertius Butter a piece of land containing one rood, parcel of land called Sowters, and a piece of land called Snellings. The said Pertius surrenders the same to the use of Thomas Gull and his heirs. (fo. 19.)

30 September, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. William Butter surrenders one acre and one rood of meadow in a meadow called West Meadow, three roods in Golder Meadow, and a tenement called Bartletts, and the lord grants the same for seven years to Thomas Butter, William's son, and Elizabeth, his wife, and to their issue, and, in default, to the right heirs of Thomas. (fo. 19 *d.*) William Butter surrenders three acres of meadow in the Six Acre Meadow, four acres of meadow called Barbes meadow *als* Lores meadow, and a tenement called Hasilles to the use of himself for seven years, with remainder to Thomas Butter and Elizabeth, his wife, and their issue. (fo. 34 *d.*)

30 June 1586. William Butter in pain to mend his ditch. (fo. 11 *d.*)

3 October 1586. William Butter was pained to take a tree out of the river and did so, but not by the day appointed. (fo. 28.) Margaret Godman, widow, surrenders all her lands, viz., the house in which Pertius Butter dwells, etc., to Thomas Godman. (fo. 35.)

5 July 1587. Perse Butter put in pain to repair his fence against Monk's Field by Christmas. (fo. 104 *d.*)

10 April, 30 Elizabeth [1588]. Thomas Godman has licence to demise [at farm (fo. 36 *d.*)] to Pertius Butter, Grovefeld, four acres and three roods meadow in Cheldwall, and three acres of a tenement Mickleboys [*sic*] called Crabbys Brookehouse [*sic*] for twenty-one years. Hugh Maie surrenders a tenement called Bartens to the use of William Butter and Lewis Sparhawke. (fo. 22.)

30 September 1589. Perse Butter surrendered all his tenement called Skultens, with seven acres of land, to the use of John Darby and his heirs for ever. He also surrendered on 20 May 1589 half an acre of land lying against the parsonage barn in Dedham Hall field to the use of John Went, on payment of 40s. (fo. 11.)

[1589 (?). List of Tenants (?):] William Butter the Elder, Richard Butter, Thomas Butter, Perce Butter. (fo. 29.)

20 March, 32 Elizabeth [1589/90]. William Butter surrenders the tenement in which he lives and four acres of land belonging to the same to the use of himself and his wife Marion, for life, with remainder to Pertius Butter, for life, with remainder to William, son of Pertius. (fo. 23.)

30 September 1590. William Butter, tenant of this manor, since the last court surrendered the house wherein he now dwells and four acres of land to the use, after the decease of the said William, of his son Pierce Butter, and after his decease to William Butter, his son, and his issue, and in default to his brother Pierce Butter. (fo. 58.)

4 August, 34 Elizabeth [1592]. Perse Butter since the last court surrendered the tenement he lately had of Thomas Bull in Dedham to the use of his wife Thomasine for life, with remainder to his heirs. (fo. 98.)

30 April, 35 Elizabeth [1593]. Thomas Butter is commanded to make his pale against the Rowe meadow before midsummer next, under pain of 3s. 4d. (fo. 130 *d.*)

2 October 1594. William Butter is commanded to scour his ditch at the end of the field, late Barkers Field, before Christmas next. (fo. 138 *d.*)

2 October 1595. It is presented that William Butter, tenant of this manor,

died since the last court, and surrendered all his lands before his death to the uses of his will (fo. 178), excepting only an acre called Waye acre, in Dedham Hall Field, against his meadow called Woodmeadow, whereof he died seised, and we find Richard Butter [to be] his youngest son and next heir according to the custom of the manor. (fo. 180.)

1 October 1596. Perce Butter to scour his ditch. (fo. 187.) Widow Butter to scour her ditch against Thomas Butter and the lane going on to the heath. (fo. 191 *d.*) Richard Butter surrendered an acre of land in Hall Field, called Waye Acre, to the use of Henry Creeke and his heirs for ever. (fo. 197.)

2 October 1598. Pearse Butter presented for not scouring his ditch nor made his holme at the end of the West Field, and fined 6s. 8d., and he is to do so before Christmas, under pain of 6s. 8d. (fo. 216.)

From Lay Subsidies for co. Essex*

32 Henry VIII [1540–1].

Dedham.	Thomas Butter £1.
	William Butter 10s.

34 and 35 Henry VIII [1542–1544].

Dedham.	Thomas Butter in goods £3. 4s.
	William Butter in goods 13s. 4d.

38 Henry VIII [1546], for carrying on the war.

Dedham.	Thomas Butter [valuation] £30 [tax] 13s. 4d.
	William Butter [valuation] £20 [tax] 3s. 4d.

From Chancery Proceedings*

May 1595. Complaint of Pierce Butter of Dedham, co. Essex. Whereas your orator, with one William Butter, his late father, deceased, did become bound by their obligation for £400, in a bond dated 27 August, 27 Elizabeth [1585], unto John Barnes *als* Baron of Roxwell, in the said county, for the use and behoof of one Thomas Butter, second son of the said William Butter, with the proviso that the said William Butter, his heirs or assigns, should, before the Feast of All Saints† next coming after the date of the said bond, assign all these parcels of customary and copyhold lands and tenements hereinafter expressed, that is to say, four acres of meadow in Barbor's meade, of the yearly value of £4, three acres of meadow in the meade called Syx acres, worth £3 yearly, twenty acres of meadow in Nouse meadow and Coldmede, worth 30s., two tenements, with appurtenances, called Bartlette and Hassell's, worth £3, and twelve acres of wood in Frost's grove, worth 40s., amounting in all to £13. 10s. by the year, to the use and behoof of the said Thomas Butter and Elizabeth Crushe, one of the daughters and coheiresses of Robert Crushe, late of Roxwell, co. Essex, deceased, and to the heirs of these two, lawfully begotten, and in default of the same to the heirs and assigns of the said Thomas Butter for ever, to enter and have the said land, meadows, etc., for the term of seven years next after the marriage then to be solemnized between the said Thomas and Elizabeth or immediately after the decease of the said William Butter, whichever should happen first, as by said obligation may more at large appear, and whereas also the said William Butter did before the said Feast of All Saints convey and assign all the said premises, except it were the twelve acres of

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.
†The Feast of All Saints falls on 1 November.

wood, unto the said Thomas and Elizabeth, according to the said condition, the which, if they were not conveyed within the compass of time limited for the performance and doing thereof, yet did your said orator's father shortly after, that is to say, before the Feast of Christmas next following, convey the twelve acres of wood unto the said Thomas and Elizabeth according to the condition, and the said Thomas Butter assented and agreed during all the lifetime of the said William Butter, the father, who lived above seven years after the intermarriage of the said Thomas and Elizabeth and did not treat it as a breach, and the said Thomas Butter did after the decease of his said father peaceably and quietly enter into the said premises, and the said Thomas and Elizabeth did not suffer any loss from the failure to convey the said twelve acres of wood before the said Feast of All Saints, nevertheless the said John Barnes *als* Baron and the said Thomas Butter maintain unjustifiedly and against conscience to charge your said orator with the penalty of the said obligation, and have lately colluded together for the maintenance thereof against your said orator, and have commenced action on his bond before the Queen's Bench at Westminster against your said orator, or intend to commence the same in some other of Her Majesty's courts, for the recovery of £400 against the said orator, and the said Barnes *als* Baron and the said Thomas are like to prevail and get the penalty of the said obligation, contrary to all equity and good conscience, unless your Lordship's most favorable aid be herein speedily extended to the preventing thereof; wherefore your poor orator prays that the Queen's Majesty's most gracious writ of subpœna may issue to John Barnes *als* Baron and Thomas Butter, commanding them to appear before your Lordship, etc.

The Answer of Thomas Butter, dated 5 January 1595 [1595/6], states that there was such a bond, dated 27 August 37 [*sic*] Elizabeth, that no proper feoffment was made, that before the twelve acres of wood were conveyed great waste was done, and that his father had promised to make it good but had neglected to do so, and by his will had devised and bequeathed the said lands to Richard Butter, brother of this defendant, and Ann Morfew, his sister.

The Answer of Barnes *als* Baron states substantially the same as the answer of Thomas Butter, and adds that he would never have consented to the marriage without the said bond.

The Replication of Pearce Butter states that the answers are untrue, all or the most part of the lands in question having been surrendered according to the true meaning of the bond, and offers to make restitution for any wood cut. (Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, B. b. 17/47.)

24 July 1601. The Petition of William Butter, executor of the last will and testament of Pierce Butter of Colchester [co. Essex], his father, represents that his father, about 40 Elizabeth [1597–8], made his will, and made the orator and Henry Sherman the Elder his executors, and died about this time in Colchester. Henry Sherman hath refused to act. The said Pierce Butter in his lifetime, i. e., on 19 November, 34 Elizabeth [1591], became bound to William Tomson for £600, to pay £400 to the children of John Thompson, deceased, i. e., to John Tompson and William Tomson, two of the sons of said John Tompson, deceased, to each of them £100, and to Ann, Elizabeth, Thomazin, and Sara Tomson £50 at a certain day already past. The £50 due to Thomazin was paid on the day appointed, but the £50 due to Ann was not so paid, because for one and a half years after said Pierce's death your orator could not obtain a sight of the will or learn whether he was executor or whether the said Pierce had made the said indenture, which was concealed from your orator by the sinister practice of William and Ann Tomson, in order to obtain the forfeit. When he learned

thereof, your orator offered the £50 to William and Ann, and is willing and ready to pay it, but they refused and still refuse to receive it, and have confederated to obtain the forfeit, and your orator prays for a writ of subpœna against William and Ann Tomson.

The Answer of WILLIAM TOMSON states that, long before Pierce Butter made the recognizance, John Tomson by his will gave the said sums to his children, and made the defendant and Tomazin, his wife, the executors of his will, and, the defendant refusing to act, said Tomazin became the sole executor, and did intermarry with the said Pierce Butter, she having, as the defendant thinketh he shall prove, goods to the value of £1000 in the hands of the said Pierce Butter, and he gave a bond to pay the said legacies given by the said will to the children of the said John Tomson, his brother, and Pierce Butter made his will and made the orator and Henry Sherman his executors, and died about two years ago, and shortly after his death the said Sherman desired to take order with the defendants about their portions, as he knew their father had a great care of it as a matter of great weight, but the complainant would not agree, and so trifled with the said Sherman that he has refused to join as coexecutor. The complainant for a year and a half last past has not tendered the £50, although demanded and the complainant has often promised to pay. The defendant is suing on the recognizance at the request of the said Ann and her friends. Moreover, the will was not concealed from the complainant from any sinister purpose, and after a sight thereof he knew that he was executor. 27 June 1601. (Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, B. 27/51.)

From the foregoing records the following pedigree has been prepared.

1. THOMAS BUTTER, of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier, the testator of 1555, born probably about 1500, died between 20 Aug. and 15 Oct. 1555. He apparently married twice, the name of his first wife being unknown and his second wife being MARION ———, who was living 20 Aug. 1555.

He first appears at Dedham as a juror at a manor court held on the Monday after St. Martin the Bishop, 21 Henry VIII [1529], and on the Monday in the Feast of St. Edmund, King and Martyr, 23 Henry VIII [1531], he acquired three roods of meadow in Chaldewall, east of the river [the Stour]. He was often a juror in the manor courts at Dedham, and the court rolls show that he came to possess a good estate in copy lands. On 16 July, 29 Henry VIII [1537], at the manor court of Over and Nether Hall, Dedham, he is called a "native." His will shows that he was a prosperous clothier of Dedham at the time when the cloth trade of that town was at its height. Henry Sherman was one of the executors named in his will and was probably a relative or connection by marriage of Thomas Butter.*

Children, probably by first wife (order of births uncertain):

2. i. WILLIAM, b. perhaps about 1521.
   ii. A DAUGHTER, b. perhaps about 1523; d. before 20 Aug. 1555; m. ——— WULMAN, who was living 20 Aug. 1555. Two children, living and under twenty years of age 20 Aug. 1555.
   iii. JOHN, b. perhaps about 1525; living 12 Oct., 21 Elizabeth [1579].

*Henry Sherman was ancestor of the well-known Sherman family of Watertown, Mass., about whose English ancestry and connections much information is given in various volumes of the REGISTER.

Children: 1. *John*, living and of age 12 Oct. 1579. Probably other children, daughters (see will of Thomas Butter, 1555).

iv. ALICE, b. perhaps about 1527; living 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1556–7]; m. before 20 Aug. 1555 CHRISTOPHER PERCYVALL, who was living 3 and 4 Philip and Mary [1556–7]. Children. 1. *John*, living and under twenty years of age 20 Aug. 1555. Probably others.

v. AGNES, b. perhaps about 1529; living 20 Aug. 1555; m. before that date ——— ROLFE.

vi. ALICE, "younger daughter," b. perhaps about 1530; living unm. 20 Aug. 1555.

vii. SIBELL, b. perhaps about 1531; living unm. 20 Aug. 1555.

viii. MARGARET, b. perhaps about 1532; living unm. 20 Aug. 1555.

Children, probably by second wife:

ix. FAITH, } unm. and under twenty-three years of age 20 Aug. 1555.
x. MARY, }

xi. GRACE, unm. and under twenty-three years of age 20 Aug. 1555; bur. at Dedham 4 Dec. 1567.

xii. ANN, unm. and under twenty-three years of age 20 Aug. 1555.

xiii. A CHILD, unborn on 20 Aug. 1555, when Thomas Butter made his will.

2. WILLIAM BUTTER (*Thomas*), of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier, the testator of 1593, born perhaps about 1521, was buried at Dedham 8 Nov. 1594. He married first ANN ———, who was buried at Dedham 22 Aug. 1563; and secondly, before 1567, MARION (———) WILLES, widow of ——— Willes,* by whom she had a son, Thomas, who was living 6 Oct. 1606, when she made him executor of her nuncupative will, which was proved 10 Nov. 1606.† Ann, the first wife of William Butter, may have been related to the Sherman family of Dedham, as Pierce Butter, her son, in his will made in Aug. 1599, mentions "my cousin Harry Sherman" and makes "my loving friend, Henrye Sherman the Elder," one of his executors.

William Butter was a juror at the manor court held 7 Oct., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary [1555], and at many subsequent manor courts, and was elected constable at a court held 9 Nov. 1559. Like his father, he appears to have been a wealthy and prosperous clothier and to have acquired a considerable estate in copy lands.‡

Children by first wife:

3. i. PIERCE, b. probably about 1550.

ii. THOMAS, b. probably about 1553; living 3 Oct. 1597, but apparently dead in Aug. 1599, when his brother Pierce made his will; m. between 27 Aug. and 30 Sept. 1585 ELIZABETH CRUSHE, dau. and coheiress of Robert Crushe, late of Roxwell, co. Essex, deceased. He was one of the defendants in the suit in Chancery brought by his brother, Pierce Butter, in May 1595. Children: 1. *William*, living 30 May 1593, when he is mentioned in his grandfather's will; d. before — Aug. 1599. 2. *Samuel*, living in Aug. 1599, when he is mentioned in the will of his uncle, Pierce Butter. 3. *Daniel*, bapt. at Dedham 1 June 1591; d. before — Aug. 1599. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. at Dedham

*Perhaps she had also been the wife of ——— Skinner. *Vide infra*, p. 294, footnote.—EDITOR.

†She had also a daughter, who married ——— Bosseti and was apparently dead in 1606. —EDITOR.

‡In the will of William Littlebury of Dedham, co. Essex, dated 20 July 1571, William Butter of Dedham, clothier, and Peirs Butter, his son, were made, with several others, including some of the Shermans, Sparhawkes, and Upchers, trustees for certain purposes. See REGISTER, vol. 50, p. 133, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, p. 1124.—EDITOR.

19 June 1597; bur. there 11 Sept. 1598. Other daughters, some of them probably b. before Elizabeth.

iii. RICHARD, b. probably about 1555; living in Aug. 1599, when he is mentioned in the will of his brother Pierce. William and John Butter, beneficiaries in the will of John Butter (3, v) of Thorington, co. Essex, dated 26 Jan. 1624/5, who calls them his uncle's sons, were probably sons of this Richard Butter.

iv. EDWARD, b. probably about 1560; bur. at Dedham 11 Dec. 1568.

v. ALICE, bapt. at Dedham 8 Nov. 1562; living 16 Apr. 1645, when she is mentioned in the will of her niece, Anne (Butter) Coggeshall (3, iv); m. before 30 May 1593 ——— [probably JOHN] MORFEW, living 30 May 1593. They had a son and possibly other children.

Child by second wife:

vi. FRANCES, bapt. at Dedham 24 Feb. 1566/7; probably d. before 30 May 1593.

3. PIERCE BUTTER (*William, Thomas*), of Dedham and Colchester, co. Essex, clothier, the testator of 1599, born about 1550, died at Colchester between 27 Aug. and 3 Oct. 1599. He married first, at Dedham, 21 Feb. 1574/5, EDITH SKYNNER,* who was buried at Dedham 22 Apr. 1576; secondly ———; and thirdly, probably about 19 Nov., 34 Elizabeth [1591], and certainly before 4 Aug., 34 Elizabeth [1592], THOMASINE (———) TOMSON, who died before — Aug. 1599, widow of John Tomson, by whom she had children, John, William, Ann, Elizabeth, Thomazin, and Sara, all of whom were living — Aug. 1599, when their stepfather, Pierce Butter, mentions them in his will, and are named also in the Chancery suit of 24 July 1601.

Pierce Butter first appears on the manor court roll on 30 Mar., 15 Elizabeth [1573], and was often a juror in the manor court, his last appearance in that capacity being on 6 June, 41 Elizabeth [1599]. In the last years of his life he resided in Colchester, in the parish of St. James. His will disposes of a large estate, including considerable plate, and shows that he was a clothier of the most prosperous type.

Children by second wife:

i. WILLIAM, bapt. at Dedham 21 July 1579; bur. there 11 July 1612; m. at Dedham, 20 Dec. 1610, JUDYTH UPCHER. He was the plaintiff in the Chancery suit of 24 July 1601 against William Tomson and his niece, Ann Tomson. Child: 1. *Judith*, living unm. 26 Jan. 1624/5, when she is mentioned in the will of her uncle, John Butter of Thorington, co. Essex.

ii. PIERCE, bapt. at Dedham 17 Oct. 1581; living 26 Jan. 1624/5, when he is mentioned in the will of his brother, John Butter of Thorington, co. Essex.

iii. DANIEL, of Dedham, clothier, the testator of 1608/9, bapt. at Dedham 20 Nov. 1582; d. *s.p.* between 14 Mar. 1608/9 and 10 Nov. 1609.

iv. ANNE, the testatrix of 1645, b. probably about 1583; d. between 16 Apr. 1645 and 10 Nov. 1648; m. about 1600 JOHN COGGESHALL the Younger of Halstead, co. Essex, gentleman, b. 24 July and bapt. at Halstead 29 July 1576, bur. there 4 Aug. 1615. In her will,

*There seems to have been some other connection between the Butter family and the Skinner family besides the marriage of Pierce Butter and Edith Skynner. Elizabeth Skinner, daughter of Goodwife Butter, was buried at Dedham 19 July 1586, and Marion Butter, widow, in her nuncupative will declared 6 Oct. 1606, leaves wearing apparel and pewter to Elizabeth and Mary Skinner. Marion Butter may have been married twice, to ——— Skinner and to ——— Willes, before her marriage to William Butter; and Pierce Butter may have married as his first wife his stepmother's daughter.—EDITOR.

dated 16 Apr. 1645, she calls herself Anne Coggeshall of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widow. For John and Anne (Butter) Coggeshall and their three children, *John* (one of the founders of Rhode Island and the first President of that Colony), *Anne*, and *Katherine*, see REGISTER, vol. 73, pp. 29 *et seq.*

v. JOHN, of Thorington, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1624/5, bapt. at Dedham 11 May 1585; d. *s.p.* between 26 Jan. 1624/5 and — May 1626; m. MARGARET ———, who was living in May 1626, when as executrix she proved her husband's will.

vi. JAMES, b. probably about 1587; living 26 Jan. 1624/5, when he is mentioned in the will of his brother, John Butter of Thorington, co. Essex. His father devised to him in his will lands and houses in Much Okeley [Great Oakley], co. Essex.

Child by third wife:

vii. MARY, b. probably about 1592; d. apparently before 26 Jan. 1624/5, when her children are mentioned in the will of her brother, John Butter of Thorington, co. Essex; m. ——— STOKES, who d. before 26 Jan. 1624/5. Children, living unm. 26 Jan. 1624/5: 1. *Thomasin.* 2. *Mary.* 3. *A daughter.*

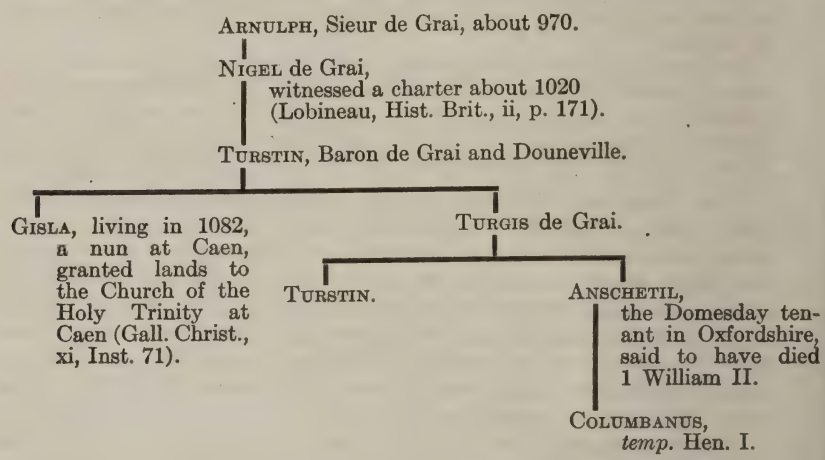
ORIGIN OF THE DE GREYS OF OXFORDSHIRE

IN July and October, 1920, and January and April, 1921, the Committee on English Research communicated to the REGISTER (vol. 74, pages 231–237, 267–283, and vol. 75, pages 57–63, 129–142), under the heading "Gifford-Sargent," records collected and a pedigree prepared by the writer of this article, showing the descent of William Sargent, an early settler of Malden, Mass., through his grandmother, Margaret (Gifford) Sargent, from Osberne (or Osbert) Giffard, who came into England with the Conqueror, received extensive grants of land in co. Gloucester, and died about 1086. One of the Giffard ancestors of William Sargent was Osbert Giffard (REGISTER, vol. 75, pages 62–63), who died about 1237, fourth in descent from the Osberne of the Conquest. He married Isabel de Bokland or Bocland, daughter of Alan and Alice (Murdac) de Bokland and granddaughter of Ralph and Eva (de Grey) Murdac. It is the purpose of this article to set forth the descent of Eva (de Grey) Murdac, remote ancestress of William Sargent, from Anschetil de Grey, another contemporary of the Conqueror, and a Domesday tenant holding lands in Oxfordshire and Berkshire. The article does not attempt to clear up the relationship of all the various members of the De Grey family who appeared in Oxfordshire in the century immediately succeeding the Conquest, but it does purport to show one line of descent from Anschetil de Grey, the Domesday tenant, down to the reign of Henry III.

In the *Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany*, vol. 3, page 1, there is an article on the Greys of Merton in Norfolk and of Cavendish in Suffolk. It includes a brief discussion of the Oxfordshire Greys and the well-known pedigree of the family compiled by the Somerset Glover, the most notorious of the Elizabethan pedigree-forgers. The most valuable thing in this article, so far as the Oxfordshire Greys are concerned, is the note upon their pedigree by Mr. Walter Rye, who in a few words shows that the immediate descendants of the Domesday tenant are in hopeless confusion. Since the year

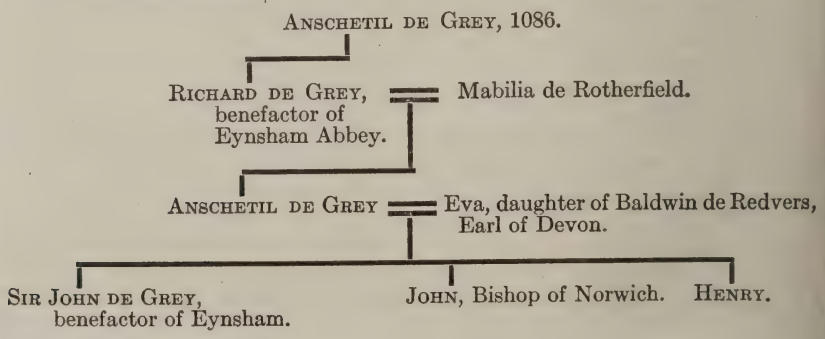
1887, however, when this article was printed, the Oxford Historical Society has published the Eynsham Cartulary, an invaluable contribution to the early history and genealogy of that county, which, taken in conjunction with the Osney Cartulary and Abingdon Chronicle, makes it possible to deduce some further facts regarding the immediate family of Anschetil de Grey.

At the time of the Conquest the De Greys were no mere adventurers, but already occupied a place of some note among the families of the Bassin, and had been established for almost a hundred years at Grai and Douneville in the immediate vicinity of Caen. In the "Norman People" there is a pedigree of these early *seigneurs* of Grai, which is substantially the same as that given by the Duchess of Cleveland in her Battle Abbey Roll, although she differs from it as to the father of Anschetil. The pedigree is as follows:



As to this descent of Anschetil, the writer of this article is unable to give any opinion, as he has made no search in the Norman records; but it is clear that Anschetil belonged to the family of the Lords of Grai, near Caen, and was in no way connected with the Croy family, as Glover absurdly states.

In Glover's pedigree is found the following descent:



Glover then proceeds to deduce the various noble houses of the Greys from Henry, whom he gives as son of the second Anschetil. This pedigree is a cunning mixture of fact and impudent fiction. It is clear that Glover had seen the Cartularies of Eynsham and Abingdon, from which he took part of the pedigree, and then he deliberately added John, Bishop of Norwich, and Henry de Grey as the sons of the younger Anschetil, without the slightest authority therefor.

Now what are the facts? Anschetil, the Domesday tenant of Oxfordshire and Berkshire, was the undoubted ancestor of the De Greys in England, and his Domesday holdings were as follows:

In Oxfordshire Anschetil held of the Count [William Fitz Osbern] Redrefeld [Rotherfield], containing five hides; in Burton he held two hides, in Redreford three hides, in Nevtone four hides. He also held Widelie, where there were two hides; in Bristelmestone he held six hides, and in Cornewell he held two hides. In Cestitone [Chesterton] he held three hides of the fee of Bayeux.

In Berkshire he held lands of the Abbey of Abingdon as follows: In Comenore [Cumnor] he held five hides of the abbot. These Norman held in King Edward's time; it was one manor called Seuacorde [Seacourt]. In Bertune [Barton] Anschetil and Gilbert held ten hides of the abbot. In Mercheham he held one hide. In Benham he held two hides of Humfrey vis de Lew.

The Abingdon Chronicle shows that he also held land in Sparsholt, which the Abbey claimed by gift of Goderic Cild, one of its members. When Anschetil incurred the displeasure of William Rufus, the King seized it, and it was restored to the Abbey by Henry I in 1105. (Round's Domesday in Berkshire, Victoria County Histories.)

Of the above property, the manors and hides that are of interest in this article are Rotherfield, Widelie, Cornewell, and Chesterton, as it is their subsequent reappearance that makes it possible to glean some information regarding the family.

The Abingdon Chronicle (vol. 2, page 17) states that in 2 William II [1088–9] the men of Seucurda broke the watercourse at Botley and that at that time Anschillus ruled. The Chronicle further relates that, in the time of William Rufus, Anskillus, "one of the great men of the time," who held Sevecurda and Sparsholt, part of Bayworth, and a hide at Mercham, incurred the King's anger and was imprisoned by him. He died in a few days, his wife was excluded from his house, and his son William was deprived of his inheritance. It is also stated that Anskillus had held Sparsholt of the Abbot Rainald by service of one knight. The king gave Sparsholt to Thurstinus, his steward, etc. (*Ib.*, vol. 2, pages 36, 125.) It is, therefore, clear that Anschetil died between 1088–9 and 1100, and that he had a son, William.

On 7 Mar. 1104 Abbot Faritius of Abingdon and Anskitillus, his man, of Tadmerton executed a deed, whereby Anskitillus and his son Robert surrendered lands in Tadmerton in exchange for lands in Chesterton. This exchange was confirmed by Henry, Earl of Warwick, who died 20 June 1123, and Anskitillus was a witness of the confirmation; while in 8 Henry I (1107–8) Robert, son of Anskitillus, was witness of a charter of Robert, Earl of Mellent. As

Chesterton was held by the original Anskitillus, Anschetil of the charter of 1104 was probably a son of the Domesday tenant.

On Whitsunday [13 May], 1106, Richard, Earl of Chester, granted lands in Woodmundslea to the Abbot of Abingdon, and among the witnesses was William Fitz Anskitillus. Richard was seven years old on 27 July 1101, when his father Hugh died, so that, if this grant is genuine, he was still a minor when it was made. And in an undated agreement of the reign of Henry I between Abbot Vincent and the King's steward, Simon, "Anskitillus, the Sheriff," appears as a witness. These items would seem to refer to the two sons of the Domesday tenant.

We now turn to the Eynsham Cartulary, to the confirmation by King Henry I to the monks of all their lands, dated 25 Dec. 1109 [10 Henry I]. In it we find the following sentence:

"Ricardus de Graio misit unum filium suum in eodem monasterio et cum eo decimam de Daerneford et de Wideli et de Cornewella. Omnium scilicet illorumque ad easdem Villas pertinent, tam de annona quam de lana et caseis et de ceteris pecunis."

Anschetil de Grai and his brother William witnessed a charter of Robert de Oily II, made about 1130–1142. Anschetil de Grey gave the Eynsham monks a meadow in Stanlak called Langehurst and one called Wdefordhurst, and his son and heir, John, consented. The charter was witnessed by Manasser Arsic, Hugo de Chesney, Nigel the deacon, William the clerk, and Aubrey Arsic. This charter was made before the death of Hugo de Chesney, which happened before 1166, and William, the clerk, witnessed a charter about 1160, so that this charter is dated about 1150 to 1160. John de Grey confirmed this gift, and added to it the meadow called Chettuchesham sometime before 1192, when Ralph Murdac held Stanlak.

Ralph Murdac, who married Eva de Grey, about 1192 gave the monks his rights in Clifton Mill and his mill of Broughton, and provided that, if he and his heirs could not warrant it and his wife Eva and he had issue, then they should have lands from his manors of Rotherfield or Stanlac.

Ralph Murdac died between 1194 and 1198 (Eynsham Cartulary, vol. 1, page 420), and in the latter year his widow Eva had remarried Andrew de Beauchamp. At her death, about 1242, Eva held two carucates and £17. 17s. 3d. in rents and customs in Stanlac, and in Derneford she held three carucates of land, etc., of Baldwin, sometime Earl of Devon. At her death in 31 Henry III [1246–7] Alice Murdac, her daughter, held 60s. rent in Derneford, which passed to her grandson and heir, Osbert Gifford.

Stephen de Ponsold and Alice his wife, daughter of Thomas de Grey, gave the monks of Eynsham the church of Cornewell (1151–1173), and in the autumn of 1201 the Abbot of Eynsham quitclaimed this church to Alice de Grey. (Abb. Plac., page 32.)

Turning now to the Osney Cartulary, it is found that William, brother of Ascetillus, and William de Chesney witnessed a confirmation of Robert de Oyley III, son of Henry de Oyley I. As Henry de Oyley died in the autumn of 1163, this confirmation is after this

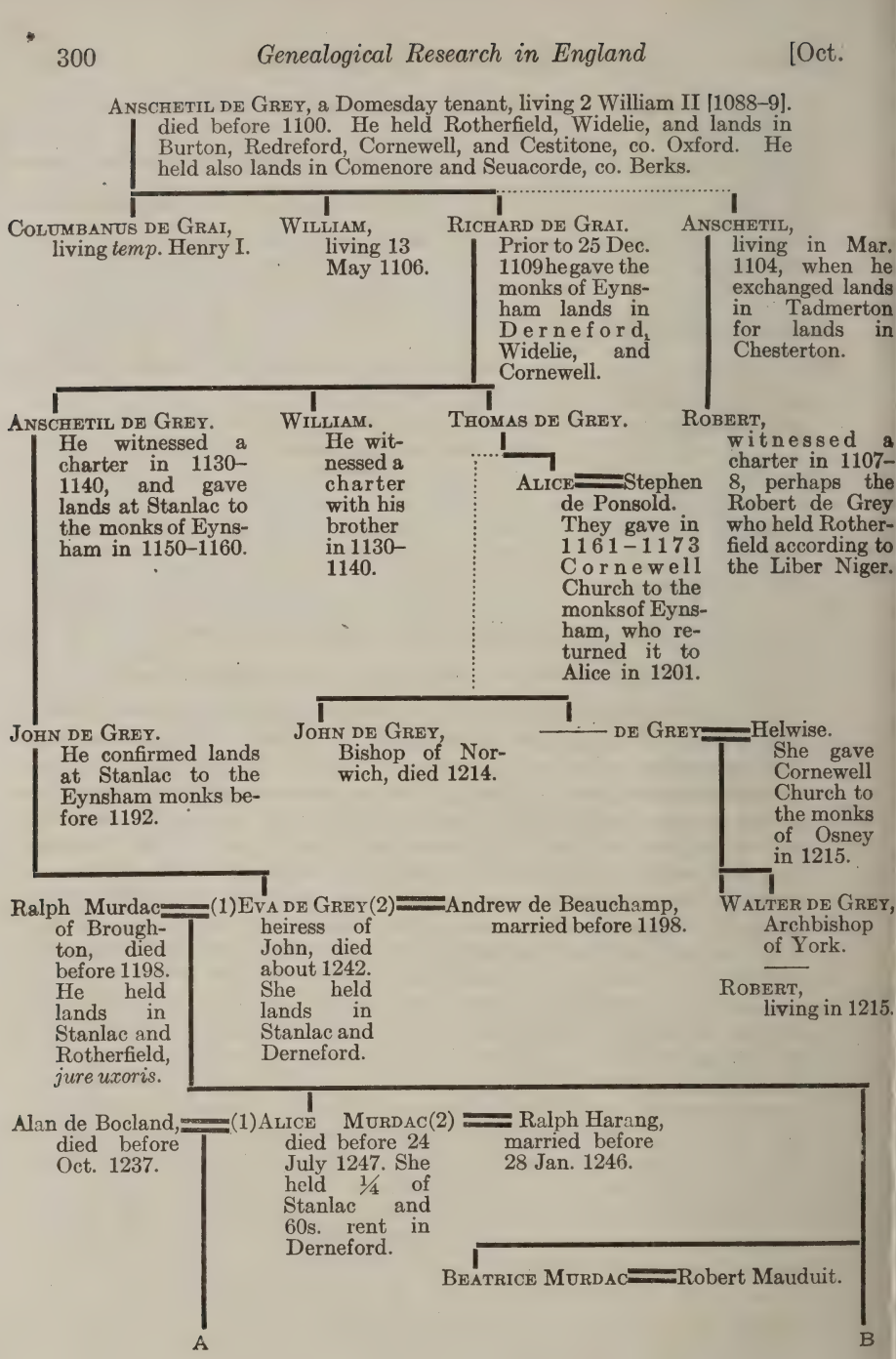
date, and as William de Chesney died before 1170, this charter would seem to have been made between 1163 and 1170.

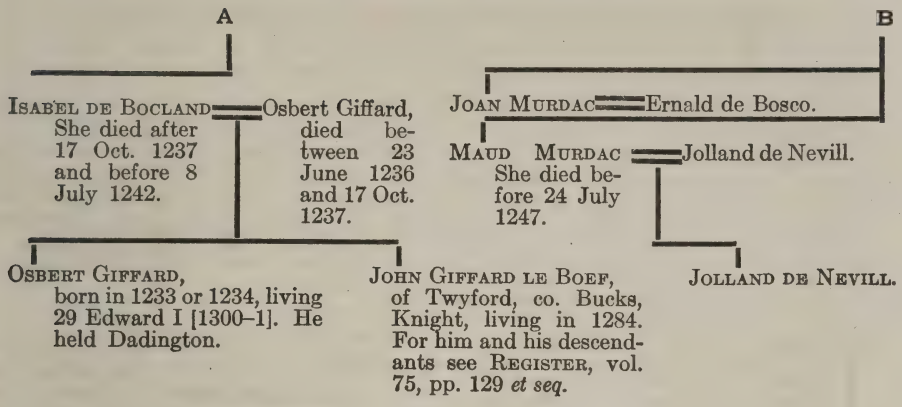
Hawysia de Grey, with the consent of her son, Robert, granted to Osney Abbey the church of Cornewell, for the soul of her brother, John de Grey, late Bishop of Norwich. This grant was witnessed by Walter de Grey, Bishop of Worcester, her son. John, Bishop of Norwich, died in 1214, and Walter de Grey was made Bishop of Worcester on 20 Jan. 1214/15 and Archbishop of York on 18 June 1215. Therefore this charter must have been given between 18 Jan. 1214/15 and 18 June 1215.

There is one more entry of interest, that in the Liber Niger, which gives Robert de Grey as holding Rotherfield.

Turning now to an analysis of the above evidence, it seems clear that Anschetil, the Domesday tenant, had a son William, who was living on 13 May 1106. He also seems to have had a son Anschetil, who was holding lands in Tadmeston on 7 Mar. 1104 and who had a son Robert, apparently of age at this date. Now Anschetil of the Domesday must have had still another son, Richard, who prior to 25 Dec. 1109 granted lands in Widelie, Cornewell, and Derneford to the Eynsham monks, because Widelie and Cornewell were both held by Anschetil in 1086. This Richard must in turn have been the father of the Anschetil de Grey who gave lands in Stanlac to the monks, because we find his granddaughter, Eva de Grey, the wife of Ralph Murdac, holding lands in Derneford which passed to her daughter Alice Murdac, the grandmother of Osbert Giffard. So far as this particular line of the Greys is concerned, the pedigree seems fairly well proven, as the Derneford lands held by Richard can be traced down through the heiress of this branch of the family to the Murdacs and eventually to the Giffards.

The difficulties arise when it comes to tracing the descent of Cornewell and Rotherfield. It seems reasonable to suppose that Richard de Grey also held Rotherfield, because we find that Ralph Murdac, who married his great-granddaughter, was holding in Rotherfield *jure uxoris*, but it does not appear to have passed to his heirs. The Robert de Grey who held it in the Liber Niger was probably a son of Richard and died without issue, whereupon the manor passed to his relatives. Thomas de Grey was probably another son of Richard, who, as appears from the Eynsham charter of 1109, was holding Cornewell at this date, because Alice de Ponsold, daughter of Thomas, was the heiress of Cornewell. This Alice received Cornewell back in 1202, and in 1215 Hawise de Grey, sister of John, Bishop of Norwich, and mother of Archbishop Walter, granted it away. This Hawise was surely the mother of Walter the Archbishop. Accordingly the following pedigree of the family is herewith presented, to bring out the above points.


ANSCHETIL DE GREY, a Domesday tenant, living 2 William II [1088–9]. died before 1100. He held Rotherfield, Widelie, and lands in Burton, Redreford, Cornewell, and Cestitone, co. Oxford. He held also lands in Comenore and Seuacorde, co. Berks.
COLUMBANUS DE GRAI, living *temp.* Henry I.
WILLIAM, living 13 May 1106.
RICHARD DE GRAI. Prior to 25 Dec. 1109 he gave the monks of Eynsham lands in Derneford, Widelie, and Cornewell.
ANSCHETIL, living in Mar. 1104, when he exchanged lands in Tadmerton for lands in Chesterton.
ANSCHETIL DE GREY. He witnessed a charter in 1130–1140, and gave lands at Stanlac to the monks of Eynsham in 1150–1160.
WILLIAM. He witnessed a charter with his brother in 1130–1140.
THOMAS DE GREY.
ROBERT, witnessed a charter in 1107–8, perhaps the Robert de Grey who held Rotherfield according to the Liber Niger.
ALICE
Stephen de Ponsold. They gave in 1161–1173 Cornewell Church to the monks of Eynsham, who returned it to Alice in 1201.
JOHN DE GREY. He confirmed lands at Stanlac to the Eynsham monks before 1192.
JOHN DE GREY, Bishop of Norwich, died 1214.
——— DE GREY
Helwise. She gave Cornewell Church to the monks of Osney in 1215.
Ralph Murdac of Broughton, died before 1198. He held lands in Stanlac and Rotherfield, *jure uxoris*.
(1) EVA DE GREY (2)
Andrew de Beauchamp, married before 1198.
WALTER DE GREY, Archbishop of York.
ROBERT, living in 1215.
Alan de Bocland, died before Oct. 1237.
(1) ALICE MURDAC (2)
Ralph Harang, married before 28 Jan. 1246.
BEATRICE MURDAC
Robert Mauduit.
A
B



THE EXPANSION OF NEW ENGLAND

By Rufus Stickney Tucker, Ph.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

The prominence of natives of New England in the early history of our country has brought it about as a natural reaction that contemporary observers, both natives of these States and outsiders, have developed a tendency to belittle the importance of New Englanders at the present time. Much has been said of the decline in enterprise and sturdiness of character among the descendants of the Puritans, and the lessening number of inhabitants of New England who can claim Colonial ancestry is adduced as evidence of racial decay, physical or moral. Such observations leave out of account the fact that the race of New Englanders did not cease pioneering when they had settled the six northeastern States, but have continued to pioneer to the present day, with the result that they form a large and active element in nearly every State of the Union, except those in which negro slavery formerly prevailed. When the free land of New England was occupied and the towns sufficiently supplied with professional men and skilled laborers, the intelligent Yankee would not consent to enter unskilled employment that offered no hope for advancement. That work he left for the incoming hordes of Europeans and French Canadians, preferring to hew out a new home for himself in the wilderness, where the life might be harder but the chances of attaining a comfortable estate and a respectable place in society were much greater. Another motive for emigration was the opening-up of fertile lands in the West by means of canals and railroads, which made it possible to market agricultural products at such low prices that the rocky hillsides of New England could not compete. Very likely the substitution of manufactures for mercantile shipping, as a result of the Nation's tariff policy, worked to the same end, for seafaring men do not enjoy factory air. In any case,

the decennial censuses have shown that the proportion of persons of New England birth residing in other States has been very large, declining only from about one-sixth in 1850 to about one-ninth in 1910.

It is not to be taken for granted that only those who lacked ambition remained at home. If a man had a high degree of skill in some trade or profession, or if he possessed a valuable farm or business, he would have no reason to migrate. But so many did migrate that at the present time it is a fact that there are more descendants of New England colonists outside of New England than there are still residing in the land of their ancestors.

It is unfortunate that exact figures on this point are impossible to obtain. The United States census contains no information concerning the birthplaces of residents until 1850, and none concerning their parentage until 1870. Moreover, even in the case of a man recorded as being born in New England of native parents, it is not certain that his grandparents were not foreigners. Of course the nationality of a man's grandparents is a very poor criterion of his value as an American citizen; but, as this is an attempt to ascertain the growth in numbers of the descendants of Colonial New Englanders, such persons must be excluded, and on account of the nature of the statistical data they are excluded even if some of their grandparents were of the old stock. If, however, a man's ancestors were some from New England and some from other parts of the United States, he is not wholly excluded from these statistics, but is treated as a fraction of a man, according to the proportion of New England blood in him. As a result the following figures do not show the number of Americans who have some New England ancestors, but only a hypothetical number of pure-blooded descendants. On the basis of the census figures, by making a few reasonable assumptions, an estimate will be made showing first how many of the natives of New England in 1910 were descended from native whites residing there in 1850, then how many residents of other States in 1910 were descended from whites who were born in New England and were living either in New England or in the State under consideration in 1850, next how many of these native whites in 1850 were of Colonial New England ancestry, and finally how many others were descended from New England colonists.

In the United States in 1910 there were 2,777,111 native whites of native parentage who were born in New England. Their parents were the native whites recorded in the censuses from 1850 to 1890, but it is reasonable to suppose that the native whites recorded in 1880 best represent them. These can be divided into native whites of native parents and native whites of foreign parents (except in Maine, where it is necessary to use the 1890 proportions); and, on the assumption that the members of each class had the same number of children on the average, it can be stated that of the 2,777,111 native New Englanders just mentioned 2,123,000 had native grandparents. This is probably a safe assumption, for the native whites of native parentage are more apt to marry than those of foreign parentage, as is shown by every census from 1850 to date; and,

although there may be fewer children born to each marriage, it is believed that in New England the number surviving to maturity is nearly if not quite as great. The Massachusetts census of 1905 showed that 79.1% of those with native parents had native grandparents also. According to this ratio the number would be 2,194,000. The distribution by States of origin is as follows:

TABLE I

State of Birth	*Native Whites with Native Parents*	*Assumed Number with Native Grandparents*	
Maine	641,677	550,800	
New Hampshire	268,762	238,900	
Vermont	307,629	250,100	
Massachusetts	1,022,140	697,100	(808,500*)
Rhode Island	152,520	103,600	
Connecticut	394,383	282,800	
New England	2,777,111	2,123,300	

The grandparents of these persons were presumably living in New England at the time of the census of 1850.

The northern and western States also have many residents who were born in those States but whose parents came from New England. The only way to estimate the number of such persons is to take the reported number of white natives of a State, born of native parents, and prorate according to the proportion of persons of New England birth in the total native white population of the State in 1880. This is done in the following table (Table II), in which the third column gives the estimated number of persons in each State in 1910 who were of New England parentage, although not of New England birth.

TABLE II

Number of persons in the United States in 1910 who were descended from native whites born in New England and living in the United States in 1850, given in nearest thousands.

State	*Born in New England*	*Parents born in New England*	*Grandparents born in New England*
New York	93,000	96,000	123,000
New Jersey	21,300	10,000	4,000
Pennsylvania	16,600	27,000	35,000
Ohio	11,700	31,000	63,000
Indiana	3,900	9,000	12,000
Illinois	25,200	46,000	43,000
Michigan	13,200	28,000	32,000
Wisconsin	11,200	26,000	26,000
Minnesota	16,200	25,000	15,000
Iowa	11,100	26,000	11,000
Nebraska	6,000	12,000	
Kansas	7,300	14,000	6,000
Colorado	9,100	10,000	
Utah	1,200	2,000	5,000
Washington	16,300	10,000	
Oregon	7,400	5,000	3,000
California	46,800	41,000	27,000

*On the basis of the Massachusetts census of 1905.

There were also many persons in these States whose parents were likewise natives of the State concerned, but whose grandparents were from New England. Their number is ascertained by multiplying the number reported in 1910 as born in the State, of native parents, by the percentage of native whites who were reported in 1880 as born in the State, and further multiplying by the percentage of native whites in each State in 1880 who had native parents and by the percentage of free residents in 1850 who were born in New England. The results are given in the fourth column of Table II.

Besides these classes, only one or two generations removed from New England, there are many other persons in the States between New England and the Mississippi whose ancestors migrated from New England. In New Jersey Puritans from Connecticut and Long Island (which was formerly a part of the Colony of Connecticut) were numerous as early as 1725. At the time of the Revolution New Englanders had settled in the Mohawk Valley and in northeastern Pennsylvania. Before 1800 they had poured into western New York and eastern Ohio. Northeastern Ohio was considered part of Connecticut until 1800, and the State of Massachusetts had the title to all the land of western New York. Michigan was largely settled by men from western New York, of New England origin. Any attempt to state the number of descendants of these pioneers must be largely based on guesswork, checked to a certain extent by the census of 1850. A fair guess is that in 1850 the proportion of native Americans residing in each State who were not born in New England but were of New England ancestry was in New York one-fourth, New Jersey one-tenth, Pennsylvania one-twentieth, Ohio one-sixth, Michigan three-tenths, Indiana one-tenth, Illinois one-sixth, Wisconsin one-third, and Iowa one-eighth. The other States were settled so recently that nearly all their residents who were born in New England are enumerated as such in some one of the censuses. It is within the bounds of probability that 1,020,000 of the persons enumerated as natives of other States in 1850 were of New England stock.

In 1850 there were in New England 2,395,000 whites, natives of the United States, of whom 2,325,000 or slightly less had been born in New England. There is no information in that census concerning their parentage, but it seems reasonable to assume that they were at least as largely native as the 866,000 native whites of native parentage living in these States and over forty years of age in 1890. On this assumption 94.4%, equivalent to 2,195,000 persons, were of the old stock. The true number of those with native parents was probably somewhat larger than this, for the native stock averaged some years older than the children of recent arrivals and was less apt to survive until 1890, and, moreover, the native stock was more apt to migrate to the West.

Of course some of these persons with native parents were not of Colonial descent. The number, however, was certainly not great. We have contemporary statements to the effect that as late as 1820 New England was the most American part of the country. Madison wrote in that year: "It is worth remarking that New England, which

has sent out such a continued swarm to other parts of the Union for a number of years, has continued at the same time, as the census shows, to increase in population, although it is well known that it has received but comparatively few emigrants from any quarter."* In 1853 New Hampshire was mentioned as one of the States that had been least affected by immigration.† Moreover, the country as a whole received very few immigrants between 1775 and 1830. Of the native whites born before 1825 and still living in 1890, the proportion of foreign parentage was 5.5% in the whole country, but only 2.3% in New England. On the whole we are justified in assuming that the number of natives of native parentage in New England in 1850 who were not of Colonial ancestry was not great enough to be taken into account, especially as it is almost certain that 94.4% is too low a percentage for those natives who had native parents. The figures in the second column of Table II are accordingly to be reduced by one-twentieth, but the third and fourth columns need not be changed.

Going back to the origin of those who were in New England at the time of the Revolution, the census of 1790 shows that 95% had English names and 3.5% Scotch names, with a few Irish, French, and Dutch. It was the belief of contemporaries that most of the immigration into New England took place before 1650, and that the marvellous growth of population between 1650 and 1800 was due almost wholly to the natural excess of births over deaths. Compare the words of Malthus on this point: "In the Northern states of America, where the means of subsistence have been more ample, the manners of the people more pure, and the checks to early marriages fewer than in any of the modern states of Europe, the population has been found to double itself, for above a century and a half successively, in less than each period of twenty-five years."‡ Washington, also, wrote of New England in 1796: "Their numbers are not augmented by foreign emigrants; yet, from their circumscribed limits, compact situation, and natural population, they are filling the western parts of the state of New York and the country on the Ohio with their own surplusage."§

The following table contains a brief summary of the growth in numbers of the descendants of white New England colonists, wherever found, from 1640 to the present time. The figures before 1790 are taken from the census publication entitled "A Century of Population Growth;" from 1790 to 1820 the census figures for New England are used without correction; all the others are estimates made as herein described.

*Madison's Works, vol. 3, p. 213.
†Compendium of the Seventh Census, p. 119.
‡Malthus, Essay on the Principles of Population, London, 1806, vol. 1, p. 6.
§Washington's Works, vol. 12, pp. 323–324.

TABLE III

Year	*In New England*	*Outside New England*	*Total*
1640	25,000		
1688	75,000		
1701	120,000		
1749	385,000	15,000	400,000
1775	746,000	49,000	795,000
1790	993,000	78,000	1,071,000
1800	1,215,000	153,000	1,368,000
1810	1,451,000	367,000	1,818,000
1820	1,537,000	520,000	2,057,000
1830	1,886,000	692,000	2,578,000
1840	2,101,000	955,000	3,056,000
1850	2,195,000	1,502,000	3,697,000
1880	2,544,000	2,092,000	4,636,000
1910	2,017,000	1,968,000	3,985,000

In 1910 there were in the United States approximately 3,985,000 "persons" of Colonial New England descent. Of these, only 2,017,000 were in New England; this estimate is believed to be fairly close. The 1,968,000 put down for other states is a minimum number, as will be presently explained. Of these, 640,000 were in New York, 297,000 in Ohio, 198,000 in Pennsylvania, 159,000 in Illinois, 114,000 in Michigan, 112,000 in California, 87,000 in Indiana, 79,000 in Wisconsin, 68,000 in New Jersey, 63,000 in Minnesota, and 57,000 in Iowa, the rest being scattered.

These figures do not include, except in 1850, the important class of persons whose ancestors did not go directly from New England to the State where the descendant resided at the time of the census. For example, a man in Michigan whose parents were born in New York, but whose grandparents were from New England, is not counted, although if his parents had been born in either Michigan or New England, he would have been included. The estimated number of such cases in 1850 (persons born in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa, and Wisconsin) is 297,000. It may be assumed that they numbered at least 500,000 in 1910.

Another group not represented in the accompanying tables comprises persons born in New England of New England ancestry, but whose immediate parents were born elsewhere. Still another omission is the very large group of persons of mixed New England and foreign descent, who probably numbered at least a million in 1910. Counting one-half of them, there are 500,000 more to add to the total given in the table. If these estimates are correct, it may be said that the 25,000 settlers of 1640 were in 1910 represented by 5,000,000 "statistical persons." It is absolutely impossible to state closely how many actual persons are numbered among their descendants; but it is almost certain that, besides the 500,000 half-foreigners just referred to, there were at least 4,000,000 partly of New England and partly of other American stock, who count for only about 1,000,000 in the tables. Hence it may perhaps be asserted that at least 8,500,000

Americans in 1910 could claim at least one ancestor who lived in New England before the Revolution.

In general the available statistics prove that the growth in numbers of the descendants of the early settlers of New England was amazingly fast until the War of 1812; that thereafter it continued at a rapid rate until 1840 in New England and until about 1880 in the rest of the country, except as interrupted by the Civil War; and that since 1880 the number of pure-blooded New Englanders has declined considerably, although the number of persons partly of New England blood has continued to increase and it is possible that the number of equivalent "statistical persons" has not declined. An adequate discussion of the causes and probable consequences of this cessation of growth would fill a good-sized book. If the previous rapid rate of growth has not continued, that is not very regrettable; if, however, an actual decline has set in, as may be the case, this foreshadows changes in the American nation which the descendants of the Puritans cannot contemplate without anxiety.

ANCESTRY OF GRACE (CHETWOOD) BULKELEY, SECOND WIFE OF REV. PETER BULKELEY

By Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., of Mount Carmel, Conn.

Rev. Peter Bulkeley, the founder of Concord, Mass., was born at Odell (or Wodhull, as the parish is called in earlier times), Bedfordshire, England, 31 Jan. 1582/3.* His father, Edward Bulkeley, D.D., Rector of Odell, was buried there 5 Jan. 1620/1. Olive Bulkeley, presumably his mother (the name Olive occurs among his descendants), was buried there 10 March 1614/15.†

After completing his education at Saint John's College, Cambridge, he returned to Odell, and eventually succeeded his father as rector of that parish. He married first, at Goldington, Bedfordshire, 12 Apr. 1613,† Jane Allen, "the daughter," says Mather, "of Mr. Thomas Allen, of Goldington: a most vertuous gentlewoman, whose nephew was the Lord Mayor of London, Sir Thomas Allen." By her he had seven sons and two daughters (of whom two sons and a daughter died in childhood),† and not nine sons and two daughters, as Mather states. "After her death," to quote Mather again (she was buried at Odell 8 Dec. 1626†), "he lived eight years a widdower, and then married a vertuous daughter of Sir Richard Chitwood; by whom he had three sons, and one daughter." His second marriage, with Grace Chetwood, took place, apparently, in the latter half of 1634.

*All published accounts of the life of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, including an article entitled Some Account of the Life and Times of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley (Register, vol. 31, pp. 153–159), are based on Cotton Mather's Magnalia Christi Americana (London, 1702), section 3, chapter x. His ancestry is given in the Bulkeley pedigree in Register, vol. 23, p. 303. Other material relating to him may be found in *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 19, p. 164, the Non-Conformists' Memorial, edition of 1778, vol. 1, p. 505, and Harvey's History of Willey Hundred, p. 365.

†*Vide* Blaydes's Genealogia Bedfordiensis (London, 1890), pp. 220 *et seq.* The first marriage of Rev. Peter Bulkeley is given on p. 122 of this work.

His eldest son Edward having preceded him to New England, plans were made for getting the rest of the family out of England, and Rev. Peter Bulkeley sailed, 9 May 1635, on the *Susan & Ellen*, his age being given as 50 years. His wife Grace, aged 33, had sailed the day before on the *Elizabeth & Ann.** The children, under assumed names, were apparently divided between the father and stepmother.

The later history of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, until his death on 9 Mar. 1658/9, and the record of his descendants may be found in various publications.

It is odd that the clues furnished by Cotton Mather's statement (over two hundred years ago) about the parentage of Grace (Chetwood) Bulkeley and by the verification of this parentage in the wills of Jane Chettwood and Elizabeth Nedham, which were published in the REGISTER and reprinted in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England" (*vide infra*), have not hitherto been followed up. In this article, therefore, an attempt is made to collate and present to the readers of the REGISTER material derived from various printed sources (chiefly English) that supply information on the family connections and on a few of the ancestral lines of Rev. Peter Bulkeley's second wife.

Richard Chetwood, the paternal grandfather of Grace Chetwood, was the third son of Roger Chetwood of Reyse, co. Chester.† This Richard was of the privy chamber to King Edward VI and a captain of cavalry at the siege of Harrington.‡ He married Agnes, daughter and sole heiress of Anthony, Baron of Wodhull, co. Bedford, by his wife Anne, daughter of Sir John Smith, a baron of the exchequer.

The only son of this marriage was Sir Richard Chetwood, a minor in 1575/6, who became a member of the Inner Temple and about the year 1613 presented a petition to King James I claiming the ancient barony in fee of Wahull [i.e., Wodhull or Odell], as being "heir lineal and sole of his several ancestors who had been summoned to attend, and had attended, the king as barons."§ This claim was renewed by a descendant in 1739, again in 1831, and lastly in 1890, decision being finally rendered against the son of the last claimant, although the correctness of the descent was recognized. Sir Richard married first Jane, daughter and coheiress of Sir William Drewerie, by whom he had five children, namely, Richard (his heir), William (who died young), and three daughters; and he married secondly Dorothy, daughter of Robert Needham of Shenton, Shropshire, by whom he had four sons and seven daughters. The sons, in order of birth, were Robert, Thomas, John, and Tobias. The daughters, also in order of birth, were Frances, Mary, Dorothy, Jane, Grace, Abigail, and Beatrice.

Of these daughters, Frances is said (in the Chetwood pedigree referred to above) to have married George Reinsham of Temsford, co. Bedford; but against this may be set the record that on 16 Dec. 1619 "Mayster George Kimpson marryed with Mistres Frances

*Hotten's Original Lists, p. 76.

†Richard Chetwood's ancestry for eighteen generations may be found in *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, Series 2, vol. 1, pp. 69–76, but the earlier generations require verification.

‡Visitation of Buckingham, 1634, p. 152.

§Victoria County Histories, Bedfordshire, vol. 3, pp. 71–72.

Chitwood" at Odell.* Grace was born about 1602 (she was aged 33 in 1635), and married Rev. Peter Bulkeley. Beatrice was born 26 Feb. and baptized 5 Mar. 1608.* Jane died unmarried; in her will, dated 6 May 1643 and proved 4 Dec. 1648, she calls herself of West Helton, Shropshire, and mentions (with others) her brother Mr. Robert Chettwood, her sister Mrs. Backley in New England, her sister Clare [the surname of one of the married sisters, probably Dorothy or Beatrice], her sister Mary Chettwood, her sister Abigail Chettwood, and her niece Elizabeth Bray [her half sister Anne Chetwood was wife of Sir Giles Bray of Barington].†

Robert Needham, of Shenton, Shropshire, the maternal grandfather of Grace Chetwood, was son of Thomas Needham (who died in the lifetime of his father) by his wife Anne, daughter of Sir John Talbot of Grafton, and was grandson and heir of Sir Robert Needham, who was sheriff in 1529. Robert Needham was sheriff of the county in 1565, and married Frances, daughter of Sir Edward Aston of Tixall. The Visitation of Shropshire,‡ taken in 1623, when Robert Needham's son Sir Robert was still living, contains a Needham pedigree, which gives the foregoing particulars and assigns the following children to Robert and Frances (Aston) Needham:

i. Sir Robert, of Shenton, sheriff in 1607. [He was created Viscount Kilmorey in Ireland in 1625, and died in 1627. He was twice married, and was ancestor of the Earls of Kilmorey.]
ii. Thomas, second son, m. Mary Bagenhall, widow of Sir Robert Salisbury.
iii. Jane, m. (1) James Collyer of Stonne. [She m. (2) ——— Radcliffe.]
iv. Anne, m. Robert Powell of Parke.
v. Margery, m. (1) Thomas Onslow; m. (2) Sir Robert Vernon.
vi. Maud, m. John Aston of Aston.
vii. Elizabeth, died *s. p.*

That Dorothy Needham, second wife of Sir Richard Chetwood, although omitted from the Needham pedigree, was also a child of Robert and Frances (Aston) Needham is shown not only by the Chetwood pedigrees cited above but also by the will of Dorothy's sister Elizabeth Needham, of Hodnet, Shropshire, dated 3 Sept. 1616.§ This will mentions (besides many others) the brother of the testatrix, Sir Robert Nedham of Shavington, her brother-in-law Sir Robert Vernon of Hodnet and "my sister his wife," her brother-in-law Sir Richard Chitwood and "my sister Chitwoode," her nephews Robert and Thomas Chitwood, John, Tobie, Grace, Abigail, Dorothy, and Beatrice Chitwoode, her sister Jane Radcliffe, her nephew Francis Collier, her sister Powell, and her sister Mawde Aston.

It has been shown in the preceding paragraphs that Grace (Chetwood) Bulkeley was great-granddaughter of Thomas Needham of Shenton, Shropshire, by his wife Anne, daughter of Sir John Talbot of Grafton. Anne's parentage is thus stated in the Needham pedigree,‡ which was drawn in the lifetime of her grandson, Sir Robert Needham, afterwards Viscount Kilmorey, who ought to have known who his grandmother was.

*Genealogia Bedfordiensis, p. 220.
†Register, vol. 52, p. 252, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, p. 1417.
‡*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 29, p. 371.
§Register, vol. 52, p. 251, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, p. 1416.

The Talbots of Grafton, Worcs., were a younger branch of the Talbots, Earls of Shrewsbury; and upon the failure of the elder branches the Grafton branch succeeded to the title in the person of George Talbot of Grafton (born in 1567), who became the ninth Earl. All the works on the peerage state that Anne Talbot, sister of the ninth Earl of Shrewsbury, was the wife of Thomas Needham of Shenton. Now, since Anne Talbot was grandmother of Dorothy Needham, who must have been born in the neighborhood of 1570, it is apparent that Anne herself was born probably about 1510–1520; in other words, she could not have been sister of the ninth Earl of Shrewsbury, but belongs about two generations farther back in the Talbot pedigree.

It is true that the ninth Earl had a sister Anne, but the Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569* (amplified by later manuscripts) fails to assign a husband to her. The great-grandfather of the ninth Earl was Sir John Talbot of Albrighton, who late in life inherited Grafton and called himself "of Grafton" in his will, which was proved 11 Oct. 1549. His monument in Bromsgrove (where Grafton is situated) reads: "Hic jacent corpora Johannis Talbot, Militis, et dominæ Margaretæ primæ uxoris; atque dominæ Elizabethæ uxoris secundæ, filiæ Wrochelei Arm., qui quidem Johannes obiit decimo die Sept. A.D. 1550.† The Lady Margaret bore to him three sons and five daughters; and the Lady Elizabeth bore to him four sons and four daughters."‡

It is curious that the works on the peerage omit the daughters of this Sir John by his first wife, Margaret Troutbeck, although it is clear from the foregoing that he had five. Harleian MS. 1352, fo. 29b, with which the Visitation of Worcestershire is amplified, supplies the names of three of these five daughters, viz., Ann, Audrey, and Constance, and states that Audrey§ was "vx. Tho. Needham."

It is to be inferred, therefore, that the histories of the peerage are in error in identifying the wife of Thomas Needham with Anne Talbot, sister of the ninth Earl of Shrewsbury, since that lady was born much too late to be the wife of the Thomas Needham who appears in the Needham pedigree, and, moreover, no later Thomas Needham is available in that pedigree for the husband of this Anne. The conclusion seems warranted, on the evidence of Harleian MS. 1352, fo. 29b, strengthened by the chronological necessities of the case, that the wife of Thomas Needham was in reality a great-aunt of the Anne with whom she has been erroneously identified and a daughter of Sir John Talbot of Grafton (who died in 1549) by his first wife, Margaret Troutbeck. In passing, it may be observed that the wife of Thomas Needham had a son John and a daughter Margaret, who may well have been named for her parents, though the names were too common to have much significance in themselves.

**Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 27, pp. 131–136.

†His inquisition post mortem states that he died 10 Sept. 1549, and the later date may be an error of Collins's Peerage.

‡Collins's Peerage (edition of 1812), vol. 3, p. 34.

§The discrepancy with regard to the Christian name of Thomas Needham's wife is not serious, for her grandmother Audrey Cotton, wife of Sir Gilbert Talbot, is called Anne in one manuscript and Audrey in another manuscript, quoted in this same Visitation.

It is not disputed, so far as the writer is aware, that the wife of Thomas Needham was a Talbot of Grafton, and therefore a descendant of the Earls of Shrewsbury. The only question is: Which Sir John Talbot was her father? Because of the interest which the numerous Bulkeley descendants may take in it, and for the purpose of evoking constructive criticism, the following tentative pedigree is appended, the generations being numbered in sequence:

I.* John Talbot, born in 1390; killed 20 July 1453; created Earl of Shrewsbury in 1442; married 12 Mar. 1406 Maud Nevill, Baroness Furnivall.

II. John Talbot, born in 1413; killed 10 July 1460; second Earl of Shrewsbury and Lord Chancellor of Ireland; married Elizabeth Butler, who died 8 Sept. 1473, daughter of James, fourth Earl of Ormonde.†

III. Sir Gilbert Talbot, a younger son, born perhaps about 1450; died 19 Sept. 1518; received for his seat Grafton, co. Worcester, and was Lord Deputy of Calais; married, as his second wife, Audrey Cotton of Landwade, co. Cambridge.

IV. Sir John Talbot, a younger son, born perhaps about 1485; died 10 Sept. 1549; was at first of Albrighton, Shropshire, but later inherited Grafton, his father's seat; married, as his first wife, Margaret, daughter of Adam Troutbeck. His great-grandson, George Talbot, eventually succeeded as ninth Earl of Shrewsbury.

V. Anne Talbot, born perhaps about 1515; married Thomas Needham of Shenton, Shropshire.‡

VI. Robert Needham, born perhaps about 1535; Sheriff in 1565; married Frances Aston.

VII. Dorothy Needham, born perhaps about 1570; married Sir Richard Chetwood.

VIII. Grace Chetwood, born about 1602; niece of the first Viscount Kilmorey and second cousin, once removed, of the ninth Earl of Shrewsbury; married in 1634 Rev. Peter Bulkeley.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country

*The earlier generations of this family may be found in the works on the British peerage. The Grafton branch of the Talbots is incompletely given in all these books, and presented with some errors in many of them, the earlier editions of Lodge's Peerage being particularly defective.

†He was great-grandson of James Butler, first Earl of Ormonde, by his wife Eleanor, daughter of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of King Edward I.

‡Since writing this article, the compiler finds that Burke's Peerage (edition of 1921), under the heading Kilmorey (the Needham family), states: "Thomas Needham, of Shenton, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton and Albrighton, grandson of 1st earl of Shrewsbury." This statement confirms the view of Anne Talbot's parentage expressed above. Yet, under the heading Shrewsbury (the Talbot family), the same edition of Burke's Peerage places "Anne, who *m.* Thomas Needham, of Shenton" as sister of the ninth Earl of Shrewsbury and as great-granddaughter, instead of daughter, of Sir John Talbot "of Albrighton, Salop, and later of Grafton." The correct statement (under Kilmorey) was probably furnished by members of the Needham family; the incorrect statement (under Shrewsbury) was doubtless copied from Collins's Peerage and is still retained, despite the contradictions involved.

or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

TRUSEDALE-BORDMAN-HIGGINSON. — The records printed below are written on some of the blank leaves in a copy of Gallen's "Almanack" for the year 1671. The little book is about 4⅞ inches high by about 2⅞ inches wide, and is bound in leather. Traces of the brass clasps that formerly held the covers together may be seen, and on the outside of the front cover are stamped the words, in two lines, "GALLEN 1671." The title-page, printed in red and black ink, reads as follows: "Gallen. 1671. A New Almanack for the said Year, Being the third from Leap-year. Containing the Lunations, Eclipses, Aspects of the Planets, and daily disposition of the Air. With Directions to such as use Marts or Fairs, also to Travellers that coast the Kingdom. Lately amplified with many notes of good consequence. By *Thomas Gallen*, Mathemat. *Deus est qui omnia gubernat. Die ac nocte verbum & opera Dei meditabor.* London, Printed by J. F. for the Company of Stationers."

Joseph Greenleafe went on Board of Capt: Wintworth 15 November 1707. he was Shiped for ye Voyage 27th October 1707.*

Mrs Katharine Greenleafe Deceas'd ye. 28th, Augt 1712 Aged 62 Years.*

James Wallett eius Liber

Edward Hall 1672

Richard Trusedale & Katharine Halton [?Kalton] were Married 29th. May 1673. in England.

Eliza: Daughr of Richard & Katharine Trusedale Born 10 Feb. 1674. Baptized. 1 Mar. 1674 in England.

Richard Son of Richard & Katharine Trusedale Born 8th. June 1675. & was buryed in ye Sea ye 14th day of June 1675.

they arivd at Boston in New England 21 day of June 1675.

Uncle Wm Bordman Junr. Deced. 14 March 1695/6. in ye. 39th; Year of his age.

Deecr: 13th: 1696. Andrew Bordman and his Sister Ruth Bordman taken into the church of Cambridge.

My Honrd. fathr. Andw. Bordman dyed of a feavour. 15th. July 1687. in ye 42nd. yeer of his age.

My Honrd. Mothr. Ruth Bordman dyed of ye. Small pox. 17th Decr. 1690.

Andr. Son of Andw. & Ruth Bordman was born 22nd. Augst. 1671.

Ruth Daur. of Andw. & Ruth Bordman was born .28. Janry. 1672/3. was married ye. 30th: day of Decr: 1696

Andw. Bordman & Eliza: Trusedale were Marryed .17th. Decr. 1697.

Ruth Daur. of Andr: & Eliza. Bordman was born 19 Nov. 1698.

Andrew Son of Andr. & Eliza. Bordman was born 1st. Augst. 1701.

madam Ruth Wadsworth wife of ye. late President Wadsworth Deced. Feb. 17th: 1744/5.

Ruth Daugtr. of Andr & Eliz Bordman Was Married to mr John Higginson of Salem. 4th. Decr. 1719.

Jno. Son of Jno. & Ruth Higginson was born. 12 Octr. 1720.

Eliz. Daugr. of Jno. & Ruth Higginsō was born .30th. March 1722.

Ruth Daugr. of Jno. & Ruth Higginsō was born 26. Sept. 1723.

Andw. Son of Jno. & Ruth Higginsō was born .5th. June 1727.

Ruth Higginson Wife of mr John Higginson Decsd. 14 June 1727: betwixt 3 & 4 a Clock in ye Morning.

Ruth Higginson our Grand child decsd. 10th July 1727. abt. 11 a Clock A.M

Andw. Bordman Son of Andr & Eliza: Bordman was Marryd to mrs Sarah Phipps: 25 Feb. 1731/2.

Our Grand child Ruth Bordmā Daugr. of Andw & Sarah Bordman Born 28th Janry. 1732/3.

Our Daugr. Sarah Bordman delived. of Two Sons 15th Apll. 1735 the first born dyed ye 18th day buryed ye 19th day. The Second Son Baptizd. 20th day Named Andrew.

Our Grand child Ruth Bordman dyed 23 June 1740. Our Grand son Andw.

*This entry is on the flyleaf, facing the title page.

Bordman dyed 24 June 1740. both of a distemper called ye Throat distempr.

Our Grand child Eliz Bordman Born 30 Mar 1742. 20 Minuts after 7 Clock Evening. Baptizd. 4 Ap 1742 pr ye Revd mr Nathl Waller.

Andrew son of Andrew Bordman junr: and Sarah his wife Born 31st: August 1745.

Andrew Bordman Esqr: Dyed 30th day of May 1747. between 12 and 1 of the Clock. being in the 76th Year of his age. Buried the 3rd: day of June

Elizth: Bordman wife of Andw: Bordman Esqr, dyed Augt. 16th: 1760 Aged 87. years

Andw: Bordman son of Andrew Bordman Esqr, & Elizth, his wife Dyed May 19th: 1769. aged 68 yrs.

Andw: Bordman son of Andw, Bordman Esqr. and Sarah his wife was marr'd to Miss Mary Townsend Daughter of Wm Blair Townsend Esqr. of Boston and Grandaugher to the Honbl. Thomas Hubbard Esqr, Novr. 1st: 1770.

Elizth. Daughtr. of Andw Bordman Esqr, and Sarah his wife Dyed Novr. 16th: 1749.

Sarah Bordman wife of Andrew Bordman Esqr, Died Novr: 24th: 1793 in the 82d: year of her age.

Mrs Mary Bordman wife of Mr Andrew Bordman died very Suddingly March 13th: 1797 about Four of the Clock in the morning in the 47th year of her age.

Andrew Bordman Son of Andrew & Sarah Bordman was married to Miss Abigail Richardson of Wobourn daughter of Mr Bartholomew Richardson and Mrs Abigail Richardson Sepr, 23d 1798

Mr. Joshua Harlow was Married to Miss Phebe Richardson Daugher of Mr Barthw & Mrs Abigail Richardsn Novr: 14th, 1805.

Mr. Andrew Bordman Died July 27th: 1817 in the Seventy second year of his age*

Philadelphia, Pa. GEORGE RICHARDSON HARLOW.

HUNTRESS-HUNT. — Administration on the estate of Samuel[3] Huntress of Newington, N. H., was granted 5 Aug. 1773 to Solomon[4] Huntress of Newington (Rockingham Probate Records). Solomon[4] Huntress married at Newmarket, N. H., 17 Mar. 1777, Lucy[5] Burleigh (town records; Burleigh Family, p. 21). In 1776 he was a soldier from Boscawen, N. H., in the Revolution (New Hampshire State Papers, vol. 14, p. 316). The "Burleigh Family" contains nothing further about Lucy[5] Burleigh or her children. There is no printed account of the Huntress Family.

The town clerk's records of Strafford, Vt., give the birth at Canterbury, N. H., 8 Feb. 1776, of Samuel[5] and Jacob,[5] twin sons of Solomon[4] and Lucy Huntress, of Anna,[5] 17 Jan. 1780, Abigail,[5] 22 Mar. 1783, and Solomon,[5] at Strafford, Vt., 28 Feb. 1794. They give also the births of children of Solomon and Lucy Hunt at Strafford as follows: John, 18 Sept. 1785, Lucy, 5 Aug. 1786, Mary, 15 Apr. 1788, Enoch and Burleigh, twins, 20 Jan. 1792, Joseph, 2 Dec. 1796, and Sarah, 2 June 1798.

From a record prepared as early as 1883 by Charlotte, daughter of Samuel[5] above mentioned, it appears that all the foregoing children were brothers and sisters. Yet, if she knew that her father was born Samuel Huntress, she failed to mention it.

The Census of 1790 contains Solomon Hunt of Strafford, Vt., with one male over 16 years, three under that age, and five females in his family.

It is thus apparent that Solomon[4] Huntress began to use the name Hunt as early as 1785, when the birth of his fifth child was recorded, and that he was entered in the census under this name in 1790, although his tenth child and namesake was recorded as Solomon, son of Solomon and Lucy Huntress, born 28 Feb. 1794. Their children and later descendants all used the name Hunt.

New York, N.Y. HENRY WINTHROP HARDON.

*For the early Bordmans or Boardmans of Cambridge, Mass., cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts, Paige's History of Cambridge, and Vital Records of Cambridge.

Historical Intelligence

Heraldry. — The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. — The New England Historic Genealogical Society will publish in the near future some pages containing additions to the volume entitled "Vital Records of Duxbury, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850," which was published by the Society in 1911, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. A recent examination of the records in the office of the town clerk of Duxbury, made by the Assistant Editor of the Society, shows that two books, containing original records of births, marriages, and marriage intentions in the town of Duxbury, were not copied in 1906, when a *verbatim* copy of the records in the custody of the town clerk was made for the use of the Society in compiling the vital records of the town for publication. The report of Miss Alice L. Westgate, who was at that time an assistant in the editorial department of the Society and who verified this *verbatim* copy, contains a full and accurate description of the town books examined by her, but does not refer to the two books mentioned above. This report also states that the copy of the town records which was made by Ichabod Alden in 1851 contains some entries of which the original town records "cannot now be found." It is, therefore, apparent that the two books mentioned above were not accessible in 1906, when the copy was made for the use of the Society. It is the purpose of the Society to publish, in the form followed in the numerous volumes of vital records already printed, the new material found in these two books, and to distribute these supplementary pages among those possessing the printed volume.

New Edition of the "Complete Peerage." — The Register wishes to call especial attention to the new edition of Cokayne's "Complete Peerage," now being edited by the Hon. Vicary Gibbs, Lord Howard de Walden, and H. A. Doubleday, Esq., of which the first five volumes have appeared. This is by far the most important work on the peerage that has hitherto been published, and no expense or pains have been spared to make it complete. Particular attention is called to the mediæval portion of the work, which for the first time represents an exhaustive search in the mediæval records of England. No statement is made that is not supported by a documentary citation, and in many cases abstracts of the documents themselves appear. This work is under the charge of G. W. Watson, Esq., one of the ablest mediævalists in England. The genealogical portion constitutes only one phase of this colossal work. There are valuable appendixes, containing exhaustive accounts of the early English peerage law, and treatises upon the development of early British institutions which form a most valuable contribution to the constitutional history of the English-speaking people. The work is invaluable to all students of English law and history.

It is sincerely hoped that this work will meet with well-deserved success in

America, as no library of any importance can afford to be without it, and that persons interested in constitutional history will contribute generously to the carrying on of a work that has hitherto been supported at enormous expense by private persons.

Goshen, N. H. — A new history of Goshen, Sullivan Co., N. H., is in preparation, and will supplement the little history published in pamphlet form in 1903 by W. R. Nelson. The genealogical part of this book is being compiled by Mrs. A. M. Chandler Riley of Claremont, N. H., and an appeal is made to all persons possessing records of any kind relating to Goshen families to copy them *verbatim* and to send the copies without delay to Mrs. Riley or to W. R. Nelson, Mill Village, Sullivan Co., N. H.

Three Hundredth Anniversary of the Grant of the Province of Maine. — On Thursday, 10 Aug. 1922, the Piscataqua Pioneers, at their annual meeting and field day held at the Rockingham County Court House, in Portsmouth, N. H., celebrated the three hundredth anniversary of the grant of the Province of Maine by the Plymouth Company to Sir Ferdinando Gorges and Capt. John Mason, 10 Aug. 1622. After Hon. F. W. Hartford, Mayor of Portsmouth, had welcomed the members of the society and expressed his high appreciation of the valuable work of their organization, Charles Thornton Libby, Esq., of Portland, Me., President of the Piscataqua Pioneers, delivered an historical address which is well worthy of preservation in the pages of the Register. After thanking the Mayor for his kind words of welcome, Mr. Libby said:

"Portsmouth has always been an interesting place to visit, ever since the new comers at Little Harbor first found the strawberries up the river; and for us, whose forefathers, living on one or another of the branches of this river, had to come to the Bank in order to know they were living, once in so often, it is doubly pleasant.

"It has been said that the patent of the Province of Maine, Aug. 10, 1622, granting all between the Merrimac and the Kennebec, was of minor consequence because nothing was done under it. Rather may we regard it as the foundation, both in legal operation and in actual carryings on, of all that came after.

"By the terms of this grant, which we celebrate to-day, Sir Ferdinando Gorges and Captain Mason bound themselves under £100 penalty to settle one colony with a competent guard and at least ten families within three years. We must believe they did it. They two were the efficient colonizers of New England. They squandered both their own wealth and the wealth of others, but they achieved. Having agreed to settle ten families, they did it. Here was the founding of this State and of Maine this side of the Kennebec.

"It is true that the Plymouth Company in 1622 deeded this land where we now are to Gorges and Mason, and in 1623 deeded it to Mr. David Thomson, and in 1629 deeded it to Captain Mason, and in 1631 deeded it to the Laconia Company, and in 1635 gave a nine hundred and ninety-nine years' lease of it to Sir John Wollaston, all covering the same land. But in dealing with these old patents we must bear three things constantly in mind, or we shall trip ourselves up. For one thing, the corporation called 'the Council established at Plymouth in the County of Devon for the planting and ordering of New England' was only another name for Sir Ferdinando Gorges and Capt. John Mason. Second, when Sir Ferdinando and Captain Mason gave deeds of parts of their land, they did it in the name of the corporation. Third, the deeds they gave were really only options, conditioned on making actual settlements. When the conditions were not performed, the lands reverted to Gorges and Mason.

"Wollaston's deed back to Captain Mason openly explains the lease, 'which said indenture was made unto the said John Wollaston by and with the consent of the said Captain John Mason.' Instead of Captain Mason giving the lease himself, he gave it in the name of the Council. The grant to Mason in 1629 is explained by the lawyers of Mr. Mason's grandson, 'being a division of the lands formerly granted unto Sir Ferdinando Gorges and John Mason.' Instead of Sir Ferdinando and Captain Mason giving deeds to each other to divide their lands, they issued new grants to themselves in the name of the Council.

"Mr. David Thomson, the first planter of New Hampshire, was not what the

historian Hubbard said he was, 'the agent of Gorges and Mason.' Nor did he receive a conflicting grant of lands already granted to them. His deed, although in the name of the Council, was really from them. Some historians have failed to understand how he received a grant of six thousand acres already granted to them, or why he did not hold it afterwards. These two questions answer each other if permitted to do so. Sir Ferdinando Gorges and Capt. John Mason in effect deeded to Mr. David Thomson six thousand acres of the best of their lands on conditions which he failed to fulfill; and so the lands reverted to them.

"As the patent to Mr. Thomson is lost, we cannot know exactly what the conditions they put into it were, but we may be sure that they covered the undertaking for which they themselves were under bond, to settle in this wilderness a sufficient guard and ten families. We have from Mr. Samuel Maverick, who came to Massachusetts in 1624, some years before the Boston colony started the Year One of New England, as they reckoned it, and who soon married Mr. Thomson's young widow, a graphic account of what was done:

> '*Strawberry Bank, the Great House and Isle of Shoals.* Within 2 myles of the mouth is Strawberry Bank where are many families, and a minister and a meeting house, and to the meeting houses of Dover and Exeter most of the people resort. This Strawberry Bank is part of 6,000 acres granted by patent about the year 1620 or 1621 to Mr. David Thompson, who with the assistance of Mr. Nicholas Sherwill, Mr. Leonard Pomery and Mr. Abraham Colmer of Plymouth, merchants, went over with a considerable company of servants, and built a strong and large house, enclosed it with a large and high Palizado and mounted gunns, and being stored extraordinarily with shot and ammunition, was a terror to the Indians, who at that time were insulting over the poor, weak and unfurnished planters of Plymouth. This house and fort he built on a point of land at the very entrance of Piscataqua River and having granted by patent all the islands bordering on this land to the middle of the river, he took possession of an island commonly called the Great Island, and for the bounds of this land he went up the river to a point called Bloody Point, and by the seaside about four miles. He also had power of government within his own bounds. Notwithstanding all this, all is at this day in the power and at the disposal of the Massachusetts.'

"So here we see what method Sir Ferdinando and Captain Mason took to fulfill their bond to the Council. Mr. Thomson, a cultured and travelled gentleman, whom Sir Ferdinando had employed in difficult negotiations with high officials, was to do it for them, and for this service to have six thousand acres on one side of the river. To get the necessary capital, he contracted with three Plymouth merchants to run the plantation five years, and then turn over to them three-fourths of the improved land and three-fourths of the profits. After three years' effort, he saw fit to remove to Massachusetts Bay, where he could have all his improved lands and all of his profits. Whether he settled all the ten families within three years from Aug. 10, 1622, or whether Gorges and Mason had to come forward to finish the task, we do not know.

"Let us remember that we know very little about this dark period when the Province of Maine covered Maine and New Hampshire both. Except Mr. Thomson and the Hiltons and, perhaps, Mr. Ambrose Gibbins, we have not one name to associate with this period. The arrival of the *Warwick*, when our written history begins, was not until the summer of 1630.

"They have in Boston, not in its legal custody, a sheet of paper written on both sides, a separate document on either side, and both certified by Elisha Cooke, clerk of courts. On one side is a copy of the inventory of the Laconia Company's goods, July 1635, attested by Mr. Chamberlain, secretary of this Province in 1683, when the case of Mason *v.* Waldron was tried, and this is of unquestionable genuineness.

"On the other side is the list of people, 'sent by John Mason, Esquire,' winding up with 'Eight Danes, Twenty-Two Women.'* If this list was offered in court in 1683, it was rejected as spurious. Both from external and internal evidence it seems a fraudulent production. Probably it was made up to use in the suit against Humphrey Spencer in 1704, as there is a check mark in the margin

*This list was printed in the REGISTER, vol. 2, p. 39; but Mr. Libby states that he has examined the original manuscript of the list.—EDITOR.

opposite Thomas Spencer's name, and Elisha Cooke was not appointed clerk of courts until 1702. The list omits names of some who we know were sent over by Captain Mason, as Thomas Crockett, inserts names of young men who were children or unborn at the time of Captain Mason's death, as the two younger Chadbournes, Thomas Fernald, and Jeremy Walford, and includes the names of men who we know were not sent over by him, as William Seavey, who came on a fishing trip to the Isles of Shoals, John Symonds, sent over by Trelawny to Richmond's Island, Francis Norton and Sampson Lane, who came after the Captain's death, and others. The name printed as Henry Baldwin is not that name in the Boston list; evidently Clerk Cooke could not read it, but from his imitation of the writing I judge it was Odiorne. No Henry Odiorne is known to have been here, which is true of other names in the list, which may have been invented at the same time as the Wheelwright deed, in the desperate resolve to protect the community from the loss of their homes, with various names inserted that might help different ones to claim their lands as descendants of Captain Mason's servants. Thomas Crockett's descendants were living on Kittery side; but, as they claimed no lands on Portsmouth side, there was thus no occasion to include his name.

"So our certain knowledge after the arrival of the *Warwick* is none too full, yet luminous when compared with the unwritten period preceding, although the Isles of Shoals and the Piscataqua were the principal ports in New England in that period. If the settlement had been abandoned, Governor Bradford would surely have recorded the fact. On the contrary, in 1628 Piscataqua contributed as much as Plymouth to the expense of banishing Morton, who was selling firearms to the Indians. There must have been many people here, besides hundreds of transients here and at the Shoals; but we ask in vain who they were.

"If Mr. Gibbins came over early, he went back, as he came on the *Warwick*. Hubbard says the Hiltons were here, that they came with Thomson. Hubbard, who certainly was mistaken in part, seems to have gotten his information from young William Hilton, a boy not six years old when Mr. Thomson came over. In young Hilton's petition to the General Court in the year 1660, to confirm lands given his father and himself by the Indians, he said:

> 'Whereas your petitioner's father, William Hilton, came over into New England about the year Anno Dom. 1621 and your petitioner came about one year and half after, and in a little time following settled ourselves upon the River of Pischatag with Mr. Edward Hilton, who were the first English planters there.'

"This reads as though Mr. Hubbard accepted Hilton's story, and recorded it as history, merely inserting David Thomson's name with the Hiltons. Mr. Hubbard, who was the minister at Ipswich, was a few years younger than William Hilton, Jr., who was baptized at Witton church, in Northwich, Cheshire, June 22, 1617. Hilton's two wives belonged to prominent families of Newbury and Charlestown, and Mr. Hubbard must have been well acquainted with both families. William Hilton, Jr., was a shipmaster, and had had a book of soundings or charts printed before Mr. Hubbard got up the map of New England for his history of King Philip's War. About Plymouth, as well as the Piscataqua, Mr. Hubbard seems to have gotten information from Hilton. He says, what no one else does, that the first complaint against Mr. Lyford, who was brought over by Mr. Winslow in 1624 to be minister at Plymouth, was over baptizing a child of Mr. Hilton's, although not a member of their church. Hubbard's 'History' shows familiar knowledge of the Hiltons, as accurate as a little boy might remember and tell things to a friend.

"Certainly William Hilton did not come over with Thomson. He came to Plymouth in 1621, and was there with his family in 1624. It seems doubtful whether Edward Hilton did, although from April 9, 1621, when he came out of his apprenticeship in the Fishmongers' Company of London, until 1628, when he contributed to keep firearms away from the Indians, we have as yet no knowledge of his movements. But there is contemporary evidence that some Bristol merchants joined with him to settle his colony, and a young fellow just out of his apprenticeship must be allowed sufficient time in which to perfect such important connections, even if aided by Sir Ferdinando Gorges. If Edward Hilton was one of Mr. Thomson's first company, it seems that he must have gone back.

"At any rate, if here early in 1624, he was with Thomson at Little Harbor, and had not yet made his settlement up the river. Capt. Christopher Levett in 1628 printed a book on his voyage of 1623–4. He stopped a month with Mr. Thomson at Little Harbor. While there he 'discovered' the Piscataqua River, and an Indian who came down the river told him that up the river was much good land. In this season of tercentenary good cheer we all wish to work our believers overtime if necessary to keep everybody happy; but we must be equipped with believers as big as bushel baskets to believe that that Indian told Captain Levett that there were good lands up the river without telling him also that there were Englishmen living on them, if there had been such.

"So in 1922 we can all join in celebrating the three hundredth anniversary of the granting of the charter under which New Hampshire and Maine were colonized; and next year we can all join in celebrating the founding of New Hampshire; and at later periods, as we may learn the facts, different localities can celebrate, in a series of tercentenaries, all in our turn, and begrudging none."

Andruss-Jones. — George Henry Andruss, of 261 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, Calif., President of the California Genealogical Society, has been for several years engaged in rewriting, verifying, and continuing the records held by him of the Jones family, descendants of William Jones, Deputy Governor of the New Haven Colony. Mr. Andruss possesses a great amount of data concerning the Andruss family of New Jersey, to which he belongs, and also concerning the Jones family, to which his mother, Julia Ann (Jones) Andruss, belonged. In order to add to his records, he will gladly exchange both Jones and Andruss information with responsible parties, provided stamps are enclosed for reply. A notice somewhat similar to this notice was printed in the Register of January 1904 (vol. 58, p. 96).

Genealogies in Preparation. — Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full*, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Drury. — John, died in Dublin, Ireland, buried 29 Oct. 1698, by Henry Cooke Drury, M.D., 48 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, Ireland.

Duston (Durston). — Thomas, baptized at Wilton, co. Somerset, England, 9 Aug. 1598, emigrated to New England, by Harold Dustin Kilgore, Historian of the Dustin-Duston Family Association, 10 Prospect Court, Gloucester, Mass.

Jenckes. — Joseph, born about 1602, died at Lynn, Mass., in Mar. 1683, by Mrs. E. Lindon Mellus, 63 Rawson Road, Brookline, Mass.

MacClary. — Thomas, of Londonderry, N. H., born at Londonderry, Ireland, or in Scotland, by Charles Francis Strong, 304 Ames Street, Lawrence, Mass.

Marr. — Lawrence, born probably in Scotland about1700, emigrated to Ireland and thence to America, settled at Mount Bethel, Northampton Co., Pa., died, probably at Easton, Pa., between 1780 and 1800, by William Price Marr, 1841 Wisconsin Street, Racine, Wis.

Preble. — Abraham, born about 1603, died at York, Me., in 1663, by Mrs. E. Lindon Mellus, 63 Rawson Road, Brookline, Mass.

Robinson. — William, died at Dorchester, Mass., 6 July 1668, by Mrs. E. Lindon Mellus, 63 Rawson Road, Brookline, Mass.

Russell. — John, born about 1616, died at Woburn, Mass., 1 June 1676, by Mrs. E. Lindon Mellus, 63 Rawson Road, Brookline, Mass.

Sherman. — William, of Marshfield, Mass., died in Oct. 1679, by Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, 39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Swift. — Thomas, of Dorchester, Mass., born about 1600, died in May 1675, and William, died at Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony in Jan. 1643/4, by Mark D. Batchelder, 1207 Jefferson Building, Peoria, Ill.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1, and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Brown genealogy. Genealogy of Rasselas Wilcox Brown and Mary Potter Brownell Brown, their descendants and ancestral lines. By Isaac Brownell Brown. n. p. n. d. 139 p. por. 8°

Mention is made of the following families: Brownell, Wilcox, Avery, Burrows, Copp, Denison, Gilbert, Goodenow, Hazard, Lord, Pendleton, Potts, Palmer, Randall, Stanton, Saxton, and Thompson.

Colburn genealogy. The descendants of Isaac Colburn, Jr., of West Dedham, Mass. [By Edward Jones Cox.] Dedham, Mass., The Transcript Press, Inc. [1922]. 28 p. geneal. tab. 8°

Cory genealogy. James Cory and Susan (Mulford). n. p. 1922. 72+1 p. fscm. il. map pl. por. 12°

Mention is made of the following families: Axtell, Mulford, Kitchell, Farrand, Sheaffe, Bruen, and Holford.

Dickerman genealogy. Dickerman genealogy, descendants of Thomas Dickerman, an early settler of Dorchester, Mass. Prepared and published by Edward Dwight Dickerman and George Sherwood Dickerman, with a supplement added by the latter in 1922. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1922. 47+7+[1]+650 p. fscm. por. 8° Price $6. Address G. S. Dickerman, 140 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn., or The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven.

Dickerman genealogy. Dickerman genealogy, descendants of Thomas Dickerman, an early settler of Dorchester, Mass. Prepared and published by Edward Dwight Dickerman and George Sherwood Dickerman, with a supplement added by the latter in 1922. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Press, 1922. 47 p. por. 8° 18 charts bound with above. Price $3. Address G. S. Dickerman, 140 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.

Dixon genealogy. Kith and kin containing genealogical data of the following families: Dixon, Andrus, Battin, Beal, Bosworth, Chapin, Converse, Copeland, Cummins, Esterly, Hanna, Hardenberg, Holloway, James, Kendall, Mast, Nichols, Shed, Stewart, Walker, Wallbridge and other collateral lines. By Willis Milnor Dixon. Los Angeles, Cal., 1922. 83 p. pl. por. 8°

Folsom genealogy. Records, tenth annual reunion of the descendants of the immigrant, John Folsom, North Beach, Hampton, N. H., 1921. n. p. 1921. 17 p. 8°

Park genealogy. Park genealogy, vol. 3, pt. 4. Parke families of Connecticut, additions and corrections. [By Frank Sylvester Parks.] Washington, D. C., 1922. 8 p. 8°

Park genealogy. Park genealogy, vol. 3, pt. 5. Ancestry of Halsey Park of Walpole, Can., and some of his descendants. [By Frank Sylvester Parks.] Washington, D. C., 1922. 8 p. 8° Address F. S. Parks, 1609 Hobart St., Washington, D. C.

Raskob genealogy. Raskob-Green record book. [By John Jakob Raskob.] Claymont, Del., 1921. 6+144 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. il. map pl. por. 4°

An account will be found of the following families: Raskob, descendants of Jakob, 1820–1902, and the Maryland branches of the Greene, Thomas, and Wheeler families.

Reynolds genealogy. The Reynolds Family Association of America, 1892–1921. Thirtieth annual report. Reunion held Hotel McAlpin, New York City, Sept. 9 and 10, 1921. By Mrs. Anna C. Rippier. Lake Geneva, Wis., The News Press, Inc., n. d. 94 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Robbins genealogy. Ancestral record of Frank Egleston Robbins and Edith May Robbins, children of Ella Josephine Egleston and Joseph Gibbs Robbins. By Frank Egleston Robbins. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1922. Chart.

Sanders genealogy. Genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of John Sanders, Fort Covington, N. Y. By George Rich. Cleveland, Ohio, 1922. 42+[6] p. 8° Price $1. Address George Rich, 1293 Summit Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Sargent genealogy. Early Sargents of New England. By Winthrop Sargent. [Philadelphia] 1922. 53 p. pl. por. 8°

Smith genealogy. Ancestors of Henry Montgomery Smith and Catherine Forshee and their descendants to the present time. Beside the four main lines Smith-Montgomery, Forshee-Weaver, are the inter-related families Van Giesen, Hoskins, Baird, Sanders, Wheeler, Morse, Hiscock, Cole, Ives, Mullen, Bouck, Zogbaum, Fairchild, Pitkin, Stupp, Dennis, Clark, Lewis, Siter, Hunt, Crofoot, Storms, Crane, Hamlin, Reed, Howard, Howe, Pittman, Critcherson, Dunning, and a Smith collateral line. By Annie Morrill Smith. Brooklyn, N. Y., A. M. Smith, 1921. 139 p. map por. 8° Address Mrs. Annie Morrill Smith, 110 Pondfield Road, Bronxville, N. Y.

Smith genealogy. Ancestry of Henry Boynton Smith, theologian, Frederick Southgate Smith, engineer, and Horatio Southgate Smith, physician. Part 1. By Henry S[mith] Munroe. Litchfield, Conn., 1921. Chart.

Smith genealogy. Ancestry of Henry Boynton Smith, Frederick Southgate Smith, Horatio Southgate Smith. Part 2. By Henry Smith Munroe with aid from Alice Durant Smith. Litchfield, Conn., Enquirer Press, 1922. Printed for private distribution. 36 p. map por. 4°

Smith genealogy. Ancestry of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Moses Fay Smith and descendants of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Molly Clark and Moses Fay Smith and Candance Allen, all of Barre, Mass. By Arthur Henry Bassett. Tacoma, Wash., 1922. Chart. Price $2. Address Arthur H. Bassett, 206 Jones Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

Smith genealogy. A new edition of the record of the family of Roswell Smith and Roswell Smith, second of the family of Steel Smith of Farmington, Conn., Windsor, Vt., and other localities, with residence of descendants so far as is known to date. [By Henry Esban Perkins. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Co.] 1921. 80 p. fcsm. map por. 8°

Stowell genealogy. Stowell genealogy, a record of the descendants of Samuel Stowell of Hingham, Mass. By William Henry Harrison Stowell. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Co., publishers, 1922. 2+980 p. pl. por. 8° Address William Averill Stowell, Amherst, Mass.

Swayne genealogy. The descendants of Francis Swayne and others. By Norman Walton Swayne. Philadelphia, printed for private circulation, by J. B. Lippincott Co., 1921. 154 p. geneal. tab. 8°

Tower genealogy. Reports of the annual meetings of the Tower Genealogical Society, held at Clinton Hall Hotel, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1920, held at Wilder Memorial Hall, South Hingham, Mass., July 30, 1921, and report of the eighth reunion of the descendants of John Tower, held at the Old Homestead, South Hingham, Mass., July 30, 1921. 36 p. fcsm. il. 8°

Verplanck genealogy. The site of the Assay office on Wall street, an illustrated historical sketch of the successive public buildings and men in public life connected with the site; interspersed with some family history. By William E[dward] Verplanck. [Princeton, Princeton University Press] 1921. 42 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Ward genealogy. Battle hymns of the Wards from the Norman conquest to Julia Ward Howe; an address delivered before the Phoebe Greene Ward chapter, "D. A. R.", Westerly, April, 1920. By Gilbert McClurg. [Westerly, R. I., The Utter Co., 1920.] 16 p. 8°

Williams genealogy. The Williams history, tracing the descendants in America of Robert Williams of Ruthin, North Wales, who settled in Carteret Co., N. C., in 1763. By Milton Franklin Williams. Edited by H. M. Plaisted.

[St. Louis, Mo.,] M. F. Williams, 1921. 24+608 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. il. pl. por. F° Address M. F. Williams, 5153 Vernon Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Atkinson, Wilmer, autobiography. Wilmer Atkinson, an autobiography. Founder of the Farm Journal. Philadelphia, Wilmer Atkinson Co., 1920. 18+375 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

Savary, Judge Alfred William, biography. Sketch of the life of His Honor Judge [Alfred William] Savary, M.A., D.C.L., delivered before the Historical Association of Annapolis Royal, Feb. 6, 1922. By Rev. T. C. Mellor. n. p. 1922. 41 p. por. 24°

Schaw, Janet, journal. Journal of a Lady of Quality; being the narrative of a journey from Scotland to the West Indies, North Carolina, and Portugal, in the years 1774 to 1776. Edited by Evangeline Walker Andrews, in collaboration with Charles McLean Andrews. New Haven, Yale University Press; London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford University Press, 1921. 341 p. fcsm. map 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1863. Class of 1863 of Harvard College, memoirs, April, 1920, to April, 1922. Cambridge, The University Press, 1922. 14 p. fcsm. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1897. Harvard College, Class of 1897, twenty-fifth anniversary report, 1897–1922. Privately printed for the Class. Cambridge, Mass., The Riverside Press [1922]. 20+[2]+740+[1] p. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1902. Harvard College, Class of 1902, secretary's sixth report, June, 1922. Privately printed for the Class. 16+523 p. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1907. Harvard College, Class of 1907. Secretary's fifth report, June, 1922. Privately printed for the Class. n. p. n. d. 26+638 p. por. 8°

Harvard College, Class of 1916. Harvard College, Class of 1916, secretary's third report, June, 1922. Privately printed for the Class. 7+524 p. 8°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1922. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1922. 690 p. map pl. 12°

Hinds County, Miss., history. History of Hinds County, Miss., 1821–1922. Published in commemoration of the centenary of the City of Jackson, the capital of the State, 1821-22–1922. By Mrs. Dunbar Rowland. Jackson, Miss., Jones Printing Co. [1922]. 63 p. 8°

Massachusetts Court, General. Acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts, in the year 1921, together with the constitution, the rearrangement of the constitution, tables showing changes in the statutes, law approved by the people in November, 1920, and acts and resolves and amendments to the constitution passed by the General Court of Massachusetts at an extra session, December, 1920, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1921. 184+934 p. 8°

Massachusetts, lawyers. Some early lawyers of Massachusetts and their present influence in the life of the nation. An address delivered before the Maryland State Bar Association, July 1, 1921. By Frank W. Grinnell. 24 p. 8° Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Maryland State Bar Association.

The author spoke in chronological order of James Otis, Thomas Allen, John Adams, Theophilus Parsons, and William Cushing.

Norfolk County, Va., wills. Brief abstracts of Norfolk County wills, 1710—1753. By Charles Fleming McIntosh, B.L. Published by The Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, 1922. 343 p. 8° Address Charles Fleming McIntosh, Norfolk, Va.

(*b*) Local

Cedarville, N. J., First Presbyterian Church. Inscriptions in the old burying ground of the First Presbyterian Church, Cedarville, N. J., with a brief historical sketch, names of charter members of the church and a list of the ministers, 1839–1919. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Privately printed. Vineland, N. J., 1920. 17 p. 8°

Lebanon, Me., vital records. Vital records of Lebanon, Me., to the year 1892, vol. 1, births. Editor, George Walter Chamberlain, M. S. Committee on Publication, William Davis Patterson, Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Published under the authority of the Maine Historical Society, 1922. [Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co.] 168 p. 8°

Warwick, R. I., records. Records of the Court of Trials of the town of Warwick, 1659–1674. Transcribed by Helen Capwell. Providence, R. I., from original records in the library of George L. Shepley, 1922. 15 p. fcsm. 4°

SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 26, 1922. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1922. 23 p. 4°

General Society of the War of 1812. General Society of the War of 1812. "The War of Independence is yet to come." Benjamin Franklin, 1787. Proceedings of the eleventh and twelfth biennial meetings held at Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1916, and Washington, D. C., June 12, 1920. [Compiled and edited by Herbert Messinger Leland, Secretary-General.] Boston, Mass., 1922. 120+1 p. il. 8°

The Historical Register. The Historical Register, a record of people, places, and events in American History. Edited by Edwin Charles Hill. New York, 1921. 208+1 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Address Edwin C. Hill, 1 West 34th St., New York.

Leyden Pilgrim Messenger. The Leyden Pilgrim Messenger. An international journal. Edited by The Leyden Pilgrim Fathers Society and by The Trustees of the William the Silent Fund. No. 1, May, 1922. Leyden [Holland], E. J. Brill, Ltd., publishers and printers [1922]. 96 p. 8°

New Haven Genealogical Magazine. New Haven Genealogical Magazine. No. 1, July, 1922. Editor, proprietor, and publisher, Donald Lines Jacobus. Rome, N. Y., 1922. 64 p. 8° Price $5.00 per annum (four numbers). Address Donald L. Jacobus, 3780 Whitney Ave., Mount Carmel, Conn.

Royal Society of Canada, proceedings and transactions. Proceedings and transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Third series, vol. 14. Meeting of May, 1920. For sale by Jas. Hope & Son, Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co. (Limited), Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, England, 1921. v. p. il. pl. por. 8°

Royal Society of Canada, proceedings and transactions. Proceedings and transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Third series, vol. 15. Meeting of May, 1921. For sale by Jas. Hope & Son, Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co. (Limited), Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, England, 1921. v. p. il. pl. por. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars, California. Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Historian's report, 1921. 6 p. por. 4°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Remembrance Book of the Daughters of the American Revolution containing obituary notices received since July 1, 1921, arranged according to states and chapters, also a list of deceased members whose names have been reported to the National Board of Management since July, 1921, alphabetically arranged. January, 1922. 23 p. 4°

ERRATUM

Vol. 76, p. 242, line 22, *for* **Dexter genealogy** *read* **North genealogy.**

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE. — Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement

Abbot, Dr. Florence Hale, notice lxix

American Historical Association, report, 1918 *noticed* 160

American Irish Historical Society, journal, vols. 19 and 20 *noticed* 160

American Revolution, Continental Congress, letters of members, vol. 1, Aug. 29, 1774 to July 4, 1776, edited by Edmund C. Burnett *noticed* 159
letter 1776 156

Andrews, *Frank De Wette* Family record of Dea. Samuel Bancroft, 1715–1782, of Reading, Mass. *noticed* 242
A historical sketch of the First Congregational Unitarian church of Vineland, N. J., with a list of members *noticed* 82
Inscriptions in the old burying ground of the First Presbyterian Church, Cedarville, N. J. *noticed* 322

Andruss genealogy, in preparation 318

Angell genealogy, by L. L. Lovell *noticed* 158

Atkinson, Wilmer, autobiography *noticed* 321

Atlases, geographical, list in Library of Congress, by P. L. Phillips *noticed* 82

Bacot, John Vacher, notice lxxxiii

Baker, *Mrs. Edith June* (*Lawrence*) Descendants of John Webster, of Warwickshire, Eng., born about 1600 *noticed* 159
Genealogy of Mrs. Ann Eliza Clark and allied families, direct descendants of Anneke Jans Bogardus *noticed* 242

Bancroft genealogy, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 242

Banks, *Col. Charles Edward* and *I. M. Wightman* The Mayhew Manor of Tisbury, address prepared for the New York branch of The Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America *noticed* 160

Barker, James, letter from Capt. Nathan Peirce, 1776 156

Barnes *alias* **Baron,** John, answer to complaint of Pierce Butter, 1596 291

Baron *alias* **Barnes,** John, answer to complaint of Pierce Butter, 1596 291

Barrell, *George Morton* Rev. Noah Barrell's record of marriages, 1823–1874 262
Rev. Noah, record of marriages, 1823–1874 262

Barrington, N. H., *see* Strafford

Bartlett, *Mrs. Elizabeth French* Genealogical research in England 115
Joseph Gardner William Eben Stone, Ph.B. 83
Nelson Slater, notice lxxxvii

Bassett, *Arthur Henry* Ancestry of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Moses Fay Smith and descendants of Samuel Smith, Jr., and Molly Clark and Moses Fay Smith and Candance Allen, all of Barre, Mass. *noticed* 320

Bates, *Rev. Newton Whitmarsh* Whitmarsh genealogy, supplement *noticed* 159

Bates Bulletin, vol. 4, no. 2 and vol. 5, no. 1, third series *noticed* 158

Baxter, Mrs. Louise Bartlett (Carruth), notice lxx

Bell, John, ancestry, Scottish, by L. Bell *noticed* 242
Louis John Bell of Londonderry and his Scottish ancestry *noticed* 242

Bordman family records 312

Bowditch, Charles Pickering, memoir lix

Bowen genealogy, descendants of Richard, by C. Shepard *noticed* 158

Bowman, *George Ernest* The Mayflower compact and its signers with facsimiles and a list of the Mayflower passengers. In commemoration of the signing of the compact 21 Nov. 1620 *noticed* 82

Brackenridge, George Washington, notice xliv

Brookline Historical Society, proceedings, 1921 *noticed* 322

Brooks genealogy, descendants of Gilbert, in preparation 158

Brown, *Isaac Brownell* Genealogy of Rasselas Wilcox Brown and Mary Potter Brownell Brown, their descendants and ancestral lines *noticed* 319
Rev. Richard L. A history of the Michael Brown family of Rowan Co., N. C. *noticed* 81

Brown genealogy, descendants of Michael, of North Carolina, by Richard L. Brown *noticed* 81
genealogy, descendants of Rasselas W. and Mary P. B., by I. B. Brown *noticed* 319

Bulkeley, Grace (Chetwood), ancestry 307

Burnham, Thomas Winston, notice xxxix

Burroughs, Elizabeth notice 79

Burtoft, *Mrs. L. Ada Judkins* and *C. H. Judkins* Biographical sketch of Hon. David A. Hollingsworth, Cadiz, Ohio *noticed* 159

Butter, Daniel, will 1609 281
John, will 1626, note 281
Marion, will 1606 281
Pierce, complaint against John Barnes *alias* Baron and Thomas Butter, 1595 290
Pierce, will 1600 280
Thomas, answer to complaint of Pierce Butter, 1596 291
Thomas, will 1556 278
William, petition against William Tomson, 1601 291
William, will 1594 279

Butter baptisms, marriages, burials, and court rolls from English records 282
genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Dedham, co. Essex, Eng. 292

Butterfield, *Ernest W.* The early history of Weathersfield, Vt. An address delivered Aug. 16, 1921 at the centennial exercises of the First Congregational Church, Weathersfield, Vt. *noticed* 160

Capwell, *Helen* Records of the Court of Trials of the town of Warwick, 1659–1674 *noticed* 322

Carter, Robert Inglee, notice xxxvi

Cartland, John Henry, notice xliii

Cedarville, N. J., First Presbyterian Church, historical sketch and epitaphs, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 322

Clark, Mrs. Ann Eliza, ancestry, by E. J. L. Baker *noticed* 242

Clarke, Dr. John, ancestry, English, and connections *noticed* 81

Coats of Arms, *see* Heraldry

Coggeshall, Anne, will 1648, note 281

Cogswell, Walter Cleveland, notice xli

Colburn genealogy, descendants of Isaac, by E. J. Cox *noticed* 319

Collins, Rev. Mary Clementine, notice xli

Colt, Col. Samuel Pomeroy, notice lxxi

Colver genealogy, by J. L. Rosenberger *noticed* 224

Complete Peerage, new edition, notice 314

Congdon Chronicle, nos. 2 and 3, April and July, 1921 *noticed* 158

Connecticut, persons born in, who are recorded in the Florida census of 1850 52
register and manual, 1921 *noticed* 159; 1922 *noticed* 321

Continental Army, *see* American Revolution

Converse, Edmund Cogswell, notice lii

Cory genealogy, descendants of James and Susan (Mulford) *noticed* 319

Cotton, Frank Ethridge, notice lxxxix

Cox, *Edward Jones* The descendants of Isaac Colburn, Jr. *noticed* 319

Crittenden, Albert Randolph, notice lxxvii

Dana, Hon. William Franklin, notice xlii

Darell, James, will 1640 236
John, will 1646 239
Sir Robert, will 1646 238

Daughters of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

Davis, *Elmer* History of The New York Times, 1851–1921 *noticed* 82
Walter Goodwin Hale-Dowsett 75

De Grey, *see* Grey

Derby, Conn., St. James's Church, records, 1740–1796 130 170

Devlin, John Edward, notice xxxiii

Dickerman, *Edward Dwight* and *George Sherwood Dickerman* Dickerman genealogy, descendants of Thomas Dickerman, an early settler of Dorchester, Mass., 2d ed., 1922 *noticed* 319
George Sherwood Dickerman genealogy, descendants of Thomas, supplement *noticed* 319

Dickerman genealogy, descendants of Thos., 2d ed., by E. D. and G. S. Dickerman *noticed* 319
genealogy, descendants of Thos., supplement, 1922, by G. S. Dickerman *noticed* 319

Dixon, *Willis Milnor* Kith and kin containing genealogical data of the following families: Dixon, Andrus, Battin, Beal, Bosworth, Chapin, Converse, Copeland and other collateral lines *noticed* 319

Dixon genealogy, by W. M. Dixon *noticed* 319

Doane, *Gilbert Harry* Joseph Soule of Fairfield, Vt., and some of his descendants 85

Dodge, Robert Oatley, notice xxxix

Doucet, *see* Dowsett

Dow, *Charles Mason* Anthology and bibliography of Niagara Falls, vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 160
George Francis Two centuries of travel in Essex Co., Mass., a collection of narratives and observations made by travelers, 1605–1799 *noticed* 82

DOWSETT and variants

Dowsett, Thomasine, notice 75

DOUCET, Gabriel, will 1628 75

Drury genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 318

Duffield, *Rev. Howard, D.D.,* The Tangier Smith Manor of St. George, address delivered at the eighth annual meeting of the New York branch of The Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, held in the City of New York on the 24th day of April, 1920 *noticed* 160

Dulaney, *Benjamin Lewis* Something about the Dulaney (Dulany) family, and a sketch of the southern Cobb family *noticed* 242

Dulaney genealogy and a sketch of the southern Cobb family, by B. L. Dulaney *noticed* 242

Durrell, *Harold Clarke* Durrell genealogy *noticed* 158
Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xvii

Durrell genealogy, descendants of Moses, by H. C. Durrell *noticed* 158

Durston, *see* Duston

Duston genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 318

Duxbury, Mass., vital records to 1850, notice 314

Eaton, Levi Frank, notice xlv

Eddy Family Association Bulletins, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 158

Eliot, Dr. Charles William, address at unveiling of Lincoln Memorial Tablet, May, 1922 167

England, genealogical research in 54 115 223 278

English Research, new aid in 80

Essex County, Mass., history, collection of narratives and observations made by travelers, 1605–1799, collected and annotated by G. F. Dow *noticed* 82

Fearing, Andrew Coatsworth, notice xxxv

Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to Assist the Historian xv

Fitch genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 81

Florida, census, 1850, New Englanders in 44

Folsom Family Association, tenth annua reunion, 1921 *noticed* 319

Foster, *Joseph* The soldier's memorial. Portsmouth, N. H., 1893–1921. Storer Post, No. 1, Department of N. H., G. A. R., Portsmouth, N. H. *noticed* 160

Founders, portraits of, vol. 3 in preparation 80

Fowle, Seth Augustus, notice lv

General Society of the War of 1812, proceedings, 1916 and 1920, by H. M. Leland *noticed* 322

Genkyn, *see* Jenkin

Gibson, George Alonzo, notice lviii

Gifford genealogy, family of Twyford, co. Bucks, Eng., by G. A. Moriarty *noticed* 242

Gilman, Benjamin Butler, notice lxxxvi

Goodspeed, *Charles Eliot* Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xv

Goodwin, James Wells, notice lxxxvi

Goodwin genealogy, English ancestry of William and Ozias, vols. 1, 2, and 3 *noticed* 158

Goshen, N. H., history, in preparation 315

Gould, George Lambert, memoir with portrait and autograph 3

Gove, Hon. William Henry, notice xl

Great Barrington, Mass., epitaphs 174

Green, *Dr. Charles Montraville* Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B. 243

Greenlaw, *William Prescott* Report of the Committee on Finance xiii
Report of the Librarian xix
Report of the Special Committee on Rolls of Membership xix

Grey, origin of family of Oxfordshire, Eng. 295

Gridley, Richard, note 240

Grinnell, *Frank W.* Some early lawyers of Mass. and their present influence in the life of the nation *noticed* 321

Grosse, Elizabeth, notice 79
Thomas, wife, notice 79

Hale, Thomas, maiden name of wife, notice 75

Hartford, Conn., Troop B, history, edited by James L. Howard *noticed* 160

Harvard University, Class of 1863, memoirs, 1920–1922 *noticed* 321
Class of 1871, 50th anniversary report *noticed* 159
Class of 1881, 40th anniversary report, 1921 *noticed* 159
Class of 1896, 25th anniversary report *noticed* 82
Class of 1897, 25th anniversary report *noticed* 321
Class of 1902, report of secretary, 1922 *noticed* 321
Class of 1907, report of secretary, 1922 *noticed* 321
Class of 1916, report of secretary, 1922 *noticed* 321

Hatch, Israel H., notice lxvi

Hawes, *Frank Mortimer* New Englanders in the Florida census of 1850 44

Heely, Mrs. Laura Cornelia (Bingham), notice lxxx

Hemenway genealogy, descendants of Ralph, in preparation 81

Heraldry, coats of arms, recording of 80 157 314

Hicks, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society xxxiii
Report of the Historian xxviii

Higginson family records 312

Hinds Co., Miss., history, 1821–1922, by D. Rowland *noticed* 321

The Historical Register, a record of people, places, and events in American history, edited by Edwin Charles Hill, 1921 *noticed* 322

Hoes, Rev. Roswell Randall, notice lxxxii

Holland, Henry Ware, notice xxxv

Hollingsworth genealogy, by L. A. J. Burtoft and C. H. Judkins *noticed* 159

Howes, *Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant)* Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xvii
Report of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members xviii

Howland meeting of descendants of John, exercises at Kingston, Mass., 1921 *noticed* 242

Humphreys, Richard Clapp, notice, additions xc

Hunnewell, *James Melville* Report of the Treasurer xxiii

Hunt *alias* **Huntress,** Solomon, notice 313

Huntress *alias* **Hunt,** Solomon, notice 313

Iowa, State Historical Society of, The Palimpsest, vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 160

Jacobus, *Donald Lines* Ancestry of Grace (Chetwood) Bulkeley, second wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley 307
Records of St. James's Church, Derby, Conn., 1740–1796 130 170

James family, descendants of David, by H. R. Stapleton *noticed* 242

Jenckes genealogy, descendants of Joseph, in preparation 318

JENKIN and variants

Jenkin, Daniel, will 1646 60
Henry, will 1666 61
Margaret, will 1610 57
Richard, will 1612 58
Thomas, will 1592 56
Thomas, will 1657 61
Thomas, will 1668 61
Thomas, will 1674 62
William, will 1640 60

GENKYN, Alice, will 1499 55

JENKEN, Edward, will 1626 59
Henry, will 1575 56
William, will 1523 55

JENKINE, Thomas, will 1614 58

JENKINS, Daniel, will 1667 62
Mary, will 1661 60

JENKYN, Edward, will 1624 59
Joan, will 1490 55
Margaret, will 1616 59
Thomas, will 1538 56
William, will 1556 56
William, will 1616 59

Jenkin baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 62
genealogy, descendants of Henry of Kent County, Eng. 69

Jones genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 81
genealogy, descendants of William of Conn., in preparation 318

Jordan, Fritz Hermann, notice lvi
Judkins, *Clyde Hollingsworth* and *L. A. J. Burtoft* Biographical sketch of Hon. David A. Hollingsworth, Cadiz, Ohio *noticed* 159

Kelly, Fitzroy, notice xlv
Kidder, Camillus George, notice lxxxi
Edward Hartwell, notice lxviii
Kidder Fund, report for 1921 xxviii

Lady of Quality, journal, *see* Janet Schaw
Laflin genealogy, descendants of Charles, in preparation 81
Lane, Margaret, will 1662 61
Larkin, Mrs. Jessie Noyes (Chesebrough), notice xxxix
La Rues genealogy, by O. M. Mather *noticed* 81
Lawrence genealogy, descendants of George, in preparation 81
Learned, Francis Mason, notice lii
Leavitt, Emily Wilder, notice lxxxv
Lebanon, Me., vital records to 1892, vol. 1, births *noticed* 322
Lee, *Thomas Amory* Old Boston families, no. 6, the Lee family 197
Lee genealogy, family of Boston, Mass. 197
Leeds, Theodore Edward, notice lxxi
Leland, *Herbert Messinger* General Society of the War of 1812 *noticed* 322
Leonard, George Henry, notice xxxiv
Lewis, George Harlan, notice lvii
Leyden Pilgrim Messenger, no. 1, May, 1922 *noticed* 322
Lincoln, Abraham, memorial tablet, unveiling exercises at N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, May, 1922 163; memorial tablet, portrait opp. 163
Agnes Wyman, notice lxxxviii
Alfred Varnum, notice lxxiv
London, Eng., Somerset House, records, 1690–1740, recently discovered, notice 80
Lothrop, *Thornton Kirkland* Report of the Corresponding Secretary xx
Lovell, *Louise Lewis* Israel Angell, Colonel of the Second Rhode Island Regiment *noticed* 158
Lynn Historical Society, register, 1918–1921 *noticed* 160

MacClary genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 318
McClurg, *Gilbert* Battle hymns of the Wards from the Norman conquest to Julia Ward Howe; an address delivered before the Phoebe Greene Ward chapter, D. A. R., 1920 *noticed* 320
McIntosh, *Charles Fleming* Brief abstracts of Norfolk County wills, 1710–1753 *noticed* 321
Macy, Silvanus Jenkins, notice xxxiv
Maine, persons born in, who are recorded in the Florida census of 1850 45
Maine, Province of, grant, 300th anniversary, 1922, notice 315
Marr, *William Price* Marr family, descendants of John E. of Kittery, Me., Lawrence of Pa., and Thomas *noticed* 242
Marr genealogy, by W. P. Marr *noticed* 242
Marshall genealogy, by C. Randolph *noticed* 242
Marvin, *Sylvester S.* and *Mrs. M. E. Rumsey* A portion of the war record of the Marvin family, 1775–1921 *noticed* 159
Marvin genealogy, by S. S. Marvin and M. E. Rumsey *noticed* 159
Massachusetts Court, General, acts and resolves, 1921 *noticed* 321
Massachusetts, House of Representatives, journals, 1718–1720, vol. 2 *noticed* 82
lawyers, early, their present influence in the life of the nation, address, 1921, by F. W. Grinnell *noticed* 321
persons born in, who are recorded in the Florida census of 1850 48
Mather, *Otis M.* Six generations of La Rues and allied families *noticed* 81
Mayflower Descendants, General Society, Cole's Hill Memorial, dedication, 1921 *noticed* 161
ninth general congress, Plymouth, Mass., proceedings, 1921 *noticed* 161
Mayflower, ship, compact, signers and list of passengers, anniversary celebration, by G. E. Bowman 1920 *noticed* 82
Mellor, *Rev. T. C.* Sketch of the life of His Honor Judge Savary, M. A., D. C. L., delivered before the Historical Association of Annapolis Royal, 1922 *noticed* 321
Mellowes genealogical notice, descendants of Abraham 198
Moriarty, *George Andrews, Jr.* Ancestry of Dr. John Clarke of Newport, R. I. *noticed* 81
Genealogical research in England 278
The origin of the Giffords of Twyford *noticed* 242
Report of the Committee on English Research xv
Morrell genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 158
Morris, Seymour, notice lxxix
Mothers of the Revolution, memorial to, unveiling, 1921 *noticed* 162
Munroe, *Henry Smith* Ancestry of Henry Boynton Smith, Frederick Southgate Smith, and Horatio Southgate Smith, pt. 1 *noticed* 320
Munroe, *Henry Smith* and *A. D. Smith* Ancestry of Henry Boynton Smith, Frederick Southgate Smith and Horatio Southgate Smith, pt. 2 *noticed* 320
Murray genealogy, descendants of Jonathan in preparation 158

National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Lineage Book, vol. 10, 1921 *noticed* 161
National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, official bulletins, vol. 16, no. 1 *noticed* 82; vol. 16, nos. 2 and 3 *noticed* 161
National Society United States Daughters of 1812, News-Letter, vol. 3, nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 1920–1921 *noticed* 161
Nebraska State Historical Society, history and record of pioneer days, 1919 and 1920 *noticed* 161
New England, expansion of, historical sketch 301
passengers for, 1635–1637, lists, by E. Putnam *noticed* 82
New England Historic Genealogical Society, Charter and enabling acts xcii

New England, etc., cont'd
Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1921 xvi
Committee on English Research, report for 1921 xv
Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1921 xvii
Committee on Finance, report for 1921 xiii
Committee on Heraldry, report for 1921 xvi
Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1921 xiv
Committee on the Library, report for 1921 xvi
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1921 xvii
Committee on Publications, report for 1921 xv
Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1921 xv
Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1921 xiv
Committee to Assist the Historian, report for 1921 xv
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1921 xx
Council, report for 1921 xiii
Historian, report for 1921 xxviii
Librarian, report for 1921 xix
Lincoln Memorial Tablet, exercises at unveiling, May, 1922 163
Memoirs, 1902, 1909, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921 xxxiii
Necrology for 1921 xxviii
officers and committees for 1922 v
proceedings, 1921–1922 76; 1922 154 240 ix
Special Committee on Endowment and Members, report for 1921 xviii
Special Committee on Mural Memorials, report for 1921 xviii
Special Committee on Rolls of Membership, report for 1921 xix
Treasurer, report for 1921 xxiii

New England Society in the City of New York, 116th anniversary, proceedings *noticed* 161

New Englanders in Florida census of 1850 44

New Hampshire, persons born in, who are recorded in the Florida census of 1850 47

New Haven Genealogical Magazine, no. 1, July, 1922 *noticed* 322

New York State Historical Association, journal, vol. 2, no. 3, July, 1921 *noticed* 161

New York Times, history, 1851–1921, by E. Davis *noticed* 82

Newell, Ebenezer, notice 157

Newport Historical Society, bulletins, 35, 36, 37, and 38 *noticed* 161

Niagara Falls, anthology and bibliography, by C. M. Dow, vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 160

Nichols, Willard Atherton, notice lxxiv

Norfolk County, Va., wills, 1710–1753, by C. F. McIntosh *noticed* 321

North, *Dexter* John North of Farmington, Conn., and his descendants with a short account of other early North families *noticed* 242

North genealogy, descendants of John, by D. North *noticed* 242

Norton, Thomas Herbert, autobiography *noticed* 159

The Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, New York branch, Mayhew Manor of Tisbury, address prepared for, by I. M. Wightman and C. E. Banks, 1921 *noticed* 160

The Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, New York branch, The Tangier Smith Manor of St. George, address, by H. Duffield 1921 *noticed* 160

The Palimpsest, vols. 1 and 2, published monthly by The State Historical Society of Iowa *noticed* 160

Park, Rev. Dr. Charles Edwards, address at unveiling of Lincoln Memorial Tablet, May, 1922 164

Park genealogy, ancestry and descendants of Cyrenius, vol. 3, pt. 3 *noticed* 242
genealogy, vol. 3, pt. 1 *noticed* 242
genealogy, vol. 3, pts. 4 and 5, by F. S. Parks *noticed* 319

Parker, *J. Fred* Manual with rules and orders for the use of the General Assembly of the State of R. I., 1921–1922 *noticed* 159

Parkinson, John, notice xxxviii

Parks, *Frank Sylvester* Park genealogy, vol. 3, pt. 4. Parke families of Conn., additions and corrections *noticed* 319
Park genealogy, vol. 3, pt. 5. Ancestry of Halsey Park of Walpole, Can. *noticed* 319

Parmenter, *James Parker* Report of the Committee on Publications xv

Peirce, *see* Pierce

Penhallow, Charles Sherburne, memoir with portrait and autograph 243

PERKINS and variants

Perkins, Francis, will 1636 226
Mrs. Frank Elmer Genealogical research in England 223
George, administration of estate, 1586 225
Henry Esban A new edition of the record of the family of Roswell Smith and Steel Smith of Farmington, Conn., Windsor, Vt. *noticed* 320
Katharine, will 1627 225
Robert, will 1566 224
Thomas, administration of estate, 1593 225
Thomas, will 1622 225
Thomas, will 1637 226
Rev. William, English ancestry 228
William, will 1657 227

PERKYNS, Alice, will 1566 224
John, will 1541 223
Nicholas, will 1566 224

PEYREKYNS, William, will 1560 223

Perkins baptisms and burials from English parish registers 227
genealogy, descendants of John of Salford Priors, co. Warwick, Eng. 229

Philipstown, N. Y., Mothers of the Revolution, memorial to, unveiling, 1921 *noticed* 162

Phillips, *Philip Lee* A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress *noticed* 82

PIERCE and variants

Pierce, John of Stow, Mass., note 222

PEIRCE, Capt. Nathan, letter to James Barker, 1776 156
Capt. Nathan, roll of company at the siege of Quebec, 1776 155

Place, Rev. Enoch, record of marriages, 1813–1864 27

Plumley, Sarah, letter from Edward Shippen concerning visit to home of his grandmother, Elizabeth Burroughs, 1725, extract 79

Plymouth, Mass., Cole's Hill Memorial, dedication, 1921 *noticed* 161

Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, history and proceedings, 1912–1920, vol. 6 *noticed* 161

Porter, Hon. Henry Kirke, notice liv

Porteus, *Rev. Thomas Cruddas* Capt. Myles Standish: his lost lands and Lancashire connections. A new investigation *noticed* 159

Portraits of Founders, vol. 3 in preparation 80

Portsmouth, N. H., soldiers' memorial, by J. Foster *noticed* 160

Preble genealogy, descendants of Abraham, in preparation 318

Presbrey, Oliver Stetson, notice xlviii

Proctor, Henry Harrison, notice lvi

Putnam, *Eben* Genealogical research in England 54
Two early passenger lists, 1635–1637 *noticed* 82

Quayle, *Alexandros Jack* Ancestral lineage of the mother of Alexandros J. Quayle, and his sisters, Papie Lee Quayle, and Maud C. Quayle, and brother, James Quayle *noticed* 81

Quebec, siege, 1776, Capt. Nathan Peirce's Company, account 155

Quincy, Mary Perkins, notice lxiv

Randall, *Mrs. Mary (Stickney)* Report of the Committee on the Library xvi

Randolph, *Coleman* "The old house on the hill"; a brief historical sketch issued as a souvenir *noticed* 242

Raskob-Green record book, by J. J. Raskob *noticed* 319

Raskob, *John Jakob* Raskob-Green record book *noticed* 319

Raymond, Mrs. Helena Augusta (Cox), note xliii

Reade Record, no. 13, 1920 *noticed* 159

Reynolds meeting of family, 1921, report, by A. C. Rippier *noticed* 319

Rhode Island, manual, 1921–1922, by J. F. Parker *noticed* 159
persons born in, who are recorded in the Florida census of 1850 51

Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, vol. 14, 1921 *noticed* 161

Rich, *George* Genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of John Sanders, Fort Covington, N. Y. *noticed* 320

Richardson, *William Streeter* Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xiv

Rippier, *Mrs. Anna C.* The Reynolds Family Association of America, 1892–1921. Thirtieth annual report *noticed* 319

Robbins, *Frank Egleston* Ancestral record of Frank Egleston Robbins and Edith May Robbins, children of Ella Josephine Egleston and Joseph Gibbs Robbins *noticed* 320

Robbins genealogy, by F. E. Robbins *noticed* 320

Robinson genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 318

Rogers, Mrs. Elizabeth Putnam (Peabody), notice lxxxv

Roosevelt, Hon. Theodore, record of family 217

Rosenberger, *Jesse Leonard* Through three centuries, Colver and Rosenberger lives and times, 1620–1922 *noticed* 242

Rowe genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 158

Rowland, *Mrs. Dunbar* History of Hinds County, Miss., 1821–1922 *noticed* 321

Rowland genealogy, descendants of Henry, in preparation 81

Royal Society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, series 3, vols. 14 and 15 *noticed* 322

Rumsey, *Mrs. Mary E.* and *S. S. Marvin* A portion of the war record of the Marvin family, 1775–1921 *noticed* 159

Russell genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 318

St. George, Tangier Smith manor of, address delivered at the 8th annual meeting of the N. Y. branch of The Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, by H. Duffield *noticed* 160

Salisbury, *Elon Galusha* Salisburian. A genealogical magazine, vol. 1, no. 6 *noticed* 159

Salisbury genealogy, in Salisburian, vol. 1, no. 6, by E. G. Salisbury *noticed* 159

Sanborn, Victor Channing, notice xlvi

Sanders genealogy, descendants of John, by G. Rich *noticed* 320

Sargent, *Winthrop* Early Sargents of New England *noticed* 320

Sargent genealogy, by W. Sargent *noticed* 320

Savary, Judge Alfred William, biography, by T. C. Mellor *noticed* 321

Schaw, Janet, journal, 1774–1776, edited by Evangeline Walker Andrews and Charles McLean Andrews *noticed* 321

Seavey, Fred Hannibal, note xxxvi

Shepard, *Charles* Richard Bowen's descendants to the 5th generation *noticed* 158

Sherman genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 318

Shippen, Edward, letter to Sarah Plumley concerning visit to home of his grandmother, Elizabeth Burroughs, 1725, extract 79

Slocum, Dr. Charles Elihu, notice xxxvii

Smith, *Alice Durant* and *H. S. Munroe* Ancestry of Henry Boynton Smith, Frederick Southgate Smith and Horatio Southgate Smith, pt. 2 *noticed* 320
Mrs. Annie Morrill Ancestors of Henry Montgomery Smith and Catherine Forshee and their descendants to the present time *noticed* 320

Smith genealogy, ancestors of Henry Montgomery Smith and Catherine Forshee by A. M. Smith *noticed* 320
genealogy, ancestry of Henry B., Frederick S., and Horatio S., by H. S. Munroe, pt. 1 *noticed* 320
genealogy, ancestry of Henry B., Frederick S., and Horatio S., by H. S. Munroe and A. D. Smith, pt. 2 *noticed* 320
genealogy, ancestry of Samuel and Moses F., of Barre, Mass., by A. H. Bassett *noticed* 320
genealogy, descendants of Roswell and Steel of Conn. and Vt., by H. E. Perkins *noticed* 320

Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, bulletins, Old-Time New England, vol. 11, July, 1920–April, 1921 *noticed* 161

Society of Colonial Wars, California, historian's report, 1921 *noticed* 322

Society of Colonial Wars, New York, war register, 1917–1918 *noticed* 161

Society of Colonial Wars, New York, yearbook, 1920–1921 *noticed* 82

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Remembrance Book, Jan., 1922 *noticed* 322

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Kentucky, official bulletin, Aug. 1, 1921 *noticed* 161

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Louisiana, yearbook, 1919–1920 *noticed* 161; 1921 *noticed* 162

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Rhode Island, manual, 1910–1920 *noticed* 162

Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York, addresses, by Albert J. Beveridge, Feb. 22, 1921 *noticed* 162

Society of Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania, proceedings, 1920–1921 *noticed* 162

Sons of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of Sons of the Revolution

Soule genealogy, descendants of Joseph of Fairfield, Vt. 85

Standish, *Dr. Myles* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xiv

Standish genealogy, by T. C. Porteus *noticed* 159

Stanley, Frank Forrester notice lxvii

Stapleton, *Harriet R.* Bushrod Washington James, M.D.; a biography *noticed* 242

Stearns, Mrs. Abby Catherine (Lewis), notice lxxxix
Albert Henry, notice lxiii

Stewart, *George Sawin* Records of the First Church of Wells, Me. 102 178 247

Stone, William Eben, memoir with portrait and autograph 83

Stowell, *William Henry Harrison* Stowell genealogy, a record of the descendants of Samuel *noticed* 320

Stowell genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Hingham, Mass., by W. H. H. Stowell *noticed* 320

Strafford, N. H., marriages, 1813–1864 27

Studebaker, Mrs. Mary Jane (Stull), notice lxxviii

Surry, N. H., history, in preparation 158

Swayne, *Norman Walton* The descendants of Francis Swayne and others *noticed* 320

Swayne genealogy, by N. W. Swayne *noticed* 320

Swift genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 318

Taylor, Gen. Charles Henry, notice lxv

Tedcastle, *Mrs. Agnes Beville (Vaughan)* Report of the Council xiii

Thompson, Robert, will 1642 237

Tirrell genealogy, by A. J. Quayle *noticed* 81

Tisbury, Mayhew manor of, address prepared for the N. Y. branch of The Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, by I. M. Wightman and C. E. Banks *noticed* 160

Tomson, William, answer to petition of William Butter, 1601 292

Tower Genealogical Society, reports, 1919–1920, 1921 *noticed* 320

Trusedale family records 312

Tucker, George, will 1626 235
George, will 1648 236
Rufus Stickney The expansion of New England 301
Tucker-Darell 232

Tucker genealogical notes on family of Milton next Gravesend, co. Kent, Eng. 232

Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, vol. 2, no. 4, 1921 *noticed* 162

Underwood, Henry Oliver, notice lxxv

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 7, nos. 3-4; vol. 8, nos. 1-4; vol. 9, nos. 1-2 *noticed* 82; vol. 9, no. 3 *noticed* 162

University of Michigan, Class of 1870, history, edited by Charles S. Carter *noticed* 82

Vermont, persons born in, who are recorded in the Florida census of 1850 48

Vermont Historical Society, proceedings, 1919–1920 *noticed* 162

Verplanck, *William Edward* The site of the Assay office on Wall St., an illustrated historical sketch of the successive public buildings and men in public life connected with the site; interspersed with some family history *noticed* 320

Verplanck genealogy, by W. E. Verplanck *noticed* 320

Vineland, N. J., First Congregational Unitarian church, historical sketch and list of members *noticed* 82

Vineland Historical Magazine, vols. 5 and 6 *noticed* 162

Walton, *Mrs. Mary E.* and *Emma L.* Inscriptions in the Muddy Brook Cemetery, Great Barrington, Mass. 174

Ward genealogy, by G. McClurg *noticed* 320

Warren, Cornelia, notice lxii

Warwick, R. I., records of the Court of Trials, 1659–1674, by H. Capwell *noticed* 322

Watkins, *Walter Kendall* Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xvi

Weathersfield, Vt., history, by E. W. Butterfield *noticed* 160

Webster genealogy, descendants of John, by E. J. (Lawrence) Baker *noticed* 159

WEEDEN and variants

Weeden, Jane, will 1637 117

WEDON, Ralph, will 1618 116
Richard, will 1559 115
Thomas, will 1561 115

WEEDON, Elizabeth, will 1638 117
James, will 1572 115
John, will 1589 116
Richard, will 1595 116

Weeden baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Chesham, co. Bucks, Eng., 1538–1660 117
genealogy, descendants of Robert 126

Wellman, *Arthur Holbrook* George Lambert Gould 3

Wells, Me., First Church records 102 178 247

Wendell, Barrett, memoir 1

Western Reserve Historical Society, transactions, 1919–1921 *noticed* 162

Weston, *Robert Dickson* Address at unveiling of Lincoln Memorial Tablet, May, 1922 163
Report of the Committee on Heraldry xvi
Report of the Special Committee on Mural Memorials xviii

White, Alfred Tredway, biography *noticed* 159; notice xlviii

Whitmarsh genealogy, supplement, by N. W. Bates *noticed* 159

Wightman, *Ida M.* and *C. E. Banks* The Mayhew Manor of Tisbury, address prepared for the New York branch of The Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America *noticed* 160

Wilkes, Jane, notice lxxiii

Williams, *Milton Franklin* The Williams history, tracing the descendants in America of Robert Williams of Ruthin, North Wales, who settled in Carteret Co., N. C., in 1763 *noticed* 320

Williams family, descendants of Robert of Ruthin, North Wales, by M. F. Williams *noticed* 320

Williams College, general catalogue of nongraduates, 1796–1920 *noticed* 82

Wilson, Everett, notice lix

Wing genealogy, *in* The Owl, vol. 22, nos. 1-4 *noticed* 159

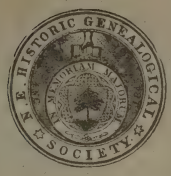
Withington, *Frederic Scherer* Henry Withington of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants 6

Withington genealogy, descendants of Henry of Dorchester, Mass. 6

Wooll, Dorothy, will 1637 79

Index of Persons xciii in front of book

N42



THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1922

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

New England Historic Genealogical Society

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 1 FEBRUARY 1922

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1921

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1922

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

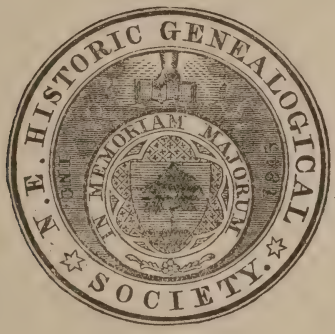
New England Historic Genealogical Society

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 1 FEBRUARY 1922

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1921



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1922

THE MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY
KENDALL SQUARE
CAMBRIDGE

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 003621437